

PATNA UNIVERSITY

CALENDAR



1937-38

**Printed by N. Mukherjee, B.A., at the Art Press.
20, British Indian Street, Calcutta
Published by the Patna University.**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION		PAGES.
	I.—Almanac, 1937-38	5—10
„	II.—The University	11—30
„	III.—The Faculties	31—36
„	IV.—Boards and Committees	37—57
„	V.—List of Examiners, 1937	58—76
„	VI.—University Staff	77
„	VII.—Rules to be observed by approved High Schools	78
„	VIII.—Institutions Admitted to the Uni- versity	79—134
„	IX.—List of High Schools approved under regulation I of Chapter XXV of the Patna University Regulations	135—144
„	X.—Foreign Universities and their Examinations	145—177
„	XI.—Research Scholarships and Scholarships for Study out- side India	178—198
„	XII.—University Endowments	199—222
„	XIII.—Graduates	223—459
„	XIV.—List of successful candidates in the University Examinations of 1937	460—654
„	XV.—Syndicate's Annual Report for 1937	655—875
	COURSES OF STUDY—	
	Matriculation, 1940	1—58
	Intermediate in Arts and Science, 1939	59—100(b)

CONTENTS

	PAGES.
B.A. and B.Sc., 1939 ...	101—161
M.A. and M.Sc., 1938 ...	163—231
B.L. Examination, 1939, Part I and Part II ...	233—243
M.L. Examination, 1939 ...	243
Diploma in Education and M.Ed. Examinations, 1938 ...	245—259
Engineering, 1939 ...	261—278
Medicine, 1939 ...	279—303
First M.B.B.S. ...	279—286
Second M.B.B.S. ...	287—294
Index of Names ...	i—xiv
Index of Subjects ...	xv—xxiv

I

PATNA UNIVERSITY ALMANAC, 1937-38.

1937

Wed., June 9	...	King's birthday	...	
Fri., June 18	...	Ganga Dasahara	...	
Sat. & Mon., Aug. 28 and 30	...	Janmashtami	...	
Mon., Oct. 4	...	Mahalaya	...	
Fri. to Tues., Oct. 8 to 19	...	Dasahara	...	
Wed., Oct. 20	...	Shabebarat	...	For Muhammadans only.
Wed. & Thurs., Nov. 8 and 4	...	Diwali	...	
Fri., Nov. 5	...	Dawatpuja	...	
Tues. Nov. 9	...	Chhat	...	
Wed. to Sat., Nov. 17 to 20	...	Sonepur Fair	...	
Mon., Dec. 6	...	Id-ul-Fitr	...	One day extra for Muhammadans.
Fri. to Fri., Dec. 24 to 31	...	Christmas	...	

1938

Sat., Jan. 1	...	New Year's day	...	
Sat., Feb. 5	...	Basant Panchmi	...	
Sat., Feb. 12	...	Id-uz-Zoha	...	One day extra for Muhammadans.
Mon. & Tues., Feb. 28 and March 1	...	Falgun Shivaratri	...	
Sat. & Mon., Mar. 12 and 14	...	Muharrum	...	Three days extra for Muhammadans.
Tues. to Thurs., Mar. 15 to 17	...	Holi	...	
Fri., April 8	...	Ramnavami	...	
Wed., April 13	...	Chaitra Sankranti	...	
Fri. to Mon., April 15 to 18	...	Easter	...	
Fri., April 22	...	Chehlum	...	
Fri., May 13	...	Fateha Dawazdahum	...	

1937

June 21	... Supplementary Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. examinations begin.
June 22	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in English.
June 25	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in Hindi Composition.
June 26	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in History.
June 28	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in Geography, and Law examinations begin.
June 29	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in Principal Hindi.
June 30	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in Mathematics Compulsory.
July 2	... Supplementary Matriculation Co-examiners' meeting in Mathematics Additional.
July 6	... Board of Examiners' meeting in Education.
July 19	... M.A. & M.Sc. examinations begin.
July 20	... Meeting of the Standing Committee.
July 23	... Meeting of the Finance Committee.
July 24	... Meeting of the Syndicate.
August 16	... Meeting of the M.A. Board of Examiners.
August 17	... Meetings of the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A., & B.Sc. Boards of Examiners, and M.Sc. Boards of Examiners in Mathematics and Physics.
August 18	... Meetings of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Persian, and Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners.
August 19	... Meetings of the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners and M.A. Boards of Examiners in History and Chemistry.
August 20	... Meetings of the Syndicate, and the M.A. Board of Examiners in Economics.

- August 21 ... Meetings of the M.A. Boards of Examiners in Philosophy and Sanskrit, Executive Committee of the Printing Delegacy, and University Examination Delegacy.
- August 23 ... Meeting of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Hindi.
- August 26 ... Meetings of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Urdu, and the Finance Committee.
- August 31 ... Meeting of the Law Board of Examiners.
- September 11 ... Meeting of the Syndicate.
- September 13 ... M.B., B.S. examinations begin.
- September 23 ... Meeting of the Finance Committee.
- September 28 ... Meeting of the Committee of University Inspectors (Law Section).
- September 29 ... Meetings of the Executive Committee of the Printing Delegacy, and General Committee of the Patna University Debating Society.
- October 1 ... Meetings of the Syndicate, and Library General Committee.
- November 2 ... Meeting of the Syndicate.
- November 22 ... Annual meeting of the Boards of Studies and Faculties of Law, Engineering and Medicine, and the Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners.
- November 23 & 24 ... Annual meetings of all Boards of Studies other than Law, Engineering and Medicine.
- November 25 ... Meetings of the Committees of University Inspectors (Engineering, Medical, and Arts and Science sections) and Annual meetings of all Faculties other than Law, Engineering and Medicine.
- November 26 ... Annual meeting of the Senate.
- November 27 ... Convocation and First meetings of all Faculties.
- December 1 ... Adjourned meeting of the University Examination Delegacy.
- December 2 ... Meeting of the Law Board of Examiners

- December 20 ... Meeting of the I.A. and B.A. Boards of Examiners in Arabic.
 December 21 ... Meeting of the Syndicate.

1938

- January 5 ... Law examinations begin.
 January 11 ... Meeting of the Standing Committee.
 January 17 ... Meeting of the Printing Delegacy, and the M.B., B.S. examination begins.
 January 21 ... Meetings of the Syndicate and the Transfer Committee.
 February 14 ... Meetings of the Library Executive Committee, Library General Committee, Printing Delegacy, Board of Accounts and Finance Committee, and the Annual Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. examinations begin.
 February 15 ... Meeting of the Syndicate.
 February 16 ... Annual Meeting of the Matriculation Co-examiners in English Paper I.
 February 17 ... Annual meetings of the I.A. and B.A. Co-examiners in English Papers I and II respectively.
 February 18 ... Annual meetings of the Matriculation Co-examiners in English Paper II, Sanskrit Compulsory, Oriya Composition and Mathematics Compulsory.
 February 19 ... Annual meetings of the Matriculation Co-examiners in Hindi Composition, Sanskrit Additional, Persian Additional and Principal Hindi, and I.A. Logic paper I, and Engineering Board of Examiners.
 February 21 ... Annual meetings of the Matriculation Co-examiners in Bengali Composition, Mathematics Additional and History, and I.A. Sanskrit and History Paper I.
 February 22 ... Annual meetings of the Matriculation Co-examiners in Geography and Persian Compulsory, and I.A. History Paper II and Principal Hindi Paper II.

February 23	...	Annual meeting of the I.A. Co-examiners in Mathematics, Paper II and Principal Hindi Paper I.
February 24	...	Annual meeting of the I.A. Co-examiners in Mathematics Paper I.
February 26	...	Annual meeting of the I.Sc. Co-examiners in Physics Paper II.
March 1	...	Meeting of the Syndicate.
March 3	...	Meeting of the Board of Examiners in Law.
March 21	...	Meetings of the Boards of Studies and Faculties of Law, Engineering and Medicine, Boards of Examiners other than Law, Education, Engineering and Medicine, and Matriculation, I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners.
March 22 & 23	...	Meetings of the Boards of Studies other than Law, Engineering and Medicine.
March 23	...	Engineering and M.B., B.S. Examinations begin.
March 24	...	Meeting of the Central Board.
March 25	...	Meetings of the Faculties other than Law, Engineering and Medicine, and special meeting of the Syndicate.
March 26	...	Meeting of the Senate.
March 28	...	Meeting of the Syndicate, and the Diploma in Education examination begins.
April 2	...	Meeting of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Persian.
April 5	...	Meetings of the Printing Delegacy and Finance Committee.
April 14	...	Meeting of the Board of Examiners in Medicine.
April 20	...	Meeting of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Urdu.
April 21	...	Meetings of the M.A. Board of Examiners in Philosophy and Engineering Board of Examiners.
April 25	...	Meetings of the Matriculation Board of Examiners.

April 26	... Meetings of the I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners, all the M.A. and M.Sc. Boards of Examiners, and the Education Board of Examiners.
April 27	... Meetings of the Matriculation Boards of Examiners, and the M.Ed. examination begins.
April 28	... Meetings of the I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. Boards of Examiners.
April 29	... Meeting of the University examination Delegacy.
April 30	... Meeting of the Syndicate.
May 2	... Meeting of the Standing Committee.
May 14	... Meeting of the Standing Committee.

II

THE UNIVERSITY

Chancellor :

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR MAURICE GARNIER HALLETT,
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), I.C.S.

Vice-Chancellor :

DR. SACHCHIDANANDA SINHA, D.LITT.,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW, M.L.A.

Registrar :

RAI BAHADUR KAMALA PRASHAD, B.A., L.T. (Cal.), I.S.O. (a).
MR. JAMUNA PRASAD, M.A. (Cal.), M.Sc. (Cantab.). (b).

Assistant Registrar :

MR. MIRZA AKHTAR HOSAIN, M.A. (Alig.). (c).

THE SENATE

Class I.

Ex-Officio Fellows :

1. *The Vice-Chancellor.*
 2. The Hon'ble the *Chief Justice* Sir Courtney Terrell, Kt.,
Barrister-at-Law, Patna.
 3. The Hon'ble Mr. Srikrishna Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Cal.),
Minister of Home Affairs & Revenue. (d).
The Hon'ble Mr. M. Yunus, Barrister-at-Law (ad-interim).
-

- (a) *Retired from 1-1-38.*
(b) *Not yet assumed office.*
(c) *Acting as Registrar from 1-1-38.*
(d) *From 1-4-37 the ad-interim Ministers and from 20-7-37 Congress Ministers.*

4. The Hon'ble Mr. Anugrah Narain Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Cal.),
Minister of Finance and Local Self-Government. (a).
The Hon'ble Nawab Abdul Wahab Khan (ad-interim).
5. The Hon'ble Dr. Syed Mahmud, Barrister-at-Law, *Minister of Education and Development.* (a).
The Hon'ble Mr. Guru Sahai Lal, B.Sc., B.L. (ad-interim).
6. The Hon'ble Mr. Jaglal Chaudhury, *Minister of Excise and Public Health.* (a).
The Hon'ble Kumar Ajit Kumar Singh Deo (ad-interim).
7. The Hon'ble Mr. Biswanath Das, B.A., B.L. (Cal.),
Minister of Education, Orissa. (a).
The Hon'ble Mr. Mandhata Gorachand Patnaik (ad-interim).
8. Col. H. Stott, I.M.S., *Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar.*
9. Mr. H. R. Batheja, M.A. (Oxon.), *Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, Patna.* (b).
10. Mr. S. C. Tripathi, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), *Director of Public Instruction, Orissa, Cuttack.* (c).
11. Lt.-Col. G. Verghese, *Director of Health and Prison Services, Orissa, Cuttack.*
12. Mr. S. M. Dhar, B.Sc. (Lond.), I.C.S., *Director of Industries, Bihar, Patna.*
13. Mr. S. N. Mazumdar, I.C.S., *Director of Industries, Orissa, Cuttack.*
14. Mr. S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law,
Principal, Patna Law College, Mahendru, Patna.
15. *Principal, Patna College, Bankipur.*
16. Mr. A. F. Markham, M.A. (Oxon.), *Principal, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.*
17. Dr. Hari Chand, Dr.-es-Letters (Paris), *Principal, Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.*
18. Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.C.O.G. (Lond.), I.M.S., *Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipore.*
19. Mr. S. M. Moinul Haq, M.A. (Cal.), O.B.E., *Principal, Bihar National College, Bankipur.*

(a) From 1-4-37 the ad-interim Ministers and from 20-7-37 Congress Ministers.

(b) From 17-2-38 in place of Mr. F. R. Blair (on leave.)

(c) From 7-2-38 in place of Mr. H. Dippie (on leave.)

20. Mr. P. K. Parija, B.Sc. (Cal.), M.A. (Cantab.), *Principal, Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack.* (a).
21. Mr. T. R. Spiller, M.A. (Aberdeen), *Principal, Patna Training College, Bankipur.*
22. Mr. M. C. Pradhan, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), (Dip-in-Ed.) (Pat. and Edin.), *Principal, Training College, Cuttack.*
23. Mr. J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), M.I.E. & G., *Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, Mahendru, Patna.*
24. *Principal, Science College, Bankipur.*
25. *Principal, Greer Bhumi-har Brahman College, Muzafferpur.*

Class II (i).

Fellows for Life :

1. Dr. Sir S. Sultan Ahmad, Kt., D.L. (Pat.), Barrister-at-Law, Patna. (1-10-19) (24-11-32).
2. The Hon'ble Khaja Sir Mohamad Noon, Kt., C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, B.A., B.L. (Cal.). (1-10-17) (1-8-36).

Class II (ii).

Fellows for Life :

1. Maharajadhiraja Dr. Sir Kameshwar Singh, D.Litt., K.C.I.E. of Darbhanga. (24-11-32).
2. Raja Bahadur Harihar Prashad Narayan Singh, O.B.E. of Amawan, Patna. (24-11-32).
3. Raja Baldeva Das Birla, Benares. (24-11-32).
4. Raja Devakinandan Prasad Singh, Monghyr. (15-5-25) (24-11-32).
5. Maharani Lady Parvati Devi of Sonapur State, Sonapur Raj (Orissa). (24-11-32).
6. Dr. Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh, Kt., D.L., Patna. (1-4-37).

Class III (i).

Representative Fellows (College Teachers)

1. Mr. Niranjana Niyogi, M.A. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (1-10-19) (24-11-32) (Arts).
2. Mr. B. K. Choudhury, M.Sc. (Cal.), B. N. College, Bankipur. (1-10-19) (24-11-36) (Science).

3. Mr. S. C. Bardhan, M.A. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (1-10-19) (24-11-32) (Orissa—Any Faculty).
4. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (28-11-21) (26-11-37) (Law). (a).
5. Mr. K. P. Mitra, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), D. J. College, Monghyr. (23-9-22) (23-11-34) (Arts).
6. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, M.Sc. (Cal.), Patna Training College, Bankipur. (27-10-25) (24-11-32) (Education, Training College).
7. Mr. P. K. Parija, B.Sc. (Cal.), M.A. (Cantab.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (28-11-25) (28-11-35) (Arts or Science—Ravenshaw College).
8. Mr. B. Sanjana, B.Sc. (Glasgow), M.R.San.I., Bihar College of Engineering, Mahendru, Patna. (21-11-26) (26-11-37) (Engineering—Engineering College). (a).
9. Mr. B. B. Roy, M.A. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (25-11-27) (26-11-37) (Orissa—Arts). (a).
10. Mr. C. C. Sinha, M.A. (Cal.), Patna College, Bankipur, Patna. (28-9-29) (24-11-36) (Arts or Science—Patna College).
11. Mr. G. H. Sinha, M.A. (Cal.), G.B.B. College, Muzaffarpur. (30-11-29) (26-11-37) (Arts or Science—G. B. B. College). (b).
12. Mr. S. P. Prasad, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Cal.), Science College, Bankipur. (24-11-32) (28-11-35) (Science).
13. Mr. Gayatri Upadhyaya, M.Sc. (Benares), B.Ed. (Pat.), B. N. College, Bankipur. (24-11-32) (Education).
14. Mr. Kamta Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Science College, Bankipur. (24-11-32) (24-11-36) (Arts or Science—Science College).
15. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, M.B. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), P. W. Medical College, Bankipur. (24-11-32) (26-11-37) (Medical College). (a).
16. Mr. Parasuram Misra, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (24-11-32) (Orissa—Science).
17. Mr. N. Acharya, M.A. (Cal.), T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur. (29-9-34) (Art or Science, T. N. J. College).

(a) *Re-elected.*

(b) *Elected in place of Mr. B. K. Chatterjee.*

18. Mr. B. C. Das, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (London), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (28-11-35) (Orissa—Any Faculty).
19. Mr. C. T. Mitra, M.A. (Cal.), B. N. College, Bankipur. (28-11-35) (Arts or Science—B. N. College).
20. Dr. B. B. Majumdar, M.A., Ph.D., P.R.S. (Cal.), B. N. College, Bankipur. (28-11-35) (Arts).
21. Mr. J. N. Moitra, M.A. (Cal.), St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (3-10-36) (Arts or Science—St. Columba's College).
22. Mr. Sarjoo Prasad, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Patna Law College, Bankipur. (3-10-36) (Law—Patna Law College).
23. Mr. B. B. Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.), Patna College, Bankipur. (24-11-36) (Arts—Orissa).
24. Mr. Bhagwat Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Tech.), Bihar College of Engineering (Engineering). (2-10-37). (a).
25. Dr. Basudeva Narayan, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.B. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., P. W. Medical College, Patna. (Medicine). (2-10-37). (b).

Class III (ii).

School Teachers

1. Mr. Gokuleshwar Sahay, B.A., B.T. (Cal.), Headmaster, Training School, Ranchi (Chota Nagpur Division). (21-11-26) (2-10-37).
2. Rai Sahib Bankanidhi Patnaik, B.A., B.L. (Cal.), Headmaster, H. E. School, Khurda (Puri) (Old Orissa Division) (28-10-31) (2-10-37).
3. Mr. Sidhinath Misra, B.A., L.T. (Cal.), Headmaster, Zila School, Bhagalpur, (Bhagalpur Division) (29-9-34) (2-10-37).
4. Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upadhyaya, B.A., B.T. (Cal.), Headmaster, Training School, Patna (Patna Division) (3-10-36).
5. Mr. Ram Narayan Lal, B.A., B.T., Headmaster, Northbrook School, Laheriasarai, Tirhut Division. (2-10-37).

Class III (iii).

Registered Graduate

1. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath, B.A., LL.B. (Alld.), Muzaffarpur. (1-10-17) (28-11-35) (Arts).

(a) *Elected in place of Mr. J. Tullis.*

(b) *Elected in place of Capt. P. B. Mukharji.*

2. Mr. Godavaris Misra, M.A., B.T. (Cal.) Banpur (Puri). (1-10-19) (26-11-37) (Orissa Arts). (a).
3. Mr. Srinarayan Sahay, B.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Cal.), Barrister-at-Law, Patna. (1-10-19) (24-11-32) (Science).
4. Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate, High Court, Patna. (28-11-21) (23-11-34) (Orissa—Law).
5. Mr. S. M. Hafeez, B.A., B.L. (Cal), Advocate, Bakerganj, Bankipur. (22-9-23) (24-11-36) (Law).
6. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha, B.Sc. (Glasgow), Gaya. (30-11-24) (24-11-32) (Engineering).
7. Mr. Baldeva Sahay, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate-General, High Court, Patna. (28-11-25) (23-11-34) (Law).
8. Mr. Nageshwar Prasad, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate, Patna. (21-11-26) (24-11-36) (Law).
9. Mr. Nawal Kishore Prasad No. 1, B.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate, Bankipur. (27-11-27) (24-11-32) (Law).
10. Mr. A. A. Kazimi, B.Sc. (Pat.), M.A. (Cantab.), Inspector of Schools, Ranchi. (23-2-29) (4-11-35) (Education).
11. Mr. Lingaraj Misra, M.A. (Cal.), Editor, "The Samaj," P.O. Chandnichauk, Cuttack. (Orissa—Any Faculty). (7-12-29) (26-11-37). (a).
12. Mr. Ahmad Reza, M.A., B.L. (Pat.), Advocate, Kadamkuan, Bankipur. (24-11-32) (28-11-35) (Arts).
13. Rai Brij Raj Krishna, B.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate, Patna City. (24-11-32) (24-11-36) (Arts).
14. Mr. Ganesh Prasad Shahi, B.A., B.L. (Pat.), Advocate, High Court, Patna. (24-11-32) (26-6-37) (Arts). (b).
15. Mr. Raghunath Saran, M.B. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Patna. (24-11-32) (24-11-36) (Medicine).
16. Mr. Gurusahai Lal, B.Sc., B.L. (Cal.), Langertoli, Bankipur, Patna. (24-11-32) (Science).
17. Mr. Syed Naziruddin, B.A. (Cal.), Neora (Patna). (23-11-34) (Arts).
18. Mr. Mahabir Prasad, B.A., LL.B. (Ald.), Barrister-at-Law, Patna. (28-11-35) (Arts).
19. Mr. Jaleshwar Prasad, B.A., B.L., Advocate, High Court, Patna. (28-11-35) (Arts).
20. Mr. Gour Gopal Das, B.Sc., B.L. (Pat.), Advocate, Civil Court, Cuttack. (3-10-36) (Orissa—Science).

(a) *Elected in place of Miss S. B. Hazra.*

(b) *Re-elected.*

Class III (*iv*).**Association or Public Bodies**

1. Miss S. B. Das, Madhu Smriti, Cuttack (Bihar Council of Women). (15-8-27) (24-11-32).
2. Mr. I. D. Daurga Datti, M.A. (Punjab), (Bihar Sanskrit Association, Patna). (28-10-29) (29-9-34).
3. Mr. S. Mahmud Shere, B.A., B.L. (Pat.), Sabzibagh, Bankipur, Patna (B. & O. Provincial Muslim Conference). (24-11-32) (28-11-35).
4. Rai Bahadur Lakshmidhar Mahanti, Cuttack (Ravenshaw College Old Boys' Association). (24-11-32) (23-11-34).
5. Rai Bahadur Shyamnandan Sahay, B.A. (Cal.), Muzaffarpur (Bihar Chamber of Commerce). (24-11-36).

Class III (*v*).**Legislative Assembly, Bihar, Legislative Council, Bihar and Legislative Assembly, Orissa**

1. Mr. Nanda Kishore Das, M.A. (Cal.), Deputy Speaker, Legislative Assembly, Orissa, Cuttack. (22-9-37).
2. Sri Govind Chandra Thatraj Bahadur, B.A. (Andhra) Sloan House, Waltair, B. N. Ry. (Orissa Legislative Assembly). (22-9-37).
3. Vacant (Legislative Assembly, Bihar). (*a*).
4. Vacant (Legislative Assembly, Bihar). (*a*).
5. Vacant (Legislative Council, Bihar). (*a*).

Class IV.

Nominated Fellows.

1. Raja Bahadur Sir Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, Kt., O.B.E. of Kanika. (1-10-17) (28-11-35).
2. Dr. Rajendra Prasad, M.A., M.L. (Cal.), D.L. (Alld.). C/o The Khadi Bhandar, Patna. (1-10-17) (11-9-37). (*b*).
3. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad, Ph.D. (Leipzig), Khajekalan, Patna City. (1-10-19) (24-11-32).
4. Mr. A. S. Khan, B.Sc. (Cal.), M.Sc. (Victoria), Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, Patna. (11-3-23) (19-2-37).

(a) Elections not held.

(b) Nominated in place of Dr. K. P. Jayaswal.

5. Miss N. B. Nayak, B.A., B.T. (Cal.), Inspectress of Schools, Orissa, Cuttack. (28-3-23) (15-12-35).
6. Dr. S. C. Sarkar, M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Patna College, Bankipur. (27-9-24) (11-9-37). (a).
7. Miss S. B. Hazra, B.A., B.L. (Cal.), Ravenshaw Girls School, Cuttack. (27-9-24) (11-9-37). (b).
8. Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti, M.A. (Cal.), Ravenshaw College, Chauliaganj, Cuttack. (25-2-28) (24-11-32).
9. The Rt. Rev. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., Bishop of Patna, Bankipur. (3-5-29) (11-9-37). (a).
10. Mr. J. L. Hill, M.A. (Oxon.), Patna College, Bankipur. (19-11-30) (28-11-35).
11. The Rev. H. Bridges, B.D. (London), Baptist Mission, Bankipur. (16-7-31) (28-11-35).
12. Mr. Chandreshwar Prasad Narayan Sinha, M.A. (Cal.), C.I.E., Muzaffarpur. (25-9-31) (14-9-33).
13. Mr. Nirsu Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Advocate, Bankipur. (23-11-34).
14. Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, M.B.E., M.B. (Cal.), M.D. (Lans.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Cantab.), P. W. Medical College, Bankipur. (9-8-36).
15. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saiyid Fazl Ali, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Patna. (13-11-36).

THE SYNDICATE

Ex-Officio Members :

1. Dr. Sachchidananda Sinha, D.Litt., Barrister-at-Law, M.L.A., *Vice-Chancellor*.
2. Mr. H. R. Batheja, *Director of Public Instruction, Bihar* (c).
3. Mr. S. C. Tripathi, *Director of Public Instruction, Orissa* (d).

Ordinary Members :

ELECTED (TEACHERS).

4. Mr. T. R. Spiller (Education). (24-11-36).
5. Dr. Hari Chand (Arts). (28-11-35).
6. Mr. S. P. Prasad (Science). (28-11-35).

(a) *Re-nominated.*

(b) *Elected in place of Mr. H. Dippie.*

(c) *From 7-2-38.*

(d) *From 7-2-38.*

ELECTED (TEACHERS).

7. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji (Medicine). (26-11-37).
8. Mr. S. M. Moinul Haq, O.B.E. (26-11-37).

ELECTED (NON-TEACHERS—Any Faculty).

9. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath. (28-11-35).
10. Mr. Srinarayan Sahay. (26-11-37).
11. Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das (*Permanently resident in Orissa*). (26-11-37).
12. Mr. S. M. Hafeez. (24-11-36).
13. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha. (26-11-37).
14. Mr. Baldeva Sahay. (26-11-37).
15. Rai Brijraj Krishna. (17-3-37).

NOMINATED.

16. The Principal, Patna College, *ex-officio*. (4-12-35).
17. The Principal of the Prince of Wales Medical College, *ex-officio*. (4-12-35).
18. Mr. Bomom Sanjana, Professor, Engineering College. (2-1-38).
19. Vacant.*

UNIVERSITY EXAMINATION DELEGACY FOR SECONDARY EDUCATION.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Dr. Sachchidananda Sinha, D.Litt., Barrister-at-Law, M.L.A., <i>Vice-Chancellor, President, ex-officio</i>. 2. The Director of Public Instruction, Bihar 3. Miss Nishibala Nayak 4. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya 5. „ Siddhinath Misra 6. Maulvi A. K. Md. Ashraf 7. Mr. P. K. Parija 8. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath 9. Mr. S. M. Hafeez 10. Dr. Hari Chand 11. Rai Brijraj Krishna | } | <p><i>Appointed by the Board of Secondary Education on August 20, 1937.</i></p> <p><i>Appointed by the Syndicate on November 29, 1937.</i></p> |
|---|---|--|

* Vacancy in place of Mr. P. K. Parija (ceased from 7-2-38).

University Students' Information Bureau

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 1. The Vice-Chancellor, <i>President</i> . | } | <i>Appointed by the Senate on November 26, 1937 for three years with effect from December 1, 1937.</i> |
| 2. Mr. M. Qamrud Doja, <i>Secretary</i> . | | |
| 3. The Principal, Patna College. | } | <i>Members Appointed by the Syndicate on November 29, 1937.</i> |
| 4. The Principal, Science College. | | |
| 5. The Principal, Bihar National College. | | |
| 6. The Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College. | | |
| 7. The Principal, Bhiar College of Engineering | | |
| 8. Mr. Srinarayan Sahay. | | |
| 9. Dr. Sudhakar Jha. | | |
| 10. Mr. Fazlur Rahman. | | |

Central Board

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. The Vice-Chancellor. | } | <i>Appointed by the Syndicate on July 24, 1937.</i> |
| 2. The Principal, Patna College, Patna. | | |
| 3. The Principal, Science College, Bankipur. | | |
| 4. The Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur. | | |
| 5. The Principal, Patna Law College, Mahendru (Patna). | | |
| 6. The Principal, Patna Training College, Bankipur. | | |
| 7. The Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, Mahendru (Patna). | | |
| 8. The Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipur. | | |
| 9. Mr. J. L. Hill, Patna College. | | |
| 10. „ Kamta Prasad. | | |
| 11. Vacant (a). | | |
| 12. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, Prince of Wales Medical College. | | |
| 13. Mr. S. M. Hafeez. | | |
| 14. The Rev. H. Bridges. | | |
| 15. Mr. Kulwant Sahay. | | |
| 16. „ S. N. Sahay. | | |

(a) Vacancy in place of Mr. Bhagwat Prasad not filled.
(See item 4. Syndicate minutes, July 24, 1937).

University Representatives on the Board of Secondary Education.

APPOINTED BY THE SENATE ON NOVEMBER 26, 1937.

1. Mr. H. R. Batheja.
 2. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath.
 3. Mr. Baldeva Sahay.
-

University Representative on the Inter- University Board, India.

The Vice-Chancellor from April 1, 1932.*

University Representative on the Bihar Sanskrit Council and Convocation.

NOMINATED BY THE SYNDICATE ON SEPTEMBER 26, 1936.

Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath.

University Representative on the Court of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.

ELECTED BY THE SENATE ON NOVEMBER 28, 1935.

Mr. A. T. Mukerjee.

University Representative on the Permanent Board of Selection for College appointments.

(Non-teacher)

RE-NOMINATED BY THE SYNDICATE ON 19-12-36.

Mr. S. M. Hafeez.

*Re-appointed for three years with effect from 1-4-1936. (See Syndicate item 299, November 27, 1936.)

**University Representative on the Provincial
Committee for selection of students for
post-graduate training in agriculture
at Pusa.**

APPOINTED BY THE SYNDICATE ON THE 23RD JULY, 1932.
Mr. P. K. Parija.

**University Representative on the Bihar
Legislative Assembly.**

ELECTED ON JANUARY 1, 1937.

Dr. Sachchidananda Sinha, D.Litt., Barrister-at-Law, Vice-Chancellor, Patna University.

**University Representative on the Governing Body
of the Indian School of Mines at Dhanbad.**

APPOINTED FOR THREE YEARS WITH EFFECT FROM JULY 1, 1937.
Mr. A. T. Mukharji.

Patna University Debating Society.

Term of Office, October 1, 1937—September 30, 1938.

1. The Vice-Chancellor, *President*.
 2. (Vice-President). (Vacant*).
 3. Mr. S. M. Hafeez, (Representative of the Syndicate—elected on 29-11-37).
 4. The Registrar. (Treasurer).
 5. Dr. S. C. Sarkar (Patna College).
 6. Mr. Suraj Deo Narayan.
 7. „ Jitendra Narayan (*Secretary*).
 8. „ Kamta Prasad
 9. „ S. M. Haq
- } *Nominated by the President.*

* Vacancy in place of Mr. H. R. Batheja, who has become D. P. I. from 17-2-38

**University Representative on the Indian
Medical Council.**

ELECTED BY THE SENATE ON NOVEMBER 11, 1933.

Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji.

**University Representative on the Board of
Anglo-Indian and European Education.**

NOMINATED BY THE SYNDICATE ON AUGUST 20, 1936.

Mr. J. S. Armour.

Advisory Committee (with power to co-opt additional members) to help and advise students who propose to appear at any examination held by the Public Service Commission and also to help the prospective candidates to judge their prospects of success.

APPOINTED BY THE SYNDICATE ON AUGUST 27, 1934.

1. The Vice-Chancellor.
2. Dr. Hari Chand.
3. Mr. H. R. Batheja.
4. Dr. Gyan Chand.
5. Mr. J. S. Armour.
6. „ A. T. Mukharji.
7. „ A. S. Khan.
8. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad.
9. Mr. S. S. Alam.
10. „ S. M. Haq (3-3-36).
11. „ P. K. Parija (3-3-36).
12. „ S. P. Prasad (3-3-36).

SUCCESSION LIST.

Chancellors :

1. His Honour Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Ph.D. (Hony.), I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from October 1, 1917 to April 1, 1918, and from August 5, 1918 to December 28, 1920.

2. His Honour Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., officiating Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from April 2 to August 4, 1918.

3. His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Satyendra Prasanna, Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I., K.C., Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from December 29, 1920 to November 29, 1921.

4. His Excellency Sir Havilland LeMesurier, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from November 30, 1921 to April 11, 1922.

5. His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from April 12, 1922 to March 25, 1925.

6. His Excellency Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from March 26 to July 25, 1925.

7. His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from July 26, 1925.

8. His Excellency Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa from April 7, 1927.

9. His Excellency Mr. J. D. Sifton, C.I.E., I.C.S., acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from April 26 to August 25, 1929.

10. His Excellency Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.L. (Hony.), I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from August 26, 1929.

11. His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa, from April 7, 1932.

12. His Excellency Sir John Tarlton Whitty, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa from October 12, 1934.

13. His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar and Orissa from February 11, 1935.

14. His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallet, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar from March 11, 1937.

Vice-Chancellors :

1. The Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Jennings, M.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E. from October 1, 1917 to October 15, 1920.
2. Mr. V. H. Jackson, M.A. (Oxon.), from October 16, 1920 to October 14, 1923.
3. Sir Syed Sultan Ahmed, Kt., D.L. (Hony.), Barrister-at-Law, from October 15, 1923 to November 11, 1930.
4. The Hon'ble Sir Stewart Macpherson, Kt., M.A. (Edin.), Barrister-at-Law, C.I.E., I.C.S., from November 12, 1930, to August 22, 1933.
5. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Khaja Mohamad Noor, B.A., B.L., C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, from August 23, 1933.
6. Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Barrister-at-Law, from August 23, 1936.

Registrars :

1. Mr. R. Shaw, M.A. (Aberdeen), from November 1, 1917 to May 31, 1925.
2. Mr. Maheshwar Prasad, B.A. (Alld.), from June 1, 1925 to May 18, 1930.
3. Rai Bahadur Kamala Prasad, B.A. (Cal.), L. T., from May 4, 1931.
4. Mr. Jamuna Prasad, M.A. (Cantab.). (a).
5. Mr. Mirza Akhtar Hosain, M.A. (Alld.), (Actg.), from January 1, 1938.

Assistant Registrars :

Mr. Wahidur Rahman, B.Sc. (Cal.), *appointed temporarily, December 15, 1918.*

Mr. Maheshwar Prasad, B.A. (Alld.), *appointed temporarily, October 13, 1919 ; appointed for three years on December 28, 1920 ; appointed for one year from January 1, 1924 ;* made permanent from January 1, 1925.*

Mr. A. A. Kazimi, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Pat.), *appointed temporarily, June 1, 1925.*

Mr. Mirza Akhtar Hosain, M.A. (Alld.), *appointed August 3, 1925.*

Readers :

1919-20.

- *1. Mr. K. P. Jayaswal, M.A. (Oxon.), Barrister-at-Law—University Reader: The Proclamations of Asoka published on rock tablets.

(a) Not yet assumed office.

*Lectures not printed.

2. Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L. (Cal.)—University Reader: Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology.

3. Mr. Jadunath Sarkar, M.A., P.R.S. (Cal.), University Reader: The Mughal Administration.

1920-21.

1. Dr. Ganesh Prasad, M.A., D.Sc. (Alld.), B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Cal.)—University Reader: The Place of Partial and Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics.

*2. Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L. (Cal.)—University Reader: Cultural Anthropology.

3. Mr. Jadunath Sarkar, M.A., P.R.S. (Cal.)—University Reader: The Mughal Administration (Second Series).

4. Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. (Cal.), C.I.E.—University Reader: Magadhan Literature.

*5. Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A. (Cantab.)—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: The Indian Tariff Problem.

1921-22.

*1. Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L. (Cal.)—University Reader: Cultural Anthropology.

2. Mr. Jadunath Sarkar, M.A., P.R.S. (Cal.)—University Reader: Nadir Shah in India.

3. Dr. E. P. Harrison, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Zurich)—University Reader: Recent Investigations concerning the constitution of matter.

*4. Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A. (Cantab.)—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Poverty.

1922-23.

*1. Mr. S. N. Mazumdar-Sastri, M.A. (Cal.), P.R.S.—University Reader (*Honorary*): Historical and Comparative Study of Pali and Prakrit Dialects.

*2. Mr. P. K. Parija, M.A. (Cantab.)—University Reader (*Honorary*): Plant Life and Oxygen.

3. Mr. J. N. Samaddar, B.A. (Cal.)—University Reader (*Honorary*): Glories of Magadha.

4. Mr. J. C. Coyajee, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.)—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: The Indian Fiscal Problem.

1923-24..

- *1. Mr. J. S. Armour, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Glasgow)—University Reader (*Honorary*): Aspects of Shakespeare Study.

1924-25.

1. Dr. Siva Ram, M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard)—University Reader: Comparative Colonial Policy with special reference to the American Colonial Policy.

- *2. Dr. C. V. Raman, M.A. (Madras), D.Sc. (Cal.), F.R.S.—University Reader: Diffraction of X-rays.

3. Mr. N. K. Bhagwat, M.A. (Bombay)—University Reader: The Buddhistic Philosophy of the Theraveda School as embodied in the Pali Abhidhamma.

4. Dr. Radha Kamal Mukharji, M.A., Ph.D. (Cal.), P.R.S.—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Rural Economy of India.

1925-26.

1. Dr. S. C. Sarkar, M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)—University Reader: Educational ideas and institutions in Ancient India.

- *2. Mr. S. Radhakrishnan, M.A. (Cal.)—University Reader: The Philosophical Basis of Hinduism.

3. Dr. N. R. Dhar, D.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Paris), M.Sc. (Cal.), F.I.C. (London)—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: New Conceptions in Biochemistry.

- *4. Mr. A. R. Burnett-Hurst, M.Sc.—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Organization of the Indian Cotton Trade.

1926-27.

1. Mr. Gyan Chand, M.A. (Punj.)—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Some aspects of Fiscal Reconstruction in India.

2. Mr. G. S. Sardesai, B.A. (Bombay)—University Reader: The main currents of Maratha History.

3. Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)—University Reader: Early Inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa.

4. Dr. Megh Nad Saha, D.Sc., F.R.S., University Reader: Atomic Physics.

5. Dr. H. K. Sen, M.A., D.I.C., D.Sc. (Lond.)—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: High Temperature Flames and their Thermodynamics.

1927-28.

1. Dr. E. W. H. Cruickshank, M.D. (Aberdeen), D.Sc. (London), Ph.D., M.R.C.P. (London)—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: The value of Scientific and Intuitive thought in the Advance of Modern Medicine.

2. Mr. V. G. Kale, M.A., Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Economics of Protection in India.

1928-29.

1. Mr. K. T. Shah, B.A. (Bomb.), B.Sc.Econ. (London), Barrister-at-Law—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Federal Finance in India.

†2. Mr. W. W. T. Moore, M.A. (T.C.D.)—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: Vectorial Geometry of Three Dimensions.

3. Dr. M. P. West, M.A., D.Ph. (Oxon.)—University Reader: Language in Education.

4. Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Ganganath Jha, M.A., D.Litt.—Ramdin Reader in Hindi: Hindu Law in its sources.

1929-30.

1. Dr. P. P. Pillai—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: India and the International Labour Organisation.

2. Lt.-Col. R. N. Chopra, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), I.M.S.—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: Medical and Economic Aspects of some Indian Medical Plants.

*3. Dr. S. N. Das Gupta, M.A., Ph.D.—University Reader: Indian Philosophy.

1930-31.

1. Mr. J. A. Hubback, M.A. (Cantab.), I.C.S.—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Indian Banking with special reference to Bihar and Orissa.

† Lectures not printed.

* Not printed by the University.

†2. Mr. S. P. Prasad, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.)—Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science: Electromagnetic Waves and Radio Signalling.

3. Pandit Ayodhya Singh Upadhyay—Ramdin Reader in Hindi: The Origin and Growth of the Hindi Language and its Literature.

1931-32.

1. Dr. G. J. Fowler, F.I.C.—Sukhraj Reader in Natural Science: The Biochemistry of Nitrogen Conservation.

2. Sir Jadunath Sarkar, Kt., M.A., P.R.S., C.I.E.—University Reader: Bihar and Orissa during the Fall of the Mughal Empire.

1932-33.

§1. Mr. H. R. Batheja, M.A. (Bombay), B.A. (Oxon.)—Banaili Reader in Indian Economics: Indian Banking.

2. Mr. W. G. Lacey, I.C.S.—University Reader: Some Aspects of the Census Operations of 1931 in Bihar and Orissa.

3. Rai Bahadur Sukhdeo Bihari Misra—Ramdin Reader in Hindi: Contribution of Hindi Literature to Indian History.

1933-34.

1. Dr. James Mackintosh, K.C., LL.D. (Edin.)—University Reader: Some Aspects of Roman Law.

1935-36.

1. Mr. J. B. Auden—The Earthquake.

2. Mr. J. A. Chapman—Shakespeare.

1936-37.

1. Mr. Manohar Lal, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law—An Aspect of Economics.

2. Dr. Birbal Sahni, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London), F.G.S., F.A.S.B.—Economic Botany.

† Lectures not printed.

§ Not delivered.

1937-38.

1. Mr. Manu Subedar, B.A. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Lond.)—Federal Finance.
2. Mr. Kamta Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.)—X-rays.

**University Representatives on the Bihar and
Orissa Legislative Council.**

1. Mr. P. K. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law. Elected on January 31, 1921.
2. Mr. S. N. Sahay, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon.), Barrister-at-Law: Elected on February 23, 1924.
3. Mr. Baldeva Sahay, M.A., B.L. (Cal.): Elected on October 2, 1926.
4. Mr. S. M. Hafeez, B.A., B.L. (Cal.): Elected on February 21, 1931.
5. Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Barrister-at-Law: Elected on January 26, 1937.

III

THE FACULTIES

FACULTY OF ARTS

FELLOW MEMBERS.

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 2, (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. The Hon'ble Khaja Sir Mohamad Noor, Khan Bahadur, Kt., C.B.E. (*also Law*), 2. Vacant,* 3. Mr. N. Niyogi,
4. The Rt. Rev. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., 5. Miss S. B. Das,
6. Dr. Rajendra Prasad (*also Law*), 7. Dr. Hari Chand,
8. Mr. B. B. Mukharji, 9. Mr. A. F. Markham, 10. The Hon'ble Mr. Anugrah Narain Sinha, 11. Mr. C. C. Sinha,
12. Mr. Chandreshwar Prasad Narayan Sinha, C.I.E., 13. Mr. Baldeva Sahay (*also Law*), 14. Mr. S. M. Hafeez (*also Law*),
15. Miss S. B. Hazra, 16. Mr. N. Acharya, 17. Mr. K. P. Mitra, 18. Mr. S. C. Bardhan, 19. The Hon'ble Mr. Sri Krishna Sinha, 20. The Hon'ble Dr. Syed Mahmud, 21. Mr. Syed Naziruddin, 22. Mr. Nanda Kishore Das, 23. Mr. I. D. Daurga Datti, 24. Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upadhyaya, 25. Sri Govind Chandra Thatraj Bahadur, 26. Rai Brij Raj Krishna (*also Law—By Senate*), 27. Mr. J. N. Moitra, 28. Rai Sahib N. C. Banerji (*also Law*), 29. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad,
30. Mr. H. R. Batheja, 31. Mr. S. M. Moinul Haq, O.B.E., 32. Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti, 33. Dr. S. C. Sarkar,
34. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath (*also Law*), 35. Dr. B. B. Majumdar, 36. Mr. C. T. Mitra, 37. Mr. Ahmad Reza,
38. Rai Bahadur Shyamnandan Sahay, 39. Mr. J. L. Hill, 40. The Rev. H. Bridges (*also Education*), 41. Miss N. B. Nayak (*also Education*), 42. Mr. G. H. Sinha, 43. Mr. B. V. Ray, 44. Mr. Siddhinath Misra, 45. Mr. Gokuleshwar Sahay,
46. Rai Sahib Bankanidhi Patnaik, 47. Mr. Ganesh Prasad Shahi, 48. Mr. Lingaraj Misra, 49. Mr. Godevaris Misra.

*Vacancy in place of Mr. F. R. Blair (on leave)

50. Mr. Mahabir Prasad (*also Law*), 51. Mr. Jaleshwar Prasad (*also Law*).

Elected by the Senate on November 26, 1937, under regulation 2 (4) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. A. A. Kazimi (*also Education*), 2. Mr. Mahesh Chandra Pradhan (*also Education*).

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

(Limited to 25, under resolution 45, Syndicate Minutes, August 3, 1922).

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. T. N. Basu, M.A. (Cal.), 2. Mr. A. Mannan, M.A. (Cal.), 3. Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (London), 4. Mr. R. K. Saran, B.Sc. (London), 5. Mr. K. M. Sinha, M.A. (Cal.), 6. Mr. Bindeshwari Prasad M.A. (Cal.), 7. Mr. Atulananda Sen, M.A. (Cal.), 8. Mr. Jamuna Prasad, M.A. (Cal.), M.A. (Cantab.), 9. Mr. K. P. Sinha, M.A. (Cantab.), 10. Mr. H. K. Dash, M.A. (Cal.), 11. Mr. Md. Muslim, M.A., M.O.L., 12. Dr. Gyan Chand, M.A. (Punjab), Ph.D. (Lond.), 13. Mr. K. V. Gupta, M.A. (Cal.), 14. Mr. K. N. Das, M.A. (Cal.), 15. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Bom.), 16. Dr. D. M. Dutt, M.A., Ph.D., P.R.S. (Cal.) 17. Mr. S. N. Roy, M.A. (Cal.), 18. Mr. Thakur Prasad, M.A., B.Ed. (Pat.) (*also Education*), 19. Dr. A. P. Banarji, M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Oxon.), 20. Mr. Fazlur Rahman, M.A. (Pat.) B.A. (London.), 21. Dr. Janardan Misra, M.A., Ph.D. (Munich.), 22. Mr. Phulan Prasad Varma, M.A., B.L. (Pat.), 23. Dr. S. C. Chattarji, D.Sc. (Cal.), 24. Dr. Ishwara Datta, Ph.D. (Munich.), 25. Mr. N. D. Banarji, M.A., (Cal.)

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

FELLOW-MEMBERS.

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 2 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. A. T. Mukerjee, 2. Mr. Kamta Prasad, 3. Mr. S. C. Tripathi, 4. Mr. Parasuram Misra, 5. Mr. Srinarayan Sahay (*also Law*—by Senate), 6. Mr. B. K. Chowdhury, 7. Rai

Sahib J. N. Ghosh (*also Education*), 8. Mr. Gurusahai Lal, 9. Mr. S. P. Prasad (*also Medicine*), 10. Mr. P. K. Parija, 11. Mr. B. C. Das, 12. Mr. Gour Gopal Das, 13. Mr. A. S. Khan.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

(Limited to 14 under resolution 255, *Syndicate Minutes*, November 6, 1935.)

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Dr. B. K. Singh, M.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D. (Dublin), 2. Mr. H. L. Das Gupta, M.A. (Cal.), 3. Mr. Balbhadra Prasad B.Sc. (London), 4. Mr. H. N. Ganguli, M.A. (Cal.), 5. Mr. Dharendra Nath Sen, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), 6. Mr. S. N. Roy, M.Sc. (Cal.), 7. Mr. Kesho Dayal, M.Sc. (Cal.), 8. Mr. S. N. Banarji, M.Sc. (Cal.), 9. Dr. R. C. Roy, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Lond.), 10. Dr. P. B. Ganguli, M.Sc. (Alld.), D.Sc. (Lond.), 11. Dr. Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (St. Andrews), 12. Dr. M. M. Sen Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), 13. Mr. R. C. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), 14. Mr. M. Qamrud Doja, B.A. (Cantab.).

FACULTY OF LAW

FELLOW-MEMBERS.

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 2 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Dr. Sachchidananda Sinha, D.Litt., Barrister-at-Law, M.L.A. (*Vice-Chancellor*), 2. The Hon'ble Khaja Sir Mohamad Noor, Kt., C.B.E., Khan Bahadur (*also Arts*), 3. The Hon'ble the Chief Justice Sir Courtney Terrell, Kt., 4. Dr. Sir Syed Sultan Ahmad, Kt., D.L., 5. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saiyid Fazl Ali, 6. The Hon'ble Mr. Biswanath Das, 7. Dr. Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh, Kt., D.L., 8. Mr. Nirsu Narayan Sinha, 9. Mr. S. S. Alam, 10. Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das, 11. Mr. Nawal Kishore Prasad No. 1, 12. Mr. S. M. Hafeez (*also Arts*), 13. Dr. Rajendra Prasad (*also Arts*), 14. Mr. Sarjoo Prasad, 15. Mr. Baldeva Sahay (*also Arts*), 16. Mr. Nageshwar Prasad, 17. Rai Bahadur Lakshmidhar Mahanti, 18. Mr. S. Mahmud

Shere, 19. Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath (*also Arts*), 20. Mr. Mahabir Prasad (*also Arts*), 21. Mr. Jaleshwar Prasad (*also Arts*), 22. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji (*also Arts*).

Elected by the Senate on November 26, 1937, under regulation 2 (4) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. Srinarayan Sahai (*also Science*), 2. Rai Brij Raj Krishna (*also Arts*).

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

(Limited to 12, under resolution 25, Syndicate Minutes, August 3, 1922.)

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. Atul Krishna Ray, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), 2. Mr. Kulwant Sahay, B.L. (Cal.), 3. Mr. B. K. Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), 4. Mr. S. M. Abdul Moin, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), 5. Mr. S. M. Shareef, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, 6. Mr. Panday Nawal Kishore Sahay, B.A., B.L. (Cal.), 7. Mr. J. N. Banarji, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, 8. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. P. Varma, Barrister-at-Law, 9. Mr. B. P. Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Pat.), 10. Mr. Rai Guru Saran Prasad, B.L. (Cal.), 11. Mr. Pitamber Misra, M.A., B.L. (Pat.), 12. Mr. Aditya Narayan Lal, B.A. (Cal.), M.A. (Alld.), B.L. (Pat.).

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

FELLOW-MEMBERS.

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 2 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. T. R. Spiller, 2. Mr. M. C. Pradhan (*also Arts—by Senate*), 3. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh (*also Science*), 4. Mr. A. A. Kazimi (*also Arts—by Senate*), 5. The Rev. H. Bridges (*also Arts*), 6. Miss N. B. Nayak (*also Arts*), 7. Mr. Gayatri Upadhya, 8. Mr. Ram Narain Lal.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

*(Limited to 4, under resolution 45, Syndicate Minutes,
August 3, 1922.)*

**Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation
4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.**

1. Mr. N. C. Chattarji, M.A. (Cal.), B.Ed. (Pat.), Dip-in-Ed. (Lond.),
 2. Mr. S. L. Das Varma, M.A. (Cal. and Lond.),
 3. Mr. Durga Prasad, B.A., Dip-in-Ed. (Lond.),
 4. Mr. Thakur Prasad, M.A., B.Ed. (Pat.), *(also Arts)*.
-

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING**FELLOW-MEMBERS.**

**Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under
regulation 2 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.**

1. Mr. J. Tullis,
2. Mr. S. N. Mazumdar,
3. Mr. Bomon Sanjana,
4. Mr. S. M. Dhar,
5. Mr. Bhagwat Prasad,
6. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

*(Limited to 4, under resolution 138, Syndicate Minutes,
November 1, 1924.)*

**Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation
4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.**

1. Mr. M. Sadique, B.Sc., B.E. (Univ.), A.M., I.S.E.,
2. Mr. Avadh Behari Saran, B.Sc. (Hindu Univ.),
3. Mr. J. G. Powell, C.E. (Cooper's Hill),
4. Capt. A. E. Green, M.Sc., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Superintending Engineer, Patna.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE**FELLOW-MEMBERS.**

**Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation
2 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.**

1. Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I.M.S.,
2. Lt.-Col. G. Verghese, I.M.S.,
3. Colonel H. Stott, I.M.S.,
4. Mr. Raghu-

nath Saran, 5. Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, I.M.S., 6. Mr. S. P. Prasad (*also* Science), 7. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, 8. Dr. Basudeva Narayan, 9. The Hon'ble Mr. Jaglal Chaudhury.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS.

(Limited to 5, under resolution 588, Syndicate Minutes, April 23, 1937.)

Appointed by the Syndicate on October 1, 1937, under regulation 4 (1) of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

1. Mr. M. Husnain, M.B. (Cal.), D.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 2. Dr. Badri Narayan Prasad, M.Sc., M.B. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), D.T.M., 3. Rai Bahadur Dr. S. K. Barat, M.B. (Cal.), 4. Major D. P. Bhargava, M.B., B.S. (Allad.), F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.), D.M.O.S., I.M.S., 5. Vacant.

FELLOWS ALLOTTED TO NO FACULTY.

1. Maharajadhiraja Dr. Sir Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E. of Darbhanga, 2. Raja Bahadur Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, O.B.E. of Amawan, 3. Raja Baldeva Das Birla, 4. Raja Devakinandan Prasad Singh of Monghyr, 5. Maharani Lady Parvati Devi of Sonapur State, 6. Raja Bahadur Sir Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, Kt., O.B.E. of Kanika.

IV

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

BOARDS OF STUDIES

ENGLISH.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. J. L. Hill, Patna College, Bankipur (*also French*),
2. Mr. C. T. Mitra, B. N. College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. G. H. Sinha, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 4. Mr. N. Niyogi, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Bengali*), 5. Mr. S. M. Moinul Haq, O.B.E., B. N. College, Bankipur (*also Persian and Urdu*), 6. Mr. K. P. Sinha, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 7. Mr. K. V. Gupta, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur (*also Bengali*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. M. T. Gulrajani, Professor, Patna College, 2. Mr. Fazlur Rahman, Patna College, 3. Mr. A. F. Markham, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (*also Philosophy and Greek and Latin*).

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Siddhinath Misra, Head Master, Zila School, Bhagalpur (*also Hindi*), 2. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya, Mrs. Perin Memorial High School, Jamshedpur (*also Elementary Physics and Chemistry*), 3. Mr. A. K. Md. Ashraf, Head Master, M. A. A. School, Patna City.

GREEK AND LATIN.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. A. F. Markham, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (*also English and Philosophy*), 2. The Rev. H. Bridges, Baptist Mission, Bankipore (*Education*).

FRENCH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN.**Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.**

1. Mr. J. L. Hill, Patna College, Bankipur (*also English*),
2. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, Patna College, Bankipur (*also History*),
3. Dr. Janardan Misra, B. N. College, Bankipur (*also Sanskrit and Hindi*),
4. Dr. Hari Chand, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur (*also Sanskrit*),
5. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad, Khajekalan, Patna City (*also Arabic, Persian and Urdu*),
6. Dr. Ishwara Datta, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Sanskrit and Hindi*),
7. Dr. A. P. Banarji Sastri, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Sanskrit and Bengali*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Dr. R. C. Roy, Science College, Bankipur (*also Chemistry*).

SANSKRIT AND PALI.**Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.**

1. Dr. A. P. Banarji Sastri, Patna College, Bankipur (*also French and Bengali*),
2. Dr. Hari Chand, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur (*also French, Italian and German*),
3. Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Oriya*),
4. Mr. I. D. Daurga Datti, Patna (*also Hindi*),
5. Dr. Janardan Misra, B. N. College, Bankipur (*also French, Italian, German and Hindi*),
6. Dr. Ishwara Datta, Patna College, Bankipur (*also French, Italian, German and Hindi*),
7. Mr. Kashinath Das, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Oriya*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. S. N. Bhattacharya, B. N. College, Patna,
2. Mr. Umanath Jha, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur,
3. Mr. P. P. Sinha Sharma, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Balram Ojha, Patna Collegiate School, Bankipur,
2. Mr. Ramagyan Pandey, Head Pandit, Zila School, Ranchi,
3. Mr. Daya Maheswar Dayal, Headmaster, Zila School, Dumka.

HINDI AND NEPALI.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. I. D. Daurga Datti, Patna (*also Sanskrit*), 2. Mr. Siddhinath Misra, Headmaster, Zila School, Bhagalpur (*also English*), 3. Rai Brij Raj Krishna, Patna City, 4. Dr. Ishwara Dutta, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Sanskrit and French*), 5. Dr. Janardan Misra, B. N. College, Bankipur (*also Sanskrit and French*), 6. Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upadhya, Headmaster, Training School, Mahendru, Patna, 7. Mr. G. P. Shahi, Advocate, High Court, Patna.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. Dharmendra Brahmachari, Patna College, 2. Mr. Bishwanath Prasad, Patna College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. Ambika Prasad Upadhyaya, Advocate, High Court, Sir Ali Road, Patna.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Shiva Swarup Varma, Zila School, Arrah, 2. Rai Bahadur Suraj Bhushan Lal, B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur, 3. Shrimati Bimla Devi, 'Rama,' 'Sahitya Chandrika,' Muztazim Estate, P.O. Dumraon.

ORIYA.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Sanskrit*), 2. Mr. Lingaraj Misra, Samaj Office, Cuttack, 3. Mr. B. B. Roy, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Philosophy*), 4. Mr. Kashinath Das, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Sanskrit*), 5. Rai Sahib Bankanidhi Patnaik, H. E. School, Khurda, Puri, 6. Miss N. B. Nayak, Inspectress of Schools, Orissa, Cuttack (*also Domestic Science and Geography*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. Lakshmi Kanta Choudhury, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 2. Mr. Girija Sankar Roy, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 3. Sri G. C. Thatraj Bahadur, Sloan House, Waltair.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Rev. B. Das, Baptist Mission, Cuttack, 2. Miss Nishibala Naik, Inspectress of Schools, Bihar (*also Education*).

BENGALI.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Dr. A. P. Banarji Sastri, Patna College, Bankipur (*also French and Sanskrit*), 2. Mr. N. Niyogi, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also English*), 3. Mr. Atulananda Sen, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur (*also History*), 4. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also History and Geography*), 5. Mr. K. P. Mitra, D. J. College, Monghyr (*also History and Geography*), 6. Mr. K. V. Gupta, T. N. J. College (*also English*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Dr. Tarapada Chaudhuri, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. Makhan Lal Roy Choudhury, T. N. J. College Bhagalpur (*also History*), 3. Mr. R. C. Haldar, B. N. College, Bankipur (*also Philosophy*).

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. B. N. Mukharji, Marwari Pathshala, Bhagalpur (*also Commerce*), 2. Rai Bahadur Ashutosh Ghatak, Patna High School, 3. Mr. Manik Bhattacharya, Gait High School, Aurangabad (Gaya).

ARABIC.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad, Khajekalan, Patna City (*also French and Persian and Urdu*), 2. Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Persian and Urdu*), 3. Mr. Md. Muslim, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (*also Persian and Urdu*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. A. Majid, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. M. Ismail, Patna College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Ainul Huda, Patna Collegiate School, Bankipur.

PERSIAN AND URDU.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad, Khajekalan, Patna City (*also French and Arabic*), 2. Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Arabic*), 3. Mr. S. Moinul Haq, O.B.E., B. N. College, Bankipur (*also English*), 4. Mr. Fazlur Rahman, Patna College, Bankipur, 5. Mr. A. Mannan, Patna College, Bankipur, 6. Mr. Md. Muslim, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (*also Arabic*), 7. Mr. A. A. Kazimi, Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, Ranchi (*also Geography and Education*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Dr. Iqbal Hosain, Patna College, Bankipore, 2. Mr. M. Abu Sayeed, B. N. College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad, Patna College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Anwar Hosain, D. J. College, Monghyr, 2. Mr. Nizamudin Balkhi, Patna High School, Anisabad (Patna), 3. Mr. Ahmad Raza, Advocate, Kadamkuan, Bankipur.

HISTORY.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Dr. S. C. Sarkar, Patna College, Bankipur (*also Music*), 2. Mr. K. P. Mitra, D. J. College, Monghyr (*also Bengali and Geography*), 3. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Bengali and Geography*), 4. Mr. Atulananda Sen, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur (*also Bengali*), 5. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, Patna College, Bankipur (*also French, Italian, and German*), 6. Mr. K. M. Sinha, B. N. College, Bankipur, 7. Mr. N. Acharya, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Dr. K. K. Dutta, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. Makhan Lal Roy Choudhury, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur (*also Bengali*), 3. Mr. S. N. Bose, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Prafulla Kumar Sinha, Head Master, Zila School, Chaibassa, 2. Mr. Thakur Prasad, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Education*), 3. Mr. Abdul Hakim, Patna Collegiate School, Bankipur.

ECONOMICS.**Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.**

1. Dr. Gyanchand, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. H. R. Batheja, Director of Public Instruction, Patna, 3. Mr. S. C. Bardhan, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 4. Mr. R. K. Saran, Patna College, Bankipur, 5. Dr. B. B. Majumdar, B. N. College, Bankipur, 6. Mr. T. N. Basu, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, 7. Mr. B. B. Mukherji, Patna College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. S. R. Bose, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. S. K. Bose, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, 3. Mr. B. N. Rohatgi, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

PHILOSOPHY.**Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.**

1. Dr. D. M. Dutt, Patna College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. A. F. Markham, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh (*also English and Greek and Latin*), 3. Mr. Chandreshwar Prasad Narayan Sinha, Muzaffarpur, 4. Mr. B. B. Roy, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Oriya*), 5. Mr. C. C. Sinha, Patna College, Bankipur, 6. Mr. S. N. Roy, B. N. College, Bankipur, 7. Mr. Jamuna Prasad, Registrar, Patna University.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Dr. J. K. Sarkar, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 2. Mr. J. C. Sen Mazumdar, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, 3. Mr. R. C. Halder, B. N. College, Bankipur (*also Bengali*).

MUSIC.**Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.**

1. Miss S. B. Hazra, Mission Road, Cuttack (*also Domestic Science*), 2. Dr. S. C. Sarkar, Patna College, Bankipur (*also History*).

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. Parsuram Misra, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Botany*). 2. Mr. Gour Gopal Das, Advocate, Cuttack.

Elected by the Faculty of Education on November 25, 1936.

1. Mr. S. L. Das Varma, Ranchi Zila School, Ranchi (*also Education*).

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Harinandan Sahay, Zamindar, Muzaffarpur, 2. Mr. Umashankar Prasad, 3. Mr. Satyasunder Bose, Advocate, Patna.

CHEMISTRY.

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. A. S. Khan, Dy. D. P. I., Patna, 2. Dr. B. K. Singh, Science College, Bankipur (*also Botany*), 3. Dr. R. C. Roy, Science College, Bankipur (*also French, Italian and German*), 4. Dr. P. B. Ganguli, Science College, Bankipur, 5. Mr. H. L. Das Gupta, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, 6. Mr. B. K. Chaudhuri, B. N. College, Bankipur, 7. Mr. Balbhadra Prasad, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Rai Sahib R. K. Basu, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 2. Mr. H. C. Mukharji, St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, 3. Mr. M. Qamrud Doja, Science College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

(*Jointly for Elementary Physics and Chemistry*).

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Geography & Education*), 2. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya, Headmaster, Mrs. K. M. Perin Memorial H. E. School, Jamshedpur (*also English*).

PHYSICS.

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. Kamta Prasad, Science College, Bankipur, 2. Dr. M. M. Sen Gupta, Science College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. S. N.

Banarji, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, 4. Mr. S. P. Prasad, Science College Bankipur (*also Geography & Mathematics*). 5. Mr. S. N. Roy, B. N. College, Bankipur, 6. Mr. S. C. Tripathi, Director of Public Instruction, Orissa, Cuttack, 7. Mr. R. C. Sen, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. Kesho Dayal, Science College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. Narayan Misra, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 3. Rai Sahib K. N. Banarji, Science College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

(*Jointly for Elementary Physics and Chemistry*).

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Geography & Education*).

2. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya, Headmaster, Mrs. K. M. Perin Memorial H. E. School, Jamshedpur (*also English*).

BOTANY.

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Dr. B. K. Singh, Science College, Bankipur (*also Chemistry*). 2. Mr. P. K. Parija, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 3. Mr. Parsuram Misra, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also Music*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. D. B. Mukharji, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 2. Mr. S. S. Chaudhuri, P. W. Medical College, Bankipur.

MATHEMATICS.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. N. D. Banerji, T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, 2. Mr. H. K. Das, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. S. P. Prasad, Science College, Bankipur (*also Geography and Physics*), 2. Mr. Dhirendra Nath Sen, Science College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. B. C. Das, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 4. Mr. H. N. Ganguli, Patna College, Bankipur,

5. Dr. Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (St. Andrews).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. G. Upadhyaya, B. N. College, Bankipur, 2. Mr. W. C. Dutta, B. N. College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. K. N. Panday, Patna College, Bankipur.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. S. Sultan Ahmad, Headmaster, Zila School, Arrah. 2. Mr. N. C. Chatterji, Training College, Bankipur, 3. Mr. Chandramajit, Patna City School.

GEOGRAPHY.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack (*also History and Bengali*), 2. Dr. S. C. Chattarji, Ranchi Zila School, 3. Mr. K. P. Mitra, Principal, D. J. College, Monghyr (*also Bengali & History*), 4. Mr. A. A. Kazimi, Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, Ranchi (*also Education & Persian and Urdu*).

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. S. P. Prasad, Science College, Bankipur (*also Physics & Mathematics*).

Elected by the Faculty of Education on November 27, 1937.

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Chemistry and Physics jointly & Education*), 2. Miss N. B. Nayak, Inspectress of Schools, Orissa, Cuttack (*also Oriya & Domestic Science*).

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. T. R. Spiller, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Education*), 2. Mr. Zahir Ahsan, Patna College, 3. Mr. S. N. Chattarji, Science College, Bankipur (*also Drawing*).

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Bakshi Agam Prasad, Patna Training School, Patna,
2. Mr. Harihar Chakraverty, Zila School, Purulia,
3. Mr. Lakshmeeshwar Pandey, Zila School, Chapra.

MANUAL TRAINING.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. Jogendra Prasad, Zila School, Bhagalpur,
2. Mr. R. C. Mukharji, Bihar College of Engineering, Mahendru, Patna,
3. Mr. D. K. Mukharji, Patna Collegiate School, Bankipur.

DRAWING.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. S. N. Chattarji, Science College, Bankipur (*also Geography*),
2. Mr. Tapeshwari Singh, Zila School, Muzaffarpur,
3. Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Training College, Bankipur.

COMMERCE.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Mr. B. N. Mukharji, Headmaster, Marwari Pathsala, Bhagalpur (*also Bengali*),
2. Mr. Indushekhar Jha (D. P. I.'s Office, Bihar),
3. Mr. Gobind Chandra Mitra, Zila School, Chapra.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE AND NEEDLE WORK.

Elected by the Faculty of Arts on November 27, 1937.

1. Miss S. B. Hazra, Ravenshaw Girls' School, Cuttack (*also Music*),
2. Miss S. B. Das, Cuttack,
3. Miss N. B. Nayak, Inspectress of Schools, Orissa (*also Oriya and Geography*).

Elected by the Faculty of Science on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. Qamrud Doja.

Appointed by the Examination Delegacy on November 30, 1937.

1. Miss E. Whitaker, S. P. G. Mission, Ranchi.

EDUCATION.

Elected by the Faculty of Education on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. T. R. Spiller, Principal, Patna Training College, Bankipore (*also Geography*), 2. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, Patna Training College, Bankipur (*also Physics and Chemistry jointly and Geography*), 3. Mr. Durga Prasad, Patna Training College, Bankipur, 4. Mr. Thakur Prasad, Training College, Patna (*also History*), 5. Mr. S. L. Das Varma, Zila School, Ranchi, 6. Mr. A. A. Kazimi, Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, Ranchi (*also Geography and Persian and Urdu*), 7. Mr. M. C. Pradhan, Principal, Training College, Cuttack.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. B. Mukharji, Special Officer in charge of Primary Education, Bihar, Patna, 2. The Rev. H. Bridges, Baptist Mission, Patna (*also Greek and Latin*), 3. Miss Nishibala Naik, Patna, Inspectress of Schools, Bihar (*also Oriya*).

LAW.

Elected by the Faculty of Law on November 27, 1937.

1. Mr. S. M. Shareef, Barrister-at-Law, Patna, 2. Mr. J. N. Banarji, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, 3. Mr. Sarjoo Prasad, Advocate, High Court, Bankipur, 4. Mr. S. S. Alam, Patna Law College, Bankipur, 5. Mr. Jaleshwar Prasad, Advocate, Patna, 6. Mr. S. M. Hafecz, Advocate, Patna, 7. Mr. B. K. Sinha, Patna Law College, Patna.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. P. Varma, Patna, 2. Mr. Aditya Narayan Lal, Advocate, Bankipur, 3. Mr. Mahabir Prasad, Barrister-at-Law, Patna.

ENGINEERING.

Elected by the Faculty of Engineering on November 27, 1937.

1. Capt. A. E. Green, Superintending Engineer, Patna, 2. Mr. B. Sanjana, Bihar College of Engineering, 3. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha, Gaya, 4. Mr. Bhagwat Prasad, Bihar College of Engineering, P.O. Mahendru (Patna), 5. Mr. M. Sadique, Bihar College of Engineering, P.O. Mahendru (Patna), 6. Mr. J. G. Powell, Chief Engineer, Patna, 7. Mr. J. Tullis, Bihar College of Engineering, P.O. Mahendru, Patna.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Mr. D. Mehta, Under-Secretary, P. W. D., Patna,
2. Mr. Avadh Bihari Saran, Bihar College of Engineering, Patna,
3. Mr. Abdul Karim, P. W. D., Central Division, Patna.

MEDICINE.

Elected by the Faculty of Medicine on November 27, 1937.

1. Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I. M. S., Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipur,
2. Rai Sahib Dr. Sanatan Pujari, Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipur,
3. Rai Bahadur Dr. T. N. Banarji, Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipur.
4. Captain M. Husnain, P. W. Medical College, Bankipur,
5. Dr. Badri Narayan, P. W. Medical College, Patna,
6. Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, P. W. Medical College, Patna,
7. Major D. P. Bhargava, P. W. Medical College, Patna.

Appointed by the Syndicate on December 21, 1937.

1. Rai Bahadur Dr. S. K. Barat, P. W. Medical College, Patna,
2. Dr. Basudeva Narayan, P. W. Medical College, Patna,
3. Mr. Raghunath Saran, Exhibition Road, Patna.

COMMITTEE TO SCRUTINIZE THE RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS

Appointed by the Syndicate on November 29, 1937.

1. Mr. S. M. Hafeez,
2. Mr. S. P. Prasad,
3. Rai Brij Raj Krishna,
4. The Registrar, *ex-officio*.

COMMITTEE OF UNIVERSITY INSPECTORS

Appointed by the Syndicate on April 3, 1937.

1. The Vice-Chancellor (*President, ex-officio*).

For Arts and Science Colleges.

1—8. Principals of all colleges admitted to the degree standard in Arts and Science, 9. The Director of Public Instruction, 10. Mr. Kamta Prasad, 11. Mr. A. S. Khan.

For Training Colleges.

12. The Principal, Patna Training College, 13. The Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, 14. The Principal, Training College, Cuttack.

For the Law College.

15. The Principal, Patna Law College, 16. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. P. Verma, 17. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. Fazl Ali, 18. The Hon'ble Justice Khaja Sir Mohamad Noor.

For the Engineering College.

19. Principal, Bihar College of Engineering, 20. Vacant,* 21. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha, Gaya, 22. The Principal, Science College, Bankipur, 23. Mr. S. P. Prasad.

For the Medical College.

24. The Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar, Patna, 25. The Director of Public Health, Bihar, Patna, 26. Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College, Bankipur, 27. Principal, Patna College, Bankipur. 28. Mr. Raghunath Saran, 29. Vacant.†

TRANSFER COMMITTEE

Elected by the Senate on November 26, 1937.

1. Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das, 2. Mr. Baldeva Sahay, 3—5. The Principals, Patna College, B. N. College and Patna Law College.

* Vacancy in place of Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan (on leave)

† Vacancy in place of Khan Bahadur Wali Ahmad deceased.

Elected by the Senate on November 26, 1937.

1. Mr. Ganesh Prasad Shahi, 2. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh,
3. Mr. Ahmad Raza, 4—6. The Principals, Patna College,
B. N. College and Patna Law College.

Elected by the Senate on November 26, 1937.

1. Mr. Kamta Prasad, 2. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, 3. Mr. Gurusahai Lal, 4. Rai Bahadur Shyamnandan Sahay.

Appointed by the Syndicate on November 29, 1937.

- ### 5. The Vice-Chancellor.

Appointed by the Syndicate on November 29, 1937.

1. The Vice-Chancellor (*President*), 2. The Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, 3. Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das, 4. Mr. S. M. Hafeez, 5. Vacant (a), 6. Mr. T. R. Spiller, 7. Mr. S. N. Sahay, 8. The Registrar.

1. The Vice-Chancellor (*President*).
2. The Registrar.

} *Ex-officio.*

Elected by the Senate.

- | | | |
|----|--|--------------------------------|
| 3. | Rai Bahadur Dwarka Nath (Nov. 24, 1936). | } From the Senate. |
| 4. | Mr. J. L. Hill (Nov. 28, 1935). | |
| 5. | „ S. Moinul Haq, O.B.E. (Nov. 28, 1935). | |
| 6. | „ T. R. Spiller (by Syndicate, Feb. 15, 1938) Vice Mr. J. S. Armour. (On leave). | } From the Faculty of Arts. |
| 7. | „ A. T. Mukerjee (Nov. 28, 1935). | |
| 8. | „ S. P. Prasad (Nov. 28, 1935). | } From the Faculty of Science. |
| | | |

(a) Vacancy in place of Mr. H. R. Batheja who has become D.P I.
from 17-2-38.

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 9. | Mr. Baldeva Sahay (Nov. 26, 1937). | } From the Faculty of Law. |
| 10. | „ S. S. Alam (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| 11. | „ T. R. Spiller (Nov. 24, 1936). | } From the Faculty of Education. |
| 12. | Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh (Nov. 28, 1935). | |
| 13. | Mr. M. J. Tullis (Nov. 26, 1937). | } From the Faculty of Engineering. |
| 14. | „ B. Sanjana (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| 15. | Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony (Nov. 28, 1935). | } From the Faculty of Medicine. |
| 16. | Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji (Nov. 26, 1935). | |

LIBRARY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------|
| 1. | The Vice-Chancellor (<i>President</i>). | } <i>Ex-officio</i> . |
| 2. | The Registrar. | |

Elected by the Senate.

3. Mr. A. T. Mukharji (Nov. 28, 1935), 4. Mr. T. R. Spiller (by *Syndicate Jan. 15, 1938*) (a), 5. Mr. S. S. Alam (Nov. 26, 1937).

UNIVERSITY PRINTING DELEGACY

- | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------|
| 1. | The Vice-Chancellor (<i>President</i>). | } <i>Ex-officio</i> . |
| 2. | The Registrar. | |

Elected by the Senate.

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|
| 3. | Mr. S. P. Prasad (Nov. 26, 1937). | } From the Senate. |
| 4. | „ T. R. Spiller (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| 5. | Rai Brij Raj Krishna (Nov. 26, 1937). | } From the Faculty of Arts. |
| 6. | Mr. Kamta Prasad (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| | | } From the Faculty of Science. |
| 7. | „ S. S. Alam (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| | | } From the Faculty of Law or Education. |
| 8. | „ S. K. P. Sinha (Nov. 26, 1937). | |
| | | } From the Faculty of Engineering or Medicine. |
| | | |

(a) In place of Mr. J. S. Armour (on leave)

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.**FOR THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.****ENGLISH.**

1. Mr. J. S. Armour (*Convener*), 2. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya,
3. Mr. S. M. Haq, O.B.E., 4. Mr. G. H. Sinha.

GREEK AND LATIN.

1. Mr. A. F. Markham (*Convener*), 2. The Rev. E. C. Murray.

FRENCH, ITALIAN & GERMAN.

1. Mr. J. S. Armour (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala,
3. Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, 4. Dr. Ishwar Datta.

SANSKRIT AND PALI.

1. Rai Sahib A. B. Mahanti (*Convener*), 2. Pt. Uma Nath Jha,
3. Mr. Daya Maheshwar Dayal, 4. Pt. I. D. Daurga Datti.

HINDI AND NEPALI.

1. Mr. Sidhinath Misra (*Convener*), 2. Mr. K. P. Upadhaya,
3. Mr. Shiva Swarup Varma, 4. Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upadhaya.

URDU AND PERSIAN.

1. Mr. Hafiz Shamshuddin Ahmad (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Nizamuddin Balkhi,
3. Mr. Md. Muslim.

BENGALI.

1. Mr. K. V. Gupta (*Convener*), 2. Mr. R. C. Haldar,
3. Mr. M. Bhattacharya.

ORIYA.

1. Mr. J. Mahanti (*Convener*), 2. The Rev. B. Das,
3. Mr. B. Patnaik.

ARABIC.

1. Mr. A. Majeed (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Ainul Hoda.

HISTORY.

1. Mr. K. P. Sinha (*Convener*), 2. Mr. M. A. Hakim,
3. Mr. P. K. Sinha, 4. Mr. T. Prasad.

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh (*Convener*), 2. Khan Bahadur S. Tahiruddin Ahmed,
3. Mr. Lakshmeshwar Pandey, 4. Mr. Z. Ahsan.

MATHEMATICS.

1. Mr. K. N. Pandey (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Gayatri Upadhaya,
3. Mr. N. C. Chatterji.

MUSIC.

1. Mr. G. C. Ghosh (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Chandramajit.

SCIENCE.

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Balbhadra Prasad,
3. Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya.

DRAWING.

1. Mr. S. N. Chatterji (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Tapeswar Singh.

MANUAL TRAINING.

1. Mr. D. K. Mukherji (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Ram Prasad

COMMERCE.

1. Mr. S. N. Tiwari (*Convener*), 2. Mr. G. C. Mitra,
3. Mr. I. S. Jha.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE AND NEEDLE WORK.

1. Miss N. B. Nayak (*Convener*), 2. Miss F. Whitaker.

BOTANY.

1. Mr. D. B. Mukherji (*Convener*), 2. Mr. S. S. Chaudhuri,
3. Mr. Parasuram Misra.

FOR I.A., I.Sc., B.A. AND B.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

ENGLISH.

1. Mr. J. L. Hill (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Fazlur Rahman
3. Mr. S. M. Haq, O.B.E., 4. Mr. N. Niyogi.

GREEK AND LATIN.

1. Mr. A. F. Markham (*Convener*), 2. The Rev. E. C Murray.

FRENCH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN.

1. Mr. J. S. Armour (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Hari Chand Sastri, 3. Dr. A. P. Banerji-Sastri, 4. Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala.

SANSKRIT.

1. Dr. Hari Chand Sastri (*Convener*), 2. Dr. J. N. Misra,
3. Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri.

HINDI AND NEPALI.

1. Dr. Janardan Misra (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Ishwar Datta,
3. Mr. A. P. Upadhaya, 4. Mr. Bishwanath Prasad.

PERSIAN.

1. Mr. M. A. Mannan (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Abu Sayeed,
3. Dr. Iqbal Hossain.

URDU.

1. Mr. S. M. Haq (*Convener*), 2. Mr. M. A. Mannan,
3. Mr. Md. Muslim, 4. Mr. Sachchidanand Sirsha.

BENGALI.

1. Mr. N. Niyogi (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Atulananda Sen,
3. Mr. K. V. Gupta.

ORIYA.

1. Mr. K. N. Das (*Convener*), 2. Mr. K. B. Samantarai,
3. Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti.

ARABIC.

1. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad (*Convener*), 2. Lt. Md. Ismail,
3. Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan.

HISTORY.

1. Dr. S. C. Sarkar (*Convener*), 2. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji, 3. Mr. N. Acharya.

ECONOMICS.

1. Mr. H. R. Batheja (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Gyan Chand,
3. Mr. S. C. Bardhan.

PHILOSOPHY.

1. Mr. A. F. Markham (*Convener*), 2. Mr. C. C. Sinha,
3. Mr. S. N. Roy, 4. Mr. B. B. Roy.

PHYSICS.

1. Mr. Kamta Prasad (*Convener*), 2. Mr. S. P. Prasad.
3. Mr. S. C. Tripathi.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

1. Miss N. B. Nayak (*Convener*), 2. Lt.-Col. S. L. Mitra,
3. Miss E. Whitaker.

CHEMISTRY.

1. Mr. A. S. Khan (*Convener*), 2. Dr. B. K. Singh,
3. Dr. P. B. Ganguly.

BOTANY.

1. Mr. P. Parija (*Convener*), 2. Mr. S. S. Chaudhury,
3. Mr. D. B. Mukherji.

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh (*Convener*), 2. Mr. S. C. Chatterji, 3. Mr. Z. Ahsan, 4. Mr. A. A. Kazimi.

MATHEMATICS.

1. Mr. D. N. Sen (*Convener*), 2. Mr. N. D. Banerji,
3. Dr. P. N. Das Gupta, 4. Mr. B. C. Das.

EDUCATION.

1. Mr. T. R. Spiller (*Convener*), 2. Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, 3. Mr. D. Prasad, 4. Mr. M. C. Pradhan.

FOR LAW EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

1. The Hon'ble Sir Courtney Terrell, Kt. (*Convener*),
 2. Mr. S. S. Alam, 3. Mr. S. M. Hafeez, 4. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. P. Varma, 5. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Nur.
-

FOR ENGINEERING EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

1. Mr. J. Tullis (*Convener*), 2. Mr. B. Sanjana, 3. Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan, 4. Mr. Bhagwat Prasad, 5. Mr. Md. Sadiqui, 6. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha.
-

FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

1. Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony (*Convener*), 2. Rai Sahib Sanatan Pujari, 3. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, 4. Dr. M. Husnain, 5. Dr. R. Saran.
-

FOR M.A., AND M.Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.**ENGLISH.**

1. Mr. J. S. Armour (*Convener*), 2. Mr. J. L. Hill, 3. Mr. K. P. Sinha, 4. Mr. Amarnath Jha, (Allahabad University).

MATHEMATICS.

1. Mr. Dharendra Nath Sen (*Convener*), 2. Dr. P. N. Das Gupta, 3. Dr. B. N. Prasad (Allahabad University), 4. Mr. B. C. Das.

HISTORY.

1. Dr. S. C. Sarkar (*Convener*), 2. Mr. V. J. Taraporewala, 3. Mr. R. P. Khosla.

ECONOMICS.

1. Mr. H. R. Batheja (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Gyan Chand, 3. Mr. H. L. Dey (Dacca).

PHILOSOPHY.

1. Mr. C. C. Sinha (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Jamuna Prasad,
3. Dr. J. K. Sarkar, 4. Rai Bahadur K. N. Mitra (Calcutta).

HINDI.

1. Dr. Janardan Misra (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Iswar Datt,
3. Rai Bahadur Shyam Sundar Das (Benares University).

URDU.

1. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Rashid Ahmad Siddiqui (Muslim University), 3. Mr. H. S. Ahmad.
4. Mr. Sachchidanand Sinha.

SANSKRIT.

1. Dr. Hari Chand (*Convener*), 2. Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, 3. Dr. S. K. Belvaikar (Benares University).

PERSIAN.

1. Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad (*Convener*), 2. Dr. Iqbal Hosain, 3. Dr. Hadi Hasan (Aligarh University).

PHYSICS.

1. Mr. A. T. Mukerjee (*Convener*), 2. Mr. Kamta Prasad, 3. Mr. S. P. Prasad, 4. Prof. S. K. Mitra (Calcutta University).

CHEMISTRY.

1. Mr. A. S. Khan (*Convener*), 2. Dr. B. K. Singh,
3. Dr. R. C. Roy, 4. Dr. N. N. Godbole (Hindu University).

V

LIST OF EXAMINERS, 1937

M. A. and M. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

ENGLISH.

Mr. J. S. Armour, Mr. J. L. Hill, Mr. K. P. Sinha, Mr. L. R. M. Brander, Mr. Amarnath Jha, Mr. N. Niyogi.

HISTORY.

Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, Sir Jadunath Sarkar, Kt., C.I.E., Dr. S. C. Sarkar, Mr. R. P. Khosla, Mr. K. K. Dutt, Dr. H. C. Rai Chaudhuri, Dr. R. C. Mazumdar, Dr. Iswari Prasad, Mr. Hasan Askari, Mr. S. V. Puntambikar.

ECONOMICS.

Mr. H. R. Batheja, Mr. R. K. Saran, Mr. S. R. Bose, Dr. Gyan Chand, Dr. K. B. Madhav, Mr. H. L. Dey, Mr. B. B. Mukherji, Dr. Beni Prasad.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. D. N. Sen, Mr. P. N. De, Dr. P. N. Das Gupta, Mr. A. C. Banarji, Mr. B. C. Das, Dr. B. N. Prasad, Dr. N. G. Shalide.

SANSKRIT.

Dr. Hari Chand, Dr. S. K. Belvalkor, Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, Dr. K. A. Subramania Ayer, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Ganganath Jha.

PERSIAN.

Mr. M. A. Mannan, Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad, Dr. Hadi Hasan, Dr. Iqbal Hossain, Mr. H. S. Ahmad.

PHILOSOPHY.

Mr. J. Prasad, Mr. C. C. Sinha, Dr. D. M. Dutt, Dr. W. S. Urquhart, Dr. J. K. Sarkar, Rai Bahadur K. N. Mitra, Dr. Jadunath Sinha.

URDU.

Dr. A. Ahmad, Mr. H. S. Ahmad, Mr. Rashid Ahmad, Mr. A. Mannan, Lt. Md. Ismail, Pt. Ram Swarup Sastri, Mr. Dharmendra Brahmachary, Mr. Abdul Haq, Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha.

HINDI.

Rai Bahadur Shyam Sunder Das, Dr. B. R. Saxena, Dr. Janardan Misra, Dr. Dharendra Varma, Mr. B. P. Misra, Mr. Keshab Misra.

CHEMISTRY.

Dr. R. C. Roy, Dr. B. K. Singh, Mr. A. S. Khan, Dr. P. B. Ganguli, Mr. Balbhadra Prasad, Mr. M. Q. Doja, Mr. H. K. Sen, Dr. N. N. Godbole, Mr. P. C. Sinha, Dr. J. C. Ghosh.

PHYSICS.

Mr. Kamta Prasad, Mr. D. K. Bhattacharya, Mr. S. P. Prasad, Mr. A. T. Mukerjee, Mr. L. M. Chattarji, Dr. S. K. Mitra, Dr. M. M. Sen Gupta, Dr. P. K. Kichlu.

B. A. and B. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.**ENGLISH.****HONOURS.**

Mr. G. S. Roy, Mr. G. H. Sinha, Mr. J. S. Armour, Mr. N. Niyogi, Mr. J. L. Hill, Mr. K. V. Gupta.

PASS.

Mr. J. L. Hill, Mr. B. K. Mullick, Mr. C. T. Mitra, Mr. M. T. Gulrajani, Mr. B. K. Chatterji, Mr. K. B. Samantarai,

ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH.*Paper-setter and Examiner*—Mr. J. S. Armour.*Vernacular Passages and Essay*—Mr. A. F. Markham.**SANSKRIT.****HONOURS.**

Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, Mr. K. N. Das, Dr. Ishwara Datta, Dr. Hari Chand, Rai Sahib A. B. Mahanti, Dr. Janardan Misra.

PASS.

Dr. Hari Chand Sastri, Dr. A. P. Banarji-Sastri, Dr. Janardan Misra.

ARABIC.**HONOURS.**

Mr. Anwar Hussain, Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, Mr. A. Majid, Dr. Moazaym Hossain, Md. Ismail, Mr. S. A. Majeed, Dr. A. Ahmad—*Paper-setter only*.

PASS.

Dr. A. Ahmad—*Paper-setter only*, Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, Mr. Md. Muslim.

PERSIAN.**HONOURS.**

Dr. Azimuddin Ahmad—*Paper-setter only*, Mr. M. A. Mannan, Mr. Abu Sayeed, Mr. Hafiz Shamshuddin Ahmad, Dr. A. N. M. Ali Hasan, Dr. Iqbal Hossain, Mr. M. A. Majid.

PASS.

Mr. Abu Sayeed, Mr. M. A. Mannan, Dr. A. Ahmad—*Paper-setter only*, Dr. Iqbal Hossain.

HISTORY.**HONOURS.**

Mr. Shibnath Basu, Dr. S. C. Sarkar, Mr. K. K. Dutt, Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, Mr. N. Acharya, Mr. N. K. Sanyal.

PASS.

Rai Saheb N. C. Banarji, Mr. J. N. Maitra, Mr. K. K. Bose.

ECONOMICS.**HONOURS.**

Mr. G. Chakarvarti, Mr. H. R. Batheja, Dr. Gyan Chand,
Mr. B. B. Mukherji, Mr. D. P. Srivastava, Mr. B. N. Mukherji.

PASS.

Mr. R. K. Saran, Dr. Gyan Chand, Mr. S. C. Bardhan.

PHILOSOPHY.**HONOURS.**

Mr. B. V. Roy, Mr. Jamuna Prasad, Mr. C. C. Sinha, Mr.
K. S. Ghosh, Mr. S. N. Bhattacharya, Mr. N. M. Ghosh, Mr.
J. C. Sen Majumdar, Dr. D. M. Dutt:

PASS.

Dr. D. M. Dutt, Mr. J. Prasad, Mr. S. N. Roy, Mr. A. F.
Markham.

HINDI COMPOSITION.

Dr. Ishwar Datta.

HINDI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Mr. Scetal Prasad Sukla, Mr. Kripanath Misra—*Paper-setter*
only, Mr. P. P. Singh Sarma, Mr. Bhuvaneswar Prasad.

URDU COMPOSITION.

Mr. Md. Muslim.

URDU AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Mr. Hafiz Shamshuddin Ahmad, Mr. A. Mannan, Lt. Md
Ismail.

BENGALI COMPOSITION.

Mr. Atulananda Sen.

ORIYA COMPOSITION.

Rai Saheb A. B. Mohanty.

ORIYA AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Rai Sahib A. B. Mohanty, Mr. K. B. Samantarai, Mr. K. N. Das.

BENGALI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Mr. H. C. Mukherji, Dr. A. P. Banerji-Sastri, Rai Saheb N. C. Banerji.

NEPALI.

Mr. Ambika Prasad Upadhyaya.

MATHEMATICS.**. HONOURS.**

Mr. H. K. Das, Mr. B. C. Das, Dr. P. N. Das Gupta, Mr. D. N. Sen, Mr. V. Rangachariar, Mr. A. P. Chatterji.

PASS.

Mr. N. D. Banerji, Dr. P. N. Das Gupta, Mr. P. N. De.

CHEMISTRY.**HONOURS.**

. Dr. B. K. Singh, Dr. R. C. Roy, Mr. D. N. Ghosh, Mr. Panna Lall, Mr. M. Q. Doja, Mr. G. C. Mohanty.

PASS.

Mr. B. Prasad, Mr. B. K. Chaudhuri, Mr. P. C. Sinha, Mr. A. S. Khan, Mr. I. Biswas, Mr. R. N. Sinha, Mr. G. C. Mohanty, Mr. H. L. Das Gupta.

PHYSICS.**HONOURS.**

Mr. S. P. Prasad, Mr. K. Prasad, Mr. S. K. Basu, Dr. G. B. Banarji, Mr. L. M. Chatterji.

PASS.

Dr. M. N. Sen Gupta, Mr. S. P. Prasad, Mr. K. N. Banerji, Mr. S. N. Roy, Mr. R. C. Sen, Mr. A. T. Mukerjee, Mr. S. N. Banerji, Mr. N. Misra.

GEOGRAPHY.

Mr. A. A. Kazimi, Dr. S. C. Chatterji, Mr. H. Chakarvarti, Mr. S. N. Chatterji.

BOTANY.**HONOURS.**

Mr. P. K. Parija, Dr. S. P. Agharkar, Dr. M. O. P. Iyengar, Dr. M. A. Sampath Kumaran, Mr. D. B. Mukherji.

PASS.

Dr. B. N. Singh, Mr. D. B. Mukharji, Dr. S. P. Agharkar, Mr. P. Misra.

**I. A. and I. Sc. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.****ENGLISH.**

Paper I.—Mr. K. B. Sinha, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. N. M. De, Mr. M. M. Sarkhel, Mr. B. G. Gupta, Mr. B. Prasad, Mr. G. S. Roy, *Paper II.*—Mr. S. M. Huq, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. S. N. Sen Gupta, Mr. S. Mukherji, Mr. B. K. M. Sinha, Mr. D. Chatterji, *Paper III.*—Mr. J. S. Armour, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. K. N. Misra, Mr. F. Rahman, Mr. K. Ahmad, Mr. S. K. Ghosh, Mr. A. M. Banerji.

ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH.

Mr. J. L. Hill.

Paper-setter for the Vernacular Passages and Essay—Mr. T. R. Spiller.

SANSKRIT.

Paper I.—Mr. K. N. Das, *Paper II.*—Mr. K. C. Chakarvarty.

ARABIC.

Paper I.—Lt. Md. Ismail, *Paper II.*—Mr. S. A. Majeed.

PERSIAN.

Paper I.—Mr. Md. Muslim, *Paper II.*—Mr. A. Majid.

HISTORY.

Paper I.—Mr. K. P. Mitra, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. G. Das, Mr. J. N. Sarkar, *Paper II.*—Dr. B. B. Majumdar, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. M. L. Roy Chaudhury, Mr. T. P. Bhattacharji.

GEOGRAPHY.

Paper I.—Dr. S. C. Chattarji, *Paper II.*—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh, *Paper III.*—To examine the records of practical work done by a candidate—Mr. A. A. Kazimi.

EDUCATION.

Paper I.—Mr. M. P. Sarkar, Mr. D. Prasad, *Paper II.*—Mr. Durga Prasad.

FRENCH.

Paper I.—Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala, *Paper II.*—Dr. Hari-chand.

LOGIC.

Paper I.—Mr. B. B. Roy, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. G. N. Bhattacharjee, Mr. R. Pati, *Paper II.*—Mr. K. S. Ghosh, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. G. C. Ghosh, Mr. Z. Abder.

HINDI.

Dr. Sudhakar Jha, *Head-Examiner*, Pt. Seetal Prasad Sukla, Mr. Dharmendra Brahmachari.

HINDI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Paper I.—Pt. Ramdin Pandey, *Paper II.*—Mr. Biswa Nath Prasad.

**ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH TRANSLATION FROM
HINDI TO ENGLISH.**

Paper-setter.—Mr. Biswa Nath Prasad.

URDU.

Prof. A. Mannan.

URDU AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Paper I.—Mr. S. M. Haq, O.B.E., *Paper II.*—Mr. Ahmad Hossain.

GERMAN.

Paper I.—Father G. A. Turkenburgh, *Paper II.*—Sister M. Yosepha Volk.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

Paper I.—Dr. Miss Any Dauney, *Paper II.*—Miss M. Whitaker.

LATIN.

Paper I.—Rev. S. S. Harsely, *Paper II.*—Rev. E. C. Murray.

BENGALI.

Mr. K. V. Gupta.

BENGALI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Paper I.—Mr. R. P. Gupta, *Paper II.*—Dr. T. P. Chaudhury.

ORIYA.

Mr. J. Mohanty.

ORIYA AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Paper I.—Mr. L. K. Chaudhury, *Paper II.*—Mr. R. K. Pati.

ECONOMICS.

Paper I.—Mr. S. K. Bose, *Paper II.*—Mr. S. R. Bose.

NEPALI.

Mr. Ambika Prasad Upadhyaya.

MATHEMATICS.

Paper I.—Mr. H. N. Ganguly, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. W. C. Dutt, Mr. H. K. Das, *Paper II.*—Mr. D. N. Sen, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. B. D. Ghosh, Mr. B. C. Das.

CHEMISTRY.

Paper I.—Dr. P. B. Ganguly, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. Md. Hosain, *Paper II.*—Rai Saheb R. K. Basu, *Head-Examiner*, Dr. P. C. Dutt, *Paper III.*—Dr. R. C. Roy, *Head-Examiner for all centres.*

Co-examiners—Patna, Messrs. S. K. Guha, N. K. Basu, C. B. Roy, V. Dayal, M. Q. Doja.

External—Cutt. Centre—Mr. V. Dayal.

Internal—Cutt. Centre—Mr. L. N. Misra.

External—Muz. Centre—Mr. C. B. Roy.

Internal—Muz. Centre—Mr. R. M. Sinha.

External—Bhag. Centre—Mr. S. K. Guha.

Internal—Bhag. Centre—Mr. R. Bhattacharya.

External—Haz. Centre—Mr. M. Q. Doja.

Internal—Haz. Centre—Mr. H. C. Mukherji.

PHYSICS.

Paper I.—Mr. S. P. Prasad, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. K. P. Gupta, *Paper II.*—Mr. S. N. Banerji, *Head-Examiner*, Mr. H. B. Mohanty, *Paper III*—(Prac.) Mr. S. K. Mitra, *Head-Examiner for all Centres. Co-Examiners, Patna*—Mr. L. M. Chatterji, Mr. D. N. Chatterji, Mr. D. K. Bhattacharji, Mr. S. K. Basu, Mr. Sharf Alam, *Muzaffarpur*—Mr. S. K. Mitra, Mr. R. C. Sen, Mr. L. M. Chatterji, Mr. R. K. Das, Mr. S. C. Pramanik, Mr. V. C. Varghese.

BOTANY.

Paper I.—Mr. S. S. Chaudhury, *Paper II.*—Mr. P. Misra, *Paper III.*—*External*—Dr. S. R. Bose, *Internal*—Mr. P. Misra.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.**ENGLISH.**

Paper I.—Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. Monilall Sanyal, Mr. Ratan Chand, Mr. R. N. Basu, Mr. H. Misra, Mr. Afzal Hosain, Mr. Kedar Nath Varma, Mr. Shahamat Hosen, Mr. S. K. Ghosh, Mr. Mathura Prasad Varma, Mr. H. Dutt, Rai Bahadur A. T. Ghatak, Mr. Baldeo Sahay, Mr. Abdus Sattar, Mr. Abdus Samad, Mr. R. C. Bhattacharya, Mr. Abu Mohammad, Mr. Kumud Bihari Ghosh, Mr. Qauzi Md. Zaffar, Mrs. Dharamshila Lall, Mr. Gokuleswar Sahay, Mr. M. Bose, Mr. Byomkesh Majumdar, Mr. Ram Chiranjib Prasad, Mr. S. C. Sinha.

Paper II.—Mr. N. Niyogi, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. Kalikumar Mukhopadhyaya, Mr. Sita Ram Prasad, Mr. T. H. Mukherji, Mr. Jagiyoti Kumar Ghosh, Mr. Kameshwar Prasad, Mr. Amitava Guha, Rai Sahib S. N. Ghosh, Mr. Baidyanath De, Mr. S. K. Ganguly, Mr. N. N. Chatterji, Mr. J. C. Hayward, Mr. Siyaballabh Saran, Mr. Phanindranath Sinha, Mr. Basanta Kumar Das, Mr. Haripada Mukherji, Mr. Deonath Sahay, Mr. M. A. Hakim, Mr. S. M. Ahmad, Rai Saheb S. N. Ghosh, Mr. G. C. Mukherji, Mr. P. K. Sen, Mr. Shyamnandan Sahay, Mr. Kedarnath Varma, Mr. Abu Mozaffar.

ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH (*in lieu of Vernacular passages
for translation*).

Paper-setter.—Mr. S. M. Haq.

ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH (*in lieu of Vernacular
Composition*).

Paper-setter.—Mr. S. M. Haq.

ALTERNATIVE ENGLISH (*in lieu of a classical language*).

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Mr. J. S. Armour.

Mr. S. M. Haq set the passages for translation and subject for essay for the Vernacular Composition paper.

TRANSLATORS OF ENGLISH PASSAGES FOR RETRANSLATION.

BENGALI—Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya.

HINDI—Rai Saheb Ram Saran Upadhaya.

ORIYA—Rai Saheb A. B. Mohanty.

URDU—Mr. S. M. Haq.

NEPALI—Mr. A. P. Upadhaya.

LATIN (*Compulsory*).

Paper-setter and Examiner.—Rev. E. C. Murray.

LATIN (*Additional*).

Paper-setter and Examiner.—Rev. S. S. Harsely.

VERNACULAR PASSAGES & ESSAY.

Mr. J. Chattopadhyaya.

FRENCH.

Paper-setter and Examiner.—Mr. Y. J. Taraporewala.

SANSKRIT.

Compulsory—Rai Saheb A. B. Mohanty, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Prof. S. C. Bhattacharya, Mr. Daya Maheshwar Dayal, Mr. Shiva Nandan Thakur, Pt. Chander Sekhar Misra, Pt. Rambrikh Sarma, Pt. Mayadhar Das, Pt. Tarkeshwar Misra, Mr. S. C. Moitra, Mr. Rajendra Prasad, Mr. Kunj Behari Misra, Pt. Saraswati Singh Sarma, Ramagyan Pauday, Pt. Srikant Sarma.

Additional.—Mr. Uma Nath Jha, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Mr. N. K. Chatterji, Pt. Balram Ojha, Pt. Vishwanath Rath, Pt. Harinath Trivedi, Pt. Lakshmi Narayan Singh, Mr. Goswami Bhairav Giri, Mr. Srikanth Sastri.

PERSIAN.

Compulsory.—Lt. Md. Ismail, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Mr. S. Shah Anwar Hossain, Mr. S. Yusufuddin Balkhi.

Additional.—Mr. Nizamuddin Balkhi, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiner*—Mr. Abdul Ahad.

HINDI COMPOSITION.

Rai Bahadur Surajbhusan Lall, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Mr. Jagadamba Prasad Singh, Mr. Rameshwar Jha, Mr. Maheshwari Prasad, Mr. Jagannath Prasad, Mr. Baiju Sahu, Mr. Jagannath Roy, Mr. Tarini Prasad Sinha, Mr. Shiva Swarup Varma, Mr. Ramayan Sharan Singh, Mr. Rash Bihari Roy, Mr. Rajdayal Chaudhury, Mr. Sidhinath Misra, Mr. Bishwanath Gupta, Mr. Rajendra Prasad.

HINDI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Compulsory.—Rai Saheb Ram Saran Upadhyaya, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Pandey Jadunandan Pd., Mr. Rambriksh Rai, Mr. Badri Narayan, Mr. Mahadeo Prasad, Mr. Udit Narayan Pandey, Mr. Sheomangal Singh.

URDU COMPOSITION.

Mr. H. S. Ahmad, *Head-Examiner*, *Co-Examiners*—Mr. M. A. Majeed, Mr. M. Alimullah.

LIST OF EXAMINERS, 1937

HINDI PRINCIPAL ADDL.

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Mr. Shiva Swarup Varma.

URDU AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Compulsory.—Mr. Altaf Karim.

Additional.—Mr. Abdul Ghafoor.

ORIYA COMPOSITION.

Rev. B. Das, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiner*—Mr. B. Patnaik.

ORIYA AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Compulsory.—Mr. J. Mohanty, *Additional.*—Mr. Ram-chander Mahapatra.

BENGALI COMPOSITION.

Mr. R. C. Haldar, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. S. C. Chakravarti, Mr. M. Bhattacharya.

BENGALI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

Compulsory.—Mr. K. P. Mitra, *Additional.*—Mr. M. Bhattacharya.

NEPALI COMPOSITION.

Mr. A. P. Upadhyaya.

ARABIC.

Compulsory.—Mr. Abdul Mazid.

Additional.—Mr. Ainul Hoda.

HISTORY.

Mr. P. K. Sinha, *Head-Examiner (Annual), Co-Examiners*—Mr. A. K. Md. Ashraff, Mr. P. G. Dutt, Mr. P. C. Mitra, Mr. Jadubir Prasad, Mr. Fazl Alim, Mr. Mangobind Banerji, Mr. Beni Madhav Agarwal, Mr. S. C. Chakravarti, Mr. Nar-singha Charan Kanungo, Mr. Maheshwar Misra, Mr. Thakur Prasad, Mr. Premtosh Rudra, Mr. Ram Darish Lall, Mr. Dip Narayan Prasad, Mr. Madan Mohan Das, Mr. Ali Asghar Usmani, Mr. Md. Karim, Mr. Saileshwari Sahay, Mr. Shukdeo

Narayan, Mr. Bhudev Chatterji, Mr. S. A. Khaliqi Ibrahim, Mr. Manmohan Chatterji, Mr. Debi Dayal Upadhaya, Mr. Kamleshwari Prasad.

GEOGRAPHY.

Khan Bahadur Tahiruddin Ahmad, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. H. Chakravarty, Mr. Chandramajit, Mr. Sunil Kumar Mitra, Mr. Ramrasila Prasad Sinha, Mr. Brajkishore Prasad, Mr. Kanai Lal Banerji, Mr. A. A. Kazimi, Mr. Alidad Khan, Mr. Phanindra Nath Chakravarti, Mr. A. P. Mullick, Mr. Ravneshwar Prasad, Mr. Bakshi Agam Prasad, Mr. Syed Wahidul Haque, Mr. Nagendra Nath Kar, Mr. Lakmeshwar Panday, Mr. Sripati Prasad, Mr. Satrugnan Prasad Singh, Mr. Ramnaresh Lal, Mr. Gour Govind Chakravarty, Mr. Sidhinath Jha, Mr. Tarapada Gupta, Mr. Lalit Mohan Ghosh, Mr. Iswar Dayal, Mr. Ramchander Prasad.

MATHEMATICS.

Compulsory.—Rai Saheb Bachu Narayan, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. Madhav Ch. Roy, Mr. Badiuzzaman, Mr. G. D. Mazumdar, Mr. Bhola Singh, Mr. Samlall Chaudhury, Mr. Jagdish Sharma, Mr. Kapildas Narayan, Mr. S. N. Tiwary, Mr. Lakshmi Prasad Dikshit, Mr. Nityaranjan Roy, Mr. Sudhanshu Sekhar Deb, Mr. Nagendra Nath Misra, Mr. Muralidhar, Mr. K. Shiveshwar Misra, Mr. Md. Sharf Alam, Mr. Dineshwar Prasad Roy, Mr. Chandra Prasad Chaudhury, Mr. Abdul Bari Nazafi, Mr. Gajadhar Lal, Mr. Nand Gopal Mukherji, Mr. Ramasray Prasad Sinha, Mr. Siddheshwar Gupta. *Additional*.—Gayatri Upadhaya, *Head-Examiner, Co-Examiners*—Mr. J. K. Sen, Mr. K. M. Poddar, Mr. Rameshwar Prasad, Mr. S. Sultan Ahmad, Mr. R. N. Sahay, Mr. Sachchidanand Sinha, Mr. Purna Ch. Misra, Mr. G. C. Sinha, Mr. Harnandass Prasad, Mr. N. C. Chatterji, Mr. Juktillal Misra, Mr. Abdul Bari.

MECHANICS.

Mr. N. C. Chatterji.

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Rai Saheb J. N. Ghosh.

COMMERCE.

Mr. S. N. Tiwari.

BOTANY.

Mr. S. S. Chaudhury.

MUSIC.

Mr. G. S. Ram, Mrs. G. C. Ghose.

DRAWING.*Paper I.*

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Mr. Tapeswar Singh.

Paper II.

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Mr. S. N. Chatterji.

MANUAL TRAINING.*Paper I.*

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Mr. D. K. Mukherji.

Paper II.

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Capt. L. A. Hearn.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.*Paper I.*

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Miss M. G. Hughes.

Paper II.

Paper-setter & Examiner.—Miss M. G. Hughes.

Patna Centre.—Mrs. H. Bridges.

Ranchi Centre.—Miss A. Kuju.

Gaya Centre.—Dr. (Miss) A. J. Dodhi.

Daltonganj Centre.—Dr. A. S. Biswas.

Chaibassa Centre.—Dr. (Miss) Nira Dhar.

DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION, 1937.

Paper I—**HISTORY OF EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE.**

Secondary—Mr. N. C. Chatterji.

Primary—Mr. T. Prasad.

Paper II—PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION.*Secondary and Primary*—

Mr. S. L. Das Varma.

Paper III—METHODS OF TEACHING.*Secondary*—

ENGLISH—Mr. S. L. Das Varma.

HISTORY—Mr. M. P. Sarkar.

MATHEMATICS—Mr Bhut Nath Roy.

SCIENCE—Mr. Baksi Agam Prasad Sinha.

GEOGRAPHY—Mr. H. Chakravartty.

Primary—Miss E. Whitaker.*Paper IV*—HYGIENE OF THE SCHOOL CHILD.

Dr. S. K. G. Dastidar.

Paper V—PRACTICAL.

PATNA CENTRE.

*Secondary Section.*ENGLISH—*External*—Rev. H. Bridges.*Internal*—Mr. S. M. Ahmed.HISTORY—*External*—Rai Bahadur Ashutosh Ghatak.*Internal*—Mr. Thakur Prasad.MATHEMATICS—*External*—Rai Sahib Bechu Narayan.*Internal*—Mr. N. C. Chattarji.SCIENCE—*External*—Mr. Bakshi Agam Prasad Sinha.*Internal*—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh.GEOGRAPHY—*External*—Khan Bahadur Tahiruddin.*Internal*—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh.

CUTTACK CENTRE.

ENGLISH—*External*—Rev. D. T. Roberts.*Internal*—Mr. M. C. Pradhan.HISTORY—*External*—Mr. S. Roy.*Internal*—Mr. S. C. Mahapatra.MATHEMATICS—*External*—Mr. Gopal Chandra Singh.*Internal*—Mr. M. C. Pradhan.

GEOGRAPHY—*External*—Rev. D. T. Roberts.
Internal—Mr. M. C. Mahapatra.

MASTER OF EDUCATION

Paper I—Mr. B. N. Mukherji.

Paper II—Dr. W. A. Jenkins.

Paper III—(METHODS)—ENGLISH—Mr. J. S. Armour.
 GEOGRAPHY—Mr. H. Chakarvarti.
 MATHEMATICS—Mr. M. C. Pradhan.
 HISTORY—Dr. S. C. Sarkar.
 VERNACULAR TEACHER IN PRIMARY
 SCHOOLS—Rev. J. C. Koimy.

Paper IV—Mr. T. R. Spiller.

Paper V—Mr. H. Dippie.

Paper VI—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh.

Paper VII—(EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION).
 ENGLISH—*External*—Rev. D. T. Roberts.
Internal—Mr. S. M. Ahmad.

GEOGRAPHY—*External*—Rev. W. J. Biggs.
Internal—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh.

MATHEMATICS—*External*—Rev. W. J. Biggs.
Internal—Mr. N. C. Chatterji.

HISTORY—*External*—Mr. T. R. Spiller.
Internal—Mr. Thakur Prasad.

PRIMARY—*External*—Mr. B. Mukherji.
Internal—Mr. D. Prasad.

Paper VIII—(PRACTICAL).

ENGLISH—*External*—Mr. J. S. Armour.
Internal—Mr. S. M. Ahmed.

GEOGRAPHY—*External*—Mr. H. Chakarvarti.
Internal—Rai Sahib J. N. Ghosh.

MATHEMATICS—*External*—Mr. M. C. Pradhan.
Internal—Mr. N. C. Chatterji.

HISTORY—*External*—Dr. S. C. Sarkar.
Internal—Mr. Thakur Prasad.

PRIMARY—*External*—Rai Saheb Ram Saran Upadhaya.
Internal—Mr. Durga Prasad.

BACHELOR OF LAW, 1937.**LAW PART I.**

Mr. S. M. Shareef, Mr. P. C. Chatterji, Mr. G. P. Das, Mr. Mahabir Prasad, Mr. Syed Hasan.

LAW PART II.

Mr. B. K. Sinha, Mr. S. S. Alam, Mr. Nawal Kishore Prasad II, Mr. Aditya Narain Lall, Mr. H. R. Kazimi.

INTERMEDIATE CIVIL ENGINEERING, 1937.

Mr. Sohan Lal, Mr. S. C. Lall, Mr. J. Tullis, Rai Bahadur R. D. Gupta, Mr. B. Prasad, Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan, Mr. B. Sanjana, Mr. G. C. Mukharji, Mr. S. K. P. Sinha, Mr. A. Karim.

BACHELOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING, 1937.

Mr. B. Prasad, Mr. A. Karim, Mr. J. Tullis, Mr. B. Sanjana, Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan, Mr. M. Sadique, Mr. M. Daver, Mr. K. R. Bhide, Mr. S. K. P. Sinha, Mr. C. Forrester.

M.B., B.S. EXAMINATIONS, 1937.**FIRST M.B., B.S.**

Mr. S. S. Chaudhuri, Mr. A. B. Misra, Mr. P. K. Parija.

SECOND M.B., B.S.*Part I.*

Rai. Saheb A. N. Chatterji, Mr. P. C. Roy, Dr. T. N. Seth, Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, Mr. P. S. Varma, Dr. H. G. D. Mathur, Dr. K. N. Segal.

Part II.

Mr H. Hyder Ali Khan, Dr. B. Narayan, Dr. M. A. Basir,
Dr. H. Hyder Ali Khan, R. S. Sanatan Pujari.

FINAL M.B., B.S.

Part I.

Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, M.B.E., Rai Bahadur V. N. Vyas,
Mr. P. C. Roy, Mr. G. B. Sahay, Col. H. Stott, Major D.
Ahmed.

Part II.

Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, Mr. L. M. Banarji, Dr. S.
Husnain, Dr. B. G. S. Acharya, Lt.-Col. P. F. Gow, Lt.-Col.
H. G. Alexander, Lt.-Col G. H. Mahony, Major R. D.
Alexander, Major D. P. Bhargava.

VI

UNIVERSITY STAFF.

REGISTRAR.

Rai Bahadur Kamala Prashad, B.A. (Cal.), L.T., *up to December 31, 1937.*

Mr. Mirza Akhtar Hosain, M.A., (Alld.) (*Actg.*), *from January 1, 1938.*

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.

Mr. Mirza Akhtar Hosain, M.A. (Alld.), *appointed August 3, 1925.*

UNIVERSITY READER, 1937-38.

Mr. Manu Subedar, B.A., (Bomb.), (Banaili Reader in Indian Economics)—Federal Finance.

Mr. Kamta Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), (Sukhraj Ray Reader in Natural Science)—X-Rays.

VII

RULES TO BE OBSERVED BY APPROVED HIGH SCHOOLS

The rules to be observed by approved high schools are contained in section V of Chapter V of the Bihar and Orissa Education Code. Recognition is granted by the Board of Secondary Education and withdrawn by that body with the concurrence of the Syndicate.

VIII

INSTITUTIONS ADMITTED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

I.—EXTENT OF ADMISSION : IN ARTS.

A—Up to the M. A. Standard.

1. **Patna College, Patna**, July, 1921, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in English, History, Economics, Persian, Sanskrit, in 1926 in Philosophy, and in July 1937, in Hindi.
2. **Ravenshaw College, Cuttack**, July, 1922, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in English.
3. **Science College, Patna**, July, 1928, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Mathematics.

B—Up to the B. A. Standard.

1. **Patna College, Patna**, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1862, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act. VIII of 1904 to the following subjects :—

English, Persian, Sanskrit, History, Mathematics—Pass and Honours ; Philosophy, Political Economy and Political Philosophy—Pass ; Vernacular Composition.

Admitted in 1919, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Arabic—Pass and in Economics and Political Science—Honours ; in 1922 in Philosophy—Honours ; in 1926 in Arabic—Honours ; in July, 1932, in Geography ; in July, 1936, in Hindi and Urdu as principal subjects, and in July, 1937, in Hindi—Honours.

2. **Ravenshaw College, Cuttack**, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously

affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1876, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Persian, Sanskrit, Philosophy, History, Mathematics—Pass and Honours; Political Economy and Political Philosophy, Botany—Pass; Vernacular Composition.

Admitted in July, 1921, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Mathematics—Honours; in July, 1922 in Botany—Pass; in 1926 in Economics—Honours.

3. Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1890, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Persian, Sanskrit, Philosophy, Political Economy and Political Philosophy, History, Mathematics—Pass; Vernacular Composition.

Admitted in 1919, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in English—Honours; in 1926 in Mathematics—Honours; in 1927 in Philosophy—Honours; in 1928 in History—Honours, in July, 1937, in Economics—Honours and in Hindi as a principal subject.

4. Bihar National College, Bankipur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1892, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Persian, Sanskrit, Philosophy, History, Mathematics—Pass; Vernacular Composition.

Admitted in Economics from July, 1933 under section 9(a) of the Patna University Act.

The College was originally admitted in English, Persian, Sanskrit, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics—Pass and Honours, Vernacular Composition in 1892 with the University of Calcutta.

5. Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University

Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1901, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic,* Political Economy and Political Philosophy, History, Mathematics—Pass; Vernacular Composition.

Admitted in July, 1920, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Philosophy—Pass; in July, 1922, in History—Honours; and in July, 1923, in Sanskrit—Honours; in 1926, in Mathematics—Honours†, in July, 1932, in English—Honours and in July, 1936 in Hindi as a principal subject.

6. St. Columba's (Dublin University Mission) College, Hazaribagh, 1st October, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1907, under section 22, read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English—Pass and Honours; Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, History, Political Economy and Political Philosophy, and Philosophy—Pass.

C—Up to the Intermediate in Arts Standard.

1. Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1876, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics, Botany, Physics and Chemistry.

Admitted in July, 1933, under section 9(a) of the Patna University Act in Oriya as a principal subject.

* Teaching in Arabic has been discontinued from the session 1934-35.

† Teaching in Mathematics Honours has been discontinued from the session 1932-33.

2. Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1890, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, History, Logic, Physics, Chemistry.

Admitted in 1929, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Elementary Economics and Public Administration and in Hindi as a principal subject.

3. Bihar National College, Bankipur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1892, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

Admitted in July, 1936, under section 9(a) of the Patna University Act (1917), in Hindi as a principal subject; and in July, 1937, in Elementary Economics and Public Administration.

The College was originally admitted with the University of Calcutta in September, 1889 in English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

4. Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1898, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Logic, History, Mathematics.

5. St. Columba's (Dublin University Mission) College, Hazaribagh, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1899, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Mathematics, History, Logic, Botany,* Chemistry.

Admitted in 1919, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Elementary Physics and Chemistry.†

6. Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1901, under Act II of 1857.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, History, Mathematics, Logic, Physics.

Admitted in July, 1919, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Chemistry; in July, 1933, under section 9(a) of the Patna University Act in Hindi as a principal subject; in July, 1934 in Urdu as a principal subject and in July, 1937 in Elementary Economics and Public Administration.

7. Patna College, Patna, admitted in July, 1927, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, History, Logic, Mathematics, Geography and Urdu as a principal subject; in July, 1933, under section 9(a) of the Patna University Act in Hindi as a principal subject, and in July, 1937, in Elementary Economics and Public Administration.

8. Ravenshaw Girls' High School, Cuttack, admitted in July, 1920, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in the following subjects:—

English, Sanskrit, History, Logic, Oriya, Bengali.

9. Nalanda College, Bihar, admitted in July, 1920, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Sanskrit, Persian, History, Logic, Mathematics.

* Teaching in Botany has been discontinued since January, 1921.

† Teaching in Elementary Physics and Chemistry has been discontinued since January, 1927.

10. Ranchi Zila School, Ranchi, admitted in July, 1926, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917) in the following subjects as an experimental measure:—

English, Vernacular Composition, History, Logic, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Persian and in July 1936 in Geography.

IN SCIENCE.

A—Up to the M. Sc. Standard.

1. Science College, Patna, July, 1927, under sections 9 and 11 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

B—Up to the B. Sc. Standard.

1. Science College, Patna, July, 1927, under sections 9 and 11 of the Patna University Act (1917) in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry—Pass and Honours.

2. Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1914, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904, in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry—Pass.

Admitted in July, 1921, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Mathematics—Honours; in July, 1922, in Botany—Pass; in July, 1930, in Physics, Chemistry and Botany—Honours as an experimental measure.

3. Bihar National College, Bankipur, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1914, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904, in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry—Pass.

4. Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, admitted in July, 1923, under section 9 of the Patna University Act in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry—Pass; in 1926, in Mathematics—Honours.

5. Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, admitted in July, 1924, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry—Pass, in Mathematics Honours.*

* Teaching of Mathematics Honours has been discontinued from the session 1932-33.

C—Up to the Intermediate Standard in Science.

1. **Science College, Patna, July, 1927**, under sections 9 and 11 of the Patna University Act (1917), in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

2. **Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, October 1st, 1917**, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1908, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany.

3. **Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, October 1st, 1917**, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1908, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904, in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

4. **Bihar National College, Bankipur, October 1st, 1917**, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1910, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904, in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

5. **St. Columba's (Dublin University Mission) College, Hazaribagh, October 1st, 1917**, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1909, under section 22, read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904.

Admission restricted under section 24 (5) of Act VIII of 1904 to the following subjects:—

English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Chemistry, Botany.*

Admitted in July, 1920, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917), in Physics.

6. **Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur**, admitted in July, 1919, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917); in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

* Teaching in Botany has been discontinued since January, 1921

IN LAW.

Patna Law College, Patna, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1909, under Act II of 1857.

Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, July, 1920, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1881 under Act II of 1857, but B. L. classes closed under the Regulations of 1907, were again opened in July, 1920.

IN EDUCATION.

Patna Training College, Patna, October 1st, 1917, under section 11 of the Patna University Act (1917). Previously affiliated to the University of Calcutta in 1909 up to the L. T. standard and in 1916 up to B. T. standard, under section 22 read with section 21 (3) of Act VIII of 1904; in 1926, admitted up to B. Ed.* standard; up to M. Ed. standard from July, 1935.

Cuttack Training College, Cuttack, July 23rd, 1923, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917). Admitted up to the L. T. standard of Patna University; in 1926 admitted up to the Dip. Ed. standard.

IN ENGINEERING.

Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, July 1st, 1924, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917). Admitted up to the standard of Bachelor of Civil Engineering.

IN MEDICINE.

The Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, July 1st, 1925, under section 9 of the Patna University Act (1917). Admitted up to the standard of the degree of M.B., B.S.

II.—HISTORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFFS OF ADMITTED INSTITUTIONS.

Patna College.

The College is maintained by Government.

The origin and early history of the Patna College illustrated the combination of school and college in one establishment

* Abolished from the session 1935-36.

which was a characteristic feature of early English education in India. Its parent institution was the Patna High School which was abolished as a result of the Mutiny. Subsequently, it was re-opened and re-organised—(in February, 1860), as a Government school under the Local Committee of Public Instruction. In September, 1862, it became a collegiate school and it was raised to the status of a college on the 1st January, 1863. A Law Department was added in May, 1864. This was closed in July, 1908.

In 1836 Mr. Clift was the English Headmaster of the Patna School. The first Headmaster of the school, after the post-mutiny re-organisation, was Mr. J. F. Thomson, who was succeeded by Mr. J. K. Rogers on the 12th August, 1862. In April, 1863, Mr. Rogers' designation was changed into "Professor-in-charge of the college." On the 14th February, 1867, Mr. J. W. McCrindle, who had already officiated as Professor-in-charge, became the first Principal of the college.

Early in 1908 the school was removed to a different building. First-year students in Arts who have passed the Matriculation examination and third-year students in Arts who have passed the Intermediate examination are eligible for admission to the college. Instruction is given up to the standard of the B.A. Pass and Honours in English, History, Economics, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Persian, Arabic, Philosophy, Principal Hindi and Principal Urdu, up to the B.A. Pass Standard in Geography, and up to the I.A. Standard in Hindi and Urdu as principal subjects of study. Graduates are eligible for admission to the college in the following postgraduate subjects:—English, History, Economics, Sanskrit, Persian, Philosophy, Hindi and Urdu.

There is an admission fee equal to the monthly tuition fee, which is as follows:—I.A., Rs. 6; B.A. Pass, Rs. 7; B.A. Honours, Rs. 8; M.A., Rs. 10.

The following *Junior Scholarships*, awarded on the results of the Matriculation examination, are tenable in the college:—

1. Two *Hathwa Raj Scholarships* of Rs. 10 a month, open to students from the Hathwa Eden School, tenable for two years.
2. Two *Qazi Saiyid Reza Hosain Scholarships* of Rs. 10 a month open to Muhammadan students, tenable for two years.
3. Two *Muhammadi Jan Scholarships* of Rs. 10 a month when funds are available, open to poor Muhammadan students, tenable for two years.
4. Two *Qazi Saiyid Reza Hosain Jubilee Scholarships* of Rs. 8 a month, open to Bihari Muhammadans, tenable for two years.

The following *Senior Scholarships*, awarded annually on the results of the I.A. and I.Sc. examinations, are tenable in the college for two years.

1. Two *Qazi Saiyid Reza Hosain Scholarships*, open to Muhammadan students, one of Rs. 12 a month, awarded by the college, and one of Rs. 11 a month, awarded by the Director of Public Instruction every alternate year.

2. Two *Muhammadi Jan Scholarships* of Rs. 10 a month, when funds are available, open to poor Muhammadan students.

3. One *Qazi Saiyid Reza Hosain Scholarship* of Rs. 15 a month, awarded to a Muhammadan student of Patna College on the results of the B.A. examination, to enable him to continue his study for the degree of M.A. for two years.

4. One *Pandit Devadatta Tripathi Scholarship* of Rs. 5 a month, to a student of Patna College, preferably a Brahmin, studying for the B.A. or M.A. degree of Patna University.

The *Durgagati Memorial Medal or Prize* is awarded to the best student who passes the B.A. degree with Honours in English and who has read for the B.A. examination for two continuous years in the college.

The *Wilson Memorial Prize*: Two prizes in books to the value of Rs. 12-8 each are awarded on the results of the college monthly and annual examinations to the students who stand highest in the third and first years, respectively.

The Minto Hindu Hostel has accommodation for 92 students, the Jackson Hostel for 95; the Muslim Hostel, built in 1927, can accommodate 72 students, and the Postgraduate Hostel at Ranighat 58 students.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	...	J. S. Armour, M.A. (Glasgow), B.A. (Oxon.).
<i>Professors of English</i>	...	{ J. L. Hill, M.A. (Oxon.). F. Rahman, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (London). K. Ahmad, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (Cantab.).
<i>Asst. Professors of English</i>		{ M. T. Gulrajani, B.A. (Bombay), B.A. (Cantab.). B. K. Mullick, M.A. (Cal.). Santosh Kumar Ghosh, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (Oxon.).

<i>Professors of History</i> ...	{	S. C. Sarkar, M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Oxon.).
	{	Y. J. Taraporevala, B.A. (Cantab.).
<i>Asst. Professors of History</i> {	S. Hasan Askari, M.A. (Pat.).	
	Gupteshwar Nath, M.A. (Pat.).	
<i>Lecturers in History</i> ..	{	K. K. Dutta, M.A., P.R.S. (Cal.).
	{	J. N. Sarkar, M.A. (Pat.) (Offg.).
<i>Professor of Economics</i> ...	Gyan Chand, M.A. (Punjab), Ph.D. (London).	
<i>Assistant Professors of Economics</i> ...	{	B. B. Mukherji, M.A., B.L.
	{	R. K. Saran, B.Sc. (London).
	{	S. R. Bose, M.A. (Cal.), B.Sc. (London).
	{	B. N. Mukherji, M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Professors of Philosophy</i> {	Charu Chandra Sinha, M.A. (Cal.).	
	Jamuna Prasad, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.).	
<i>Assistant Professors of Philosophy</i> ...	{	Nirmalmoy Ghosh, M.A. (Cal.).
	{	D. M. Dutt, M.A., P.R.S., Ph.D. (Cal.).
	{	Ganga Nath Bhattacharya, M.A. (Dacca).
<i>Professors of Sanskrit</i> ...	{	Hari Chand Sastri, Dr.-es-Lettres (Paris) (On deputation).
	{	A. P. Banarji-Shastri, M.A. (Cal.) D.Phil. (Oxon.).
<i>Assistant Professors of Sanskrit</i> ...	{	Ishwar Datta, Ph.D. (Munich).
	{	T. P. Choudhury, M.A. (Pat.) Ph.D. (Lond.).
	{	Hari Shanker Pandey.
<i>Assistant Professor of Maithili</i> ...	Sudhakar Jha, M.A. (Pat.), Ph.D. (Lond.).	
<i>Lecturer in Hindi and Sanskrit</i> ...	Dharmendra Brahmachari Sastri M.A. (Pat.).	
<i>Lecturer in Hindi</i> ...	Bishwanath Pd., M.A. (Pat.).	
<i>Professor of Arabic and Persian</i> ...	{	A. N. M. Ali Hasan, M.A. (Cal.) Ph.D. (Lond.).
<i>Assistant Professors of Persian and Arabic</i> ...	{	Abdul Mannan, M.A. (Cal.).
	{	Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad, M.A. (Pat.), B.L.
	{	Mohammad Ismail, M.A. (Alig.).
	{	Abdul Majid, M.A. (Pat.).

<i>Lecturer in Persian</i>	... Iqbal Hosain, M.A., Ph.D. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturers in Geography</i>	... { Zahir Ahsan, M.Sc. S. A. Majid, M.A.
<i>Lecturer in Urdu</i>	... S. Najmul Hoda, B.A. (Pat.).
<i>Professor of Mathematics</i>	Harendra Nath Ganguli, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Mathematics</i>	... Kartik Nath Pandey, M.A. (Cal.).

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1863 J. K. ROGERS.	1920 E. A. HORNE, M.A. (Offg.).
1866 J. W. MCCRINDLE, M.A. (Offg.).	1920 H. LAMBERT, M.A. (Offg.).
1866. J. K. ROGERS.	1920 L. TIPPING, M.A.
1867 J. W. MCCRINDLE, M.A.	1921 W. W. T. MOORE, M.A. (Offg.).
1880 A. EWBank, M.A. (Offg.).	1921 K. S. CALDWELL, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. (Offg.).
1880 A. EWBank, M.A.	1921 L. TIPPING, M.A.
1897 A. C. EDWARDS, M.A.	1922 W. W. T. MOORE, M.A. (Offg.).
1897 C. R. WILSON, M.A. (Offg.).	1922 E. A. HORNE, M.A. (Offg.).
1900 C. R. WILSON, M.A.	1924 V. H. JACKSON, M.A.
1902 A. MACDONELL, M.A.	1927 E. A. HORNE, M.A.
1904 H. R. JAMES, M.A.	1929 J. S. ARMOUR, M.A. (Offg.).
1905 C. RUSSELL, M.A. (Offg.).	1929 H. LAMBERT, M.A.
1905 H. R. JAMES, M.A.	1932 P. O. WHITLOCK, M.A. (Offg.).
1906 C. RUSSELL, M.A. (Offg.).	1933 H. LAMBERT, M.A.
1908 V. H. JACKSON, M.A. (Offg.).	1934 R. P. KHOSLA, M.A. (Offg.).
1909 C. LITTLE, M.A.	1934 H. LAMBERT, M.A., Ph.D.
1913 C. RUSSELL, M.A.	1935 J. S. ARMOUR, M.A. (Glasgow), B.A. (Oxon.).
1914 V. H. JACKSON, M.A. (Offg.).	1937 H. R. BATHEJA, M.A. (Oxon.).
1917 V. H. JACKSON, M.A.	
1919 K. S. CALDWELL, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. (Offg.).	

Science College, Patna.

This college is maintained by Government and was opened† as a separate institution on the 15th July, 1927, having at this date moved into a group of new buildings from the premises occupied in Patna College which thus divided into two halves, Arts and Science.

The history of the Science College, Patna, up to the 15th July, 1927, is that found in the Calendar under the heading Patna College.

Affiliated under sections 9(1) and 10(4) of the Patna University Act read with regulations 7 and 13, Chapter XIV of the Patna University Regulations.

The college is admitted up to the M.Sc. standard in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry: up to the B.Sc. (Pass and Honours) standard in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry: and up to the I.Sc. standard in English, Vernacular Composition, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry and alternative English. It has a Drawing Class. It has also been admitted, under section 9(1)(a) of the Patna University Act, up to the M.A. standard in Mathematics from the session 1928-29.

Students who have passed the Matriculation examination and those who have passed the I.Sc. examination are admitted in the first-year and third-year classes respectively. Instruction is given up to the standard of the I.Sc., B.Sc. Pass and Honours in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. Graduates in Science are admitted to the college in the following postgraduate subjects:—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

There is an admission fee equal to one month's tuition fee and the monthly tuition fee charged for each standard is as follows:—I.Sc., Rs. 7; B.Sc. Pass, Rs. 8; B.Sc. Honours, Rs. 9; M.A. and M.Sc., Rs. 10 (Mathematics), Rs. 11 (Physics and Chemistry).

The following scholarships are tenable in the college:—

1. The following *Saiyid Kazi Reza Husain scholarships* open to Muhammadan students, awarded annually, are tenable in the college:—

1. One B.Sc. Scholarship of Rs. 12
2. Two I.Sc. Scholarships of Rs. 10 each.

2. The *Saiyid Kazi Reza Husain scholarship* of Rs. 11 a month will be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction,

† The college was formally opened on the 15th November, 1928 by His Excellency The Rt. Hon'ble Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P. C., Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

Bihar and Orissa, to the best Muhammadan student of this college every alternate year.

3. The *Saiyid Lutf Ali Scholarship* of Rs. 8 a month, open to Muhammadans, awarded annually by the Director of Public Instruction.

4. A prize is awarded annually out of the Rai Sahib Ashutosh Chattarji Prize Fund to the student who stands first in the annual examination of the first year class of this college.

There are three hostels attached to the college and three large playing fields.

Large Laboratories for Chemistry and Physics have been built and equipped at a cost of Rs. 13,78,851.

The accommodation for the teaching of other subjects is provided in the Administrative Block.

A Philosophical Society has been started in the college. Membership is open to staffs of the college and of other colleges and to others interested in scientific research.

The following societies are conducted by students:—

(i) Chemical Society, (ii) Physical Society, (iii) Mathematical Society, (iv) Bazme-Sokhan, (v) Debating Society, (vi) Athletic Club, (vii) Bengali Literary Society, (viii) Hindi Literary Society, and (ix) Photographic Society.

The college has its own magazine.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	...	...	A. S. Khan, M.Sc. (Manchester).
			D. N. Sen, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab).
<i>Professors of Mathematics</i>			Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (St. Andrews).
			Pramatho Nath De, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.A. (Lond.).
<i>Lecturers in Mathematics</i>			V. Rangachariar, M.Sc. (Pat.).
			Nityananda Chatterji, M.A. (Pat.).
			B. K. Singh, M.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D. (T.C.D.), F.I.C.
			Ramesh Chandra Ray, D.Sc. (London), M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professors of Chemistry</i>	...		Phani Bhushan Ganguli, D.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc. (Alld.).
			Chandra Bhushan Roy, M.A. (Cal.).

<i>Assistant Professors in Chemistry</i>	...	{	M. Qamrud Doja, B.A. (Cantab.).
			Sishir Kumar Guha, M.Sc. (Dacca).
			Muhammad Husain, B.Sc. (Cal.).
			Dhirendra Nath Ghosh, M.Sc. (Pat.).
			Nirmalananda Palit, M.Sc. (Patna).
<i>Demonstrator in Applied Chemistry</i>	...	{	Bishvambhar Dayal, M.Sc. (Patna).
			Prafulla Chandra Sinha, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Demonstrator in Chemistry</i>			Shivanandan Prashad, M.Sc.
			Amarendra Narayan.
<i>Professors of Physics</i>	...	{	Kamta Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.).
			Mohit Mohan Sen Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.).
			Kumar Nath Banarji, M.Sc. (Cal.).
			Kesho Dayal, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	...		Debendra Kumar Bhattacharji, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Mathematical Physics</i>	...		S. P. Prasad, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.).
<i>Assistant Professors in Physics</i>	...	{	Surja Kanta Mitra, M.Sc. (Cal.).
			Sudhendu Kumar Basu, M.Sc. (Dacca).
			Ramapati Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.).
			Lalit Mohan Chattarji, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Demonstrators in Physics</i>	{	{	Mahendra Narayan Verma, M.Sc. (Pat.).
			Bhola Nath Ghosh, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	...		Kripa Nath Misra, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (Lond.).
<i>Lecturer in English</i>	...		Debi Das Chatterji, M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Laboratory Assistants</i>	...	{	Abdul Mokit, B.Sc. (Pat.).
			Tej Chandra Chattarji, B.Sc. (Cal.).
			Kali Kishor Chattarji, B.Sc. (Pat.).
			Abani Kumar Chattarji, B.Sc. (Pat.).

ADMITTED INSTITUTIONS

<i>Laboratory Assistants</i> ...	{	Ahmad Abdul Majid, B.Sc. (Pat.).
		Pandeya Tarini Prashad, B.Sc. (Pat.), B.L.
		Raj Narain Lal, B.Sc. (Pat.).
		Hari Prashad Basu Mallik, M.Sc. (Pat.).
		Parmeshwar Prashad, M.Sc. (Pat.).
		Rameshwar Dayal, B.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Mechanical and Geometrical Drawing Teacher</i> ...		Sachindra N. Chattarji, Academic Dip. in Geography (London University).
<i>Overseer</i> ...		Birendra Bikram Banarji.
<i>Drill and Gymnastic Instructor</i> ...		Hav. Abdul Hamid Khan.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

(Up to 15th July, 1927 the same as Patna College.)

15th July, 1927	...	V. H. Jackson, M.A.
16th July, 1927	...	K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C. (<i>Officiating</i>).
18th January, 1928	...	K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.
15th July, 1929	...	W. W. T. Moore, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).
9th Novr., 1929	...	K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.
10th July, 1933	...	A. T. Mukerjee, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).
19th October, 1933	...	K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.
19th February, 1935	...	A. T. Mukerjee, M.A.
7th December, 1937	...	Kamta Prashad, B.A. (Cantab.).
1st April, 1938	...	A. S. Khan, M.Sc. (Manchester).

Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

The college had its origin in a school established by Government in January, 1841, with eighty-six boys on the rolls. After being held in a rented house for two years it was transferred in 1843 to a substantial building near the main Government offices. In January, 1868, it was raised to the status of a high school with two college classes. In the following year a Law class for

instruction in the Licentiate-in-Law and Pleadership courses was opened, and in 1876 the institution became a first grade college. In 1878, contributions of Rs. 25,000 and Rs. 20,000 were made towards the cost of maintenance by the Maharaja of Mayurbhanj and the people of Orissa, respectively ; it was at the request of the former that the college was named after Mr. T. Ravenshaw, the then Commissioner of Orissa, to commemorate his services in the cause of education. In 1881, B.L. classes were opened. The school classes were removed in 1912, and the Cuttack Survey school in 1915, the available accommodation for college purposes being thus greatly increased. Various alterations and additions were made from time to time to the original buildings, including two double-storied blocks mainly for the accommodation of the science classes. The foundation stone of the new buildings was laid in November, 1919, and they were formally opened in April, 1922. They have, however, been occupied since July, 1921, and afford ample accommodation for all the college classes, there being an Arts block, Chemical, Physical, and Botanical laboratories, and a library erected through the liberality of the Raja of Kanika. There are also large playing-fields, hostels, a gymnasium, quarters for six members of the Indian Educational Service, for three of the Senior Branch of the Bihar and Orissa Educational Service and for four of the Junior Branch. A generous donation of a lakh of rupees by the Maharaja of Mayurbhanj has provided the college with an electric installation, opened in April, 1925. The college celebrated its Diamond Jubilee on January 18th, 1936.

Serious attention was first paid to the housing of students in 1886, when the main portion of the old hostel was erected, the Rajah of Keonjhar contributing Rs. 5,000 towards the cost thereof. This hostel was extended in 1897, and the lower and upper stories of the new hostel were completed in 1908 and 1914, respectively. The present hostels consist of two blocks capable of accommodating three hundred and eighty-four boarders, two Wardens, two Superintendents and two Assistant Superintendents, a sanatorium and necessary kitchens, dining rooms and servants' quarters.

The number of students, which in 1890 was hundred and in 1907 had reached one hundred and eighty-three, has increased more rapidly since the latter year, and there are now seven hundred and five students reading in the college. The teaching staff, which in 1876 consisted of the Principal, one Professor and one Lecturer, and in 1906 comprised only eight members in all, has also undergone a rapid increase in recent years, owing to the new Regulations of the Calcutta University which

came into force in 1907, and to the recommendations of the Patna University Committee. As a result also of these Regulations the B.L. classes were closed, the occasional instruction given in postgraduate work ceased, and there was a reduction in the number of subjects taught for the B.A. course. A generous donation by the Maharaja of Sonapur of Rs. 1,71,500, Government 3½% stock enabled the college to open the M.A. classes in English in July, 1922. The B.L. classes were re-opened in July, 1920, and at present instruction is given up to the M.A. (English), B.L., B.A. and B.Sc. standards, the college being admitted in ten Pass and seven Honours subjects in the B.A. course, and in four Pass and four Honours subjects in the B.Sc.

The college is maintained by Government. Tuition fees amount to Rs. 6 in the I.A. classes, to Rs. 7 in the I.Sc. and B.A. Pass and Honours classes, to Rs. 8 in the B.Sc. Pass and Honours classes and to Rs. 10 in the M.A. and B.L. classes.

Besides common rooms in the college and in the hostels there are a College Union of English and three Vernacular Debating Societies, a Historical Society, a Botanical Society, a Chemical Society, a Law Union, a college magazine, an Economics Society, a Social Service Guild and an Athletic Club with five branches. Provision is also made for compulsory drill, gymnastics and other games.

Woodburn Prize. A prize of the value of about Rs. 20 awarded annually to the student standing highest at the B.A. or B.Sc. examination.

Jagannath Memorial Prize. A prize in books of the value of Rs. 17-8 awarded annually to the student who obtains the highest marks in Sanskrit in the Honours examination; failing such student, to the student obtaining the highest marks in the Sanskrit Pass B.A. examination, or I.A. examination, provided that he obtains not less than 60 per cent. of the marks in that subject.

Sonapur State Peace Celebration Medal. A silver medal of the value of Rs. 25 awarded annually to the student of this college belonging to Sonapur or to one of the Orissa Feudatory States who passes highest at the Intermediate examination.

Rai Bahadur Janakinath Bose's Prize. A prize of the value of Rs. 10-8-0 awarded annually to the best all-round student of the college.

Scholarships. Junior Scholarships awarded to residents of Orissa on the results of the Matriculation examination and tenable for two years in the college:—

(a) One *Dhenkanal Scholarship* of Rs. 8, and one of Rs. 7 and two of Rs. 6 each per mensem and one *Mayurbhanj scholarship* of Rs. 7.

(b) One *Baker Scholarship* of Rs. 5 per mensem open only to inhabitants of the District of Puri.

Senior Scholarships awarded to residents of Orissa on the results of the Intermediate examinations and tenable for two years in the college :—

Two *Mayo Scholarships* of Rs. 10 per mensem.

One *Peck Memorial Scholarship* of Rs. 15 per mensem.

There are also a number of Scholarships, awarded by certain Feudatory States to students who come from those states.

Dr. Bhusan Chandra Bhattacharya Memorial Prize. A prize of Rs. 10-8-0 preferably in books, awarded annually to the student who stands first at the annual examination of the first-year class (I.A. and I.Sc. alternatively).

The Orissa Muhammadan Hostel Trust Fund. Two prizes in books of the value of Rs. 15 and Rs. 10 are awarded annually to two Muhammadan students of the college who stand first and second from this college at the I.A. or I.Sc. examination and continue their studies at the Ravenshaw College in the B.A. or B.Sc. classes of the college.

The *Bora Sambar's Senapati Prize* of Rs. 21 is awarded annually to the best debator in the college.

The Biswa-Jayanti Prize. A prize of Rs. 17-8-0 awarded annually to a student who stands first at the I.Sc. examination from this college and reads in the B.Sc. classes of the college.

Free-studentships. One full or two half free-studentships from the Ravenshaw College Improvement Fund are awarded annually to poor and meritorious students of the college. Besides nine-tenths of five per cent of the students of the college reading Arts and Science are awarded free-studentships by the Governing Body and the Director of Public Instruction.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principals</i>	...	{	S. C. Tripathi, B.A. (Cantab.). (up to 6-2-38).
			P. K. Parija, M.A. (Cantab.) (from 7-2-38).
<i>Professors of Botany</i>	...	{	P. K. Parija, M.A. (Cantab.) (up to 6-2-38).
			D. B. Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.) (from 7-2-38).

<i>Professor of Physics</i>	...	Narayan Misra, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Chemistry</i>	..	B. Prasad, B.Sc. (London).
<i>Professor of Mathematics</i>		Hare Krishna Das, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Economics</i>		Suresh Chandra Bardhan, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professors of English</i>	...	{ Niranjan Niyogi, M.A. (Cal.). Krutibas Samantarai, M.A. (Cal.). Kishori Prasad Sinha, B.A. (Cantab.) (up to 29-11-37). P. S. Sundaram, B.A. (Oxon.) (from 3-1-38).
<i>Professors of Philosophy</i>	{	{ Bipin Bihari Ray, M.A. (Cal.). Sarat Chandra Ghosal, M.A. (Cal.) (from 4-11-37).
<i>Professors of Sanskrit</i>	...	{ Kashinath Das, M.A. (Cal.) (up to 31-3-38). Rai Sahib Artaballabh Mahanti M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professors of History</i>	...	{ Nishikanta Sanyal, M.A. (Cal.). Rai Sahib Nirmal Chandra Banarji, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Economics</i>	of {	{ Bhairab Nath Rohatgi, B.Sc. (London), M.A., B.L. (Patna).
<i>Assistant Professor of History</i>	...	...
<i>Assistant Professor of Mathematics</i>	of {	{ B. C. Das, B.A. (London), M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Philosophy & Oriya</i>	of {	{ Ratnakar Pati, M.A. (Cal.). (In Philosophy up to 3-11-37). (In Oriya from 4-11-37).
<i>Assistant Professors of Chemistry</i>	of {	{ Lokenath Mishra, M.Sc. (Cal.). Gurucharan Mahanty, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professors of English</i>	in {	{ Narayan Mohan De, M.A. (Cal.). Jonathan Mahanti, M.A. (Cal.). Girija Sankar Ray, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Demonstrator in Physics</i>	{	{ Haribandhu Mahanti, M.Sc. (Pat.) (up to 31-8-37). Brahmananda Misra, M.Sc. (Pat.) (from 1-9-37).

<i>Assistant Professor of Sanskrit</i>	...	Lakshmikanta Chaudhuri, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Asst. Professors of Physics</i>	{	Golak Bihari Banerji, B.A. (London). Radha Krishna Das, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Asst. Professor of Botany</i>		Parasuram Misra, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Law</i>	...	Jitendra Nath Banarji, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.).
<i>Lecturers in Law</i>	{	Pramode Chandra Chattarji, M.A., B.L. (Pat.). Abdus Subhan Khan, B.L. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturer in Persian</i>	...	Asghar Ali, M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturer in Mathematics</i>		Ramanath Mahanty, M.Sc. (Pat.).

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1876 S. Ager.	1928-29 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).
1892 N. L. Hallward, M.A.	1928-29 T. C. Orgill, M.A.
1895 Nil Kanta Mazumdar, M.A.	1929-30 T. C. Orgill, M.A.
1901 Bipin Bihari Gupta, M.A.	1930-31 T. C. Orgill, M.A.
1909 R. W. F. Shaw, M.A.	1931-32 W. V. Duke, M.A.
1915 H. Lambert, M.A. (Offg.).	1932-33 W. V. Duke, M.A.
1918 H. Lambert, M.A.	1933-34 W. V. Duke, M.A.
1920 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).	1934-35 H. R. Batheja, M.A. (up to 8-10-34).
1921 H. Lambert, M.A.	1934-35 B. K. Singh, M.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D., F.I.C. (from 9-10-34).
1921 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).	1935-36 B. K. Singh, M.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D., F.I.C. (Offg.).
1921 H. Lambert, M.A.	1935-36 H. R. Batheja, M.A.
1923 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).	1935-36 S. C. Tripathi, B.A. (Cantab.).
1923 W. Owston Smith, M.A. (Offg.).	1936-37 S. C. Tripathi, B.A. (Cantab.).
1924-26 H. Lambert, M.A.	1937-38 S. C. Tripathi, B.A. (Cantab.) (up to 6-2-38).
1926 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).	1937-38 P. K. Parija, M.A. (Cantab.) (from 7-2-38).
1926-27 H. Lambert, M.A.	
1927-28 H. Lambert, M.A.	
1927-28 P. O. Whitlock, M.A. (Offg.).	

Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.

This institution was founded as a Middle English school in the year 1883, by the late Rai Tej Narayan Sinha Bahadur. In the same year it was raised to the status of a high school. In 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of the Queen-Empress Victoria it was converted into a Second Grade college. In 1890 it was made a First Grade college with a Law Department. The Law Department was abolished in 1920.

The college is under the control of a Board of Trustees and a Committee of Management, of which latter body the Commissioner of the Division is the *ex-officio* President.

The college was maintained with the tuition fees paid by the students and funds supplied by the founder, and after his death by his son Mr. D. N. Singh who created monthly endowments totalling Rs. 200 only for its maintenance. From the year 1905 the Banaili Raj made large yearly grants to the college until the year 1917 when late Rajah Kalanand Singh and Rajah Kirtyanand Singh Bahadur created an endowment of Rs. 16,000 a year for the maintenance of the institution. In the year 1914 the Government of Bihar and Orissa sanctioned a monthly grant for the college from January, 1913. Since that year Government have every year made recurring and non-recurring grants to enable the college to balance its budget and in the year 1927 the annual grant was increased to Rs. 57,000 and fixed at that figure for the five years on liberal terms.

The college now occupies the magnificent new buildings at Jantikri which have been erected by the Government of Bihar and Orissa, the generous Rajas of Banaili having made most munificent contributions towards the cost. The new buildings possess ample accommodation for the college in all its departments and contain hostels for Hindu and Muhammadan students, quarters for the Principal, six Professors and the Superintendents of the hostels, a Gymnasium and play-grounds. The hostel charges for board and lodging are Rs. 9 a month for ground floor boarders and Rs. 10 a month for the occupiers of the first floor. All hostels have Resident Superintendents who are Professors, Lecturers or Demonstrators in the college.

The tuition fee is Rs. 7 a month for the B.A., Rs. 8 for the B.Sc. Extra Re. 1 for Honours and Rs. 6 for the Intermediate Arts classes. Students taking up a Science subject have to pay Re. 1 a month extra. The admission fee and transfer fee are each equal in amount to the tuition fee.

The college possesses a good library and well-equipped laboratories with arrangements for practical work in Physics and Chemistry.

There are two *Bailey Scholarships*, of Rs. 6 and Rs. 4 a month tenable in the college for two years and accompanied with half free-studentships. They are the gift of the Founder of the college and are awarded to the two best boys from the collegiate school, who have not secured Government scholarships.

The *Harballava Narayan Scholarship*, the gift of the Sonbarsa Estate, is awarded to the Bihari student who secures the highest marks in Geography and History taken together among the candidates appearing at the Matriculation examination from Bhagalpur and Monghyr Districts. The Scholarship is of Rs. 10 a month and is tenable for two years.

Besides these there are several free-studentships granted to deserving students of the college.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal and Professor of Sanskrit</i>	...	Hari Chand, D.Litt., I.E.S.
<i>Professor of English</i>	...	Krishna Behari Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	...	Satyendra Kumar Dutta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	...	Mohini Mohan Sarkhel, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>First Lecturer in English</i>		Brojogopal Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Second Lecturer in English</i>		Nishakanta Sircar, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	...	Jogesh Chandra Sen Mazumdar, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in Philosophy</i>	...	M. Z. Abdin, B.A. (London).
<i>Professor of Physics</i>	...	Surendra Nath Banarji, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in Physics</i>	...	{ Satis Chandra Pramanic, M.Sc. (Cal.). Priyabandhu Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Chemistry</i>	...	Haralal Das Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in Chemistry</i>	...	{ Indubhusan Biswas, M.Sc. (Cal.). Rakhalraj Bhattacharya, M.Sc. (Cal.).

<i>Demonstrator in Chemistry</i>	Satyendra Nath Banarji, B.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Demonstrator in Physics</i> ...	Umapada Chaudhuri, B.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of History</i> ...	Nilmony Acharya, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of History</i> ...	Kamal Krishna Bose, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in History</i> ...	Makhan Lal Roy Chaudhuri, M.A. (Cal.), P.R.S.
<i>Professor of Political Economy</i> ...	Tarak Nath Basu, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>First Lecturer in Political Economy</i> ...	Giridhar Chakravarty, M.A. (Economics) (Cal.).
<i>Second Lecturer in Political Economy</i> ...	Ram Bihari Singh, M.A. (Eco.) (Pat.).
<i>Professor of Mathematics</i>	Narain Das Banarji, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>First Lecturer in Mathematics</i> ...	Amalapada Chattarji, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Second Lecturer in Mathematics</i> ...	Bhola Singh, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Professor of Sanskrit</i> ...	Kumud Chandra Chakravarti, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>First Lecturer of Hindi</i> ..	Maheshwory Prasad, M.A. (Sanskrit, Hindi) (Pat.).
<i>Second Lecturer of Hindi</i>	Krishnanand Sahay, M.A. (Hindi) (Pat.).
<i>First Lecturer in Persian</i>	Muhammad Anwar Hussain Nadbi, M.A. (Cal.). (From September, 1935).
<i>Second Lecturer in Persian</i>	Abdul Ahad, M.A. (Persian and Urdu) (Pat.).
<i>Librarian</i> ...	Surya Narain Varma.
<i>Laboratory Assistants</i> ...	{ Giri Chandra Misra. Narsing Sahai.
<i>Gymnastic Instructor</i> ...	J. N. Bose.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1887 Hariprasanna Mukharji, M.A., B.L.

1905 N. N. Raye, M.A.

1922 Saileswar Sen, M.A., B.L.

1930 Bir Chandra Sinha, M.A. (*Offg.*).

1930 R. P. Khosla, M.A., I.E.S.

1934 Hari Chand, D.Litt, I.E.S.

Bihar National College, Bankipur.

This institution was started as a school teaching up to the Entrance standard, in the year 1883, by Babu Biseswar Singh, Zemindar of Kulharya, in the district of Shahabad, for students not in affluent circumstances. The success which attended the institution encouraged the proprietor to take steps for raising it to the status of a college teaching up to the standard of the F.A. examination and it was affiliated to Calcutta University under the name of Bihar National College in September, 1889.

In the year 1892 the college was raised to the B.A. standard and a Law Department was added, in which instruction was given for the Pleadership and B.L. examinations. The Law Department has been abolished. The college is admitted up to the I.A., I.Sc., B.A. and B.Sc. standards of Patna University.

The tuition fee is Rs. 6 a month for the I.A. and I.Sc. and Rs. 7 for the B.A. and B.Sc. classes.

The institution is now under an Association registered under Act XXI of 1860, the Governing Body having full financial and administrative control over it.

In November 1900, a fund under the name of "Students Mutual Aid Fund" was started for helping poor students with stipends, books, medical attendance, etc. The expenses are met by subscription from students, professors, and others who sympathise with the movement.

The college has a magazine, an Athletic Club, a Debating Society, a Common Room, Rabindra Sabha, an Economics, a Philosophical and an Historical Society.

There are three Hostels in three blocks accommodating about 230 students in the immediate vicinity of the college.

Scholarships. One scholarship of Rs. 14 a month, tenable for two years, is awarded to the student who stands first among those passing the I.A. examination from the college and who continues his studies in the college. A Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month is awarded to a student in the first-year class on the results of the Matriculation examination. Some help is paid to a student out of the Fund which owes its origin to Mr. J. G. Jennings, the first Vice-Chancellor of the University.

A Psychological Laboratory is attached to the Arts Department of the college.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal and Professor of English</i>	...	S. M. Moinul Haq, M.A., O.B.E.
<i>Professor of Philosophy and Logic</i>	...	S. N. Roy, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Philosophy and Logic</i>		R. C. Haldar, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in Philosophy and Logic</i>	...	H. M. Jha, M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Professor of English Literature</i>	...	Chittatosh Mitra, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of English Literature</i>	...	S. N. Sen Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in English</i>	...	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> { B. M. K. Sinha, M.A. (Pat.) B.A. Honours (Lond.). S. G. Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.). S. R. Prasad, M.A. (Pat.). </div> </div>
<i>Professor of Mathematics</i>		Woopendra Chandra Dutta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in Mathematics</i>		<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> { Gayatri Upadhayaya, M.Sc. (Benares). M. M. Prasad, M.A. (Pat.). </div> </div>
<i>Professor of History</i>	...	K. M. Sinha, M.A. (Cal.).
		<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> { B. B. Majumdar, M.A., P.R.S. (Cal.), Ph.D. T. P. Bhattacharya, M.A. (Cal.). S. C. Misra, M.A. (Pat.), (On leave). S. K. Ahmad, B.A. (Alig.), B.A. Honours (Lond.). (Offg.). </div> </div>
<i>Lecturers in History</i>	...	
<i>Professor of Sanskrit</i>	...	S. N. Bhattacharya, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in Sanskrit</i>	...	J. Misra, M.A. (Pat.), Ph.D.
<i>Lecturer in Hindi</i>	...	Devakumar Sharma, Acharya Examination in Vyākaraṇa (Benares).
<i>Professor of Persian</i>	...	Abu Sayeed, M.A. (Cal.).

<i>Lecturers in Persian</i> ...	{ M. Ataur Rahman, M.A. (Pat.). (On leave). S. Hassan, M.A. (Pat.), Dip.-in-Ed. (Offg.).
<i>Professor of Chemistry</i> ...	B. K. Chaudhuri, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Economics</i> ...	B. B. Majumdar, M.A. (Hist. & Econ.), P.R.S. (Cal.), Ph.D.
<i>Lecturers in Chemistry</i> ...	{ N. K. Basu, M.Sc. (Cal.). A. C. Roy, M.Sc. (Allahabad).
<i>Professor of Physics</i> ...	S. N. Roy, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in Physics</i> ...	{ D. N. Chattarji, M.Sc. (Dacca). Md. Sharaf Alam, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Physical Laboratory Assistants</i> ...	{ L. N. Shaw, B.Sc. (Patna). D. N. Mukherjee, B.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Chemical Laboratory Assistants</i> ...	{ S. K. Sen, M.Sc. (Cal.). H. K. Sinha, B.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Psychological Laboratory Assistant</i> ...	N. L. Kanji, M.Sc. (Cal.).

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1890 A. K. Mazoomdar, M.A.	1935 L. K. Ghosh, M.A., B.L. (Died on 27-11-35).
1892 H. D. Mitra, M.A.	1935 S. M. Moinul Haq, M.A., O.B.E. (Appointed on 27-11-35).
1893 B. C. Das, M.A.	
1901 D. N. Sen, M.A.	

Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur.

The college, the name of which is associated with Mr. R. T. Greer, I.C.S., C.S.I., a former Commissioner of Tirhut Division, was founded in July, 1899, as the result of zealous efforts on the part of the local Bhumihar Brahman community. The object of that community in founding the college was to bring the benefits of higher education within the reach of the students of North Bihar. With this end in view the Bhumihar Brahman Sabha met in March, 1899, to discuss the most feasible methods of achieving their object. The authorities of the high school very generously came to their help and made over the school to the Sabha. From the outset the college has been fortunate in enlisting the cordial sympathy of local officials and the loyal support of many public-spirited zemindars and gentlemen of the

Tirhut Division. In particular, His Highness Sir Prabhu Narain Sinha, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, generously gave, through the Commissioner of Tirhut Division, a munificent donation of Rs. 50,000 in aid of the college funds.

The college was opened first as a second-grade college on the 3rd July, 1899. In June, 1900, an application was made for affiliation to Calcutta University up to the B.A. standard, and the sanction of the Governor-General was obtained in the first week of January, 1901.

A sum of Rs. 50,000 was originally set apart in trust for the maintenance of the college, and a registered trust deed, executed by the late Chaudhuri Mahanth Raghunath Das, Zemindar of Jaintpur; the late Rai Parmeshvar Narayan Mahtha Bahadur, Banker; the late Babu Langat Singh, Zemindar; and the late Babu Jugeshvar Prasad Singh, Pleader, was submitted to the Syndicate along with the first petition for affiliation. The trust fund consisted in a donation by Babu Langat Singh. In 1907 a representative committee under the chairmanship of the District Magistrate and Collector took over the management of the college, and strenuous efforts were made to establish it on an efficient and permanent basis. A new trust deed was executed and registered, and the Board of Trustees became the Governing Body of the college.

Among the other benefactors of the college may be mentioned the late Dulhin Bisheshvari Kuer of Narhan who, in addition to giving a donation of Rs. 3,000, sanctioned an annual grant of Rs. 1,500.

The college owns landed property, given by the late Babu Vishvanath Prashad Mahtha and Babu Maheshvar Prashad, which yields an income of Rs. 857 per annum.

On the 1st July, 1915, the college was taken over by Government and the name Bhumihar Brahman College was changed to Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

The fine original site measures fourteen acres. About 28½ acres more have been acquired for the college by Government. New buildings have been constructed in accordance with the scheme of the Patna University Committee. The college has now good laboratories, a useful library, a gymnasium and extensive play-grounds; while electric light was installed throughout the college in July, 1929.

The Principal and five professors have residences within the college compound, while two others have quarters in the hostels.

Intermediate Science classes were instituted in July, 1919, and B.Sc. classes in July, 1924.

Each student pays a sum of Rs. 8 as caution money, plus one month's tuition fee as an admission fee. The tuition fees are: Rs. 6 monthly for Intermediate Arts, Rs. 7 for Intermediate Science, B.A. Pass, and B.A. Honours, and Rs. 8 for B.Sc. classes.

Other annual charges are: Rs. 2 for athletics, Re. 1 for the Common Room, Rs. 2 for the College Magazine, Re. 1 and annas 8 for college examinations and annas twelve (0-12-0) for Social Service Guild.

The college has an active Athletic Club, a College Magazine, a Scouting Organisation and the following Societies:—Debating, Philosophical, Historical, Urdu, Sanskrit, Science, Hindi, Hostel Literary, Persian, Economics, Bengali and Photographic, which aim at inculcating higher and broader conceptions of life and encouraging friendly feelings and co-operation amongst the members of the college. There are also an Astronomical Observatory, a Meteorological Observatory, a Co-operative Store, managed by the students themselves, an Economics Museum, a Social Service Guild, a branch Post Office, and a Staff Club. For the past eight years there have also been extra-mural lectures given throughout the session by members of the staff.

In 1922 the college was provided with a hostel accommodating one hundred and twenty-two boarders, and a new wing, with accommodation for one hundred and seven additional boarders, was opened in 1929. Free accommodation is also provided for about 12 students in an Ashrama in the college compound maintained by private subscriptions and students contributions. The hostel charges are:—Rs. 3 monthly for single rooms on the first floor, Rs. 2-8-0 for similar rooms on the ground floor, and Re. 1-8-0 for other rooms. The boarders pay in addition a sum of Rs. 3-8-0 in case of single seated rooms and Rs. 2-8-0 in case of four-seated rooms a month for hostel contingent charges. The caution money for hostel boarders is Rs. 5, which is returned when they quit the college. Science students deposit, in addition, a sum of Rs. 8 to cover breakages, which is also returnable. Each boarder pays besides six annas a month as electric fitting charge. The Government have recently sanctioned reduction in hostel seat rent, as an experimental measure for one year, as follows, for 10 months in a year with effect from session 1938-39:—Rs. 2 monthly for single rooms on the first floor, Re. 1-12-0 monthly for similar rooms on the ground floor and Re. 1* for four-seated rooms.

The college is now affiliated in History, Sanskrit and English Honours and teaches, in addition to other usual Arts and Science subjects, Hindi principal up to the B.A. standard

and Urdu principal up to the I.A. standard. It has recently been affiliated in I.A. Elementary Economics and Public Administration.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

Principals	...	{	H. R. Batheja, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Bombay). (From 27-12-36 to 29-10-37).
			Barada Kanta Chatterjee (Now Rai Sahib), M.A. (Cal.). (From 30-10-37 to 29-11-37).
			Kishori Prashad Sinha, M.A. (Cantab.). (From 8-12-37 to 3-3-38).
			A. T. Mukerjee, M.A. (Cal.). (From 4-3-38).
Professors of English	...	{	Barada Kanta Chattarji, M.A. (Cal.). (Up to 29-11-37).
			Kishori Prashad Sinha, M.A. (Cantab.). (From 7-12-37).
			Gostha Hari Sinha, M.A. (Cal.).
			Bireswar Chattarji, M.A. (Cal.).
Professor of Mathematics			Bindeshvari Prashad, M.A. (Cal.).
Assistant Professor of Mathematics	...		Kshetra Pal Das, M.Sc. (Alld.).
Professors of History	...	{	Bansidhar Ghosh, M.A., B.L. (Pat.).
			Shib Nath Basu, M.A. (Cal.).
Lecturer in History (Officiating)	...		Atulananda Sen, M.A. (Cal.)
Lecturer in Economics (Offg.).	...		Surajdeva Narayan, M.A. (Patna)
Assistant Professors of Sanskrit	...	{	Divakar Prasad Srivastava, M.A. (Pat.).
			Umanath Jha, M.A. (Pat.), B.L., Sahityopadhyaya.
			Ramdin Pandey, M.A., B.Ed., Sahityopadhyaya.
Lecturers in Sanskrit	...	{	Sital Prashad Sukla, M.A., Sahityopadhyaya.
			Narayan Prasad Shastri, M.A.

<i>Professor of Arabic and Persian</i>	...	Saiyid Abdul Majid, Final Examination (Calcutta Madarsa).
<i>Lecturer in Arabic and Persian (Offg.)</i>	...	S. M. Ataur Rahman, M.A.
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	...	Jiban Krishna Sarkar, M.A., Ph.D. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Philosophy</i>	...	Gagan Chandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L. (Cal.).
<i>Professors of Physics</i>	...	{ Ramesh Chandra Sen, M.A. (Cal.). Ananta Mohan Sen Gupta, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	...	Sushil Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Chemistry</i>	...	Rai Sahib Rajani Kanta Basu, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Assistant Professors of Chemistry</i>	...	{ Ramani Mohan Sinha, M.Sc. (Cal.). Paresh Chandra Datta, M.Sc. (Dacca), D.Sc. (Dacca).
<i>Assistant, Chemical Laboratory</i>	...	Damodar Prasad, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Assistant, Physics Laboratory</i>	...	Sant Prasad, M.Sc. (Pat.).
<i>Physical Training Instructor</i>	...	Ex-Havildar Surendra Chandra Sen Gupta.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1899 Jotindra Chandra Guha, M.A.	1913 R. F. Cooper, M.A.
1900 Lal Gopal Chakravarti, M.A.	1916 W. Owston Smith, M.A. (Offg.).
1902 Kali Prasanna Ganguli, M.A.	1917 R. P. Khosla, M.A. (Offg.).
1904 Purna Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, M.A.	1921 T. C. Orgill, B.A. (Offg.).
1912 L. McDermot, B.A.	1923 R. P. Khosla, M.A. (Offg.).
1913 Kshetra Pal Das, M.Sc. (Offg.).	1923 W. W. T. Moore, M.A. (Offg.).

1924 W. V. Duke, M.A.	1936 A. S. Khan, M.Sc.
1930 J. S. Armour, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	(<i>Offg.</i>).
1932 H. R. Batheja, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1936 H. R. Batheja, M.A.
1932 J. S. Armour, M.A.	1937 H. R. Batheja, M.A.
1935 R. P. Khosla, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1937 Barada Kant Chatterji, M.A. (Cal.).
1936 R. P. Khosla, M.A.	1937-38 Kishori Prashad Sinha, M.A. (Cantab.).
	1938 A. T. Mukerji, M.A.

**St. Columba's (Dublin University Mission) College,
Hazaribagh.**

St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh, is under the management of the Dublin University Mission. It was founded in June, 1899. In the year 1904 the college became a residential one and began also to teach up to the B.A. standard.

The college entered into the possession of its own permanent buildings in 1908. These buildings now comprise eleven spacious class-rooms, a library, a Professors' common room, and a large central hall. Attached to these buildings is the college hostel consisting of three blocks of single-seated rooms, one containing twenty-eight rooms, one thirty-one and the third thirty-seven, together with a smaller building containing five three-seated rooms and a common room for students. A large Science wing was completed in 1917 containing in all seventeen rooms, namely, separate lecture theatres and laboratories for Botany,* Chemistry and Physics, together with smaller rooms for stores, preparation of experiments, etc. The college has been admitted up to the I.Sc. standard in Physics from July, 1920.

The tuition fee is Rs. 6 a month for I.A., Rs. 7 for B.A. and I.A. with Chemistry, and Rs. 8 for I.Sc.

The Cunningham Memorial Scholarship is awarded in the college to the aboriginal student who gains the highest marks in the Matriculation examination. The scholarship is tenable for two years. The value is Rs. 5 a month.

The Nim Narain Scholarship is awarded to the candidate who stands first among the successful candidates from St. Columba's Collegiate School, provided that he does not obtain a Government scholarship. The value is Rs. 5 a month.

* Teaching of Botany has been discontinued since January, 1921.

The Mrs. Burn Scholarship is awarded to the Christian aboriginal student of St. Columba's College who secures the highest marks at the University Intermediate examination, provided that he does not secure a Senior Government scholarship. If no third year student is eligible, it may be awarded on the result of the Matriculation examination. The value is Rs. 5 a month.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	...	A. F. Markham, M.A. (Oxon.).
<i>Professors of English</i>	...	<div> <div>T. H. Mukharji, M.A. (Dacca).</div> <div>J. C. Hayward, M.A., B.L. (Patna).</div> <div>The Rev. E. C. Murray, B.A. Honours (London).</div> </div>
<i>Professors of Philosophy</i>		<div>The Principal.</div> <div>K. C. Varughese, M.A. (Cal.), B.D. (Serampore).</div>
<i>Professor of Sanskrit</i>	..	P. P. Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Pat.).
<i>Professor of Chemistry</i>	...	H. C. Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Economics</i>	...	S. K. Bose, M.A. (Dacca).
<i>Professor of History</i>	...	J. N. Moitra, M.A., B.L. (Cal.).
<i>Professor of Physics</i>	...	V. C. Varughese, M.A. (Madras).
<i>Professors of Mathematics</i>		<div>R. N. Mukherjee, M.Sc. (Cal.).</div> <div>C. C. Rai Chaudhury, B.A. (Cal.).</div>
<i>Professor of Persian</i>	...	Md. Muslim, M.A., M.O.L. (Punjab).
<i>Lecturer in Chemistry</i>	...	K. M. Lahiri, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in Physics</i>	...	A. A. K. Mandal, M.Sc. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturers in Vernaculars</i>		<div>H. C. Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.).</div> <div>C. C. Rai Chaudhury, B.A. (Cal.).</div> <div>Md. Muslim, M.A., M.O.L. (Punjab).</div> <div>P. P. Sinha, M.A., B.L. (Pat.).</div>
<i>Physical Training Instructor</i>	... ..	C. D. Ekka, Diploma, School of Physical Training, Madras.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1899 The Revd. J. A. Murray, B.D.	1904 The Revd. S. L. Thompson, B.A.
--------------------------------------	--

1906 The Revd. J. A. Murray, B.D.	1921 The Revd. A. O. Hardy, M.A.
1908 The Revd. S. L. Thompson, B.A.	1921 The Revd. Claude Stevenson, B.D.
1910 The Revd. J. A. Murray, B.D.	1922 The Revd. A. O. Hardy, M.A.
1912 The Revd. S. L. Thompson, B.A.	1925 The Revd. F. H. W. Kerr, B.A.
1915 The Revd. F. H. W. Kerr, B.A.	1928 The Revd. G. C. P. Stevenson, B.D.
1917 The Revd. H. G. S. Kennedy, M.A.	1930 A. F. Markham, M.A.
1919 The Revd. F. H. W. Kerr, B.A.	1932 The Rev. G. C. P., Stevenson, B.D.
	1932 A. F. Markham, M.A.
	1938 The Rev. E. C. Muray, B.A. (Lond.).

Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr.

To commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress Victoria, it was resolved at a public meeting that the most appropriate way of celebrating the happy event would be to found a college by the amalgamation of the three local schools, *viz.*, the Zila school, the Kamleshwari Prasad Institution, and the Victoria Jubilee school, and in pursuance of that resolution the amalgamation of the schools took place on the 1st September, 1899. Subscriptions were liberally contributed for the purpose of establishing the college, and amongst contributions the following may be mentioned :—

NAMES OF DONORS.	DONATIONS.
Raja Kamleshwari Prasad Singh, Monghyr ...	6,000
Maharaja Sir Ravaneswar Prasad Singh Bahadur K.C.I.E., of Gidhaur ...	3,000
Raja Ashutosh Nath Roy, Karanchowra ...	3,000
Musammat Shyam Kumari, Ulao ...	3,000
Raja Rama Narain Singh Bahadur, Khaira ...	2,000
Babu Ganga Prasad, Monghyr ...	2,000
Maharaja Sir Haraballabh Narain Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E. of Sonbarsa ...	1,000

Musammat Shyam Kumari of Ulao and Raja L. P. Singh Bahadur have endowed properties yielding an annual income of Rs. 1,200 and Rs. 770, respectively. Besides the above there are small investments in Railway shares.

The college was opened in the beginning of the session 1898 ; and the college authorities made an application for its affiliation to the Calcutta University in Arts up to the F.A. standard. The sanction of the Governor-General in Council authorising the affiliation was received on the 15th November, 1898. The college was admitted in the following subjects:—English, Logic, Mathematics, History, Sanskrit, Persian, Physics and Chemistry. The teaching of Science was discontinued in 1909, and under section 24 of the Indian University Act, with effect from June, 1909 the affiliation was restricted as follows:—*Intermediate Examination in Arts*—English, Vernacular Composition, Logic, History, Mathematics, Sanskrit and Persian. No subsequent addition has been made to the range of subjects taught.

In pursuance of the new scheme recommended by the Indian Universities Commission of 1902 for the separate management of schools and colleges the management and financial responsibilities of the school were assumed by Government. The District Board and Municipal contributions previously given for the maintenance of the school were transferred to the college. These contributions have been discontinued since April, 1913.

From July, 1919 to May, 1925, the college met in the spacious building of what was intended to be the Central Jail, near Pir Pahar, at a distance of about three miles from the town.

On a site acquired near the town a new college building called the Prince of Wales Building was constructed, as well as the Johnston hostel. The foundation stone was laid by His Excellency the Governor of Bihar and Orissa on the 18th February, 1921, and the building was opened on the 6th July, 1925, by the Commissioner of Bhagalpur Division. Babu Rajniti Prasad Singh, Zemindar, has gifted a block of three rooms named after his mother Srimati Parmeshwari Devi. There is accommodation for 400 college and school boys. The site is extensive (about 14 acres) and is healthy and picturesque.

In January, 1927, four school classes (XI—VIII) were added to the college, three of which are now duplicated. The number on the rolls has risen from 72 to 252. The lecturers share in the teaching of the school.

The college is not maintained by Government. It is aided by Government and is managed by a Governing Body which is constituted as follows:—

1. President—The District Magistrate (*ex-officio*).
2. Secretary—Babu Kedar Nath Goenka.

3. The Principal of the college (*ex-officio*).
4. The District Judge (*ex-officio*).
5. The Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.
(*ex-officio*).
6. One representative of the teaching staff of both the college and the school sections.
- 7—10. Four other members.

The tuition fee is Rs. 5 a month. Students are required to contribute Rs. 3 each annually for sports and Common Room, and Re. 1 for medical examination, Re. 1 for medical advice and deposit Rs. 2 for the use of Library books, which sum is refunded on the student leaving the college.

The hostel has accommodation for 33 boarders. They make their own messing arrangements under the guidance of the resident Superintendent of the hostel. The messing charge is about Rs. 6 per month. Medical attendance is free. The Principal lives in his quarters in the college compound and acts as the warden.

Medals. A gold medal called the *Raja Shivanandan Prasad Singh Medal* is awarded every year to the student of the college who passes the I.A. examination of the University with the highest number of marks. Prizes are also awarded to first-year students on the results of the college Annual Examination. Four Silver Medals worth Rs. 70, viz., the 'Marriott,' 'Roe,' 'Lyall' and 'Karunamoy Banerjee' are awarded from the proceeds of the Bahadurpur endowment to successful candidates at the Annual Examination for proficiency in English, Mathematics, Hindi and Sanskrit respectively.

Two stipends, each of the annual value of Rs. 48, are awarded by Babu Kedar Nath Goenka to deserving students of the college.

Free-studentships. Free-studentships and half free-studentships are given to poor students on condition of good progress and satisfactory conduct. They are also helped from University subvention for poor students.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

Principal and Professor of History	...	K. P. Mitra, M.A. (Cal.) (English and History 1st Class).
		{ Kalikinkar Sarkar, 'M.A., (Pat.). (On leave).
Lecturers in English	...	{ D. P. Vidyarthi, M.A. (Pat.). (Temporary).

<i>Lecturer in Logic</i> ...	Priva Govinda Dutt, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in Mathematics and Bengali Composition</i> ...	Gokul Chandra Sadhukhan, M.A. (Cal.). (Mathematics 1st Class).
<i>Lecturer in Sanskrit and Hindi Composition</i> ...	Suresh Chandra Maitra, M.A. (Cal.). (Sanskrit and Hindi).
<i>Lecturers in Persian and Urdu Composition</i> ...	{ Abdul Ahad, M.A. (Pat.). (Persian and Urdu 1st Class). (On leave).
	{ M. Rahman, M.A. (Pat.).

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1898 Baidyanath Bose, M.A. | 1919 K. P. Mitra, M.A.

Ranchi Zila School (I.A. Classes).

In 1926 the Ranchi Zila School was affiliated up to the I.A. standard in English, Vernacular composition (Bengali, Hindi and Urdu), History, Logic, Mathematics, Sanskrit and Persian, as an experimental measure.

In 1936, Geography was added to the list of subjects offered.

The I.A. classes are now held in the Zamindars' Hostel where a common room for boys and one for the girl students have been provided and furnished. The teachers whose main work is to teach these classes have also a common room of their own.

There is no separate hostel for the I.A. classes, but accommodation is available for the I.A. students in either the ordinary or the Zamindars' Hostel.

The school, and especially the I.A. classes, are very picturesquely situated and there are adequate arrangements for sports and games which are compulsory.

The tuition fee is Rs. 6 a month for the I.A. classes.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Headmaster & Lecturer in English</i> ...	S. L. Das Varma, M.A. (Lond.), Dip., Ed. (Oxon.).
	{ A. M. Banerji, M.A. (Dacca).
<i>Lecturers in English</i> ...	{ H. C. Chakravarty, M.A. (Cal.), B.Ed. (Pat.), Dip. in Geog. & in Edn. (Oxon.). (Temporary).
	{ Saiyid Ali Akhtar, M.A., B.L., D.Ed. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturers in Logic</i> ...	{ H. Rahman, M.A., M.Ed. (Temporary).

<i>Lecturer in Mathematics</i>	B. N. Sen, M.A. (Cal.), B.Ed.
<i>Lecturer in History</i> ...	M. G. Banerji, M.A. (Cal.), B.Ed.
<i>Lecturer in Sanskrit and Hindi</i> ...	R. Pandey, Vyakaranopadhyaya (Benares).
<i>Lecturer in Persian and Urdu</i> ...	S. A. Karim, M.A. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturer in Geography and Bengali</i> ...	S. C. Chatterji, D.Sc. (Cal.), F.R.G.S. (Lond.).

Ravenshaw Girls' High School, Cuttack.

The I.A. classes were opened as an experimental measure on the 19th of July, 1915, and the school has been admitted up to the I.A. standard in English, Sanskrit, History (History was discontinued in 1922 and Botany was introduced. Again Botany was discontinued and History was introduced in its stead in 1925. Mathematics was also introduced in the years 1918 and 1919), Logic, Oriya and Bengali since July, 1920 and Oriya as principal subject from July, 1937.

There is a Managing Committee consisting of the following members :—

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. The Magistrate of Cuttack | <i>Ex-officio President</i> |
| 2. The Civil Surgeon of Cuttack. | |
| 3. Mr. Brajasundar Das, M.A. | |
| 4. The District Inspectress of Schools, Cuttack. | |
| 5. Miss S. Ray, Senior Mistress, Ravenshaw Girls' School, Cuttack | } <i>Members.</i> |
| 6. The Principal, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack. | |
| 7. Mrs. Sukhalata Ray. | |
| 8. Rev. Brajananda Das. | |
| 9. Mrs. S. Ray. | |
| 10. Miss E. C. Wigner. | |
| 11. Khan Bahadur Ahmad Baksh. | |
| 12. The Lady Principal of the Ravenshaw Girls' School | <i>Ex-officio Secretary.</i> |
| 13. Mrs. G. Verghus. | |

The tuition fee is Rs. 3 a month and the admission fee is also Rs. 3.

The Library of the I.A. class is well-furnished.

There is a common room where students are provided with useful periodicals, newspapers, and magazines. The grant under this head was Rs. 65 from which papers were purchased for common room during 1936-37.

Attached to the high school, where the I.A. classes are held and under the direct control of the Principal who has quarters in the compound, is a hostel for both school and college students. The college students have a separate dormitory, study, and dressing room. The hostel fee is Rs. 10-6 a month. There is a Lady Doctor who looks after the health of the students on an usual allowance admissible under the rules of the education code both for this school hostel and the hostel attached to the Hindu Women's Training School, Cuttack.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

1. Miss Sudhanshubala Hazra, B.A., B.L. ... *Principal.*
2. Miss Bhaktilata Chanda, M.A. (Cal.) ... *Lecturer.*
3. Pandit Visvanath Rath, Kavyatirtha ... *Lecturer.*
4. Miss I. L. Khan, B.A. (History Hons.) ... *Lecturer.*

Nalanda College, Bihar.

The college is named after the ancient Buddhist University of India, the ruins of which are still to be seen in the neighbourhood of Bihar. The college was endowed by the late Rai Bahadur Edal Singh. The annual income from the endowment amounts to Rs. 8,000. Attached to the college are four upper classes of a high school. This section of the college, started originally in 1867 as a Middle English School, developed later into the Bihar H.C.E. School.

The college has a Literary and Debating Society, the debates being conducted alternatively in English and the Vernacular. There is a Common Room, supplied with daily news-papers, literary, scientific, and art journals and vernacular periodicals. There is also an Athletic Club which provides cricket, tennis, foot-ball, hockey, badminton, tennis-court and volley-ball and indigenous games. Two Scout Troups have been started under two duly trained Scout Masters and are being trained by them.

There are two scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 each endowed by Babu Kesarichand Suchanti a Zamindar of Bihar. One of these scholarships is awarded to the student of the first year class who has secured the highest marks in the aggregate in the preceding Matriculation Examination of the Patna University; the other is awarded to the student of the second year class who stands first in the college first year final examination.

The tuition fee is Rs. 5 a month in the I.A. classes.

The college hostel which has cost over Rs. 18,000 and is intended for thirty-two boarders has been in occupation since 1927. It is situated on a fine site.

The average monthly expenses for a student who joins the Hostel including tuition fees, Hostel mess charges, seat-rent, etc. amount to Rs. 15 only.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal and Lecturer in Mathematics</i>	...	S. Subrahmaniam, B.A., B.Sc. (London).
<i>Lecturer in English</i>	...	Kshetralal Saha, M.A. (Cal.).
<i>Lecturer in History</i>	..	Benimadhava Agarwala, M.A. (Alld.).
<i>Lecturer in Persian and Urdu</i>	... ..	Ahmad Hasan, M.A., B.L. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturer in Logic</i>	...	Kanhaiya Prasad Sinha, M.A. (B.H.U.).
<i>Lecturer in Sanskrit and Hindi</i>	... ..	Umanath Pathak, M.A. (Skt. and Hin.) (Pat.).

Patna Training College.

The Patna Training College is an institution maintained by Government for the professional training of prospective masters of secondary schools, and subordinate inspecting officers. It was first instituted in October, 1908 by the Government of Bengal to prepare students for the L. T. examination of the Calcutta University. During the year 1915-16 two classes were opened—one class to prepare graduates for B. T. examination and another to prepare Intermediate passed hands for the L. T. examination of the University of Calcutta. In 1918, the Patna University courses—B.Ed. (one year's course) for graduates and L. T. for I. A. passed hands—were adopted in place of the Calcutta courses. In 1926, new regulations were sanctioned by which the L. T. examination was abolished and a new course consisting of one year for a diploma and two years for the B.Ed. degree was instituted. The admission to the training college was restricted to graduates only. In 1927 the college moved to the new site and a class for the new B.Ed. degree was first opened. In 1931 the Diploma course was divided into two branches—one for the training of teachers in secondary schools, and the other for the training of prospective sub-inspectors of schools, and the headmasters of training schools. In 1935 the

regulations were again changed by which the B.Ed. examination was abolished and a new course for the Master of Education degree was instituted. The college now prepares candidates for the Diploma in Education and Master of Education examinations, the courses of study for which are laid down in Chapter XXXI of the Patna University Regulations.

Fifteen stipendiary students are admitted annually into the class reading for the Diploma examination, and 5 such students may be admitted annually into the class reading for the Master of Education degree. In addition to stipendiary students the Principal may admit at least twenty-five non-stipendiaries to the diploma class at his discretion; he may also admit a few non-stipendiary students to the degree class.

The college is housed in a spacious two-storied building which meets all modern requirements. Each member of the staff is provided with a tutorial room, and, in addition to the well-furnished lecture rooms and offices, provision is made for a Library, a Reading Room, a Science Room, a History Room, an Art Room and a Psychological Laboratory.

The hostel accommodates forty students, a separate room being provided for each student. The management of the hostel is in the hands of a Prefect under the general supervision of the Principal, and one of the Medical Officers appointed by Government to look after the health of students in Bankipore, attends the hostel daily.

The Patna Collegiate School, close by, which is under the control of the Principal, serves the purpose of a Demonstration school. Practice in class-teaching is also carried on in the Patna High School and in Primary Schools.

The college is under the control of a Governing Body consisting of three *ex-officio* members, namely, the Principal of the Patna Training College, the Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and the Headmaster, Patna Collegiate School, and two non-official members, namely, Mr. S. M. Hafeez, M.L.C. and Mr. Baldeva Sahay, M.A., B.L., M.L.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	...	...	T. R. Spiller, M.A. (Aberdeen).
	.		{ J. N. Ghosh, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.T. (Punjab).
<i>Professors</i>	...	...	{ N. C. Chattarji, M.A. (Cal.), Dip. in Ed. (London.), Asst. Prof.

<i>Professors</i> ...	{	T. Prasad, M.A., B.Ed., L.C.P., Dip. in Phon. (Lond.), <i>Asst.</i> <i>Prof.</i>
		D. Prashad, B.A., Dip. Ed. (Bristol). (<i>Lecturer</i>).
		S. M. Ahmad, M.A., M.Ed. <i>Offg. Asst. Prof.</i>

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1908 J. H. Thickett, M.A.	1930 J. H. Thickett, M.A.
1916 J. S. Armour, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1931 J. H. Thickett, M.A.
1916 M. Hashim, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1931 F. R. Blair, M.A.
1917 J. H. Thickett, M.A.	1933 T. R. Spiller, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).
1921 M. Hashim, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1933 F. R. Blair, M.A.
1921 J. H. Thickett, M.A.	1936 F. R. Blair, M.A.
1926 F. B. Whitmore, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1937 S. L. Das Varma, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).
1927 J. H. Thickett, M.A.	1937 T. R. Spiller, M.A.
1930 F. R. Blair, M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>).	1938 T. R. Spiller, M.A.

Cuttack Training College.

The Cuttack Training College was first opened in July, 1923, and was instituted by the Government of Bihar and Orissa to provide facilities for professional training for secondary school teachers in the Oriya-speaking parts of the province, as then constituted, consisting of Bihar and Orissa, now separated from it and formed into the Province of Orissa with effect from April 1, 1936. The college prepares candidates for the examination for the Diploma in Education of the University of Patna.

The college session is divided into three terms, and attention is given to practical and theoretical work in each term. The practical work consists of (1) demonstration lessons given by members of the staff; (2) criticism lessons given by the students in turn; and (3) practice in class teaching by the students under supervision. Lectures are given in (1) History of Educational Practice; (2) Principles of Education; (3) Methods of Teaching; (4) Hygiene of the School Child.

Graduates are eligible for admission. 22 candidates (5 stipendiary plus 15 non-stipendiary plus 2 candidates from

Orissa States) are trained annually, the stipendiaries getting Rs. 20 each, per month. The fifteen (15) non-stipendiary candidates are provided each with a set of text-books not exceeding Rs. 50 in value which is returned to the college in good condition at the end of the session.

The college is housed in a two-storied building. It has a demonstration room, a lecture room, library, common room, black-board and drawing room and offices, and Tennis and Badminton courts.

Classes IV to XI in the Ravenshaw Collegiate School are utilised for demonstration and practising purposes. This institution is adjacent to the Training College and under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Orissa, at the moment. Practice work is also carried on at the P. M. Academy and Town Victoria High School which are at a short distance from the college.

The Library of the college consists of a fair number of carefully selected works on education and other subjects of general interest. The common room is supplied with educational and literary periodicals. There is a debating society which usually discusses subjects of educational interest.

The rooms of the college hostel are single-seated. The management of the hostel is in the hands of a Prefect under the general supervision of the Principal, and the Medical Officer appointed to look after the health of the students attends the hostel every alternate day.

The college is under the control of a Governing Body consisting of three *ex-officio* members, namely the Principal of the Cuttack Training College, the Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, the Headmaster, Ravenshaw Collegiate School, and two non-official members, Khan Bahadur Ahmad Buksh and Rai Bahadur Lakshmidhar Mahanty.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	M. C. Pradhan, M.A., B.L. (Cal.), Dip. in Edn. (Pat.), Dip. in Edn. (Edin.).
* <i>Assistant Professor</i> ...	S. C. Mahapatra, M.A., B.L. (Pat.), Dip. in Edn. (Pat.), Dip. Ed. (T.C.D.).

* On account of the creation of the Province of Orissa the Officers were transferred to Bihar and the posts are vacant at the moment.

OCCASIONAL TEACHERS.

<i>Lecturer in Hygiene</i>	...	Dr. G. C. Pattanayak, M.B., B.S.
<i>Drawing Master</i>	...	B. K. Panda.
<i>Physical Instructor</i>	...	G. Maharaj.

Government Law College, Bankipur.

The college was established in July, 1909, and was duly affiliated to Calcutta University. In 1917 it was transferred to the newly created Patna University. The college is a Government institution and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa.

1. The college was for the first time admitted to the Patna University on October 1, 1917, under section II of the Patna University Act (1917).

2. There was three years' course when the college was first admitted and the subjects of the Examinations are given below :—

PRELIMINARY LAW :

- (1) Jurisprudence, (2) Roman Law and (3) Hindu Law.

INTERMEDIATE LAW :

- (1) Mohammadan Law, (2) Law of Transfer, (3) English Law of Real Property, (4) Law of Contract and Tort.

FINAL LAW :

- (1) Land Tenures, (2) Equity and Trust, (3) Evidence and C. P. C., (4) Criminal Law.

The college teaches Law up to B. L. standard.

3. Since 1924 there is now 2 years' course and the subjects are given below :—

PRELIMINARY.

- (i) Jurisprudence, (ii) Roman Law, (iii) Hindu Law, (iv) Mohammadan Law, (v) Criminal Law.

FINAL.

- (i) Land Tenure, (ii) Equity, (iii) Civil Procedure Code, (iv) Transfer, (v) Contract and Tort.

But from 1932-33 a slight change as given below has been introduced :—

LAW—PART I.

- (i) Jurisprudence and the elements of Roman Law.
- (ii) Constitutional Law of England and of India.
- (iii) The Law of Crimes and the general principles of Criminal Procedure and Law of Evidence relating thereto.
- (iv) Hindu Law including all legislative enactments relating thereto.
- (v) Law of Contract and the Law of Torts.
- (vi) University Selection of Leading Cases.

LAW—PART II.

- (i) The Law relating to property including the Law of Land Tenures, Land Revenue and prescription.
- (ii) The Principles of Equity, including the Law of trusts and the Law relating to Specific Relief.
- (iii) The Law of Pleadings and the general principles of Civil Procedure and the Law of Evidence.
- (iv) (a) The Law of Transfer, (b) The Principles of Intestate and Testamentary succession, (c) The general principles of the Law of Limitation.
- (v) Mohammadan Law and other specified Act.
- (vi) University Selection of Leading Cases.

The internal management of the college is conducted by a Governing Body which consists of nine members as follows :—

1. A Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna—*President (ex-officio)*.
2. The Vice-Chancellor of the Patna University—*Vice-President (ex-officio)*.
3. The Principal of Patna Law College.
4. } Two representatives of the Bar, elected by the Faculty
5. } of Law.
6. } Two representatives of the Syndicate of the Patna
7. } University.
8. A representative of the teaching staff of the college.
9. } Two members to be nominated by the local Govern-
10. } ment.

The tuition fee for the B.L. classes is Rs. 10 a month. An admission fee of Rs. 10 is charged. Law students are not allowed to take up in Government school or Government office

any remunerative work without the special permission of the Government.

The Library of the college is furnished with all necessary and important law books to which the students have free access. Besides the law literature transferred from Patna College to this institution, law books and reports worth Rs. 18,000 have been purchased during the last ten years. There is a Government grant of Rs. 1,000 per annum for the Library of the college. A special grant of Rs. 2,395, for the purchase of three hundred and eighty-four volumes of English Law Reports from 1866 to 1912 was sanctioned in 1927-28.

A students' common room is in existence, where students are provided with useful periodicals, newspapers, magazines, and books of light literature, the fee rate being one rupee and eight annas per annum. There is a grant of Rs. 165 (besides Rs. 70 for newspapers and periodicals) from Government for its equipment.

The college has also got an Athletic Club, a Debating Society and a college magazine.

There is a hostel Doctor who looks after the health of the students free of charge. There is a hostel for the college at Ranighat under the control of the Vice-Principal as Resident Superintendent with accommodation for fifty-eight boarders. Mr. S. M. Shareef resigned his appointment of the Superintendentship on the forenoon of July 16, 1935, and Mr. B. K. Sinha, a part-time Lecturer of the college, now the V P, took over charge of the office and continues to be the Superintendent of the hostel.

The charges are as follows:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Caution money ...	5	0	0
2. Electric fitting charges ...	4	8	0
3. Seat rent, single-seated, first floor	25	0	0
4. Seat rent, single-seated, ground floor	20	0	0
5. Three-seated ground or first floor	15	0	0

A maintenance charge of Rs. 3-8 for single-seated rooms and Rs. 2-8 for three-seated rooms is charged monthly from each boarder.

The Governing Body of the college at present consists of the following:—

1. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. B. Dhavle, I.C.S.,
President.
2. Dr. S. Sinha, *Vice-Chancellor*, Patna University.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 3. Mr. S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), | <i>Bar-at-Law.</i> |
| 4. Mr. J. S. Armour | { <i>Nominated by the Syndicate of the Patna University.</i> |
| 5. Mr. S. M. Hafeez | |
| 6. Mr. Baldeva Sahay | { <i>Nominated by the Faculty of Law of the Patna University.</i> |
| 7. Mr. S. M. Shareef | |
| 8. Khan Bahadur Syed Hassan | <i>Elected by the Teaching Staff of the College.</i> |
| 9. Mr. Sarat Kumar Banarjee | { <i>Nominated by the Local Government.</i> |
| 10. Mr. M. K. Mahmood | |

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

<i>Principal</i>	...	S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law.
<i>Vice-Principal</i>	...	{ Bhagwati Kumar Sinha, B.A., B.L. (Pat.). <i>Appointed Vice-Principal</i>
<i>Professors</i>	...	{ Syed Hasan, B.A., B.L. (Pat.). Sarjoo Prasad, M.A., B.L. (Pat.). Aditya Narain Lal, M.A., B.L. (Pat.). S. M. Abdul Moin, M.A., B.L. (Pat.). Syed Hasan Reza Kazimi, B.A., B.L. (Pat.). S. Ainul Varis, M.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law.

Kamala Sahay, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1909 Atma Ram, B.A., B.L.	1927 S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law.
1915 S. Zainuddin, B.A., B.L.	1934 S. M. Shareef, M.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law. (<i>Offg.</i>).
1924 S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law.	1934 S. S. Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law.
1927 S. M. Shareef, M.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law. (<i>Offg.</i>).	

Bihar College of Engineering, Patna.

This institution originated in the year 1876 as a survey school which developed some twenty years later into the Bihar School of Engineering. The school buildings were erected in the year 1899 by means of a fund called the "Prince of Wales Fund." This fund was raised by the residents of Bihar to commemorate the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to India in 1875. A donation of a lakh of rupees by the late Nawab Looft Ali Khan was subsequently added to the fund. The buildings and workshops were enlarged later and the status raised to that of a University College in the year 1924 under the direction of the late Principal F. Walford, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., M.I.Mech.E., Wh. Ex.

The college is maintained by Government and is administered by the Governing Body with the assistance of the Principal. As at present constituted, it undertakes to train civil engineers, overseers, sub-overseers, and industrial engineers. The course of study in civil engineering extends over four years, and is followed by a year of practical training. The course is intended to qualify young men for entry to the Public Works Department, the engineering services of the District Boards and for the civil engineering profession generally. A final college examination is held at the end of the fourth year after passing which students are sent for practical training on construction work. The final certificate or diploma is not given until the period of practical training has been satisfactorily completed. The Bihar College of Engineering, Patna, is affiliated to the University of Patna and its students if successful are granted the Degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering. This degree is recognized as giving exemption from the Associate Membership examination of the Institute of Engineers (India), and as entitling the holder to sit at the Public Service of Engineers' Examinations held by the Public Service Commission. This is to say, it cannot be justly imputed that a graduate in Engineering of the University of Patna is of inferior status to the graduate of any other University in India.

The Civil Engineering classes are primarily intended for young men who are natives of or domiciled in the province of Bihar. Students not domiciled in the province will be admitted only in the event of the number of Beharis and domiciled candidates being insufficient to fill all vacancies. Applications for admission are considered by a special committee consisting of the Principal of the college as Chairman, one

representative of Behari Hindus and one representative each of the Muhammadan and domiciled communities.

Note.—It has been decided provisionally by Government that after separation of Orissa a minimum of 12 seats should be reserved in the 4 classes in the Bihar College of Engineering for students from Orissa. The Government of Orissa will have to pay for these seats irrespective of the fact whether they are filled up or not. Orissa will also be entitled to eight additional seats provided they are available.

The minimum educational qualification for admission is represented by a pass at the Intermediate examination in Science of an Indian University with Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. Students who have passed the I.Sc. examination of Patna, Aligarh or Benares Universities will have prior claim to admission.

The number of students admitted annually to the first-year class is limited to thirty. Candidates aged 20 years or more will not ordinarily be selected for admission.

Candidates for admission are required to undergo a medical examination at the hands of the college doctor on payment of Re. 1 which must be paid in office and to produce certificates of fitness signed by him. Candidates who are rejected by the college doctor may appeal to the Civil Surgeon on payment of a fee of Rs. 4.

Applications for admission should be made in the form prescribed and should reach the Principal not later than fifteenth June, accompanied by copies of the following certificates. Candidates who are accepted will be required to submit the originals of the certificates when they present themselves for admission:—

- (i) University certificate of having passed the I.Sc., or higher examination in Science.
- (ii) Leaving or transfer certificate from the college in which the applicant was last a student.
- (iii) In the case of domiciled candidates a certificate by a District Magistrate proving domicile in Bihar.
- (iv) Candidates from other provinces must furnish adequate reasons for their migration as well as letters of introduction from two persons of position resident in the place from which they come.
- (v) University certificate of passing the Matriculation examination.

Every applicant for admission must send his admission fee of Rs. 8 with his application. The fee will be returned if ad-

mission is refused but will be forfeited if the candidate is selected and does not join at the commencement of the session.

Students are required to reside in the college hostel. Exceptions to this rule will be allowed only in the case of students whose parents or guardians reside sufficiently near the college to enable the students to attend at the times required. Each student is provided with a bed, chair, locker, hat-rack, etc. He should bring his own mosquito-net and mattress. Messing arrangements are made by the students themselves under the supervision of the Hostel Superintendent.

<i>College Fees—</i>			Rs.
Admission Fee	...	...	8
Tuition Fee	...	...	8 monthly.
Hostel Fee	...	...	4 monthly.
Athletic Club Subscription	...	...	5 annually.
Deposit (caution money)	...	...	15 (returnable).

Examination Fees—

Bachelor of Civil Engineering	50	} University Fees.
Intermediate in Civil Engineering	30	

Each student is required to provide himself with an efficient set of drawing instruments and with the prescribed text-books. The cost of these amounts to Rs. 100 approximately.

Scholarships and stipends.—

- (a) Scholarships gained at the I.Sc. examination of Patna University may on application to the Director of Public Instruction be made tenable in the college.
- (b) Each student who successfully passes the final examination of the college is given a stipend of the value of Rs. 50 a month to enable him to support himself during his practical training. These stipends are tenable for one year only.
- (c) The first and second in order of merit at the I.C.E. examination are awarded scholarships of Rs. 25 and Rs. 20 per month, respectively, for the next two years.
- (d) Free-studentships numbering five per cent. of the total number of students are awarded to poor students.
- (e) The "Prince of Wales" scholarship available for study in England is awarded to the first class first at the P.C.E. examination

Medals.—

- (a) *Walford Medal* is awarded every year to the candidate who, sitting for the first time, stands highest in the final examination for the Degree in Engineering.
- (b) *Rai Bahadur Ramji Das Gupta Medal* is awarded every year to the candidate who stands first in Structural Design at the B.C.E. examination at the first attempt.

Students are required to attend workshops and lectures during the hours notified in the time-table. At least seventy-five per cent. of the lectures or attendances in the class, in the workshop and in the survey camp separately must be made in order to qualify for admission to the Annual examination.

Periodical examinations in class and workshop subjects are held during the session. At these examinations, which are regarded as part of the Annual examination, students are expected to secure at least forty per cent. of the total marks obtainable during the session.

The names of students who fail to pass any of the Annual examinations are struck off the rolls. Students who fail to pass the first year Annual examination will not ordinarily be readmitted unless the failure was due to circumstances over which the student had no control. In such cases, readmission may be allowed once but in no case will students be allowed to remain in the first-year class for more than two years. Under no circumstance will the number of repeaters in the first-year be allowed to exceed 10 per cent. of the strength of the class.

Students who fail to pass the second year examination may be allowed readmission once. Two failures in the second year's examination will automatically involve removal.

Failures of the third and fourth-year classes must apply for readmission which will however not be granted if the failure is so complete as to suggest unfitness for the engineering profession.

Repeaters shall not be eligible for prizes, scholarships and stipends.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1937-38.

Principal ... J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews),
M.I.E. & S., F.R.S.A.

Professors of Civil Engi- neering ... { Vacant.
B. Sanjana, B.Sc. (Glasgow),
I.C.E. (Bom.), M. R. San. I.

<i>Professor of Mechanical & Electrical Engineering</i>	Bhagwat Prasad, M.Sc., B.L. (Cal.), B.Sc. Tech. (Manchester) A.M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.
<i>Superintendent Apprentice</i>	K. K. Guha, M.Sc. (California).
<i>Assistant Professors of Civil Engineering</i> ...	{ M. Sadique, B.Sc., B.E. (Cal.), A.M.I.S.E. Maulavi Md. Saghiruddin.
<i>Professor of Mathematics</i>	Shiva Chandra Lal, M.Sc., B.L. (Pat.).
<i>Lecturers in Civil Engineering</i> ...	{ Bindeshwari Ojha, B.Sc., B.C.E. (Pat.). S. C. Nandi, B.C.E. (Pat.), A.M.I.E. (India). Harendra Nath Dutta. Jwala Prashad.
<i>Lecturer in Science</i> ...	{ T. N. Das, M.Sc., B.L. (On study leave). Awadh Behari Saran, B.Sc. (Eng.). (Offg.).
<i>Instructor in Machine Drawing</i> ...	Amulya Ratan Paul.
<i>Instructor in Architectural Drawing</i> ...	Damodar Pd. Sinha, B.C.E. (Pat.).
<i>Workshop Superintendent</i>	Vacant.
<i>Foreman Instructor</i> ...	R. C. Mukharji.
<i>Assistant Foreman</i> ...	J. C. Guha.
<i>Teacher, Industrial Diploma Class</i> ...	Swami Saran, M.Sc. (Offg.).
<i>Lecturer in Accountancy</i>	Nand Lal.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

- 1924 F. Walford, A.R.C.S., M.I.M.E., Wh. Ex.
 1926 J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), M.I.E. & S., F.R.S.A. (Offg.).
 1928 L. D. Coueslant, Wh. Ex., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.
 1931 J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), M.I.E. & S., F.R.S.A. (Offg.).
 1932 L. D. Coueslant, B.Sc. (Lond.), Wh. Ex., etc.
 1937 J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), M.I.E. & S., F.R.S.A.

Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna.

This college has been evolved out of the Temple Medical School established in 1874, to meet the increasing demand for medical education in the province. The college opened on July 1st, 1925 with thirty students only in the first-year class. It commemorates the visit of His Royal Highness Edward, Prince of Wales to Patna in the year 1921.

The college consists of five new buildings, with fully equipped laboratories, and large hospitals fitted up with the latest appliances, and can teach up to the M.D. and M.S. standards of the Patna University.

Forty students (including lady students) can be admitted annually for the M.B., B.S. degree, which is a six-year course and there are five University examinations. Students must have passed at least I.Sc. with Physics or the Intermediate examination in Arts with Physics and Chemistry before they can be admitted.

Two scholarships of the value of Rs. 25 and Rs. 20 each, which are tenable for one year are awarded annually to the best two students of each year on the result of the class examinations.

There are other two special scholarships of the value of Rs. 20 each with free tuition which are tenable till the completion of medical course from the date of award. They are awarded annually to the two poor students who are by birth natives of Orissa and not merely persons domiciled in it.

There is also one special scholarship of the value of Rs. 20 with free tuition for aboriginal of Chota Nagpur which is tenable till the completion of medical course from the date of award.

Silver medals are also awarded to students standing first in the following class examinations, provided, funds are available and that students obtain 75 per cent. of marks in that subject and 40 per cent. of marks in other subjects.

Third year—Anatomy, Physiology.

Fifth year—Pathology, Forensic Medicine, Hygiene and Public Health, Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Diseases of Women, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Fifth year—Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

The college and the hospitals are maintained by the Government. The hospitals have five hundred and thirty-nine beds and large out-patient departments for clinical instruction.

Since 1926 the Maternity Ward of the Medical College Hospital has developed considerably. Practical Midwifery is now taught at this Hospital.

Instruction in Mental diseases is carried out at the Indian Mental Hospital, Kanke (Ranchi). The entire curriculum is based upon the requirements of the Indian Medical Council for the recognition of the University degrees.

The consolidated tuition fee is Rs. 125 for the first-year and Rs. 150 for subsequent years.

The hostel provides residence for one hundred and forty students and is under the control of a warden with a resident assistant warden who is also the medical officer.

There is a Governing Body of eight members to advise the Government in the management and improvement of the college. This body is appointed by the Government.

COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL STAFF, 1937.

G. H. Mahony, B.Sc. (Hons.), M.D., M.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.C.O.G. (Lond.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S., *Principal*.

MEDICINE.

Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji, M.B., M.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), *Professor of Medicine and Physician*.

S. M. Ghoshal, M.B. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), *Lecturer and Physician*.

A. N. Bose, M.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., *Physician*.

S. K. Ghosh Dastidar, M.B., D.T.M., M.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), *Medical Registrar, In-charge Out-patient Department and Infectious Diseases Ward*.

SURGERY.

D. P. Bhargava, M.B., B.S. (Allah.), F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S., Major, I.M.S., *Professor of Surgery and Surgeon*.

Rai Sahib N. Pal, Captain, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *Lecturer in Surgery and Surgeon*.

Ugra Pratap Sinha, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.E., *Surgical Registrar, In-charge Out-patient Department and Venereal Diseases Ward*.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNÆCOLOGY.

G. H. Mahony, B.Sc. (Hons.), M.D., M.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.C.O.G. (Lond.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., *Professor of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist.*

Rai Sahib A. N. Sarkar, M.B., *Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynæcology and Obstetrician and Gynæcologist.*

Dr. (Mrs.) S. Madhavan, M.B., B.S., *Lady Doctor, Out-patients.*

Dr. Mrs. P. K. Das, *Lady Doctor, Out-patients.*

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTORRHINO-LARYNGOLOGY.

M. Husnain, M.B., D.L.O., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), *Professor of Ophthalmology and Otorrhino-laryngology and Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon to the Hospital.*

Dukhan Ram, B.Sc., M.B., D.L.O., D.O.M.S., *Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otorrhino-laryngology.*

RADIOLOGY AND ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS.

S. K. Sahay, M.B., D.M.R.E. (Liv.), L.M. (Dub.).

RADIUM INSTITUTE.

B. K. Roy, M.B., D.M.R.E. (Camb.), *Superintendent, Radium Institute.*

PATHOLOGY.

A. N. Bose, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.B.E., M.D. (Laus.), F.R.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Professor of Pathology and Bacteriologist to Government.*

U. M. Gupta, Capt., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., D.T.M., *Lecturer in Pathology and Assistant Bacteriologist to Government.*

Gaya Prasad (No. II), B.Sc., M.B., B.S., *Lecturer in Chemical Pathology and Second Assistant to Bacteriologist.*

Amalendu Chatteraj, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., *Demonstrator.*

A. K. Guha, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), *Assistant Chemical Pathologist.*

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY.

P. C. Ray, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), *Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology. (On leave).*

B. N. Prasad, M.Sc., M.B. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., D.T.M., *Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology.*

Dr. M. A. Hai, M.B., B.S. (Pat.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.),
T.D.D. (Wales), *Lecturer*.

FORENSIC MEDICINE.

G. B. Sahay, B.Sc., M.B., D.T.M., *Police Surgeon and
Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*

HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

Dr. S. M. Rahman, M.B., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Lond.),
Assistant Director of Public Health and Lecturer in Hygiene.

ANATOMY.

S. Pujari, *Professor*.

G. K. Ghosh, B.Sc., M.B., *Lecturer. (On leave)*.

Masudul Haque, M.B., B.S., *Lecturer*.

Baldeo Prasad Singh, M.B., B.S., *First Demonstrator*.

Tribani Prasad Sinha, M.B., B.S., *Second Demonstrator*.

PHYSIOLOGY.

B. Narayana, M.Sc., M.B. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.S.
(Edin.), *Professor of Physiology*.

H. N. Banerji, M.Sc., *Lecturer*.

S. S. Mahmud Shah, M.B., B.S., *Demonstrator*.

T. N. Seth, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer in Bio-
chemistry*.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

T. N. Seth, M.Sc. (Punj.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), *Lecturer*.

M. N. Rudra, M.Sc., *Junior Lecturer*.

BIOLOGY.

S. S. Chaudhuri, M.A., M.Sc., *Professor of Biology*.

R. C. Lacy, M.A., M.Sc., *Demonstrator of Botany*.

M. A. Majid, M.Sc., *Junior Lecturer in Zoology*.

LIST OF PRINCIPALS.

1925 Lt.-Col. H. R. Dutton, M.R.C.S. (England), F.R.C.P.
(Lond.), C.I.E., I.M.S.

1930 Lt.-Col. D. Coutts, M.D., Ch.B. (Aberd.), F.C.O.G.,
I.M.S.

IX

LIST OF HIGH SCHOOLS

**Approved under regulation I of Chapter XXV
of the Patna University Regulations.**

PATNA DISTRICT.

	APPROVED.
1. Patna Collegiate School, Bankipur ...	October, 1917.
2. Bihar National Collegiate School, Bankipur (b) ...	October, 1917.
3. Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur (a)	October, 1917.
4. T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur (b)	October, 1917.
5. Purnendu Narayan Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur (a) ...	October, 1917.
6. Patna City School, Patna City ...	October, 1917.
7. Muhammadan Anglo-Arabic H. E. School, Patna City (b)	October, 1917.
8. Baldeva High English School, Dina- pur (a) ...	October, 1917.
9. D. A. V. H. E. School, Dinapur (b) ...	October, 1917.
10. E. I. R. H. E. School, Khagole (a) ...	October, 1917.
11. Bayley H. E. School, Barh (a) ...	October, 1917.
12. Nalanda College (School Dept.), Bihar (a)	October, 1917.
13. Pataliputra H. E. School, Bankipur (b)	Febry., 1919.
14. James Walker H. E. School, Mokameh Ghat (b) ...	October, 1919.
15. Gruning Soghra H. E. School, Bihar (b)	October, 1919
16. Patna High School, Patna ...	January, 1920.
17. Bansidhari High School, Bharatpura (a)	Febry., 1926.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 18. | Miller H. E. School, Adalatganj,
Patna (b) | January, 1928 |
| 19. | Parbati High School, Bikram (b) ... | March, 1933. |
| 20. | Dayanand H. E. School, Mithapore,
Patna (b) | Febry., 1934. |
| 21. | Khanqah H. E. School, Islampur (b) ... | Febry., 1934. |
| 22. | T. P. High School, Bihta (b) ... | March, 1935. |

SHAHABAD DISTRICT.

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 23. | Zila School, Arrah ... | October, 1917. |
| 24. | Town H. E. School, Arrah (a) ... | October, 1917. |
| 25. | Raj H. E. School, Dumraon (a) ... | October, 1917. |
| 26. | H. E. School, Buxar (a) ... | October, 1917. |
| 27. | H. E. School, Sasaram (b) ... | October, 1917. |
| 28. | Hitnarayan Kshatriya H. E. School,
Arrah (b) | Febry., 1919. |
| 29. | Model Institute, Arrah (a) ... | October, 1919 |
| 30. | Hari Prasad Das Jain High School,
Arrah (a) | March, 1921 |
| 31. | Sri Rajeshwari High School, Suraj-
pura (a) | January, 1922. |
| 32. | H. E. School, Rhabua (a) ... | January, 1924. |
| 33. | H. E. School, Dehri-on-Sone (a) ... | January, 1924. |
| 34. | Sri Harbans H. E. School, Chandi (b) | January, 1928. |
| 35. | H. E. School, Jagdispore (b) ... | Febry., 1930. |
| 36. | H. E. School, Nasriganj (b) ... | Febry., 1931. |
| 37. | H. E. School, Tilouthu (b) ... | October, 1932. |
| 38. | K. P. H. E. School, Dumri (b) ... | April, 1935. |
| 39. | J. Vidyalaya, Koath (b) | March, 1936. |

GAYA DISTRICT.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 40. | Zila School, Gaya | October, 1917. |
| 41. | Haridas Seminary, Gaya (b) ... | October, 1917. |
| 42. | Haran Chandra H. E. School, Gaya (b) | October, 1917. |

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|--------|----------------|
| 43. | Raj H. E. School, Tikari (b) | ... | October, 1917. |
| 44. | George Coronation H. E. School,
Nawada (a) | | Septbr., 1918. |
| 45. | Theosophical Model H. E. School,
Gaya (b) | | Septbr., 1918. |
| 46. | Gait H. E. School, Aurangabad (a) | ... | January, 1919. |
| 47. | Whitty High School, Jahanabad (b) | ... | Decbr., 1919. |
| 48. | Agrawala High School, Belaganj (b) | ... | Decbr., 1927. |
| 49. | Hadi Hashmi H. E. School, Gaya (b) | ... | Febry., 1930. |
| 50. | R. L. H. E. School, Sherghati (b) | ... | Febry., 1932. |
| 51. | Sifton H. E. School, Daudnagar (b) | ... | March, 1934. |

SARAN DISTRICT.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|--------|----------------|
| 52. | Zila School, Chapra | ... . | October, 1917. |
| 53. | Saran Academy, Chapra (b) | ... | October, 1917. |
| 54. | Foley Rajput H. E. School, Chapra (b) | ... | October, 1917. |
| 55. | Victoria Memorial H. E. School,
Siwan (a) | | October, 1917. |
| 56. | Eden High School, Hathwa (a) | ... | October, 1917. |
| 57. | Bisheswar Seminary, Chapra (b) | ... | Febry., 1926. |
| 58. | Victoria Memorial H. E. School,
Gopalganj (a) | | October, 1917. |
| 59. | H. E. School, Goreakothi (b) | ... | January, 1925. |
| 60. | H. E. School, Amnour (b) | ... | January, 1929. |
| 61. | H. E. School, Jaintpur (b) | ... | April, 1931. |
| 62. | H. E. School, Parsagarh (b) | ... | Decbr., 1932. |
| 63. | D. A. V. Academy, Siwan (b) | ... | March, 1933. |
| 64. | S. P. Singh Seminary, Sonapur (b) | ... | August, 1934. |
| 65. | H. E. School, Gangpur Siswan (b) | ... | April, 1934. |
| 66. | H. E. School, Dhanao (b) | ... | March, 1934. |
| 67. | H. E. School, Rampur Atauli (b) | ... | March, 1934. |
| 68. | Umashankar H.E. School, Maharajganj (b) | ... | January, 1935. |

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

69.	H. E. School, Manjha (b) ...	... January, 1935.
70.	H. E. School, Parsa (b) ...	... August, 1935.
71.	Seyani H. E. School, Dighwara (b) ...	... August, 1936.
72.	Ekma High School (b) ...	... July, 1936.
73.	Sitaram High School, Bhagwanpur (b) ...	... Decbr., 1936.
74.	Hariram School, Mairwa (b) ...	... July, 1937.

CHAMPARAN DISTRICT.

75.	Zila School, Motihari ...	... October, 1917.
76.	Raj H. E. School, Bettiah (a) ...	... October, 1917.
77.	Tirhut Vidyalaya, Mehshi (b) ...	... Febry., 1920.
78.	Heycock Academy, Motihari (a) ...	... January, 1921.
79.	Khrist Raja H. E. School, Bettiah (a) ...	... Febry., 1930.
80.	Mangal Seminary, Motihari (b) ...	... January, 1931.
81.	Hazarimal H. E. School, Raxaul (b) ...	... Septbr., 1933.
82.	D. M. Academy, Bagaha (b) ...	... August, 1935.
83.	Narkatiaganj H. E. School (b) ...	... Febry., 1936.

MUZAFFARPUR DISTRICT.

84.	Zila School, Muzaffarpur ...	... October, 1917.
85.	Mukharji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur (a) ...	... October, 1917.
86.	H. E. School, Sitamarhi (a) ...	... October, 1917.
87.	H. E. School, Hajipur (a) ...	... October, 1917.
88.	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur (a) ...	... Septbr., 1918.
89.	Marwari H. E. School, Muzaffarpur (a) ...	... Decbr., 1919.
90.	R. H. E. School, Sursand (b) ...	... Septbr., 1918.
91.	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur (b) ...	... October, 1917.
92.	H. E. School, Gangeya (b) ...	... January, 1929.
93.	Shewa Prasanna H. E. School, Hardi (b) ...	... January, 1931.
94.	H. E. School, Babhangawan (b) ...	... April, 1931.
95.	H. E. School, Baghi (b) ...	... July, 1931.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

96.	Sri Krishna Vidyalaya, Maniari (b)	...	October, 1931
97.	H. E. School, Mahnar (b)	...	March, 1933.
98.	Ramdauli Bidhupur H. E. School (b)	...	July, 1936.
99.	Lalganj H. E. School (b)	...	Novr., 1936.
100.	Sheohar High School (b)	...	Septbr., 1937.
101.	L. M. School, Pupri (b)	...	Decbr., 1937.

DARBHANGA DISTRICT.

102.	Northbrook School, Laheria-Sarai	...	October, 1917.
103.	Raj School, Darbhanga (b)	...	October, 1917.
104.	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani (a)	...	October, 1917.
105.	H. E. School, Samastipur (a)	...	October, 1927.
106.	Coronation H. E. School, Madhepur (b)	...	October, 1917.
107.	Government High School, Pusa	...	October, 1917.
108.	K. N. Marwari High English School (b)	...	January, 1920.
109.	G. M. Soorisamaj H. E. School, Madhubani (b)	...	October, 1923.
110.	M. L. Academy, Laheria-Sarai (b)	...	January, 1927.
111.	J. H. High School, Kamtaul (b)	...	January, 1931.
112.	H. E. School, Russera (b)	...	January, 1931.
113.	Chhatradhari H. E. School, Dalsing-sarai (b)	...	Febry., 1932.
114.	High School, Rajnagar (b)	...	March, 1933.
115.	H. E. School, Pandaul (b)	...	January, 1935.
116.	H. E. School, Jaynagar (b)	...	January, 1934.
117.	Moslem High School, Laheriasarai	...	March, 1936.
118.	Tirhut Academy, Samastipur (b)	...	Septbr., 1936.

MONGHYR DISTRICT.

119.	Zila School, Monghyr	...	October, 1917.
120.	H. E. School, Begusarai (b)	...	October, 1917.
121.	High School, Jamui (a)	...	October, 1917.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED

122.	Town School, Monghyr (b) ...	Septbr., 1928
123.	E. I. R. High School, Jamalpur (b) ...	Septbr., 1918
124.	H. E. School, Barhiya (b) ...	Febry., 1928
125.	Bhagwan High School, Gogri (b) ...	January, 1927
126.	Prince of Wales H. E. School, Khagaria (b) ...	January, 1927
127.	Lee H. E. School, Kharagpur (b) ...	Febry., 1928
128.	Dongarsidas Murarka H. E. School, Shaikhpura (a) ...	April, 1931
129.	Training Academy, Monghyr ...	March, 1936
130.	Barbigaha High School (b) ...	Decbr., 1936
131.	Islamiah High School, Shaikhpura (b) ...	April, 1937

BHAGALPUR DISTRICT.

132.	Zila School, Bhagalpur ...	October, 1917
133.	Tej Narayan Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur (a) ...	October, 1917
134.	Church Missionary Society H. E. School, Bhagalpur (a) ...	October, 1917
135.	Rai Hari Mohan Thakur's H. E. School, Barari (a) ...	October, 1917
136.	Williams High School, Supaul (a) ...	October, 1917
137.	Shirres Institution, Madhipura (a) ...	October, 1917
138.	H. E. School, Banka (a) ...	October, 1917
139.	Priyabrat H. E. School, Panch- gachhia (b) ...	Decbr., 1928
140.	Marwari Pathshala, Bhagalpur (a) ...	Decbr., 1928
141.	K. S. H. E. School, Sultanganj (b) ...	Febry., 1931
142.	Hallett Institution, Saharsa (b) ...	Febry., 1934
143.	H. E. School, Naugachia (b) ...	Septbr., 1935
144.	Nirmali H. E. School (b) ...	Febry., 1936
145.	Sharda Pathshala, Colgong (b) ...	January, 1937

Approved until further orders.

Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

146. Shyam Sunder Institution, Bhagalpur (b) January, 1937.
 147. Nathnagar High School (b) ... January, 1937.

PURNEA DISTRICT.

148. Zila School, Purnea October, 1917.
 149. High School, Araria (b) October, 1917.
 150. High School, Kishenganj (a) October, 1917.
 151. Maheshwari Academy, Katihar (a) ... Febry., 1919.
 152. Kalanand Vidyalaya, Garh Banailly (b) Decbr., 1926.
 153. Lee Academy, Forbesganj (b) ... January, 1929.
 154. H. E. School, Ajodhyaganj (b) ... Novr., 1931.
 155. Barsoe H. E. School (b) Novr., 1936.

SANTAL PARGANAS DISTRICT.

156. Raj H. E. School, Pakur (b) October, 1917.
 157. Zila School, Dumka October, 1917.
 158. Coronation H. E. School, Godda (a) October, 1917.
 159. E. I. R. H. E. School, Sahebgunj (a) October, 1917.
 160. R. Mitra High School, Deoghur (b) October, 1917.
 161. E. G. H. E. School, Madhupur (b) October, 1917.
 162. Jung Bahadur Coronation H. E. School,
 Jamtara (a) October, 1917.
 163. Jamahir Kumari High School, Raj-
 mahal (b) Decbr., 1919.
 164. H. E. School, Amjora (a) January, 1924.

CUTTACK DISTRICT.

165. Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack October, 1917.
 166. Peary Mohan Academy, Cuttack (a) October, 1917.
 167. Baptist Mission H. E. School, Cuttack (a) October, 1917.
 168. Town Victoria H. E. School, Cuttack (a) October, 1917.
 169. H. E. School, Jajpur (a) October, 1917.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

APPROVED.

170.	H. E. School, Kendrapara (a)	...	October, 1917.
171.	Moslem Seminary, Cuttack (b)	...	October, 1917.
172.	Banki Dompara High School, Banki (a)	...	January, 1921.
173.	Anantapur Banbihari H. E. School, Kujang (b)	... ..	January, 1926.
174.	H. E. School, Angul	... ..	March, 1929.
175.	Salepur High School (b)	... ..	Decbr., 1937.

BALASORE DISTRICT.

176.	Zila School, Balasore	... ..	October, 1917.
177.	American Christian H. E. School, Balasore (a)	... ..	October, 1917
178.	H. E. School, Bhadrak (a)	... ..	October, 1917.
179.	H. E. School, Lakṣhmannath (a)	... ..	October, 1917.

PURI DISTRICT.

180.	Zila School, Puri	... ..	October, 1917.
181.	Sarbarakar's H. E. School, Khurda (a)	...	October, 1917.
182.	Dasarathi H. E. School, Olsing (b)	...	Febry., 1929.
183.	Jubilee H. E. School, Nimapara (b)	...	March, 1933
184.	H. E. School, Banpur (b)	... ..	Febry., 1934.
185.	Satyabadi H. E. School (b)	... ..	January, 1936.

SAMBALPUR DISTRICT.

186.	Zila School, Sambalpur	... ..	October, 1917.
187.	George H. E. School, Bargarh (a)	... ..	Decbr., 1919.

HAZARIBAGH DISTRICT.

188.	Zila School, Hazaribagh	... ..	October, 1917.
189.	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazari- bagh (a)	... ..	October, 1917.
190.	H. E. School, Giridih (a)	... ..	October, 1917.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

RANCHI DISTRICT.

APPROVED.

191.	Zila School, Ranchi	...	...	October, 1917.
192.	St. Paul's H. E. School, Ranchi (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
193.	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
194.	Gossner Mission H. E. School, Ranchi (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
195.	H. E. School, Samtoli (b)	...	...	October, 1932.
196.	H. E. School, Khunti (b)	...	...	August, 1934.
197.	Balkrishna High School, Ranchi (b)	...	...	March, 1935.
198.	Nadia Hindu School, Lohardaga (b)	...	...	March, 1935.
199.	Gumla H. E. School (b)	...	...	Febry., 1936.
200.	Edward Bengali Boys' School, Ranchi (b)	...	...	Decbr., 1936.

PALAMAU DISTRICT.

201.	Zila School, Daltonganj	...	...	October, 1917.
202.	Gobind H. E. School, Garhwa (b)	...	...	January, 1930.
203.	Buksi H. E. School, Hussainabad (b)	...	...	March, 1936.
204.	Girivar High School, Daltonganj (b)	...	...	Decbr., 1936.

MANBHUM DISTRICT.

205.	Zila School, Purulia	...	...	October, 1917.
206.	Victoria Institution, Purulia (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
207.	H. E. School, Raghunathpur (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
208.	H. E. School, Pandra (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
209.	Nand Lal Institution, Chirkunda (b)	...	...	October, 1917.
210.	H. E. School, Jharia (a)	...	...	October, 1917.
211.	H. E. School, Dhanbad (b)	...	...	Septbr., 1918.
212.	Ganga Narayan Memorial School, Katrassgarh (a)	...	...	Septbr., 1918.
213.	B. N. R. H. E. School, Adra (b)	...	...	January, 1929.
214.	Dhanbad Academy, Dhanbad (b)	...	...	Febry., 1933.
215.	Sri Ramchandra Adarsha Vidyalay, Gadi Bero (b)	...	...	Febry., 1935.

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

SINGHBHUM DISTRICT.

APPROVED.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|-----|-----|----------------|
| 216. | Zila School, Chaibasa | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 217. | Mrs. Keokee Munroe Perin Memorial School, Jamshedpur (a) | ... | ... | January, 1922. |
| 218. | H. E. School, Baharagora (b) | ... | ... | January, 1931. |
| 219. | B. N. R. Indian School, Chakradharpur (b) | ... | ... | July, 1932. |

EASTERN STATES AGENCY.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|-----|-----|----------------|
| 220. | H. E. School, Seraikella (b) | ... | ... | January, 1922. |
| 221. | H. E. School, Dhenkanal (a) | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 222. | H. E. School, Baripada (a) | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 223. | Maharaj H. E. School, Sonepur (a) | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 224. | Prithivy Raj H. E. School, Bolangir (a) | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 225. | H. E. School, Bhawanipatna (a) | ... | ... | Decbr., 1917. |
| 226. | H. E. School, Talcher (a) | ... | ... | April, 1919 |
| 227. | Rajkumar H. E. School, Deogarh (a) | ... | ... | Novr., 1928. |
| 228. | Bhawani Shankar H. E. School, Sundargarh (a) | ... | ... | Febry., 1931. |
| 229. | King Edward VII High School, Baudh Raj (a) | ... | ... | March 1935. |
| 230. | Gibson High School, Keonjhar State (b) | ... | ... | Decbr., 1936. |

GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|-----|-----|----------------|
| 231. | Ravenshaw Girls' H. E. School, Cuttack | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 232. | Girls' H. E. School, Bankipur | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 233. | Girls' H. E. School, Giridih (b) | ... | ... | October, 1917. |
| 234. | St. Margaret's H. E. School, Ranchi (a) | ... | ... | Febry., 1919. |
| 235. | Mokshada Girls' School, Bhagalpur (b) | ... | ... | Febry., 1932. |
| 236. | St. Joseph's Convent, Bankipur (a) | ... | ... | October, 1934. |
| 237. | C. E. Z. Mission Girls' School, Bhagalpur (b) | ... | ... | January, 1934. |
| 238. | Kanya High School, Gaya (b) | ... | ... | April, 1935. |
| 239. | C. M. S. Girls' School, Deoghar (b) | ... | ... | Septbr., 1935. |
| 240. | Chapman Girls' School, Mozaffarpur (b) | ... | ... | July, 1936. |

(a) Approved until further orders.

(b) Approved up to December 31st, 1937.

X

FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES AND THEIR EXAMINATIONS.

I.

Recognition by the University of London.

(1)

COPY OF LETTER FROM THE EXTERNAL REGISTRAR.

(a)

London, S. W. 7,
19th May, 1927.

Dear Sir,

At the request of the High Commissioner for India the Senate have recently had under consideration the question of exempting Graduates of the University of Patna from the Matriculation Examination of this University, and at their meeting yesterday they passed the following resolution:

“That the University of Patna be added to the Schedule of Universities whose Graduates are eligible under Statute 116 for exemption from the Matriculation Examination.”

Candidates desiring to be registered as matriculated students in virtue of these Degrees would be required to satisfy the conditions laid down in the form R 2, enclosed.

I am also enclosing for your information particulars of the Examination under Statute 116, which may be taken by Under-graduates of foreign Universities on the conditions laid down in the form 116/1. This examination is alternative to the Matriculation, and can only be taken in London.

Yours faithfully,
GEO. F. GOODCHILD,
External Registrar.

(b)

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

SOUTH KENSINGTON,

LONDON, S. W. 7.

A Graduate of or a person who has passed all the Examinations required for a degree of the University of Patna can be registered as an External Student of this University on payment of a fee of £3-3s. and on production either of the candidate's original Diploma, or of a Certification under the hand of an Officer duly authorised in that behalf showing that the Candidate has passed the necessary Examination.

Such registered Student will then come under the Regulations of the University with respect to every Examination above the Matriculation, all of which he will proceed to take in accordance with the said Regulations, his standing in the University dating for the purposes of External Examinations, from the Matriculation Examination immediately preceding the date of his Registration.

For further Registration as an Internal Student evidence must be produced showing that an approved course of study has been commenced in a School of the University or under a Teacher or Teachers recognised by the University.

For the convenience of candidates proposing to enter the University by Registration, the following instructions should be carefully noted :—

- (1) Applications for Registration must be accompanied by the proper fee (£3-3s.) and by official documentary evidence of the qualification referred to above. Cheques must be made payable to the "University of London" and crossed "Westminster Bank, Limited, Brompton Square, S. W., University of London Account." **THE FEE AND EVIDENCE MUST BE FORWARDED UNDER THE SAME COVER.** There is no special form for such Applications.
- (2) Registered External Students cannot as a rule be admitted to the Final Examination for a Degree until after the expiration of three years (in Medicine and Veterinary Science five and a half years) from the date of their registration. But
- (A) Oxford and Cambridge Graduates in First or Second Class Honours can be admitted to their Degree Examination after two years from any September

Matriculation Examination provided that their Registration be completed before January 14th of the year succeeding such September Matriculation Examination ;

and further provided that in each case the interval specified by the Regulations between the Intermediate and Final Examination is observed.

- (3) For admission as an External Student to the first Examination, after Matriculation in any year, Registration must be completed before the date prescribed in the Regulations for the Forms of Entry to such Examination, or before June 7th of that year, whichever be the earlier.

(2)

REGULATIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION UNDER STATUTE 116.

The following classes of persons may apply for examination before the Board of Examiners under Statute 116, instead of entering for the ordinary Matriculation Examination :—

I. Persons of nineteen years of age and upward who present (a) Certificates of Matriculation in Colonial Universities,* or (b) Indian† or Foreign Certificates‡ from an academical or other Educational authority which in the opinion of the Principal Officer indicate that they have attained a standard *prima facie* involving an education equivalent in their own country to that required in England for Matriculation in this University.

*The age of a Candidate with regard to admission to this Examination is reckoned thus:—

A Candidate who attains the age of nineteen years between January 14th and July 31st of any year will be admissible to any examination under Statute 116 held between those dates or subsequently; and a Candidate who attains the age of nineteen years between August 1st of any year and the 14th day of January in the year next ensuing will be admissible to any Examination under Statute 116 held between those dates or subsequently.

†Diplomas of Degrees granted by recognised Colonial or Indian Universities entitle the holders thereof under Statute 116 to registration as Matriculated Students without further examination.

‡The Foreign Certification which must be either the Original Certificate or a Certification signed by the Registrar of the University at which the examination has been passed on which the application is based must be submitted to the University when the application is made, and must be accompanied by a translation thereof into English. The candidate must be prepared if required by the University, to procure the attestation of this Translation by a Consul or other official Representative of this Government in England.

II. Persons over 25 years* of age who possess certain definite professional qualifications, a schedule of which has been approved by the Senate. Until further order, this schedule will include the following :—

Ministers of Religion, Barristers and Solicitors, Registered Medical Practitioners and Dentists who are licensed to practise in the United Kingdom, Commissioned Officers of His Majesty's Regular Forces, and holders of Army Special Education Certificate, Engineers, Architects, Surveyors, Chemists, Accountants, and Auditors, who possess recognised qualifications conferred by their respective Association and approved for this purpose by the Senate, Holders of the University Diploma in Librarianship, Associates of the Institute of Bankers, of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, and of the Chartered Insurance Institute, Teachers whose names are on the Register of the Teachers' Registration Council.

III. Persons over 25 years* of age who in the opinion of the Matriculation Board have had a good general education and possess suitable qualifications for studying for a degree.

No person who has entered for the Matriculation Examination will be permitted to enter for the Examination under Statute 116, except in cases submitted to and approved by the Principal Officer.

The dates for the Examinations under Statute 116 will be fixed by the Principal Officer.

Each Candidate will be required to pay a fee of Five Guineas.

The Examination shall in each case be individual, and conducted *viva voce* as well as by printed papers ; the Principal Officer, before each Meeting, shall decide what papers are requisite.

There shall be no Syllabus, but the Board may apply any test they may consider necessary in the case of any Candidate; it shall not, however, be necessary to adhere strictly to the list of subjects included in the Matriculation Examination. Candidates proceeding as Internal Students to the Intermediate Examination in Arts with Latin, will be required to satisfy the Board of Examiners in the subject of Latin.

* Applications from persons under 25 years of age will not be considered.

The Board may take into account any Certificates that the Candidate may present or any Examination that he may have passed ; but in no case shall a Candidate be passed without *viva voce* Examination.

The Board will report to the Senate through the Matriculation Board the names of the successful Candidates, who may be registered forthwith as Students of the University.

No Candidates shall be allowed to appear a third time for Examination under this Scheme, nor a second time without the express permission of the Board of Examiners. If this permission is granted, the Fee for a second entry shall be two and a half guineas.

If a Candidate, after entering for an Examination before the Board of Examiners, fails to present himself at that Examination, his Fee shall not be returned to him; but he may, with the sanction of the Principal Officer, present himself at the next ensuing Examination before the Board of Examiners on payment of an additional Fee of two and a half guineas. But his standing in the University can be reckoned only in accordance with the Regulations as applied to the Examination at which he actually appears, and not to that for which he first made application.

No Certificate will be delivered to candidates successful at the Examination before the Board of Examiners save only the ordinary notification of Registration as issued by the External Registrar or other appropriate Officer.

Amendment of Regulations for Examination under Statute 116.

For Examinations held in and after May, 1927, the time allowed for the papers in Elementary Mathematics, and in Logic when taken as Subject II, will be two hours instead of one and a half hours.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES.

All Communications relating to this Examination must be addressed to THE EXTERNAL REGISTRAR, UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, S. KENSINGTON, S. W. 7.

SECTION I.

1. Candidates applying under Section I must write individually to the External Registrar for a Form of Entry, stating what Colonial, Indian or Foreign Certification they are prepared to submit.

2. This Form of Entry, duly filled in, must be returned to the External Registrar by the appointed date,* together with the Certification aforesaid, a Certificate of age, and the appropriate Fee. Evidence of age and certificate must be Official.

3. Where a foreign Certification is submitted, it must be accompanied by a translation thereof into English; and the Candidate must be prepared, if required by the University, to procure the attestation of this translation by a Consul or other official Representative of his Government in England.

SECTION II.

4. Candidates applying under Section II must write individually to the External Registrar for a Form of Entry, stating their professional qualifications. The Form of Entry must be returned by the appointed date,* together with a Certificate of Age, the appropriate Fee, and evidence, in some recognised official form, of their qualifications. Printed lists cannot be accepted as evidence of qualifications.

SECTION III.

5. Candidates applying under Section III must write individually to the External Registrar for a special Form of Application. This Form, when duly completed, should contain a detailed statement as to the special qualifications on which the Candidate bases his claim to enter for the Examination under Statute 116, and should show also for what Degree he intends to study.

6. The application will be submitted to the Matriculation Board for consideration and decision. Their decision will be communicated to the Candidate by letter.

7. When an approved Candidate has decided to sit for the Examination, he must send (about four weeks before the date of Examination) for a Form of Entry, forwarding as evidence of approval the letter from the Matriculation Board (para. 6). The Form of Entry must be completed and returned with the appropriate Fee and Certificate of Age, by the appointed date.*

GENERAL INFORMATION.

1. The Examination is a shortened form of the Matriculation Examination; it is held in London only; the written portion

* "The appointed date" is three clear weeks before the date of the Examination at which the Candidate selects to present himself.

lasts one day, and there is an oral examination, for which attendance on a second day is necessary.

2. There are no published syllabuses or examination papers; but in both these respects the written part of the Examination, except in the case of subjects marked with an asterisk, corresponds approximately to the Matriculation Examination.

3. The written portion of the Examination for all Candidates will usually be conducted in accordance with the following scheme, but the Board may vary the form of examination in such cases as they think fit:—

(a) Candidates will be examined in four subjects selected as follows:—

I.—**English*. (Obligatory on all Candidates)

II.—*Elementary Mathematics or Logic*—at the choice of the Candidate, except that Candidates proceeding to a Degree in Engineering or in Estate Management must take Elementary Mathematics.

III.—Candidates under Section I are *advised*, and under Sections II and III are *required* to select their *Third Subject* according to the Degree to which they are proceeding, as set out below:—

Divinity.—Latin, Greek, or **New Testament Greek*.

Arts, Music.—Latin, Greek, French, German, Spanish, Italian, or Dutch.

Laws.—Latin, **History* (English) or a subject of the Intermediate Laws Examination (*i.e.*, **Roman Law*, **Jurisprudence*, **Constitutional Law*).

Medicine.—Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Zoology, or **General Biology*.

Science (incl. Agric. Hort. Vet. Sci.).—**Physics* or *Chemistry*.

Engineering.—Mathematics (More Advanced), Mechanics, **Physics*, Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing.

Economics, Commerce.—**Economics*, History (English) or Geography.

IV.—The *Fourth Subject* must be selected by the Candidate from among those given under Sections II and III above, provided they have not already been taken, or been one of the following: History

(*Modern European, or *Ancient, or British Empire*), *British Constitution, Geology.

N.B.—Candidates' choice of subjects is further limited as follows :—

Candidates offering Greek may not offer also New Testament Greek. Candidates offering English History, or Constitutional Law, or British Constitution, may not in addition offer a second one of these three subjects. Candidates offering General Biology may not offer in addition Botany or Zoology. Candidates offering both Elementary Mathematics and Logic are required to take the Morning Paper in Mathematics. Only one Branch of History may be offered.

Candidates whose native language is not English are not permitted to offer their native language at this Examination, although they are permitted to do so at the ordinary Matriculation Examination in accordance with the relevant Regulations.

(Note.—The time allowed for the paper in each of the subjects English, Elementary Mathematics, and Logic, will be one and a half hours. In all other subjects the time will be one hour for each paper).

(b) The Examination will, as a rule, be held four times a year in March, May, September, and December. The written portion of the Examination will take place on a Friday. The oral examinations for Candidates resident at a considerable distance from London will whenever possible take place on the following day, *i.e.* Saturday. The oral examination for Candidates resident in or near London will generally be held on such day or days as may be appointed during the week following the date of the written examination.

4. The attention of students is directed to the following notes :—

(i) For students whose native language is not English, the examination in English consists mainly of an Essay; but English-speaking Candidates will also be examined, orally or otherwise, in English Grammar and may further be examined as to their general reading in English Literature.

(ii) The examination paper in Physics includes questions in Heat, Light, and Sound, as well as questions in Magnetism and Electricity; candidates may obtain full credit by answering

questions either in one or in both sections, but may not offer the two sections as separate subjects of examination.

(iii) The Examination paper in Economics will contain questions both in the principles of Economics and in Industrial History; candidates may obtain full credit by answering questions either in one or in both sections, but may not offer the two sections as separate subjects of Examination.

(iv) The Examination in English History covers the whole period 55 B.C.—1901; a choice of questions is allowed.

(v) In all other subjects marked with an asterisk a general elementary knowledge is required.

5. All students who intend to enter for this Examination, and who are in any doubt as to the choice of their subjects or as to any other point in the Regulations, are advised to communicate directly with the External Registrar before commencing their preparation for the Examination, giving an account of past studies and stating for which Degree they propose to study.

6. (a) Entry forms for the Examination must be received three clear weeks before the date of the written examination.

(b) Cards of admission to the Examination, on which are given all necessary instructions, will be despatched from the University one week before the date of the Examination.

7. Notification of the result of the Examination will be sent from the University about ten days after the date of the Written Examination.

8. Students who have passed the Examination under Statute 116 should observe carefully that, while they are entitled within the University to all the privileges of Matriculated students, it does not follow that other public authorities, or Bodies outside the University, will accord to them the facilities or exemptions which they may have undertaken to accord to students who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of London. All enquiries as to the conditions under which such facilities or exemptions are given must be directed not to the University but to the Bodies from whom such privileges are sought.

9. Candidates who are rejected at this Examination can proceed to a Degree of this University only by passing the Matriculation Examination or one of the other Examinations recognised in lieu thereof.

**Recognition by the General Council of Medical Education and
Registration of the United Kingdom.**

(1)

COPIES OF LETTERS FROM THE REGISTRAR.

(a)

44, Hallam Street, Portland Place,
London, W. S.,
10th December, 1918.

No. 54584

SIR,

I am in receipt this morning of the duplicate copy of your communication of the 24th of September last, in which you requested that this Council would grant to your University the same privileges in the matter of the recognition of its Arts and Science Degrees and examinations as had been granted to the Calcutta University.

The application was considered by the Education Committee of the Council at the meeting held on the 26th ultimo, and the Committee decided that the application should be granted.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. J. COCKINGTON,

Acting Registrar.

THE REGISTRAR,

PATNA UNIVERSITY,

Patna,
India.

(b)

25th January, 1921.

DEAR SIR,

I desire to draw your attention to the fact that on and after the 1st of January, 1923, all those who desire to be registered as medical or dental students will have to produce evidence that they have attained the age of 17 years, and the minimum standard of general education required will be that of the University Matriculation or Entrance Examination.

Before registration as a medical student every applicant will be required to have passed, in addition to the examination in General Education, an examination in Elementary Physics and Elementary Chemistry conducted or recognised by one of the Licensing Bodies.

A student who has diligently attended an approved course of instruction in Elementary Biology at a Secondary School or other teaching institution recognised by a Licensing Body may be admitted to the Professional Examination in Elementary Biology immediately after his registration as student.

Yours faithfully,
NORMAN C. KING,
Registrar.

The Registrar,
Patna University,
PATNA,
India.

(2)

THE FOLLOWING PRIVILEGES ARE GRANTED BY THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

A candidate who has passed the Matriculation Examination of Patna University in the first division (*i.e.*, with an average of at least 50 per cent.) with the following subjects *viz.*—(1) English, (2) Mathematics, (3) Classical Language, (4) Vernacular Language, (5) History, and (6) Geography, or has passed the Intermediate or the final Examination for the Bachelor's Degree in Arts or Science shall be considered to have passed a Preliminary Examination in general knowledge such as is demanded by the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom from students entering upon Medical Study.

(3)

FORM OF CERTIFICATE PRESCRIBED BY THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL FOR THE USE OF INDIAN AND COLONIAL UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Name of Examining Body.....

This is to certify that.....
passed the..... Examination conducted
by..... on the.....
of..... 19..... and that the Examination included
the following subjects:—

(a) ENGLISH, (b) LATIN, (c) MATHEMATICS.

(d) (*Optional Subject, viz., GREEK OR MODERN LANGUAGE*).

It is further certified that this Examination satisfied the conditions laid down by the General Medical Council for its recognition.

Dated.....(Signed).....

Officer (Dean, Registrar, etc.)

In the case of natives of India or other Oriental countries, whose vernacular is other than English, an examination in a Classical Oriental Language (*i.e.*, Sanskrit, Arabic, Chinese) may be accepted as equivalent to an examination in Latin.

(4)

COPY OF A LETTER RECEIVED FROM GENERAL COUNCIL OF
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION OF THE
UNITED KINGDOM.

With reference to the new requirements for the registration* of students, which will come into force on 1st January, 1923, I am directed to point out, in order that there may be no misunderstanding, that the Preliminary Examination in Elementary Chemistry and Elementary Physics is intended to be taken *in addition to* the Matriculation or other examination in general education. The latter examination must be complete in itself, without reference to the subjects of the Preliminary Examination in Science.

I have also to state that, at the recent Session of the Council, it was resolved that the requirements for the registration of dental students in regard to age, Matriculation or other examination in general education, and Preliminary Examination in Elementary Chemistry and Elementary Physics should be the same as for medical students.

Yours, etc.,

NORMAN C. KING,

Registrar,

June 14th, 1921.

* Note—The Regulations of the General Medical Council in regard to the Registration of Medical and Dental Students may be consulted at the Patna University Office.

(5)

**RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL IN REGARD TO
PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL
MEDICAL COUNCIL ON MAY 25 AND 26, 1922.**

To come into operation on January 1, 1929.

Every Medical student at the commencement of his studies should be registered in the *Medical Students' Register*, in the manner and under the conditions prescribed by the Council.

Pre-registration Examination in Chemistry and Physics.

Before registration as a student or commencement of the regular Medical Curriculum every person shall be required to pass in addition to an approved examination in general education, an examination or examinations, conducted or approved by one of the Licensing Bodies, in the following subjects:—

- (1) Physics (theoretical and practical), including the elementary Mechanics of solids and fluids, the elements of Heat, Light, Sound, Electricity, and Magnetism. (This course should not include Bio-physics or the clinical applications of Physics, which are to be taken in the Medical Curriculum).
- (2) Chemistry (theoretical and practical). The elements of the science. (This course should not include Bio-chemistry, Pharmacological Chemistry, or the clinical applications of Chemistry, which are to be taken in the Medical Curriculum).

**COPY OF A LETTER, DATED JANUARY 20, 1932, FROM THE
SECRETARY, THE EXAMINING BOARD IN ENGLAND, TO THE
REGISTRAR, PATNA UNIVERSITY, PATNA.**

Your letter of the 7th November last, No. 11436, has now been submitted to the Committee of Management of this Board, and I am directed to say that on June 25th, 1931, the Committee addressed a second letter to the Indian Universities on the Recognised List.

I am sending you a copy of this letter, which the Committee regrets to find was not addressed to your University at

In view of the facts stated in that letter the recognition of your University thus continues until June 1st, 1933, when the question will be reconsidered.

Yours, etc.,

HORACE H. REW,

Secretary,

The Examining Board in England.

COPY OF A LETTER DATED, JUNE 25, 1931, FROM THE SECRETARY, THE EXAMINING BOARD IN ENGLAND, TO THE DEAN, MEDICAL FACULTY.

With reference to my letter of the 5th February, 1931, concerning the recognition by this Board of the Indian Universities, I am now directed by the Committee of Management to say that, in view of further information submitted to the Committee by the President of the Medical Board of the India Office—Sir Leonard Rogers, C.I.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., concerning certain matters of Medical Education in India which are at present under consideration, the Committee has now determined to postpone the operation of the Resolution referred to in my previous letter for an additional period of twelve months.

In the event of the All-India Medical Council Bill having passed into Law and been approved by the General Medical Council before the 1st June, 1933 the conditions of recognition of Indian Universities would then be considered *de novo* by this Board. If, however, by that date the said Bill has not passed into Law and been so approved by the General Medical Council, then the existing recognition of all the Indian Universities by this Board would cease automatically at that date.

I am, dear Sir,

Yours, etc.,

HORACE H. REW,

Secretary,

The Examining Board in England.

Copy of telegram dated June 1, 1936, from the Secretary, Medical Council of India, Simla, to the Registrar, Patna University :

"Telegraphic information received from General Medical Council, Great Britain, your degree recognized from May 11, Year Nineteen Hundred Thirty-five—Medical Council India."

Copy of letter No. F54/36/393, dated June 24, 1936, from Secretary, Medical Council of India, to the Registrar, Patna University.

In continuation of this office Telegram, dated June 1, 1936, I have the honour to send herewith for your information a copy of the relevant extracts from letter M.H/ED No. 33270, dated June 6, 1936, from the Registrar, General Medical Council of Great Britain.

I have, etc.,
G. T. BURKE, LT.-COL., I.M.S.,
Secretary, Medical Council of India.

Extract from a letter M.H/ED No. 33270, dated June 6, 1936, from the Registrar, General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, London, to the Secretary, Medical Council of India.

With reference to previous correspondence on the subject of the recognition under Section 13 of the Medical Act, 1886, by the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, acting on behalf of the Council in accordance with the Standing Orders of the Council, of medical qualifications granted in India, I am directed by the President of the Council to say in confirmation of the telegram sent to you in the matter on the 30th May that he has pleasure in acquainting you for the information of the Medical Council of India that the Committee at their meeting on the 25th May resumed their consideration of the documents with which the Medical Council of India had been so good as to furnish them, and were satisfied in the light of the authoritative information thus placed at their disposal that it was consistent with the performance of the duty delegated to them by the General Medical Council that they should recognise qualifications granted by the University of Patna as being diplomas which comply with the condition enacted by Section 13 of the Act that qualifications granted in any country to which Part II of the Act applies may be recognised for the time being by the General Medical Council "as furnishing a sufficient guarantee of the possession of the requisite knowledge and skill for the efficient practice of medicine, surgery, and midwifery."

The Executive Committee of the General Medical Council accordingly passed the following resolution, which was reported to the Council at their meeting on the 29th May :—

“(1) That the diplomas granted

* * * * *

(d) by the University of Patna on or after May 11, 1935, specified in the subjoined table be recognised for the time being by the Council under section 13 of the Medical Act, 1886, as furnishing a sufficient guarantee of the possession of the requisite knowledge and skill for the efficient practice of medicine, surgery, and midwifery, and that holders of any of the said diplomas be entitled accordingly, on fulfilment of the conditions prescribed by section 11 of the Act, to be registered in the Colonial List of the Medical Register kept by the Council.

Patna	M B., B.S.	Medicine & Surgery	U. Patna.

Recognition by the Indian Medical Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

(Ministry of Local Self-Government).

NOTIFICATION.

Ranchi, the 20th May, 1935.

No. 625-L. S. G. R. The following notification issued by the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands is republished for general information :—

M. HAMID,

Offg. Secretary to Government.

“No. F 43-10/35 H, dated the 11th May, 1935—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 11 of the Indian Medical Council Act, 1933 (XXVII of 1933), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following further amendment in the First Schedule, to the said Act,

namely:—After the entry in the said schedule, relating to the Punjab University, the following entry shall be inserted namely:—

University of Patna	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery	M.B., B.S. Patna.
---------------------	---	----------------------

RAMCHANDRA,
Joint Secretary to Government".

MEMO. No. 626-27-L.S.G.R.

Ranchi, the 20th May, 1935.

Copy forwarded to the Registrar, Patna University for information,

By order of the Government to Bihar & Orissa
(Ministry of Local Self-Government)

M. HAMID,
Offg. Secretary to Government

II.

Recognition by the University of Cambridge.

(1)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REGISTRAR.

REGISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY,
Cambridge,
30th October, 1926.

DEAR SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that the Senate of this University has added Patna University to the list of Universities and Colleges approved with reference to our regulations for affiliated students. In the terminology of our new Statutes, Patna University becomes thereby an "Associated Institution" in relation to the University of Cambridge. The pamphlet which I enclose will shew you what privileges attach to your graduates, and under what conditions, if they proceed to Cambridge. The pamphlet is out-of-date in some small points of wording owing to the recent changes of our Statutes, but not in any point of substance.

Yours faithfully,
E. HARRISON,
Registrar.

For details of affiliation in the University of Cambridge please see P. U. Calendar 1931-32, pp. 207-229.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED BY INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

Grace 13 of 13 March, 1925, confirming a Report of the Council of the Senate (Reporter, page 613).

That a candidate who has obtained a First Class in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science or a First or Second Class in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science, in any Indian University approved for the purpose by the Council of the Senate, be granted exemption from the whole of the Previous Examination, provided that, in some examination leading up to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in that University, he has passed in Arabic, Persian, Persian with Arabic, Sanskrit, or Pali, in Mathematics or Science, and in English.

COPY OF LETTER NO. E. S. 236/19, DATED THE 29TH NOVEMBER, 1928, FROM THE SECRETARY TO THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA; EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, TO THE REGISTRAR, PATNA UNIVERSITY, PATNA.

I am directed to enclose herewith, for your information, a copy of a circular giving details of a Research Studentship to be offered by Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1929: Indian students can compete. The Trinity College authorities desire that it be emphasised that there is very great competition for this Studentship and that a high standard is required.

Recognition by the University of Oxford.

(1)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REGISTRAR,
UNIVERSITY REGISTRY,
Oxford, 9th December, 1919.

DEAR SIR,

I am glad to be able to inform you that on December 2, the following Decrees were passed by the University in Convocation, viz.:—

15.

That Patna University be admitted to the privileges of *Statt. Tit. II, Sect. VIII, "On Colonial and Indian Universities."*

[105.]

16.

That any member of Patna University who shall have passed the Examination at that University for the Degree of

Master of Arts and shall have been placed in the First or the Second Class in that Examination, shall be deemed to have taken Honours as required by the provisions of *Statt. Tit. Sect. VIII, Cl. 4.**

[106]

I enclose a copy of the Statute for reference.

Yours faithfully,
C. LEUDES DORF,
Registrar.

THE REGISTRAR,
PATNA UNIVERSITY.

(2)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REGISTRAR,
UNIVERSITY REGISTRY,
Oxford, May 12th, 1922.

DEAR SIR,

Your letter asking for the recognition of the Degree of M.Sc. of Patna University has been carefully considered by the Hebdomadal Council, and I am to say that they have approved that Degree for the purpose of Clause 2 of the Statute on Indian Universities, a copy of which I enclose.

Yours faithfully,
C. LEUDES DORF,
Registrar of the University.

THE REGISTRAR,
PATNA UNIVERSITY.

STATT. TIT. II.

Section VIII.—On Indian Universities.

1. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years at the least, and shall have obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at that University, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior Student provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved by the Hebdomadal Council. No Degree shall be approved for the purposes of this clause which does not include the study of English and in

* Cl. 2 in the amended Statutes.

addition, of two of the following languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese, of which two, either Latin or Greek or French or German must be one.

2. Any Student of an Indian University who shall have pursued at that University a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three years at the least, and shall have obtained at that University a Degree with First or Second Class Honours, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Student, provided that such Degree and such University shall have been approved, for the purpose of this clause, by the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his Matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responses.

(c) A Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have passed the First Public Examination and kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either:

(1) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as *ægrotat*, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination; or

(2) having obtained Honours in the First Public Examination, shall have passed the Second Public Examination; or

(3) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI Sect. 1 D. s., 3. cl. 17*;

provided that he shall have satisfied the Examiners in Holy Scripture or in a book offered instead thereof.

No Junior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

4. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions res-

- pecting the standing of members of the University, as the fourth Term from his Matriculation.
- (b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions or any part of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary or Previous Examination of the Second Public Examination.
- (c) A Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts if he shall have kept statutable residence for six Terms, and either (i) shall have obtained a place, or his name shall have been placed as ægrotat, in the Class List of an Honour School of the Second Public Examination; or (ii) shall have satisfied the provisions of *Statt. Tit. VI, Sect. 1 D. s. 3. cl. 17.*

No Senior Student shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have satisfied the provisions of this sub-clause.

5. Any person who desires to become a Senior or Junior Student under the provisions of this Statute shall send his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Delegacy of Non-Collegiate Students, or of the Society of Oxford Home-Students, to the Registrar of the University for submission to the Hebdomadal Council, and shall at the same time produce all necessary certificates and information in support of his application. If the application is granted, he shall pay to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, an admission fee either of five pounds if he register as a Senior Student, or of two pounds ten shillings if he register as a Junior Student. If at the time when the application is granted he has not yet been matriculated, this fee shall be paid within fourteen days of Matriculation; if he has been matriculated, it shall be paid within fourteen days from the date of the granting of the application. Any person who makes his application later than four weeks after his Matriculation shall pay, if his application is granted, an additional fee of one pound.

6. Any person who has been granted permission to be admitted as a Senior or Junior Student, and who does not pay the required fee within the time prescribed in the preceding clause, shall on admission pay an additional fee of one pound. If he fails to pay the required fee before the Saturday in the eighth week of the Full Term next following that in which he was granted permission to be admitted as a Senior Student or was matriculated, whichever happened later, the grant shall

lapse, and shall not be renewable without the consent of Convocation.

7. A Junior Student who has passed an Examination or Examinations of his University in which he has shown a knowledge of the Greek Language approved by the Hebdomadal Council as sufficient, shall be exempt from the provisions of Statt. Tit. VI. Sect. 1 A. s. 2 cl. 7. Provided that he shall have made application to the Hebdomadal Council for such approval before the end of the term next following that in which he has been matriculated, and that if the approval has been given he shall have paid to the University Chest, through the Assistant Registrar, a registration fee of one pound. If the Junior Student fails to make his application within the named period or if he fails to pay the registration fee within fourteen days from the day on which the approval of the Hebdomadal Council was notified to him, he shall in either case pay an additional fee of one pound.

8. The Assistant Registrar shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

9. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Registrar to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and to see that no person is admitted to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

(3)

30th October, 1924.

FROM

THE JOINT SECRETARY, INDIAN STUDENTS DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
LONDON.

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS, DELHI, INDIA.

SIR,

I am directed to refer to previous correspondence ending with your letter No. 1273 of the 18th June relative to the

Statute regarding Junior and Senior Status for Indian Students at the University of Oxford, and to say that the Convocation of the University of Oxford, held on the 28th October, added a new clause to exemptions from Responsions as follows:—

“Any person who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science at an Indian University approved by the Hebdomadal Council, provided that his course at his Indian University included the study of English and of one of the languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali, Classical Chinese.”

This clause is now in force. . . .

2. It will be seen that a graduate of an Indian University under the new Clause, will be eligible for exemption from Responsions, provided his course of study has included English and one Classical Oriental language. A student so exempted will of course be required to take the full three years course leading to a Pass or Honours Degree at Oxford, unless his qualifications render him eligible for recognition as a Junior or Senior student, in which case, in addition to his exemption from Responsions, he would be entitled to exemption from the first year course.

3. I am to say that the High Commissioner is of opinion that the exemption now granted, is one which will prove of real value to Indian students generally, and will tend to remedy any hardship caused by the recent Statutes governing the grant of Senior or Junior Status.

4. In this connection it may perhaps be pointed out that the grant of Junior Status, whilst securing exemption from Responsions, is not always a desirable privilege in the case of Indian students, seeing that they are then expected to take the First Public Examination (Moderations) at the end of their First Year, and their Final or Honour School at the end of their Second Year, whilst as a general rule it has been found that it is difficult for a really good Degree to be taken within that period. Senior Status, on the other hand, exempts both from Responsions and the First Public Examination, and is therefore a valuable privilege.

5. It might also perhaps be pointed out that although to obtain the new exemption now notified, for the information of the Government of India, an Indian graduate need not necessarily have taken a modern European Language, such graduates would do well to bear in mind that a good knowledge

of Latin or French is as a general rule necessary for the purpose of the particular school they desire to take at Oxford.

6. I am to add that it is understood that a similar proposal in regard to the exemption of Indian graduates from the Cambridge Previous will in the near future come forward for discussion and definite particulars will be communicated as soon as a decision is reached.

7. A copy of this letter is being sent to the Local Governments, and the Provincial Advisory Committees are being informed.

I am,
SIR,
Your obedient servant,
T. QUAYLE,
Joint Secretary,
Indian Students Department.

IV.

Recognition by the University of Dublin.

(1)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REGISTRAR.

Registrar's Office,
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN,
13th January, 1926.

THE REGISTRAR,
Patna University.

DEAR SIR,

I have the pleasure of informing you that the University of Patna has been recognised by the University of Dublin.

Most faithfully,
E. P. CULVERWELL,
Registrar

For information concerning the school of medicine, medical degree and diplomas, and Post-graduate medical study and research please see P. U. Calender 1931-32, pp. 237-248.

(2)

The following privileges are granted by the University of Dublin :—

The University of Dublin is prepared to recognise the Arts Studies of the following Colonial and Indian Universities and such others as the Board and Council may, from time to time, direct to be added to the list :—

The University of Adelaide, Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta,Madras.....Punjab. [N.B.—Patna must now be added to the list].

Any student producing the proper Certificate that he has passed two years in Arts Studies at such Universities, or has passed the examinations belonging to that period will be entitled to put his name on the College Books as a senior Freshman, a student with one year's credit; with this reservation, that if the Course of Arts which he has pursued does not include all the subjects of the Junior Freshman year, the Senior Lecturer may require him to qualify by examination in the omitted subject or subjects within one month after his name has been entered on the Books.

V.

Recognition by the University of Edinburgh.

(1)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE SECRETARY TO THE UNIVERSITY.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH,

23rd February, 1920.

To

R. SHAW, ESQ., M.A., REGISTRAR,
UNIVERSITY OF PATNA.

DEAR SIR,

Your letter of the 5th May last has now been considered by the University Court and the Faculties concerned, and I write to inform you that the University of Edinburgh will be pleased to grant your University the same privileges in the matter of recognition of its Arts and Science Degree Examinations as are granted to the University of Calcutta, and it was decided to include the University of Patna in the list of

Universities to which a general recognition is given by the University of Edinburgh.

I am,
Yours faithfully,
WILLIAM WILSON,
Secretary to the University.

(2)

The following privileges are granted by the University of Edinburgh :—

The attention of candidates who may intend to proceed to the Degrees of M. B. and Ch. B. of the University of Edinburgh, is specially directed to the following regulation regarding the Medical Preliminary Examination which it is necessary to pass before entering upon the Course of Study for the Degrees :

“Before commencing Medical studies each student must pass a Preliminary Examination in—

1. English,
2. Latin,
3. Elementary Mathematics,
4. Greek or French or German ;

provided always that in the case of a candidate whose native language is not English, an examination in the native language of the candidate may be substituted for one in either French or German, and an examination in any other classical language for one in Latin or Greek.”

The following examinations, in so far as they include the subjects above stated, are accepted as exempting from the Medical Preliminary Examination :—

University of Allahabad Intermediate Examination in Arts.

“	“	Patna	“	“	“
“	“	Punjab	“	“	“
“	“	Calcutta First Examination in Arts.			
“	“	Madras	“	“	
“	“	Bombay Matriculation Examination.			

VI.

Exemption by the Entrance Board.

Candidates who have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science in a recognised Indian University (1) will be

exempted from the Preliminary Examination in Arts, Science or Medicine, respectively subject to the following conditions:—

(a) Candidates whose native language is other than English will in all cases be required to pass the Special Examination in English in accordance with the provisions under-noted (2).

(b) Candidates for degrees in Engineering shall produce evidence of a knowledge of Mathematics equivalent to that required in Higher Mathematics in the Preliminary Examination.

The Entrance Board will accept as evidence of a sufficient knowledge of Mathematics, a satisfactory pass in the Intermediate Examination of any of the Indian Universities. A note of the marks obtained in that examination by the applicant, certified by the Registrar of the University, must be communicated to the Secretary of the Board.

(1) The following Indian Universities have been recognised by the Board:—Aligarh, Allahabad, Benares, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Mysore, Punjab, Patna and Rangoon.

(2) N.B.—Candidates whose native language is other than English will be required to pass an examination in English designed to test their ability to understand and use the language sufficiently for the purpose of study at a Scottish University.

The written examination in English will consist of one paper of three hours.

In addition to the written part of the examination, there will also be an oral examination to test the candidates' power of speaking and understanding English.

VII.

Exemption by the Entrance Board.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE OVERSEAS.

Candidates from British Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies, and Protectorates, who present evidence that they have passed all the Preliminary Examinations prescribed for students proceeding to graduation in Medicine in a University or College empowered to confer degrees in the Dominion, Colony, Dependency, or Protectorate from which they come will be exempted from the Medical Preliminary Examination, provided:—

(1) That their Examination includes all the subjects prescribed by the Medical Ordinances of the Scottish Universities, and that they are recognised by the General Medical Council.

(2) That there is evidence to show that their knowledge of English is sufficient to enable them to follow the Courses of Instruction with profit.

N.B.—Candidates whose native language is other than English, who have not passed in English at the Intermediate or Final Examination for a degree in Arts, will be required to pass an examination in English designed to test their ability to understand and use the language sufficiently for the purpose of study at a Scottish University. The written examination in English will consist of one paper of three hours. The paper will consist of (i) an essay, (ii) questions on the substance of three books, including an easy play of Shakespeare, a novel, and an essay.

In addition to the written part of the examination, there will also be an oral examination to test the candidate's power of speaking and understanding English.

CERTIFICATE OF FITNESS.

Every student about to enter upon a course of study qualifying for Graduation in any Faculty must obtain from the Scottish Universities Entrance Board a Certificate attesting his fitness to enter upon that course. Forms of application may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board, 81, North Street, St. Andrews, or from the Secretaries of the several Scottish Universities. The fee for the Certificate is 2/6.

VIII.

LETTER DATED JUNE 13TH, 1922, FROM THE SECRETARY, SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES ENTRANCE BOARD, TO THE REGISTRAR,
PATNA UNIVERSITY.

I have received your letter of the 23rd May.

With reference to your letter of 10th January, 1921, sending a copy of the proceedings of a meeting of the Committee of the Syndicate appointed to consider the regulations of the Scottish Universities Entrance Board, the Committee's Minute is based upon a misapprehension. The Matriculation Examination of Patna University would in no case exempt the holder from the Preliminary Examination of the Scottish Universities either in Arts or in Science or in Medicine. The Intermediate Examination (in Arts or Science) would be accepted as exempting in any one of these three Faculties, provided the applicant passes in Scotland the Special Examination in English prescribed for Foreign students (*i.e.*, students whose native language is not English) and provided in the case of all Engineering students that a pass in Mathematics with sufficient marks at an Intermediate Examination in India has been obtained, or if that pass

has not been obtained that the applicant shall pass in Higher Mathematics at the Scottish Universities' Preliminary Examination.

81, NORTH STREET,
ST. ANDREWS, SCOTLAND,
June 13th, 1922.

Note.—The pamphlet issued by the Entrance Board can be seen in the University Office.

IX.

Recognition by University in France.

Calcutta, the 30th January, 1923.

TO

THE REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PATNA.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that the Minister for Public Instruction in Paris has taken, on the 6th October, 1924, a decision by which the candidates to Doctor in Law, in Sciences or in Arts of the French University will be dispensed to produce the diploma of "licencie" if they could justify of following titles or grades recognised to this purpose as equivalent or superior :

1. Law.

L.L.B.—Division 1 of the University of Bombay.

B.L.—Division 1 of the University of Calcutta.

L.L.B.—Division 1 or "honours in law" of the University of Punjab.

B.L.—Division 1 of the University of Patna.

2. Sciences.

B.Sc.—of the Universities of Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and Mysore.

3. Arts.

B.A.—of the Universities of Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and Mysore.

I have the honour to be,
SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

R. LARONCE,
Consul-General for France.

COPY OF LETTER NO. 3533-3549, DATED FEBRUARY 22, 1929,
FROM THE SECRETARY, INTER-UNIVERSITY BOARD, INDIA,
TO THE REGISTRAR, PATNA UNIVERSITY.

I have the honour to forward herewith copy of a communication from the High Commissioner for India, through the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands, regarding recognition of the examinations and degrees of Indian Universities by the Universities of France.

I have, etc.,
P. SESHADRI,
Secretary, Inter-University Board.

COPY OF LETTER NO. E. S. 72/1, DATED THE 22ND NOVEMBER,
1928, FROM THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, LONDON,
TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, DEPARTMENT OF
EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS :

I am directed to transmit herewith for the information of the Government of India and for such action as may be considered necessary, a copy of a letter from the French Embassy, London, regarding the recognition of foreign University certificates as equivalent to the French *baccalaureated l'enseignement secondaire*. It will be noted that, subject to attestation by the Universities Bureau of the British Empire, the Intermediate certificate of an Indian University will be accepted as a qualification for admission to a degree or other course at a French University.

Translation.

Copy (L6695/6695/405)

FRENCH EMBASSY IN ENGLAND,
LONDON,
23rd October, 1928.

SIR,

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that the French Government has recently revised the list of foreign diplomas, qualifications and certificates accepted as equivalent to the French *baccalaureat* for the school year 1928-29.

The qualifications obtained in the British Empire which possess this advantage are as follows:—

(1) A Matriculation Certificate awarded by one of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the

Irish Free State, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Malta or Hong Kong.

(2) Any diploma, obtained on territory forming part of the British Empire, accompanied by an attestation of the "Universities Bureau of the British Empire," 50 Russell Square, London, certifying that this diploma confers on the person to whom it has been awarded the right to be admitted as a regular student, with a view to obtaining a University degree, to one of the Universities of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Malta or Hong Kong.

(3) Any certificate accompanied by an attestation of the "Universities Bureau of the British Empire" to the effect that the candidate has passed the Intermediate Examination for the degree of B.A., B.Sc., I.L.B., M.B., B.E., B.Com., B.Ag., B.O.L. at an Indian University.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. DO. FLOURIAU.

HIS EXCELLENCY LORD CUSHENDUN,

Principal Secretary of State ad interim

*of His Britannic Majesty for Foreign Affairs
Foreign Office.*

X.

Recognition by the Institute of Chartered Accountants.

(1)

MOORGATE PLACE,

London, E. C. 2, 4th February, 1925.

DEAR SIR,

I laid your letter of the 2nd December last before the Council at their meeting to-day when they approved of the University of Patna being recognised as a University of which the Graduates are entitled to exemption from the Preliminary Examination of this Institute.

Yours faithfully,

GEORGE COLORTH,

Secretary.

(2)

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.
11th February, 1925.

SIR,

I am directed to inform you that the Secretary to the Institute of Chartered Accountants has notified me that the Council have added the University of Patna to the list of those Universities, the graduates of which are entitled to exemption from the Preliminary Examination of the Institute. I am to draw attention to the fact that this recognition only involves exemption from the Preliminary Examination and does not entitle the holder to any reduction of the period of Articles prescribed, that is five years.

I am etc.,
THOMAS QUAYLE,
Joint Secretary.

XI.

UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY.

CIRCULAR

No. 5479 of 1922.

Recognition of Examinations of other Universities.

The following are the Regulations regarding the recognition of Examinations of other Universities :—

159. The Matriculation Examination of every Indian University* will be deemed equivalent to the Matriculation Examination of this University.

160. The Intermediate Arts and Intermediate Science Examinations of other Indian Universities* and the University of London will be accepted as equivalent to the corresponding Examinations of this University in the case only of those Universities which reciprocate with this University in this respect. Where such reciprocation does not exist, the Interme-

*By the expression "Indian University" is meant every statutory Indian University and the University of Mysore.

Except in the case of the European High School Examination and the Government of India, Simla, School-Leaving Certificate Examination, the School-Leaving Examination held in a province other than Bombay is not recognized as entitling the student to matriculate at this University even though it may qualify him for Matriculation at some other Indian University.

diatc Arts Examination will be deemed equivalent to the First Year Certificate Examination of an Arts College affiliated to this University and will qualify for admission to the Intermediate Arts, Intermediate Science, Intermediate Commerce, Intermediate Agriculture and First Engineering Classes of this University and the Intermediate Science Examination will be deemed to qualify for admission to the Intermediate Science, Intermediate Agriculture and First Engineering Classes of the University.

A student passing the Intermediate Arts Examination of a University reciprocating with this University may join the Intermediate Science Class of this University.

161. The First Year Examination of the Mysore University will be deemed equivalent to the First Year Certificate Examination of an Arts College affiliated to this University.

162. In conformity with the principles underlying regulations 159, 160 and 161, the Syndicate shall have power to declare any other Examinations of these or any other Universities equivalent to the Examinations of this University.

With reference to Rule 160, the Syndicate after making enquiries as to reciprocity by the various Universities, have decided to notify as follows:—

(a) That the Intermediate Arts and Science Examinations of the Calcutta, Punjab, Patna, and Aligarh Universities be deemed equivalent to the corresponding Examinations of this University.

(b) That the Intermediate Examination of the Madras, Allahabad and Benares Universities be deemed equivalent to the Intermediate Arts Examination of this University, if passed in a literary optional group and to the Intermediate Science Examination, if passed in a science optional group.

(c) Principals of Colleges are desired by the Syndicate to note that in no circumstances will the First Year's College Examination by Colleges affiliated to any other Indian University be considered equivalent to the First Year College Examination by the Colleges affiliated to this University.

2. With reference to Rule 162, it is hereby notified that the Syndicate have declared the Examination for the Diploma in Commerce of the Punjab University as equivalent to the Intermediate Examination in Commerce of this University.

By order,

FARDUNJI M. DASTUR,

University Registrar.

Bombay, 31st October, 1922.

XI

RESEARCH SCHOLARSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE INDIA.

University Research Scholarship.

Two scholarships, each of the value of Rs. 75, per mensem tenable for two years are awarded annually for research work to those students who have passed M.A. or M.Sc. examination from the interest of a sum of rupees one lakh four thousand invested in Government Paper for the purpose. A student of any Faculty is eligible for the scholarships. [*Vide* Senate item 12(b), dated November 29, 1929.]

Research Scholars :

- 1930.—Mr. Swami Sharan (Science College).
- 1930.—Mr. Dharendra Narayan Roy (Prince of Wales Medical College) up to November, 1930.
- 1931.—Mr. David Rabindranath Sahu (Prince of Wales Medical College) from March to November, 1931, in place of Mr. Dharendra Narayan Roy of 1930.
- 1931.—Mr. S. C. Nandi (Bihar College of Engineering).
- 1931.—Mr. Ekbal Hussain (Patna College).
- 1932.—Mr. Swami Sharan (Science College) of 1930 (extension).
- 1932.—Mr. Ajit Kumar Barat (Prince of Wales Medical College).
- 1933.—Mr. Baridbaran Sen (Prince of Wales Medical College).
- 1933.—Mr. Swami Sharan (Science College—extension).
- 1933.—Mr. S. C. Nandi (Bihar College of Engineering—extension).
- 1934.—1. Mr. S. C. Nandi (Bihar College of Engineering—extension).
- 2. Mr. Baridbaran Sen (Prince of Wales Medical College).
- 3. Mr. Ekbal Husain (in place of Mr. Baridbaran Sen who was on long leave).
- 4. Pandeya Ramavatar Sharma (Patna College).

5. Mr. S. S. Mahmood Shah (Prince of Wales Medical College).
6. Mr. S. C. Ghose (Science College).
- 1935.—1. Mr. Ekbal Husain (Patna College—extension).
2. Mr. Sudhir Chandra Ghose (Science College).
3. Pandeya Ramavatar Sharma (Patna College).
4. Mr. S. S. Mahmood Shah (Prince of Wales Medical College).
5. Mr. Baridbaran Sen (Prince of Wales Medical College).
- 1936.—1. Mr. Sudhir Chandra Ghose (Science College) up to November 9.
2. Mr. Sudhangsu Kumar Chakravarti (Science College).
3. Mr. Syed Ahmad Jafary (Patna College).
4. Pandeya Ramavatar Sharma (Patna College) up to September 10.
5. Mr. Haribans Narayan Yadava (Science College).
6. Mr. Harnandan Prasad (Patna College).
- 1937.—1. Mr. Haribansh Narayan Yadava.
2. Mr. Syed Ahmad Jafary.
3. Mr. Harinandan Prasad.
4. Mr. Sudhangsu Kumar Chakravarti.
5. Mr. Shamboo Datt Tiwari.
6. Mr. Ram Behari Singh.
7. Mr. Ram Bhadra Thakur.

The Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh Loan Scholarship.

The Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh endowed "The Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh Loan Scholarship Fund" by giving a generous donation of one lakh of rupees in the year 1931 which was thankfully accepted by the Senate on the 27th November, 1931.

1. The Scholarship shall be awarded in accordance with the terms of endowment which are as follows:—

(1) The Scholarships shall be restricted to permanent residents of the area within the jurisdiction of Patna University. The term "permanent residents" includes permanent incumbents in permanent appointments under the local Government.

(2) The scholarships shall be awarded for higher study in medicine or in science, in India or abroad. They shall be available only for (a) officers in the Medical and Public Health services of Government in the said area, (b) officers in the Medical and Public Health services of the local bodies in the said area, provided that the local body concerned guarantees repayment of the loan and (c) failing suitable candidates among the officers included in categories (a) and (b), for professors,

lecturers or demonstrators in the following scientific subjects, namely, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Geology, Mineralogy, Zoology, Physiology, who are in the service of that Government or (if the Syndicate considers realisation of the loan certain), for professors, lecturers or demonstrators in any such scientific subject in colleges within the said area which are aided from Government funds.

(3) Other things being equal, preference shall be given to a candidate belonging to a community not included in the subjoined list.

Agarwalas and other Vaishya communities, Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans, Bengalees, Bhumihar Brahmins, Brahmins, Christians who or whose ancestors belonged to any other community included in this list, Kayasthas (including Karan Kayasthas), Khattris, Muhammadans not being of aboriginal race, Rajputs.

(4) Subject to the above, the award shall be made on all round merits, in estimating which, the career of a candidate in his college, the result of his University examinations and his subsequent academical or professional work shall be among the important points to be taken into consideration.

(5) The value of the scholarship to be given in each case, and the instalments in which it shall be paid and recovered, shall be determined by the Syndicate. The value may include the cost of the scholar's journey to and from his place of study.

(6) Interest at a rate to be prescribed by the Syndicate shall be chargeable on loan scholarships from the date on which there is any default of payment of an instalment and on the total amount due on the date of default.

(7) All arrangements in connection with the management of the fund and the award of the scholarships shall be made by the Syndicate of the Patna University but always so as to be consistent with the terms set out in paragraph 1 hereof.

2. Applications for the award of one or more scholarships shall be invited by the Registrar in the month of January provided that funds are available.

3. A list of the applicants together with their applications (on the prescribed form) shall be placed by the Registrar before the first meeting of the Syndicate in the month of March. The Syndicate shall then appoint a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, Principals of the Science and Medical colleges and two others to be nominated by the Syndicate with powers to co-opt others, if necessary, to advise it, particularly in respect of paragraph 1(4) and 1(5) of the terms of the endowment.

4. The report of the Committee shall be placed before the Syndicate with a statement showing the amounts available for awarding the scholarships. The Syndicate shall then examine the report of the Committee and finally decide as to the award of the scholarship.

5. Before the scholarship is finally awarded, the selected candidate shall furnish a medical certificate from a Civil Surgeon to the effect that he is a fit person to carry on the proposed studies.

6. The selected candidate shall also be required to insure his life in favour of the University for a sum equal to the amount of scholarship to be paid and also the amount of premium to be paid on the policy by the University till the amount paid to the candidate is fully reimbursed together with an amount equal to $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the total sum to cover any interest chargeable on account of over-due payments. The insurance policy shall be assigned by the candidate to the University and shall be reassigned to him by the University on his repaying all the amounts due.

7. The selected candidate shall execute a bond in the form appended to these rules. (See Appendix).

8. The total amount of scholarship, passage money and premium for insurance paid to or on behalf of any candidate shall not exceed the amount of the salary which the candidate would have drawn if he had been on active service during the period of his studies.

9. If a candidate fails to pay any instalment due from him on due date, he shall be charged interest on each instalment at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum from the date of default till the date on which such instalment is paid.

10. The Syndicate shall have power to write off the loan partially or wholly in case the amount of the scholarship paid or any part of it becomes irrecoverable for any reason.

APPENDIX.

Form of Bond as required by rule 7 of the rules for the management of the Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh Loan Scholarship.

PATNA UNIVERSITY.

Know all men by these presents that I.....
residing at.....
by occupation....., hereinafter called the
Scholar, am held and firmly bound unto the University of
Patna, a body politic and corporate incorporated by and

under Act XVI of 1917 of the Governor-General of India in Council, its successor in office, in the aggregate sum of.....or such other sum and sums of money as may be advanced to me, the Scholar, by the said University in pursuance of the scheme for loan scholarships created out of the interest of the corpus of the Endowment made by the Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh, Kt., and accepted by the Senate of the said University in its resolution No. 10, dated the 27th November, 1931, to be paid unto the said University, its successor in office, in terms hereinafter specified, of which payment to be well and truly made I bind myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, representatives and assigns by these presents sealed with my seal this day.....

Whereas the Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh, Kt., has placed with the said University a sum of rupees one lakh as an endowment for creating out of the interest of the corpus of the fund Loan Scholarships to be awarded by the Syndicate of the said University according to the terms of the said Endowment.

And whereas the said University has in terms of the said Endowment created and established the said Loan Scholarships and in pursuance of the resolution of the Syndicate No....., dated....., the University has awarded one of the said Scholarships to me, the Scholar, to be paid unto me, the Scholar, in the following manner, to wit.....

And whereas under the terms of the said Endowment and under the rules framed by the University I, the Scholar, am to pay back to the said University the entire amount of Rs.....paid and to be paid to me....., as hereinbefore provided in the following instalments, to wit
.....

And whereas according to the rules framed by the Syndicate for the administration of the said endowment I, the Scholar, have to get my life insured in favour of the said University with such Insurance Company or Companies as may be approved by the Syndicate of the said University.

And whereas according to the rules framed by the Syndicate for the administration of the said endowment the University is required to pay out of the interest of the said Endowment the premium on the said life Policy of me, the Scholar, until such time as all the sums advanced by the said University to me, the Scholar, and all the premiums paid by the said University for the said life insurance be entirely satisfied.

Now these presents witnesseth that I, the said Scholar, shall pay unto the said University the said sum of Rs.....

as hereinbefore specified according to the instalments herein-after specified, to wit.....

And I, the said Scholar, do further bind myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, representatives and assigns to pay, in case of default of any of the aforesaid instalments, interest on such instalment at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum from date of each default till the said instalment is satisfied.

And I, the said Scholar, do further bind myself to continue during the currency of the said Loan Scholarship, to be of good behaviour and diligently pursue the course of studies for the prosecution of which the said Scholarship has been awarded and to furnish to the said University from time to time such informations regarding the progress of my studies as may be required by the said University. In case the said University be not satisfied with the progress of me, the Scholar, of which the Syndicate of the said University will be the sole judge, it will be open to the said University to stop the further payment of the Loan Scholarship and on the happening of this event the entire sum of money till then advanced by the said University shall at once become due with interest.

That after all the sums to be paid by me, the Scholar, are repaid to the said University, the said University if so desired by me, the Scholar, shall assign the said life insurance policy to me, the Scholar, and this bond shall become null and void, otherwise the same will remain in full force and virtue.

Date.....

.....
Signature.

Scholars :

- 1934.—1. Mr. Basudeva Narayana, M.Sc., M.B., *Lecturer in Physiology*, P. W. Medical College, Patna.
2. Mr. Badri Narayan Prasad, M.Sc., M.B., D.T.M., *Assistant Surgeon*, Barh (Patna).
- 1935.—1. Mr. Maheshwar Prasad Sinha, M.B., B.S., *Assistant Surgeon*, Bihar.
- 1936.—1. Mr. Bhupendra Nath Banarji, B.Sc., M.B., *Lecturer in Pathology*, P. W. Medical College, Patna.
2. Mr. Ugra Pratap Sinha, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., *Surgical Registrar*, Medical College Hospital, Patna.

I.—List of Bihar and Orissa State scholarships (other than technical scholarships).

State scholarships of the following classes, payable from provincial revenues for study abroad, are from time to time awarded by the Government of Bihar and Orissa to persons who are natives of, or domiciled in, the province :—

- (a) University scholarships.
- (b) Scholarships for the study of oriental languages or any other literary or scientific subject.
- (c) Scholarships open to Indian women.
- (d) Scholarships open to male candidates of the domiciled community.
- (e) Scholarships open to female candidates of the domiciled community.

One scholarship will be awarded by the University every other year commencing from 1925. Government will award one scholarship for the study of an oriental language or some other literary or scientific subject in the year in which the University makes an award and two in the next year. Out of the four scholarships awarded during each period of two years, one will be awarded to an Oriya, if a suitable candidate from Orissa is available. Apart from these four scholarships, one scholarship will be awarded from time to time to a female Indian candidate or to a male or female candidate of the domiciled community, provided that suitable candidates are available, but only one such scholarship will in any event be current at one time. Applications will be invited in December of every year and scholars other than the scholar nominated by the University will be selected on the recommendation of a selection committee consisting of the Minister of Education as President, three educational experts, three members of the Legislative Council, one of whom will be an Oriya, and the Director of Public Instruction as Secretary.

II.—General rules for the award of State scholarships.

(i) On the publication of notices inviting them, applications for the University scholarship should be made to the Registrar of Patna University and those for other scholarships to the Director of Public Instruction.

(ii) Applications must be accompanied by the information detailed below :—

- (1) Date and place of birth.
- (2) Father's name, address and occupation.
- (3) Race or caste.

- (4) Places of education (including schools and colleges).
- (5) Examinations passed.
- (6) Subjects taken and honours (if any) obtained at the degree examination.

(7) Subject the applicant proposes to study. (For research candidates the precise subject of study must be stated.)

(8) Any special suggestions that may be made by college professors or other educational authorities regarding the course of study which a candidate might follow with advantage.

(9) Testimonials as to character.

(10) Medical certificate as to fitness to undergo a course of study abroad.

(11) A certificate of domicile signed by a District Officer, in the case of a candidate claiming to be domiciled in the province.

(iii) The authority awarding the scholarship will forward complete information, including the candidate's application, and copies of all certificates and recommendations, to the High Commissioner for India some time before the scholar's arrival in England and, if possible, before the end of March. In the case of a candidate who is resident in the United Kingdom at the time of his application, Government will consult the High Commissioner before making the award.

(iv) As soon as a selected scholar is informed of his selection he will be required to submit, for transmission to the High Commissioner :—

(1) the original certificates and diplomas of all University examinations which he has passed ;

(2) a statement, signed by the Registrar of the University concerned, showing the subjects in which he passed at each such examination ; and

(3) a statement, signed by the Principal of each college he studied at that college, and the University to which that college is affiliated.

(v) Selected scholars should communicate with the Secretary to the University Students' Information Bureau, Patna University office, in order that they may obtain advice regarding certificates and documents which they should take with them when proceeding to England, and other matters.

(vi) Male scholars are required to proceed to England so as to arrive there not later than the middle of September and

female scholars should arrive there by the end of July or beginning of August. They will reside there for the period of their scholarship, unless compelled to return sooner in consequence of ill-health. The scholarships will be payable from the date on which the scholars report their arrival in England.

(vii) Selected scholars will be provided with a second-class passage from India to England, with the cost of their railway journey to the place of study in the United Kingdom, and also with a second-class passage from England to India if they carry out the instructions of the High Commissioner, and complete the full period of residence or are compelled by sickness to return within that period. Second-class railway fares from the home of the candidate to the port of embarkation and, on the completion of the scholarship period, from the port of arrival to the home of the candidate will also be provided. Claims for expenses in India on account of the railway journey, including freight for personal luggage not exceeding three maunds, should be submitted to the Director of Public Instruction. Claims on account of railway journeys in England in the case of scholars who have to go to a place of study outside London should be submitted to the High Commissioner.

(viii) On receipt of the certificate of eligibility for passage from the Accountant-General, the Director of Public Instruction will arrange for the passage of the scholar from India to London with the steamship company or through their recognized representatives.

(ix) State scholars are required to execute an agreement, in the form given in the Appendix. No scholar will be given the passage ticket until he submits the agreement to the Director.

III.—Special rules relating to University scholarships.

Object.—The scholarship is awarded for the purpose of encouraging students to proceed to England to perfect their education and to study for the various learned professions or for the civil or other services in India.

Value of the scholarship.—The value of the scholarship is £360 per annum inclusive of University or college fees for scholars at colleges at Oxford or Cambridge or £325 for non-collegiate scholars at Oxford or scholars at Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. For scholars at London the value of the scholarship is £240 per annum exclusive of tuition, etc., fees and sanctioned

NOTE.—In case a scholar is selected for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship allowance will cease with effect from the date on which his allowance as probationer becomes payable.

travelling expenses. For scholars at other places the value of the scholarship is £216 exclusive of University or college fees, which will be defrayed by the High Commissioner.

Period.—The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable for two years, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to terminate it sooner.

Country in which tenable.—The scholarship is tenable in the United Kingdom, and, as a general rule, at either Oxford or Cambridge.

Eligibility.—Candidates must be Indians who are statutory natives of India. The term "native of India" does not exclude a person, who, though born in an Indian State or temporarily residing in such a State, is domiciled in British India.

Age-limits.—Candidates should be between twenty-two and twenty-five years of age on the 31st of March of the year in which the selection is made. The conditions of study in the University in the subject selected will be taken into consideration.

Qualifications.—The M.A. or M.Sc. degree, or the B.A. or B.Sc. degree with Honours, in either case from Patna University.

Date of selection.—This will be notified by the University, but the award will be communicated to Government not later than the end of February.

IV.—Special rules relating to scholarships for the study of oriental languages, or any other literary or scientific subject.

Object.—The object of these scholarships is to enable Indian students to complete at a University in Europe the study of some literary or scientific subject in which they have specialised in India.

Value of the scholarship.—The value of the scholarship is £360 per annum inclusive of University or college fees for scholars at colleges at Oxford or Cambridge or £325 for non-collegiate scholars at Oxford or scholars at Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. For scholars at London the value of the scholarship is £240 per annum, exclusive of tuition fees, etc., and sanctioned travelling expenses. For scholars at other places the value of the scholarship is £216 exclusive of University or college fees, which will be defrayed by the High Commissioner.

NOTE 1.—Government will be prepared to consider the grant of travelling expenses for journeys on the Continent of Europe in indi-

vidual cases recommended by the High Commissioner, especially when the scholars selected are men who have had teaching experience before leaving India, and for any reason cannot or do not take any regular course but have to move from place to place.

NOTE 2.—On the recommendation of the High Commissioner Government may make an additional grant to a scholar for the purchase of apparatus required for a scientific course.

Period.—The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable for two years, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to terminate it sooner.

Country in which tenable.—The scholarship is tenable at a European University.

Eligibility.—Candidates must be Indians who are statutory natives of India. The term “native of India” does not exclude a person, who, though born in an Indian State or temporarily residing in such a State, is domiciled in British India.

Age-limits.—Candidates should not ordinarily be above twenty-five years of age on the 31st of March of the year in which the selection is made.

Qualifications.—The M.A. or M.Sc. degree or the B.A. or B.Sc. degree with Honours.

V.—Special rules relating to scholarships for Indian women.

Object.—The scholarship will be awarded for the study of medicine, or for some other educational or professional course.

Value of the scholarship.—The value of the scholarship is £360 per annum inclusive of University or college fees for scholars at colleges at Oxford or Cambridge or £325 for non-collegiate scholars at Oxford or scholars at Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. For scholars at London the value of the scholarship is £240 per annum, exclusive of tuition fees, etc., and sanctioned travelling expenses. For scholars at other places the value of the scholarship is £216 exclusive of University or college fees, which will be defrayed by the High Commissioner.

Period.—The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable for two years, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to terminate it sooner, and may be extended to five years.

Country in which tenable.—The scholarship is tenable in the United Kingdom, but, with special sanction, it is tenable also in a foreign country.

Eligibility.—Candidates must be Indians who are statutory natives of India. The term “native of India” does not exclude a person, who, though born in an Indian State or temporarily residing in such a State, is domiciled in British India.

Age-limits.—No limits are imposed.

Qualifications.—A candidate must have a degree of an Indian University or some professional qualification.

Remarks.—

If a selected scholar has friends or relatives in the United Kingdom willing to receive her during vacations, their names and addresses should be forwarded to the High Commissioner.

VI.—Special rules relating to scholarships for male candidates of the domiciled community.

Object.—The two main principles which govern the grant of these scholarships are—

(a) that as the object in view is to assist a scholar to take up a University course in England, the scholarship will, when possible, be awarded to a young man at the close of his school or college career in India so that he may join the University as far as possible at the same age as boys educated in England;

(b) the scholarship will be given to the scholar who is most fitted to benefit from a course of study at a University, i.e., preference will be given to graduates.

The scholars will be required to follow a course of study which will qualify them to take an active part on their return to India in the professions of education, engineering, medicine or agriculture.

Value of the scholarship.—The value of the scholarship is £360 per annum inclusive of University or college fees for scholars at colleges at Oxford or Cambridge or £325 for non-collegiate scholars at Oxford or scholars at Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. For scholars at London the value of the scholarship is £240 per annum, exclusive of tuition fees, etc., and sanctioned travelling expenses. For scholars at other places the value of the scholarship is £216 exclusive of University or college fees, which will be defrayed by the High Commissioner.

Period.—The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable for two years, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to terminate it sooner, and may be extended to three or four years.

Country in which tenable.—The scholarship is ordinarily tenable in the United Kingdom, but, with special sanction, it is tenable also in a foreign country.

190 SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE INDIA

Eligibility.—Candidates must be European or Anglo-Indian male students who are natives of India within the meaning of Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, Section 6.

Age-limits.—Candidates must be over eighteen years and under twenty-two years of age on the 31st of March of the year in which the scholarship is awarded.

Qualifications.—Candidates must have passed the European High School examination or have obtained a degree of an Indian University. Preference will be given to graduates.

VII.—Special rules relating to scholarships for female candidates of the domiciled community.

Object.—These scholarships are granted for educational or medical training. Educational training is construed in a wide sense so as to include training (1) of a secondary character for the teaching profession, (2) in domestic science, (3) as teachers of modern languages, (4) as music mistresses, (5) as art teachers, or (6) in kindergarten methods.

Value of the scholarship.—The value of the scholarship is £360 per annum inclusive of University or college fees for scholars at colleges at Oxford or Cambridge or £325 for non-collegiate scholars at Oxford or scholars at Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge. For scholars at London the value of the scholarship is £240 per annum, exclusive of tuition fees, etc., and sanctioned travelling expenses. For scholars at other places the value of the scholarship is £216 exclusive of University or college fees, which will be defrayed by the High Commissioner.

Period.—The scholarship will ordinarily be tenable for two years, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to terminate it sooner, and may be extended to five years.

Country in which tenable.—The scholarship is ordinarily tenable in the United Kingdom, but with special sanction, it is tenable also in a foreign country.

Eligibility.—Candidates must be European or Anglo-Indian female students who are natives of India within the meaning of Statute 33 Vict., Chap. 3, Section 6.

Age-limits.—No limits are imposed.

Qualifications.—Candidates should possess a degree of an Indian University. For music, candidates must, in addition to the highest certificate in music obtainable in India, have

passed the European High School examination or an equivalent examination.

Remarks—

If a selected scholar has friends or relatives in the United Kingdom willing to receive her during vacations, their names and addresses should be forwarded to the High Commissioner.

VIII.—Rules for State scholars under the supervision of the High Commissioner.

1. Every scholar will be required to forward to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India (Education Department), India House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2, ordinarily at least one month before the date of departure from India, the sum of £40 for initial expenses on arrival in the United Kingdom. A scholar will not be granted a passport, nor will he have any claim to the payment of any instalment of his scholarship unless this deposit has been made. The deposit is held at the disposal of the scholar and may be reclaimed as soon as he reaches England to meet expenses for the purchase of clothes or other necessary equipment, but a scholar is advised to leave at least £10 on deposit to be available for emergencies or other expenses not covered by the conditions of the scholarship.

2. A scholar will be provided with a passage from India to the place of study in the United Kingdom, and, as a general rule, is required to travel by the all-sea route from India to England unless he himself elects to pay the cost of the overland journey from Marseilles to London, in which case he may apply for payment of the overland allowance as fixed from time to time by the High Commissioner. The full cost of the overland journey (rail and baggage expenses) will in no case be refunded to a scholar unless he has been provided by Government with a steamer ticket to Marseilles and has been expressly instructed to travel overland.

3. Every scholar on reaching England must report himself to the office of the High Commissioner for India (Education Department), India House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2, and sign the undertaking referred to in Rule 6. He will be required to furnish his private address and to notify immediately any changes thereafter.

4. Accommodation for new arrivals (men only) is provided at 21, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, S. W. 7. A

192 SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY OUTSIDE INDIA

scholar who wishes accommodation to be reserved should write to the Warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S. W. 7, or should cable from Marseilles the exact date of his arrival. Every scholar will be required, whenever possible, to reside in the hostel of the University or College where he is pursuing his course, though in special cases the High Commissioner will be prepared to consider applications for permission to live in private lodgings.

5. Every scholar pursuing courses of study or training in the United Kingdom, in Europe or in the United States of America is under the direct charge of the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India (Education Department), with the exception of those at Edinburgh, Cambridge, Glasgow, Manchester, and Oxford, who must follow the instructions given through the following officers, hereinafter referred to as Local Advisers:—

Edinburgh	...	The University Adviser to Indian Students, Department of Chemistry, The University, King's Buildings, Edinburgh.
Cambridge	...	The Secretary, Inter-Collegiate Indian Students' Committee, 22, Fitzwilliam Street, Cambridge.
Glasgow	...	The Local Adviser to Indian Students, The University, Glasgow.
Manchester	...	The Local Adviser to Indian Students, College of Technology, Manchester.
Oxford	...	The Secretary, Delegacy for Oriental Students, Indian Institute, Oxford.

All communications regarding course of studies or training, payment of fees, or other matters connected with the scholarship must be addressed, either to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India (Education Department) or in the case of scholars at Edinburgh, Cambridge, Glasgow, Manchester, or Oxford to the Local Adviser concerned. Scholars are not permitted to communicate direct with the Government of Bihar and Orissa in any matter affecting their scholarship.

6. Every scholar will be expected to consult the Secretary to the High Commissioner (Education Department) or his Local Adviser regularly in regard to his course of study or training. He must submit, either direct or through his Local Adviser, within one month after the beginning of his University, college or other training, a statement for the approval of the High Commissioner showing the exact course which he is pursuing.

The High Commissioner will prescribe the course of study or training considered necessary to fulfil the purpose for which the scholarship has been awarded, and every scholar must obey all instructions regarding his course of study or training which he may receive either direct from the Secretary to the High Commissioner (Education Department) or from his Local Adviser. The course of study which has received the sanction of the High Commissioner may not be changed without his approval, and no additional course or subject of study or training may be undertaken without his prior sanction. A scholar will not be permitted, without the previous sanction of the High Commissioner, to enter for any examination not forming a normal portion of his sanctioned course. He will be required to give a written undertaking that he will at once and without discussion of possible alternatives devote himself exclusively to the course of study and training prescribed for him and that he will not delay or neglect his prescribed course in anticipation of orders regarding possible alternatives.

7. A scholar undergoing practical training in such subjects as veterinary science or medicine will be entitled to three weeks' leave each year and must obtain the approval of the authorities under whom he is working and of the High Commissioner to the exact dates on which he proposes to take such leave. He must also submit, at least two months in advance, a full statement of his proposals for practical training during the vacations. A scholar attending University or college courses who proposes to spend his vacations on the Continent must submit his plans for the approval of the High Commissioner not less than one month before the beginning of the vacation.

8. In the absence of any special instructions from Government, scholarship allowance will be payable from the date on which the scholar reports his arrival at the office of the High Commissioner until the expiration of the full period for which it has been granted or extended or to any earlier date that the High Commissioner may determine having regard to the date at which the sanctioned course of study or training has been completed. Scholarship allowance will not be paid beyond the date of the sailing from London of the steamer on which the passage has been booked, except as provided in Rule 20.

9. Subject to a due compliance with the rules, each scholar will be paid his annual stipend quarterly in advance. A first instalment to cover a full quarter will be paid as soon as possible after the scholar has arrived and has signed the necessary declaration on the form which is obtainable from the

office of the High Commissioner. Three months after the date of arrival the amount due up to the ensuing official Quarter Day* will be paid to the scholar either direct or through the Local Adviser. Subsequent payments will be made in advance, on or after each official Quarter Day. It should, however, be understood that the High Commissioner (or the Local Adviser on his instructions) has full discretion to disburse the annual allowance of any scholar in such instalments as he may consider desirable.

10. Each scholar must submit, not less than fourteen days before the date on which his scholarship instalment falls due, an application on a prescribed form endorsed with a certificate of satisfactory conduct and progress from the University or College authority. He will also be required to furnish annually on a prescribed form, copies of which will be supplied, a full statement of the course of study or training which he has pursued during each year ending 30th of September. The instalment of scholarship allowance due on 1st of October of each year will not as a general rule be issued until this annual report has been received. It should, however, be noted that the High Commissioner at his discretion may require a report on a scholar's work or conduct at any time.

11. The allowance of a scholar in receipt of wages whilst undergoing practical training will be reduced by a corresponding amount.

12. Advances on the quarterly instalments of scholarship allowance will not as a general rule be granted, except in respect of (a) caution money payable to Universities or Colleges, and (b) purchase of expensive instruments essential for the scholar's sanctioned course of study or training. Any advances thus sanctioned will be recoverable from the quarterly instalments of scholarship spread over a total period not exceeding one year.

13. The special attention of every scholar is drawn to the fact that no claim for payment of any expenditure whatsoever can be admitted unless the scholar has obtained previous sanction from the High Commissioner.

14. Scholars at Oxford and Cambridge will be required to meet from their scholarship allowance all their expenses, including University or college fees, except journeys to and from their place of study on arrival from India and on departure

*The official Quarter Days are 1st January, 1st April, 1st July and 1st October.

to India. A language scholar at Oxford or Cambridge (*i.e.*, a scholar pursuing research in Arabic, Persian, or Sanskrit) may, however, be granted travelling expenses from his place of study, when going abroad, where such visits are certified as *essential* to his studies by the professor concerned and are sanctioned by the High Commissioner.

15. For scholars (other than those at Oxford or Cambridge), charges for University and college fees, including membership of the Students Union or equivalent society, and the necessary travelling expenses of scholars by second-class, or by third-class if no second be available, shall, if sanctioned in advance, be defrayed by the High Commissioner. A scholar undergoing professional training may be required at the discretion of the High Commissioner to join the appropriate society or institution, in which case his entrance fees and annual subscriptions will be defrayed by the High Commissioner. University or college terminal or sessional fees will be paid direct to the University or college concerned by the High Commissioner. Examination fees and subscriptions, etc., to other institutions, where such have been sanctioned by the High Commissioner, will be paid by the scholar himself in the first place and refunded to him on production of the necessary voucher.

16. A scholar who proposes to undertake journeys or tours for the purpose of his course of study or training must submit an application either direct or through his Local Adviser at least fourteen days before the date of the proposed visit. The application must be supported by a certificate or recommendation from the professor or head of department under whom the scholar is working that the journey is necessary for the purpose of his work. [*If the proposed visit or tour and estimate of expenses is approved by the High Commissioner, third-class travelling expenses (second-class on the Continent) will be paid to the scholar on receipt of the claim on the appropriate form, supported by the necessary vouchers, together with halting allowance at the rate authorised, unless otherwise laid down when the journey is sanctioned.]

17. Charges for private tuition, unless specially sanctioned in advance, books, instruments, and medical attendance must be paid by the scholar himself.

18. Unless the conditions under which the scholarship was awarded preclude any extension, a scholar who wishes to apply

*This sentence does not apply to scholars at Oxford and Cambridge.

for the extension of his scholarship must submit an application to the Secretary to the High Commissioner (Education Department), either direct or through the Local Adviser not less than six months prior to the expiration of the term of tenure. This application should state definitely the purpose for which the extension is desired and should be supported by the recommendations of the University or other authority under whom the scholar is pursuing his course of study or training.

19. A scholarship may be terminated at any time within the discretion of the High Commissioner—

- (a) if the scholar's work and progress be considered unsatisfactory,
- (b) if his conduct prove unsatisfactory, or
- (c) if he fail in health,

in which cases, unless the High Commissioner sees reason to the contrary, the scholar will retain his right to a passage to India, provided he returns when instructed by the High Commissioner. Any scholar failing to return to India when instructed to do so by the High Commissioner will forfeit his right to a free passage. A scholar who resigns his scholarship before the expiration of its tenure for reasons which, in the opinion of the High Commissioner, are not satisfactory, will be held to resign his claim to a return passage to India.

20. A scholar will be entitled to a return passage from the place of study to India. The arrangements for the voyage will be made by the office of the High Commissioner and a scholar is not entitled to make his own passage arrangements or to claim an allowance in lieu of a provided passage. At least three months before the termination of his course of study or training the scholar must submit to the Secretary to the High Commissioner (Education Department), either direct or through the Local Adviser, an application for a return passage. The scholar will normally be required to embark from a port in the United Kingdom, but he may be allowed at the discretion of the High Commissioner to join the steamer at Marseilles and will then be paid the overland allowance as fixed from time to time by the High Commissioner. If a scholar is definitely instructed by the High Commissioner to join the steamer at Marseilles, he will be allowed second-class travelling expenses from London to Marseilles and his scholarship allowance will be payable to the date of embarkation from Marseilles (unless it has already expired or been terminated). Travelling expenses in India will not be payable by the High Commissioner.

21. A scholar who desires to defer his return to India after the expiry or termination of his scholarship will, unless Government desire his return, be allowed to do so provided that the High Commissioner approves the purpose of the deferment and is satisfied that the scholar is in a position to maintain himself during the whole period of the proposed deferment.

22. Each scholar will be given a grant of £5 to meet incidental expenses during the voyage to India. This allowance will not be payable to officers in Government employ who are temporarily holding a scholarship, but whose official pay commences on the termination of the scholarship, nor will it be applicable to the case of a scholar returning to India on appointment to a Government post which entitles him to an advance of pay.

23. A scholar who intends to marry during the tenure of his scholarship must so inform the High Commissioner, who, in consultation with Government, may terminate or suspend the scholarship if he thinks fit in the special circumstances of the case.

NOTE—In all the above Rules the masculine (he, him) must be understood to include the feminine (she, her).

APPENDIX.

FORM OF AGREEMENT.

[Vide clause (ix) of section II of the Hand-book.]

Know all men by these presents that we.....
(name of the scholar) and we.....(name of the surety
or member of the scholar's family) do hereby bind ourselves, and each
of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns
to pay to the Secretary of State for India in Council the penal sum of
£1,000.

Sealed with our seals, dated this day of 19 ..
Whereas the above bounden.....(name of scholar)
has been nominated by the Government of Bihar and Orissa to a State
Scholarship.

And whereas the above bounden.....as nominee of such
scholarship is entitled under the conditions contained in parts.....of
the Hand-book for Bihar and Orissa State Scholarships (1931) to £.....
per annum for.....years and also to a second-class return passage
from India to England and back.

And whereas it is further intended and agreed that the above
bounden.....(name of scholar) shall on his return to India after
completion of his study serve the Secretary of State, if required, as a
teacher or lecturer in the Province of Bihar and Orissa for a period of
five years at such salary not being less than Rs.....per mensem
and upon such other terms and conditions and at such place in Bihar
and Orissa as the Government of Bihar and Orissa may direct.

Now the condition of the above written bond is such that—

- (1) if the above bounden.....(name of scholar) fulfils
and carries out the abovementioned covenants, or
- (2) if, in the event of the above bounden.....(name of
scholar) not returning to India, as and when directed by
the High Commissioner or the Government of Bihar and
Orissa, he shall forthwith refund to the Secretary of State
in Council the sum paid to him or on his behalf in respect
of the said scholarship and passage; or
- (3) if, in the event of the above bounden.....(name of
scholar) refusing to serve the Government of Bihar and
Orissa for five years after his return to India in accordance
with the condition mentioned above, he shall forthwith
refund to the Secretary of State in Council the cost of his
passage to and from England and a sum of Rs. 3,000 unless
he is able to prove to the satisfaction of the Government of
Bihar and Orissa (whose decision as certified by the Director
of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, on its behalf shall
be final) that he is unable to comply with the said terms on
account of illness or of some other reasonable cause over
which he has no control:

then the above written obligation shall be void and of no effect, other-
wise it shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the

above bounden.....

In the presence of.....

Signed, sealed and delivered by the

above bounden.....

In the presence of.....

XII

UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENTS.

I. UNIVERSITY READERSHIPS.

(1) THE BANAILI READERSHIP IN INDIAN ECONOMICS.

In March, 1920, Raja Kalanand Singh and the Hon'ble Raja Kirtyanand Singh Bahadur of the Banaili Raj generously placed at the disposal of the University the sum of Rs. 20,000 for the creation of a University Readership in Indian Economics, and also a sum of Rs. 5,000 for the purchase of books on the same subject for the University Library.

The Senate on the 27th of March, 1920, accepted the offer and tendered their grateful thanks to the Rajas in the following resolution:—"That the Senate accept the contribution of Rs. 20,000 generously offered by Raja Kalanand Singh and the Hon'ble Raja Kirtyanand Singh Bahadur of the Banaili Raj for the endowment of a University Readership in Indian Economics, and of Rs. 5,000 also offered by the Banaili Raj for the purchase of books for the Economics section of the University Library ; also that the Senate tender their grateful thanks to Rajas Kalanand Singh and Kirtyanand Singh for their generous contributions and for the assistance afforded thereby to the cause of learning in the University."

The amount of the Readership Fund and the balance left after purchase of books for the Library Fund have been invested in Govt. Paper of the face value of Rs. 28,900 and Rs. 3,700 respectively and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, *vide* Government Notifications No. 106-E, dated January 7, 1936, No. 568-E, dated March 20, 1937 and No. 80-E, dated January 4, 1936. The interest is devoted to the maintenance of the Readership to which an appointment is made annually on the following terms:—

The lecturer shall receive a fee of Rs. 600 for a course of original lectures, not fewer than 6 nor more than 12 in number.

Travelling allowance for not more than two journeys at Government first class rates shall be allowed to all lecturers not resident in Patna.

The lectures shall be delivered, on convenient days, after the commencement of the session in July.

The lectures shall be open to the public.

The University Readership lectures should not appear in print before they are published by the University provided that this condition will not apply if the University does not print the Readership lectures within six months after the receipt of the manuscript from the Reader.

Copyright in first printed edition of lectures (limited to 300 copies) by the University to remain with the University—the University supplying 30 copies to the Reader.

READERS.

Mr. C. J. Hamilton, M.A. (Cantab.)	...	1921-22
Mr. J. C. Coyajec, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.)	...	1922-23
Dr. Radha Kamal Mukharji, M.A., Ph.D., P.R.S. (Cal.)	... ..	1924-25
Mr. A. R. Burnett Hurst, M.Sc.	... ..	1925-26
Mr. Gyan Chand, M.A. (Punjab)	... ..	1926-27
Mr. V. G. Kale, M.A.	... ..	1927-28
Mr. K. T. Shah, B.A. (Bomb.), B.Sc. Econ. (Lond.), Barrister-at-Law	... ..	1928-29
Dr. P. P. Pillai	... ..	1929-30
Mr. J. A. Hubback, M.A. (Cantab.), I.C.S.	...	1930-31
Mr. H. R. Batheja, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A. (Bombay)	...	1932-33*
Mr. Manu Subedar, B.A. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Lond.)	...	1937-38
Mr. K. T. Shah, B.A. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Lond.)	...	1938-39

(2) THE SUKHRAJ RAY READERSHIP IN NATURAL SCIENCE.

In February, 1924, Rai Bahadur Sukh Raj Ray of Nathnagar, Bhagalpur, generously placed at the disposal of the University the sum of Rs. 20,000 for the endowment of a University Readership in Natural Science.

The Senate on the 29th of March, 1924, accepted the offer and tendered their grateful thanks to the Rai Bahadur in the following words:—

*Lectures not delivered.

"That the Senate accept the contribution of Rs. 20,000 generously given by Rai Bahadur Sukhraj Ray of Nathnagar, Bhagalpur, for the endowment of a University Readership to be called the Sukhraj Ray Readership in Natural Science, also that the Senate tender their grateful thanks to Rai Bahadur Sukhraj Ray for his generous contribution and for the assistance afforded thereby to the cause of learning in the University."

The amount has been invested in the 3½ p. c. Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 35,000 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notifications No. 2046-E, dated April 8, 1936 and No. 538-E, dated March 18, 1937).

The lecturer shall receive a fee of Rs. 600 for a course of original lectures, not fewer than 6 nor more than 12 in number.

Travelling allowance for not more than two forward and two return journeys at the ordinary rate admissible for a first class Government Officer shall be allowed to all lecturers not resident in Patna. Halting allowance at the same rate shall be allowed to them (*vide* Syndicate item 438, dated February 15, 1936).

The lectures shall be delivered on convenient days, after the commencement of the session in July.

The lectures shall be open to the public.

The University Readership lectures should not appear in print before they are published by the University provided that this condition will not apply if the University does not print the Readership lectures within six months after the receipt of the manuscript from the Reader.

Copyright in first printed edition of lectures (limited to 300 copies) by the University to remain with the University—the University supplying 30 copies to the Reader.

READERS.

Dr. N. R. Dhar, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., (London)	...	1925-26
Dr. H. K. Sen, D.Sc., (London)	...	1926-27
Dr. E. W. H. Cruickshank, D.Sc. (Lond.), M.D. (Aberd.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.)	...	1927-28
Mr. W. W. T. Moore, M.A. (T. C. D.)	...	1928-29
Lt.-Colonel R. N. Chopra, I.M.S.	...	1929-30
Mr. S. P. Prasad, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.)	...	1930-31
Dr. G. J. Fowler, F.I.C.	...	1931-32

Dr. Birbal Sahni, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London), F.G.S., F.A.S.B.	...	1936-37
Mr. Kamta Prasad, M.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.)		1937-38

(3) RAMDIN READERSHIP IN HINDI.

In August, 1925, Rai Bahadur Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha, Proprietor, Khadgavilas Press, Bankipur, expressed to His Excellency the Chancellor his desire to endow a Readership in Hindi to be called the "Ramdin Readership in Hindi" in memory of his distinguished father Babu Ramdin Sinha, and generously placed at the disposal of the University the sum of Rs. 7,500 for the purpose on the following terms:—

1. The sum to be constituted into a fund for the establishment and maintenance of a Readership in Hindi.

2. The Readership shall be called the Ramdin Readership in Hindi.

3. The trust fund shall, whenever practicable, be invested in Government securities.

4. The Reader shall be appointed whenever funds permit and shall deliver in Patna a course of original lectures not fewer than eight in number.

5. The honorarium of the Reader shall consist of Rs. 600 in cash.

6. The lectures shall be delivered on convenient days after the commencement of the session in July, and shall be open to the public.

7. The Reader shall be appointed by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate. Before making the recommendation the Syndicate shall consult a Board consisting of the following persons—

(i) Senior Professor of Sanskrit at Patna College conversant with Hindi;

(ii) Senior Professor of Hindi at Patna College (when admitted in that language as principal subject up to the degree standard); till this is done by a nominee of the donor;

(iii) One nominee of the All India Sahitya Sammelan;

(iv & v) Two nominees of the donor.

8. After the death of the donor the senior member of his family for the time being shall have the right to nominate the members of the Board.

9. The subject for the lectures shall be fixed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board.

10. The balance of the income from the endowment shall be utilised for paying travelling allowances to members of the Board and for printing the Readership lectures.

The Senate on the 28th of November, 1925 accepted the offer and tendered their grateful thanks to the Rai Bahadur in the following words :—

“That the Senate accept the contribution of Rs. 7,500 generously given by Rai Bahadur Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha, Proprietor, Khadgavilas Press, Bankipur, for the endowment of a University Readership to be called the Ramdin Readership in Hindi; also that the Senate tender their grateful thanks to Rai Bahadur Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha for his generous contribution and for the assistance afforded thereby to the cause of learning in the University.”

In 1930 at the desire of Rai Bahadur Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha, the amount has been invested in 8 per cent. Titaghur Debentures of the face value of Rs. 7,000, but under the Syndicate order, the Debentures were sold and $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 7,300 were purchased (*vide* Syndicate Resolution No. 295, dated November 27, 1935).

These G. P. Notes have been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 1154-E.R., dated August 29, 1936).

READERS.

Mahamahopadhyay Dr. Ganganath		
Jha, M.A., D.I.t.	...	1928-29
Pandit Ayodhya Singh Upadhyay	...	1930-31
Rai Bahadur Sukhdeo Bihari Misra	...	1932-33

II. BAYLEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

The Bayley Memorial Library was founded to perpetuate the memory of Sir Charles Bayley, the first Lieutenant. Governor of the province of Bihar and Orissa who retired in 1915. Subscriptions to the extent of Rs. 48,550 were promised, but little or no progress was made till January, 1920. In order to put the matter on a stable basis Government in their letter No. 785-E., dated March 1, 1923, suggested that the trustees

should after collecting the arrears, make over the money to the Patna University for the foundation of a section of its library to be known as the Bayley Memorial Collection. The trustees agreed to accept this proposal, and at a meeting held on March 29, 1923, resolved to make the fund over to the University provided :

(1) that the books purchased with the whole, or part, of the fund and placed in the University Library were called the "Bayley Memorial Collections,"

(2) that any separate library building constructed with this fund was called the Bayley Memorial Library, and

(3) that the Bayley Memorial Collection and library should be open to the public for both reading and lending purposes.

The Syndicate accepted the conditions on September 11, 1923. Subsequently Government sanctioned a grant of Rs. 50,000 in their letter No. 336-E., dated February 4, 1924, for the said Bayley Memorial Collection. In March, 1924, the University received the sum of Rs. 46,049-9-0 from the Secretary of the Bayley Memorial Trust of which Rs. 43,125 was actual amount donated and the balance was the accumulated interest less contingent expenditure. The following are the donors:—

	Rs.
Maharajadhiraja of Darbanga ...	10,000
Maharaja Bahadur of Hathwa ...	10,000
Maharani Sahiba of Bettiah ...	10,000
Maharaja Bahadur of Gidhour ...	4,000
Raja Bahadur of Amawan ...	4,000
Raja Bahadur of Banaili ...	2,000
Sir Edward Gait ...	1,000
Raja Bahadur Jyoti Prasad Singh Deo of Panchet (Manbhum) ...	1,000
H. H. the Maharaja of Mayurbhanj ...	500
H. H. the Raja of Dhenkanal State ...	300
The Hon'ble Babu Ganesh Dutt Singh ...	100
H. H. the Raja of Rampur State ...	50
H. H. the Raja of Athgarh State ...	50
H. H. the Raja of Talcher State ...	50
Raja of Chainpur ...	50
Nawab Saiyid Imdad Imam ...	25
	<hr/>
	43,125

In order to give permanency to the fund, 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,21,500 has been purchased and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 149-E, dated January 8, 1936). The balance is also being utilized for purchase of useful but popular books.

III UNIVERSITY MEDALS.

(1) GAIT ENGLISH MEDAL.

At the Convocation held on November 30, 1918, the Vice-Chancellor stated that it gave him great satisfaction to be permitted to announce that His Honour the Chancellor would commence the list of University prizes with the handsome endowment of Rs. 1,500 from his private purse for the award of a gold medal annually to the successful student obtaining the highest marks in English in the B.A. examination.

The Senate at a meeting held on March 8, 1919, sanctioned the institution of the medal under regulation 20, Chapter III of the Regulations, and resolved that the medal be called the "Gait English Medal."

The amount has been invested in the 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,200 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 168-E, dated January 9, 1936).

MEDALISTS.

1919.	Krishna Ballabh Sahai	...	St. Columba's Coll.
1920.	Abhaya Pāda Mukhopadhyaya	...	Ravenshaw College.
1921.	Monindra Nath Guha	...	"
1922.	Pushkar Thakur	...	Patna College.
1923.	Kishori Prasad Sinha	...	"
1924.	Priyanath Mukharji	...	"
1925.	Ananda Shankar Ray	...	"
1926.	Probhat Kumar Sen	...	"
1927.	Md. Fazlur Rahman	...	"
1928.	Kalimuddin Ahmad	...	"
1929.	Kali Kinkar Sarkar	...	"
1930.	Hector Angus Brown	...	"
1931.	Chandradeva Prakash Sinha	...	"
1932.	Sitaram Prasad	...	B. N. College.
1933.	Rama Prasad Manandhar	...	Tri-Chandra College.

1934.	Umeshwar Prasad	...	T. N. J. College.
1935.	Divakar Prasad Vidyarthi	...	G. B. B. College.
1936.	Jagatnandan Sahay	...	Patna College.
1937.	Ajit Kumar Chatterjee	...	" "

(2) SHRIMATI RADHIKA SINHA MEDAL.

In August, 1919, the Hon'ble Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha expressed to His Honour the Chancellor his desire to endow a medal to be awarded annually in memory of his late wife, Shrimati Radhika Sinha, and offered a sum of Rs. 1,500 for the purpose. It was his wish that the medal should be awarded to the successful student obtaining the highest marks in History in the B.A. examination.

The Senate on November 4, 1919, in sanctioning the institution of the medal passed the following resolution:—

"That the medal be called the Radhika Sinha Gold Medal; that the medal be awarded annually to the successful candidate who stands first in History in the B.A. examination and that the thanks of the Senate be conveyed to the donor."

The amount has been invested in the 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,200 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 172-E, dated January 9, 1936).

The name of the medal has since been changed to "Shrimati Radhika Sinha Medal."

MEDALISTS.

1919.	Bhubaneshwar Prasad Sinha	...	Patna College.
1920.	Nrisinha Charan Kanungo	...	Ravenshaw College
1921.	Umesh Chandra Prasad	...	Patna College.
1922.	Gupteshwar Nath	...	" "
1923.	Bankim Chandra Ghosh	...	" "
1924.	Syed Amin Ahmad	...	" "
1925.	Bameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	" "
1926.	Rameshwar Prasad	...	G. B. B. College.
1927.	Jagdish Narayan Sarkar	...	Patna College.
1928.	Fasih Ahmad Khan	...	" "
1929.	Prannath Mahantv	...	" "
1930.	Amarendra Nath Roy Choudhury	...	G. B. B. College.
1931.	Jagadish Chandra Sinha	...	Patna College.
1932.	Radheshyam Ojha	...	G. B. B. College.
1933.	Balbhadra Jha	...	T. N. J. College.
1934.	Brij Mohan Prasad	...	Patna College.
1935.	Shankari Prasad Chatterjee	...	" "
1936.	Nageshwar Prasad Sinha	...	T. N. J. College.
1937.	Braja Behari Misra	...	Patna College.

(3) THE GIDHAUR GOLD MEDAL.

Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E. of Gidhaur, to commemorate the celebration of his Silver Jubilee, placed at the disposal of the Calcutta University a sum of Rs. 1,000 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a gold medal to the best student of the Jamui H. E. School who passed the Matriculation examination in the First Division.

On the creation of the Patna University, in October, 1917, Jamui H. E. School ceased to be under the jurisdiction of the Calcutta University. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and the Syndicate of the said University therefore requested the Bank of Bengal to transfer the funds to the Patna University and sent an intimation to the Registrar of this University. The Syndicate considered the matter at a meeting on the 13th of August, 1919, and resolved that the endowment be accepted if the medal be thrown open to Matriculation candidates from all the schools of the Province. The Maharaja Bahadur having agreed to the suggestion of the Syndicate, the endowment was accepted at a meeting on the 10th September, 1919, subject to the sanction of the Senate.

The Senate on the 4th of November, 1919, sanctioned the acceptance of the endowment and passed the following resolution—

“That the Senate accept the offer of Rs. 1,000 made by the Hon'ble Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Gidhaur, to endow a medal to be awarded annually to the successful candidate standing first in the Matriculation examination and that the medal be called the Gidhaur Silver Jubilee Gold Medal, and that the thanks of the Senate be conveyed to the donor.”

The promissory notes were transferred to this University in January and the cash balance in February, 1920. The interest accruing for the years 1918 and 1919 was made over to the Headmaster of Jamui H. E. School for the award of the medals for those years to the candidates of the Jamui School. The University has been awarding medals on the results of the Matriculation examination of 1920 onwards. The promissory note was sold for Rs. 669-6-0 under the orders of the Syndicate (*vide* item 357 dated 6th March, 1924) in order to place the money in Fixed Deposit with the B. & O. Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. at 7 per cent. per annum. But investment

in the B. & O. Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. was not found safe, the money was again invested in 1927 in 3½% Government Paper, the face value of which is Rs. 900 (*vide* Syndicate item 314, dated 26th February, 1927), and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 188-E, dated January 9, 1936).

The name of the medal has since been changed to "The Gidhaur Gold Medal" as approved by the donor.

MEDALISTS.

1920.	Priya Nath Mukhopadhyaya	...	Zila School, Purulia.
1921.	Shishir Kumar Sen	...	Zila School, Ranchi.
1922.	Bagalakanta Datta	...	Zila School, Sambalpur.
1923.	Jagadish Narayan Sarkar	...	C.M.S. High School, Bhagalpur.
1924.	Nityaleela Chattarji	...	Girls' High School, Bankipur.
1925.	Kali Kinkar Sirkar	...	Zila School, Purulia.
1926.	Sayedul Haque	...	Raj H. F. School, Bettiah.
1927.	{ Syed Hasan	...	Zila School, Monghyr.
	{ Nirmalendu Roy	...	Northbrook School, Darbhanga.
1928.	Samarendranath Sen	...	Zila School, Purnea.
1929.	Sudhangsu Kumar Chakraberty	...	P. N. Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur.
1930.	Sushobhan Sarker	...	Zila School, Ranchi.
1931.	Tarak Nath Ghosh	...	Zila School, Purulia.
1932.	Ajit Kumar Ghosh	...	Patna Collegiate School.
1933.	Gyanadas Bhattacharjya	...	Patna High School.
1934.	Prithwish Chandra Gupta	...	Patna High School.
1935.	Hitendra Nath Bhaya	...	Zila School, Muzaffarpur.
1936.	Shreerama Chandra Dash	...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack.
1937.	Yogendra Mishra	...	Zila School, Muzaffarpur.

(4) BAKHSHI RAMYAD SINHA MEDAL.

In September, 1920, the Hon'ble Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha expressed to His Honour the Chancellor his desire to endow a University gold medal to be called the "Bakhshi

Ramyad Sinha Medal," in memory of his father, to be awarded annually to the student who heads the list of successful students in the B.A. examination taking all subjects together.

The Senate on November 18, 1920, in sanctioning the institution of the medal passed the following resolution :—

"That the Senate accept the Hon'ble Mr. Sinha's offer of Rs. 1,500 to endow a gold medal to be called the "Bakhshi Ramyad Sinha Medal" to be awarded to the student who heads the list of successful candidates in the B.A. examination, and that the thanks of the Senate be conveyed to the donor."

The Hon'ble Mr. Sinha also paid a sum of Rs. 75 for the award of the medal in 1920.

The amount has been invested in the 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,200 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, (*vide* Government Notification No. 164-E, dated January 9, 1936).

MEDALISTS..

1920.	Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	...	Patna College.
1921.	Renupada Mukharji	...	Ravenshaw College.
1922.	Munishwar Prasad Sinha	...	" "
1923.	Bishwanath Mukharji	...	Patna College.
1924.	Priyanath Mukharji	...	" "
1925.	Sarat Chandra Mukharji	...	" "
1926.	Md. Abu Mozaffar	...	St. Columba's College
1927.	Md. Fazlur Rahman	..	Patna College.
1928.	Kalimuddin Ahmad	...	" "
1929.	Shiva Narayan Sinha	...	" "
1930.	Udayanath Rath	...	Ravenshaw College.
1931.	Nirmalendu Roy	...	Patna College.
1932.	Syed Hasan	...	" "
1933.	Narasinha Charana Das	...	Ravenshaw College.
1934.	Jitendra Chandra Mojumdar	...	Patna College.
1935.	Shankari Prasad Chatterjee	...	" "
1936.	Hafiz Mohammad Quaddus	...	" "
1937.	Trilok Nath	...	" "

(5) MADHAVA MEDAL AND PRIZE.

In May, 1920, Kumar Madhaveshwarendra Sahi, Honorary Lieutenant, a Fellow of Patna University, expressed to the Vice-Chancellor his desire to endow a University gold medal and prize to be called the "Madhava Medal and Prize" for the

encouragement of the study of Sanskrit. He paid the sum of Rs. 2,500 as half instalment at that time. The second instalment of Rs. 2,500 was paid in March, 1922.

The Senate on March 31, 1922, in sanctioning the institution of the Medal and Prize passed the following resolution :—

“That the Senate accept the offer of Rs. 5,000 made by Lieut. Kumar Madhaveshwarendra Sahi for the endowment of a Prize of Rs. 200, and a Gold Medal to be called the “Madhava Medal and Prize” to be awarded to the most successful candidate at the B.A. examination who secures first class Honours in Sanskrit and that the thanks of the Senate be conveyed to the donor.”

It is the wish of the donor that if in any year there is no qualified candidate the Syndicate may exercise their discretion in awarding the Medal and the Prize, provided that the claims of the candidate who stands first in B.A. Honours in Hindi and the candidate who stands first in the first class in M.A. Sanskrit be first considered.

The amount has been invested in the 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 7,800, and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 292-E, dated January 16, 1936).

At the express wish of the donor the first award of the Medal and Prize was made at the Convocation held in April, 1922, to the candidate who had qualified in the examination of 1920.

MEDALISTS.

1920.	Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	...	Patna College.
1922.	Munishwar Prasad Sinha	...	” ”
1923.	Paras Nath	...	” ”
1924.	Jagadanand Mahanti	...	Ravenshaw College.
1925.	Bhubaneshwar Jha	...	G. B. B. College.
1926.	Gorakh Nath Sinha	...	” ”
1927.	Pitambar Panda	...	Ravenshaw College.
1928.	Brahmachari Dharmendra	...	Patna College.
1930.	Sudhir Chandra Chowdhury	...	G. B. B. College.
1931.	Rashbehari Prasad Sinha	...	Patna College.
1932.	Kunjabihari Tripathy	...	Ravenshaw College.
1933.	Rasbehari Sinha	...	Patna College.
1934.	Kunja Bihari Tripathi	...	Ravenshaw College.
1935.	Keshab Prasad Sinha	...	B. N. College.
1936.	Paritosh Banarjea	...	Patna College.
1937.	Prahlad Pradhan	...	” ”

(6) SHAW MEMORIAL MEDAL.

To perpetuate the memory of Mr. R. Shaw, the first Registrar of the Patna University, the sum of Rs. 1,583-5-3 was collected by public donation (mostly amongst Educational Officers) and was placed at the disposal of the University in May, 1925, for the endowment of a Medal to be called the "Shaw Memorial Medal" to be awarded annually to the successful student obtaining the highest marks in Mathematics at the B.A. examination. The amount has been invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Government Promissory Notes of the value of Rs. 2,100 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 176-E, dated January 9, 1936).

MEDALISTS.

1927.	Nityananda Chattopadhyay	...	Patna College.
1928.	Indu Bhusan Das Gupta	...	Ravenshaw College
1929.	Ghyasuddin Khan	...	Patna College.
1930.	Benoy Ranjan Mazumdar	...	" "
1931.	Nirmalendu Roy	...	" "
1932.	Shiva Sati Prasad	...	G. B. B. College.
1933.	Shiva Shankar Prasad	...	Patna College.
1934.	(i) Baidyanath Prasad Srivastava		" "
	(ii) Lakshmi Narayan Singh		" "
1935.	Shyam Sundar Sinha	..	" "
1936.	Dip Narayan Lal	...	" "
1937.	Gyanadas Bhattacharjya	...	" "

(7) I. N. CHANDRA GOLD MEDAL.

Babu I. N. Chandra, Zemindar and Colliery Proprietor Nirsachuti (Manbhum District) expressed his desire to offer an endowment of Rs. 1,500 for a gold medal to be called "I. N. Chandra Gold Medal" for proficiency in Bengali composition among the Matriculation candidates, and the Syndicate, at their meeting held on 17th April, 1929, accepted the offer. In March, 1931, $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Promissory Note of the face value of Rs. 1,000 was received from him. As the donor died, no further sum could be endowed. The amount has now been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 180-E, dated January 9, 1936).

1933.	Gyanadas Bhattacharjya	...	Patna High School.
1934.	Dhananjoy Chatterjee	...	" " "
1935.	Hitendra Nath Bhaya	...	Zila School, Muzaffarpur
1936.	Amal Kumar Das Gupta	...	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Patna.
1937.	Sailendra Chandra Ghosh	...	Saran Academy, Chapra.

Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Mukharji, M.A., B.L., District and Sessions Judge of Patna expressed his desire to offer an endowment of Rs. 1,500 for a gold medal to be called "Rabindra Nath Mukharji Medal" to be awarded annually to a student securing the highest aggregate in the B.Sc. examination. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on 24th February, 1931, accepted the offer. In November, 1931, 3½% Government Promissory Note of the face value of Rs. 1,500 was received from the donor and was vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 110-F, dated January 7, 1936). During the year 1931, he also offered a gold medal for award to the student who secured the highest aggregate in the B.Sc. examination of 1931.

1931.	Akhouri Sachidanand.	...	Science College.
1932.	Abani Kanta Chaudhury	...	T. N. J. College.
1933.	Sudhansu Kumar Chakrabertty	...	Science College.
1934.	Robindra Nath Sen	...	T. N. J. College.
1935.	Tarak Nath Ghosh	...	Science College.
1936.	Suraj Das Prasad	..	„ „
1937.	Tribeni Prosad Singh	...	„ „

In May, 1932, Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Barrister-at-Law, Patna, placed a sum of Rs. 1,500 at the disposal of the University for creating a fund for the annual award of a gold medal to be called the 'Shrimati Ramkishori Medal' from the interest thereof. The medal is to be awarded to the student who passes the M.A. examination and secures the highest place in Hindi language and literature. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on July 23, 1932, thankfully accepted the offer. The amount has been invested in 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the

face value of Rs. 2,100 and was vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 184-E, dated January 9, 1936). A further sum of Rs. 60 was paid by the donor for the award of the medal in 1932.

MEDALISTS.

1932.	Baidya Nath Prasad	...	Non-Collegiate.
1933.	Jai Narain Mallick	...	„ „
1934.	Ramdin Pandey	...	„ „
1935.	Prabodh Chandra	...	„ „
1936.	Jagannath Roy	...	„ „
1937.	Umanath Pathak	...	„ „

(10) SIFTON HINDI GOLD MEDAL.

In September, 1932, Rai Bahadur Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha, Proprietor, Khadga Vilas Press, placed a sum of Rs. 1,500 at the disposal of the University for creating a fund for the annual award of a gold medal from the interest thereof. The medal is to be called the "Sifton Hindi Gold Medal" and is to be awarded to the student who passes the B.A. examination and secures the highest number of marks in Hindi Composition. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on November 27, 1932 thankfully accepted the offer. The amount has been invested in 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,000 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 141-E, dated January 8, 1936). A further sum of Rs. 50 was paid by the Rai Bahadur for the award of the medal in 1932.

MEDALISTS.

1932	Krishna Gopal Awasthy	...	Patna College.
1933.	Rameshwar Pd. Singh	...	B. N. College.
1934.	Mahabir Prasad Mahto	...	T. N. J. College.
1935.	Ram Kumar Sinha	...	Patna College.
1936.	Jangleshwar Prasad	...	„ „
1937.	Mahabir Prasad Sinha	...	„ „

(11) THE MACPHERSON GOLD MEDAL.

In January, 1933, Mr. Ali Hassan, Barrister-at-Law, Patna, made over to the University a sum of Rs. 965, for the annual award of a gold medal to be called the "Macpherson Gold Medal" to the student who secures the highest aggregate of marks at the B.Sc. examination with Honours in Chemistry. Of the sum donated, Rs. 895-9-7 was invested in 3½% Govern-

ment Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,100 and was vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 137-E, dated January 8, 1936). The Syndicate thankfully accepted the offer at their meeting held on January 14, 1933.

MEDALISTS.

1933.	Sudhansu Kumar Chakrabertty	...	Science College.
1934.	Amiya Kumar Bose	...	" "
1935.	Abdul Bari Khan	...	Ravenshaw College.
1936.	Suraj Deo Prasad	...	Science College.
1937.	Sukhendra Nath Chakravartee	...	" "

(12) THE SIFTON GOLD MEDAL.

In January, 1933, Mr. Ali Hassan, Barrister-at-Law, Patna, made over to the University a sum of Rs. 1,413 for the annual award of a gold medal to be called the "Sifton Gold Medal" to the student who secures the highest mark in Urdu at the B.A. examination. Of the sum donated, Rs. 1,396-10-3 was invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,700 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 145-E, dated January 8, 1936). The Syndicate thankfully accepted the offer at their meeting held on January 14, 1933.

MEDALISTS.

1933.	M. Rafeul Hoda	...	Patna College.
1934.	Syed Akhtar Ahmad	...	" "
1935.	S. M. Fazilat Karim	...	" "
1936.	Hasan Murteza	...	" "
1937.	Md. Atiqur Rahman	...	" "

(13) WALFORD MEDAL.

To perpetuate the memory of Mr. F. Walford, late Principal of the Bihar College of Engineering, the sum of Rs. 1,100 was collected by public subscriptions and was placed at the disposal of the University in September, 1933 for the endowment of a medal to be called 'Walford Medal' to be awarded annually to the candidate who, appearing for the first time, stands highest in the final examination for the degree in Engineering. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on August 16, 1933 gratefully accepted the offer. The amount has been invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$

Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,200 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 194-D, dated January 7, 1936).

MEDALISTS.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1934. | Baidyanath Chatterjea ... | Bihar College of Engineering. |
| 1935. | Bibhuti Bhushan Dutta... | " " " |
| 1936. | Satya Saran Mukherjee... | " " " |
| 1937. | Madhab Chandra Pani ... | " " " |

(14) RAI SAHIB RAMJI DAS GUPTA MEDAL.

To perpetuate the memory of Rai Sahib Ramji Das Gupta, late Professor of the Bihar College of Engineering, the sum of Rs. 1,000 was collected by public subscriptions and was placed at the disposal of the University in November, 1933 for the endowment of a medal to be called 'Rai Sahib Ramji Das Gupta Medal' to be awarded every year to the candidate who stands first in Structural Design at the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering at the first attempt. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on November 1, 1933, thankfully accepted the offer. The amount has been invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,200 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 198-D, dated January 7, 1936).

MEDALISTS.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1934. | Baidyanath Chatterjea ... | Bihar College of Engineering. |
| 1935. | Damodar Prasad Sinha ... | " " " |
| 1936. | Satya Saran Mukherjee... | " " " |
| 1937. | Kamal Kishore Sahay ... | " " " |

(15) SIR JWALA PRASAD MEDAL.

To perpetuate the memory of the late Hon'ble Sir Jwala Prasad, Kt., Rai Bahadur, a sum of Rs. 1,800 was placed at the disposal of the University in May 1934, by the representatives of the deceased for endowing a gold medal, called 'Sir Jwala Prasad Medal' to be awarded annually to the most distinguished graduate in Law (B.L. degree) of his year. For the award the most distinguished student of his year is to be ascertained by reference to the aggregate of marks in the examinations for the degree of Bachelor of Law obtained by a student sitting for each examination immediately following the completion of

attendance at the lectures therefor and for the first time in each case, and taking all the examinations within the minimum period allowed in his particular case by the University Regulations.

The Syndicate at their meeting held on February 10, 1934, thankfully accepted the offer. The amount has been invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,900 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 153-E, dated January 8, 1936).

MEDALISTS.

1934.	Tulsi Prasad Mukherjee	...	Patna Law College.
1935.	Shree Nath Roy	...	" "
1936.	Kasinath Patnaik	...	Ravenshaw College.
1937.	Enayetur Rahman	...	Patna Law College.

(16) WHEELER GOLD MEDAL.

The administration of the Wheeler Gold Medal Fund endowed by Sir Ganesh Datta Singh, Kt., for the annual award of a medal to the best student who obtains the highest aggregate at the Final M.B., B.S. Part II was made over to the University by the Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College with the approval of the Syndicate at their meeting held on September, 1934.

The amount of the fund consisted of Rs. 1,000 placed in Fixed Deposit with the B. & O. Provincial Co-operative Bank, and a small amount in P. O. Savings Bank. On maturity of the Fixed Deposit in May, 1936, a $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ p.c. G. P. Note of the face value of Rs. 1,000 was purchased and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 1162—L.S.G. dated March 16, 1937).

In January, 1935, the donor contributed Rs. 60 more for awarding a medal for the year 1934.

MEDALISTS.

1934.	Shital Prasad Sinha	...	P. W. Medical College.
1935.	S. Mobarak Nawab	...	" "
1936.	Bimalendu Chandra Gupta	...	" "
1937.	Raghunath Sahu	...	" "

(17) JYOTIRMOYEE SILVER JUBILEE COMMEMORATION MEDAL.

Rai Bahadur J. L. Das, Assistant Director of Public Health, addressed His Excellency the Chancellor, on behalf of Mrs. J. L. Das, enquiring whether the University would accept the offer of Mrs. J. L. Das to hand over to the University 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,500 for endowing a gold medal to be called "Jyotirmoyee Silver Jubilee Medal" to be awarded annually to the student who successfully passed Part I of the Final M.B., B.S. examination with Honours in Hygiene, securing the first place in the subject. Should more students than one be bracketted together in Hygiene Honours, then the medal was to be given to the candidate securing the highest number of marks in the aggregate, passing in all the subjects of that part of the Final M.B., B.S. examination together in addition to standing first in Hygiene Honours. If in any year no candidate secured Honours in Hygiene at the Final M.B., B.S. examination then the medal was to be awarded to the girl candidate who secured the highest number of marks among the successful girl candidates at the Annual Matriculation examination of that year. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on July 20, 1935, thankfully accepted the offer. At the wish of the donor the name of the "Jyotirmoyee Silver Jubilee Medal" was changed to "Jyotirmoyee Silver Jubilee Commemoration Medal" (*vide* Syndicate resolution No. 106, dated August 16, 1935). 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,500 was received from the donor and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 2100-L-S-G., dated February 21, 1936).

No medal was awarded in 1935 for want of funds.

MEDALISTS.

1936. Amiya Nath Ganguli ... P. W. Medical College.
1937. Sailendra Nath Chatterji... ,, ,,

(18) RABINDRA NATH DUTT MEMORIAL MEDAL.

To perpetuate the memory of his deceased son Rabindra Nath Dutt, Mr. Brajendra Nath Dutta, Dewan, Hathwa Raj offered Rs. 1,500 for endowing a medal to be called "Rabindra Nath Dutt Memorial Fund" to be awarded annually to the successful student who secures the highest marks in Economics (with Honours) at the B.A. Examination. The Syndicate, at their meeting held on August 20, 1937, accepted the offer (*vide*

Syndicate Resolution No. 138), and $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,500 were purchased. These $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ G. P. Notes have been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, (*vide* Government Notification No. 2327-E, dated December 14, 1937).

(19) HARENDRANATH-MANORAMA MITRA SCHOLARSHIP.

To perpetuate the memory of Harendranath Mitra, deceased son of Rai Sahib Annada Prasad Mitra, Retired Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, and of his son's deceased wife Manorama Mitra, the sum of Rs. 1,000 was endowed by the Rai Sahib for the award of a scholarship to be called "Harendranath-Manorama Mitra Scholarship" to the deserving student who after passing the I.Sc. examination joins the B.Sc. class with Mathematics and Chemistry as his combination and who fails to secure a Government or other scholarship. It was the wish of the donor that the sum of Rs. 1,000 might be placed in Fixed Deposit @ 6 per cent. for six years with the Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd., Patna, and that at the end of five years, the sum of Rs. 1,000 would amount to Rs. 1,350 with interest. The interest at 6 per cent. per annum accruing from Rs. 1,350 would at the end of 5 years make it possible to award Rs. 6-8-0 or Rs. 7 a month either in two scholarships or in one. In the latter case the award will have to be made once every two years, and in the former one scholarship every year.

The Syndicate, at their meeting held on March 12, 1927, accepted the above terms of the donor.

An additional sum of Rs. 200 was received in the year 1932. A further sum of Rs. 500—Rs. 200 in cash and Rs. 300 in Government Promissory Notes—was received in the year 1933. The whole amount has been invested in $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,700 and vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 288-E, dated January 16, 1936).

The Syndicate at their meeting held on March 27, 1933 resolved that a scholarship of Rs. 5 be awarded in alternate years with effect from session 1933-34.

SCHOLARS.

1933.	Sudhir Kumar Roy	...	Science College.
1935.	Birendra Nath Sarkar	...	" "
1937.	Miss Roma Mukerjee	...	" "

(20) THE SIR GANESH DUTTA SINGH LOAN SCHOLARSHIP.

The Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh made over to the University a sum of rupees one lakh in Government Paper and cash as detailed below for creating "The Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh Loan Scholarship Fund":—

			Rs.	A.	P.
6%	Bonds of 1933-36 of the face value of				
	Rs. 69,000	...	68,827	8	0
6½%	Treasury Bonds of 1935 of the face value				
	of Rs. 24,000	...	23,940	0	0
Cash	...	...	7,232	8	0
TOTAL			Rs. 1,00,000	0	0

The 6% Bonds and 6½% Treasury Bonds and the money have since been converted into 4% Loan of 1960-70 and 1951-54 respectively and 3½% Government Paper. The face value of the Government paper as it stands now are given below:—

4%	Loan of 1960-70 of the face value of	...	Rs. 69,000
3%	Loan of 1951-54	...	„ 25,000
3½%	Government Paper	...	„ 29,900
TOTAL			Rs. 1,23,900

The amount has been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar (*vide* Government Notification No. 618-E, dated February 5, 1936).

SCHOLARS:

	Name.	Period for	Amount.
1934	1. Badri N a r a y a n Prasad.	24 Months from March 12, 1934.	Rs. 150 p. m.
	2. Basudeva Narayan	10 months from Jan., 1934.	Rs. 200 p. m.
1935	3. Maheshwar Prasad Sinha	20 months from Sep., 1935.	Rs. 200 p. m.
1936	4. Bhupendra N a t h Banerji	16 Months from Dec., 1936.	Rs. 125 p. m.
	5. Ugra Pratap Sinha	Aug., 1936.	Rs. 1,000.

(For further information see Chapter XI.)

(21) UNIVERSITY MEDALISTS AND PRIZE WINNERS
OF Rs. 200 FOR STANDING FIRST IN THE FIRST
CLASS AT THE M.A. AND M.Sc.
EXAMINATIONS.

1919. Devaki Prasad Sinha, *Economics*.
 1920. Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad, *Persian*.
 1922. Bhuvaneshwar Prasad, *Sanskrit*.
 „ Ramanugrah Jha, *History*.
 1923. Renupada Mukharji, *English*.
 „ Syed Md. Ismail Hamdani, *Persian*.
 „ Gorakh Nath Sinha, *Economics*.
 1924. Pitambar Misra, *Economics*.
 „ Ahmad Muhammad, *Persian*.
 1925. Karunakar Kar, *Sanskrit*.
 „ Syed Shah Altaf Karim, *Persian*.
 1926. Santosh Kumar Ghose, *English*.
 „ Anukul Chandra Sarkar, *Mathematics*.
 „ Syed Shah Waliur Rahman, *Persian*.
 1927. Tarapada Choudhury, *Sanskrit*.
 „ Syed Abul Hasan, *Persian*.
 „ V. Ranga Chariar, *Mathematics*.
 „ Md. Muslim, *Physics*.
 1928. Ekbal Hosain, *Persian*.
 „ Alimuddin Ahmad, *Arabic*.
 „ Lalit Mohan Chattarji, *Physics*.
 „ Prafulla Chandra Sinha, *Chemistry*.
 1929. Md. Fazlur Rahman, *English*.
 „ Nityananda Chattopadhyaya, *Mathematics*.
 „ Syed Md. Budruddoja, *Persian*.
 „ Syed Sirajul Hasan, *Urdu*.
 „ Bhairava Nath Rohatgi, *Economics*.
 1930. Kalimuddin Ahmad, *English*.
 „ Satish Chandra Mishra, *History*.
 „ Jagadbandhu Mahapatra, *Economics*.
 „ Kishore Saran Verma, *Philosophy*.
 „ Dharmendra Brahmachari, *Sanskrit*.
 „ S. M. Ataur Rahman, *Persian*.
 „ Syed Sirajul Hasan, *Arabic*.
 „ Maheshwary Proshad, *Hindi*.
 „ Anwar Ahmad, *Urdu*.
 „ Mahendra Narayan Verma, *Physics*.
 „ Tulsi Prosad Mukerjee, *Mathematics*.
 1931. Jagadish Narayan Sarkar, *History*.
 „ Sita Ram Sinha, *Philosophy*.

1931. Syed Sirajul Hasan, *Persian*.
,, Dharmendra Brahmachari, *Hindi*.
,, Syed Mohammad Aatur Rahman, *Urdu*.
,, Bholanath Ghosh, *Physics*.
,, Brahmadeva Narain, *Mathematics*.
1932. Shiva Narayan Sinha, *Sanskrit*.
,, Hari Mohan Jha, *Philosophy*.
,, Shah Hafizur Rahman, *Persian*.
,, Ratnakar Sarangi, *Mathematics*.
1933. Chandradeva Prakash Sinha, *English*.
,, Tribhuban Prasad Singh, *Economics*.
,, Rashbehari Prasad Sinha, *Sanskrit*.
1934. Radheshyam Ojha, *History*.
,, Syed Mohamunad Mohsin, *Philosophy*.
,, Syed Sadruddin Ahmad, *Persian*.
,, Ahmad, *Urdu*.
,, Abanikanta Chaudhury, *Mathematics*.
,, Ashutosh Maitra, *Physics*.
,, Ram Sinhasan Pande, *Chemistry*.
,, Kunj Behari Tripathy, *Sanskrit*.
1935. Rama Prasad Manandhar, *English*.
,, Indradeva Sinha, *Economics*.
,, Anil Kumar Sarkar, *Philosophy*.
,, Syed Yusufuddin Ahmad Balkhi, *Persian*.
,, Syed Ahmad Jafary, *Arabic*.
,, Syed Hasan, *Urdu*.
,, Ramanath Mohanty, *Mathematics*.
,, Sudhanshu Kumar Chakrabartty, *Chemistry*.
1936. Brij Mohan Prasad, *History*.
,, Harnandan Prasad, *Economics*.
,, Jitendra Chandra Majumdar, *Philosophy*.
,, Mahfuzur Rahman, *Persian*.
,, Jagannath Ray, *Hindi*.
,, Syed Akhtar Ahmad, *Urdu*.
,, Shiva Shanker Prasad, *Mathematics*.
,, Haribansh Narayan Yadav, *Physics*.
1937. Radha Krishna Sinha, *English*.
,, Shankari Prasad Chatterjee, *History*.
,, Yaqub Masih, *Philosophy*.
,, Syed Hasan, *Persian*.
,, Umanath Pathak, *Hindi*.
,, Mahfuzur Rahman, *Urdu*.
,, Shyam Sundar Sinha, *Mathematics*.
,, Bageshwari Prasad, *Physics*.
,, Abdul Bari Khan, *Chemistry*.

(22) UNIVERSITY MEDALISTS AS FIRST SPEAKER
(GOLD MEDAL) AND SECOND SPEAKER (SILVER
MEDAL) IN THE UNIVERSITY DEBATING
CONTESTS.

1936. (i) Ali Athar (*First*).
(ii) Divakar Prasad Vidyarthi (*Second*).
1937. (i) Shaila Behari Chatterjee (*First*).
(ii) Satya Prokash (*Second*).
-

XIII

GRADUATES

HONORARY DEGREES.

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY.

1919

His Honour Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa.

1935

Mr. Henry Lambert, M.A. (Cantab), Principal, Patna College.

1936

Mr. Kashi Prasad Jayaswal, M.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law.

DOCTOR OF LAW (Honorary).

1931

Sir Syed Sultan Ahmed, Kt., *ex-Vice-Chancellor* of the Patna University.

1932

His Excellency Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I.,
K.C.I.E., J.C.S., Chancellor of the Patna University.

1933

The Hon'ble Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh, Kt., Minister of Local
Self-Government, Bihar and Orissa.

FACULTY OF ARTS

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Iqbal Hussain—Persian.

MASTER OF ARTS

Name	Year	College
Abdul Ahad	... 1928	Patna College
Abdul Ahad	... 1929	Private
Abdul Baqi	... 1929	Private
Abdul Bari	... 1920	University
Abdul Hafiz	... 1924	Patna College
Abdul Jalil Khan	... 1930	Patna College
Abdul Majeed	... 1920	Private
Abdul Majeed	... 1922	Patna College
Abdur Raquib	... 1930	Patna College
Abdus Samad	... 1935	Private
Abdussalam	... 1922	Patna College
Abul Faiz Faridi	... 1933	Patna College
Abu Muhammad	... 1920	Private
Abu Muhammad	... 1930	Private
Achyuta Nand Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Ahmad	... 1934	Private.
Ahmad Hasan	... 1923	Patna College
Ahmad Mohammad	... 1924	Patna College
Ahmad Reza	... 1921	University
Ahmad Zulqurnain	... 1929	Private
Aikat, Bonbehari	... 1929	Patna College
Aikat, Kamalesh Chandra	... 1935	Patna College
Aikat, Ras Behari	... 1929	Patna College
Akhoury Badri Nath Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Akhoury Chandrasekhar Sinha	1926	Patna College
Akhoury Sashisekhar Sinha	... 1928	Private.
Akhoury Sashi Sekhar Sinha	... 1929	Private.
Ali Asghar	... 1929	Patna College
Ali Hasan	... 1924	Patna College
Alimuddin Ahmad	... 1926	Patna College
Alimuddin Ahmad	... 1928	Private.
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Aniruddha Misra	... 1935	Private.

Name	Year	College
Ansarul Haque	... 1934	Patna College
Anwar Ahmad	... 1930	Private
Anwar Ahmad	... 1931	Private
Anand Behari Prasad	... 1934	Private
Anand Krishna Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Asghar Ali	... 1928	Private
Aswini Kumar Varma	... 1930	Patna College
Awadh Behari Jha	... 1930	Private
Awadh Bihari Lal	... 1926	Patna College
Aziz Ahmad	... 1933	Patna College
Babban Prasad Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Babu Ram Jadon	... 1928	Private
Babu Ram Jadon	... 1929	Private
Badrinath Sahaya	... 1935	Patna College
Badruddoja	... 1930	Private.
Baidya Nath Jha	... 1935	Patna College
Baidya Nath Prasad	... 1932	Private
Baidyanath Prasad Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Baiju Sahu	... 1927	Patna College
Balaram Kumar Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Balbhadra Jha	... 1935	Patna College
Baldeo Sahay	... 1920	Private.
Baleshwar Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Balmiki Prasad Sinha	... 1930	Science College
Bameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Banarji, Manoranjan	... 1919	Private
Banarji, Rabindranath	... 1923	Patna College
Banerjea, Jatindra Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Banerjea, Promotho Nath	... 1929	Patna College
Banerjee, Basanta Kumar	... 1931	Patna College
Banerjee, Gopendra Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Banerjee, Kamakhya Charan	... 1931	Patna College
Banerjee, Pankaj Kumar	... 1930	Patna College
Banerjee, Profulla Kumar	... 1931	Patna College
Banerjee, Sudhir Chandra	... 1933	Patna College
Banerji, Birendra Krishna	... 1930	Patna College
Banerji, Prabodh Kumar	... 1928	Patna College
Bandyopadhyay, Ambuj Nath	... 1921	University
Bandyopadhyay, Panchu Gopal	... 1935	Patna College
Bandopadhyaya, Jnanendra Nath	... 1929	Patna College
Bandyopadhyaya, Ratnakar	... 1926	Patna College
Banka Prasad	... 1932	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Bankey Behari Gupta	... 1931	Patna College
Barla, Junas	... 1933	Patna College
Barman, Durgadas	... 1935	Private
Basu, Binoy Bhusan	... 1922	Private
Basu, Bimal Behari	... 1935	Patna College
Basu, Sarat Chandra	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Basudeva Narayan Misra	... 1919	Private
Bateshwar Mishra	... 1928	Patna College
Baxi Jagannath Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Beni Madhava Misra	... 1935	Patna College
Bhabnath Jha	... 1929	Patna College
Bhaduri, Sati Nath	... 1930	Patna College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Bhaskaranand	... 1933	Patna College
Bhattacharji, Gongesh Chandra	1921	Private
Bhattacharya, Ananda Gopal	1934	Patna College
Bhattacharya, Gurudas	... 1933	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Shyamapada	... 1928	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Sailendra Nath	1933	Patna College
Bhubneshwar Prasad	... 1936	Private
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	... 1921	University
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Bhuvaneshwari Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Bindhyaeshwari Dutt Misra	... 1923	Patna College
Bishnudeva Narain Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Bishwambher Chowdhury	... 1931	Patna College
Bishwa Mohan Kumar Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Bishwa Mohan Kumar Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Bishwa Nath Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Bishwa Nath Prasad	... 1929	Private
Bishwanath Sahai	... 1926	Patna College
Bishwanathji Sahay	... 1936	Patna College
Bose, Ananta Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Bose, Harish Chandra	... 1935	Patna College
Bose, Krishna Kumar	... 1934	Patna College
Bose, Roma Pado	... 1933	Private
Bose, Subodh Kumar	... 1934	Patna College
Brahma, Jatish Chandra	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Brajeshwar Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Braja Kishore Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Brij Mohan Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Brindaban Behary Lal	... 1923	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Chakradhar Jha ...	1931	Private
Chakravarti, Ananthbandhu ...	1931	Patna College
Chakravarti, Karunamoy ...	1933	Patna College
Chakravarti, Pratul Chandra ...	1935	Patna College
Chakravarty, Amiya Chandra	1926	Private
Chakravarty, Satis Chandra ...	1918	Private
Chakravarty, Satyendra Nath	1933	Patna College
Chakravarty, Shailesh Chandra	1934	Patna College
Chanda, Sachinandan ...	1924	Patna College
Chandradeva Narayan Sinha ...	1931	Patna College
Chandradeva Prakash Sinha ...	1933	Patna College
Chandra, Bertram Griffiths ...	1934	Patna College
Chandra, Pramathonath ...	1928	Private
Chandra, Santosh Kumar ...	1934	Patna College
Chandra Sekhar Jha ...	1933	Patna College
Chandra Shekhar Prosad ...	1930	Private
Chandra Shekhar Prasad Verma	1932	Patna College
Chandreshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1923	Patna College
Chattarji, Manaskamaneshwar	1923	Patna College
Chatterjee, Asoke Kumar ...	1935	Patna College
Chatterjee, Debidas ...	1931	Patna College
Chatterjee, Durga Prasad ...	1934	Patna College
Chatterji, Promode Chandra ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Chatterji, Satya Charan ...	1927	Patna College
Chattopadhyaya, Nityananda	1929	Science College
Chaudhuri, Sailesh Chandra ...	1924	Patna College
Chiranjivi Misra ...	1926	Patna College
Choudhury, Balbhadra Prasad Das ...	1933	Patna College
Choudhury, Hemanta Kumar ...	1925	Patna College
Chowdhury, Tarapada ...	1927	Patna College
Chowdhury, Sudhir Chandra ...	1932	Patna College
Coari, Arun Kumar ...	1936	Patna College
Damodar Jha ...	1928	Patna College
Damodar Misra ...	1935	Patna College
Das, Baishnav Charan ...	1922	Patna College
Das, Bama Charan ...	1929	Patna College
Das, Chandra Mohan ...	1927	Patna College
Das, Damodar ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Damrudhar ...	1931	Patna College
Das, Debendra Nath ...	1934	Patna College
Das, Kailash Chandra ...	1936	Patna College
Das, Nagendra Lal ...	1926	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Das, Nakul Chandra	... 1920	Private
Das, Nanda Kishore	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Phanindranath	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1936	Patna College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1930	Patna College
Das, Rabindra Kumar	... 1930	Patna College
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 1930	Patna College
Das, Suresh Chandra	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Prafulla Kumar	... 1930	Patna College
Das Gupta, Heramba Chandra	1920	University
Das Gupta, Indu Bhushan	... 1931	Science College
Das Gupta, Manasha Charan	... 1931	Patna College
Das Gupta, Nirmal Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Datta, Bagala Kanta	... 1929	Patna College
Datta, Kamala Kanta	... 1930	Patna College
De, Baidyanath	... 1919	Private
De, Kshitish Chandra	... 1927	Patna College
De, Rabindra Kumar	... 1936	Patna College
De, Sourendra Nath	... 1933	Patna College
Devaraj Upadhyaya	... 1933	Private
Dey, Amarendra Ballabh	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Devaki Nandan Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Devakinandan Sahai	... 1923	Private
Devaki Prasad Sinha	... 1919	University
Devaraj Upadhyaya	... 1932	Patna College
Dhanesh Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Dhanraj Sinha	... 1920	Private
Dharanidhar Lal Das	... 1922	Patna College
Dharmendra Brahmachari	... 1930	Patna College
Dharmendra Brahmachari	... 1931	Private
Dharma Raj Ojha	... 1925	Private
Dharma Raj Ojha	... 1928	Private
Divakar Prasad Srivastava	... 1928	Patna College
Dutt, Nagendranath	... 1921	University
Dutta, Arun Kumar	... 1931	Science College
Dutta, Debendra Narayan	... 1936	Patna College
Dutta, Kusheshwar	... 1932	Patna College
Dutta, Satyendra Mohan	... 1924	Patna College
Ekbal Hossain	... 1928	Patna College
Fayazul Haque	... 1928	Patna College
Gadadhar Mishra	... 1934	Private.
Ganesh Prasad Panday	... 1933	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Gaya Nath	... 1922	Patna College
Ghatak, Santosh Kumar	... 1935	Patna College
Ghosal, Hariranjan	... 1934	Patna College
Ghose, Bijoy Krishna	... 1927	Patna College
Ghose, Santosh Kumar	... 1926	Patna College
Ghosh, Bibhutiranjana	... 1919	Private
Ghosh, Durga Charan	... 1930	Patna College
Ghosh, Jadupati	... 1934	Patna College
Ghosh, Nabanolinee (F)	... 1934	Patna College
Ghosh, Purna Chandra	... 1926	Patna College
Ghosh, Santosh Kumar	... 1922	Private
Ghosh, Santosh K.	... 1925	Private
Ghosh, Satish Chandra	... 1929	Patna College
Ghyasuddin Khan	... 1932	Science College
Giridhar Prasad	... 1933	Private
Girija Saran Varma	... 1924	Patna College
Gobind Saran	... 1920	University
Gokal Chand	... 1929	Private
Gokul Chand	... 1934	Private
Gokulanandan Prasad	... 1927	Patna College.
Gorakh Nath Sinha	... 1923	Private
Goswami, Ashu Tosh	... 1934	Patna College
Gouri Shankar Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Guha, Anil Mohan	... 1923	Patna College
Gupta, Dharm Dutt	... 1935	Patna College
Gupta, Kali Prasanna	... 1920	Private
Gupta, Paresch Chandra	... 1933	Patna College
Gupteshwar Mishra	... 1930	Patna College
Gupteshwar Nath	... 1925	Patna College
Gurudeva Sharan	... 1932	Patna College
Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad	... 1920	Private
Haider Abbas	... 1935	Private
Haider Abbas	... 1936	Private
Hanuman Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Hare Krishna Prasad	... 1920	Private
Harihar Prasad Tewari	... 1931	Private
Hari Kishore Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Hari Mohan Jha	... 1932	Patna College
Harinandan Pd. Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Hari Narain Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Harnandan Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Hasan Mohiuddin	... 1929	Private
Hayward, James Cyril	... 1927	Private
Herenz, Christ Saban Israel	... 1929	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Hota, Banchhanidhi	1936	Patna College
Indradeva Sinha	1935	Patna College
Iswar Chandra Misra	1933	Patna College
Jadubir Prasad	1919	Private
Jagadamba Prasad Singh	1931	Private
Jagadamba Saran Roy	1933	Private
Jagadambi Pd. Singh	1932	Private
Jagdamb Sahay	1925	Patna College
Jagadish Mishra	1933	Patna College
Jagadishwar Prasad	1921	University
Jaganath Prasad	1936	Patna College.
Jagannath Kumar Verma	1929	Patna College
Jagannath Mahto	1930	Patna College
Jagat Mohan Prasad	1936	Patna College
Jagannath Roy	1936	Private
Jaibir Prasad	1928	Patna College
Jai Mangal Sharma	1935	Patna College
Jai Narain Mallick	1933	Private
Janaki Prasad Singh	1929	Patna College
Janardan Das	1932	Patna College
Janardan Jha	1936	Private
Janardan Jha	1930	Private
Janardan Misra	1924	Patna College
Janardan Prasad Vinayak	1935	Patna College
Jamil Ahmed	1930	Patna College
Janki Nandan Sahay	1929	Patna College
Jawahir Lal Gupta	1931	Patna College
Jayadeva Sahai	1922	Patna College
Jinwar Prasad	1928	Patna College
Jogendra Narain Singha	1927	Patna College
Jogendra Prasad	1926	Patna College
Jogendra Prasad	1932	Patna College
Jogeshwar Singh	1935	Patna College
Jogindra Prasad	1921	Private
Jogindra Prasad	1934	Science College
Joy Krishna Misra	1930	Science College
Jugal Kishore Gupta	1933	Science College
Jugal Kishore Narayan	1919	Private
Jyotir Nath Misra	1922	Patna College
Kailash Bihari	1927	Patna College
Kalika Prasad	1921	University
Kalimuddin Ahmad	1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Kali Prasad	... 1920	Private
Kali Prasad Babu	... 1934	Patna College
Kali Prasad Sinha	... 1919	University
Kali Prasad Singh	... 1935	Patna College
Kali Pujan Dwivedy	... 1929	Patna College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Kamini Mohan Das	... 1934	Private
Kamaleshwari Charan Verma	1922	Patna College
Kamleshwari Pd. Mandal	... 1934	Private
Kamla Pd. Missir	... 1928	Patna College
Kamla Sahai	... 1927	Patna College
Kamta Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Kanhaiyaji	... 1932	Patna College
Kanhaiya Singh	... 1928	Patna College
Kanhiya Prasad Varma	... 1931	Patna College
Kanungo, Debendra Nath	... 1929	Patna College
Kanungo, Hemendra Nath	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Kapildeo Narain	... 1924	Patna College
Kapildeva Narayan	... 1932	Patna College
Kapileshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Kar, Karunakar	... 1925	Patna College
Kar, Ratnakar	... 1925	Private
Kashi Nath. II	... 1922	Patna College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Kedar Nath Verma	... 1936	Patna College
Kedar Sahay	... 1926	Patna College
Keshri Kishore Saran	... 1935	Patna College
Khanal, Hari Nath	... 1930	Private
Kishore Narain	... 1919	Private
Kishore Saran Verma	... 1930	Patna College
Kripa Nath Misra	... 1927	Patna College
Krishnanandan Sahay	... 1936	Private
Krishna Prasad Mandal	... 1936	Patna College
Krishna Prasad Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Kshireswar Misra	... 1930	Science College
Kulanand Jha	... 1933	Patna College
Lakra, Boniface	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Lakshmeshwar Jha	... 1929	Patna College
Lal Bahadur Prasad	... 1932	Science College
Lala Makund Murari Prasad	... 1934	Science College
Lakhan Lal Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Madan Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Madhu Sudan Prasad Agrawal	1931	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Mahadeva Prasad	... 1927	Private
Mahadeva Prasad	... 1929	Private
Mahanti, Brajasundar	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Prannath	... 1931	Patna College
Mahanty, Jadab Chandra	... 1925	Patna College
Mahanty, Khageshwar	... 1933	Patna College
Mahapatra, Ananda Chandra	... 1936	Science College
Mahapatra, Chintamony	... 1935	Science College
Mahapatra, Harihar	... 1927	Patna College
Mahapatra, Jagadbandhu	... 1930	Patna College
Mahapatra, Padmanabha	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Mahato, Ramjanum Prashad	... 1928	Patna College
Mahendra Prasad Verma	... 1931	Patna College
Mahesh Chandra Prasad	... 1926	Private
Mahesh Chandra Prasad	... 1929	Private
Maheshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Maheshwary Prosad	... 1930	Private
Maheshwary Prosad	... 1934	Private
Mahfuzur Rahman	... 1936	Patna College
Mahipal Verma	... 1928	Patna College
Majumdar, Byomkesh	... 1920	Private
Majumdar, Jitendra Chandra	... 1936	Patna College
Malik, Md. Ismail	... 1935	Private
Mallick, Gobinda Chandra	... 1933	Patna College
Mallick, Kamal Krishna	... 1930	Patna College
Manandhar, Rama Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Mathura Tewary	... 1932	Private
Mayadhar Mansinha	... 1933	Patna College
Mazumdar, Birendra Chandra	... 1936	Patna College
Mazumdar, Nalini Nath	... 1931	Patna College
Mehra, Satya Narayan	... 1932	Patna College
Mirza Abbas Hyder	... 1926	Patna College
Mishra, Jagannath	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Satish Chandra	... 1930	Patna College
Mishra, Shrinibash	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gopabandhu	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Harihar	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Nilambar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Amal Chandra	... 1933	Patna College
Mitra, Amulya Kumar	... 1931	Patna College
Mitra, Benoy Krishna	... 1925	Patna College
Mitra, Kali Krishna	... 1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Mitra, Rabindra Nath ...	1933	Patna College
Mittra, Samarendra Nath ...	1936	Patna College
Mitra, Satis Chandra ...	1922	Patna College
Mitra, Sisir Kumar ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mitter, Nagendra Nath ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Abdul Halim ...	1927	Patna College
Mohammad Abdul Hamid Siddiqi ...	1935	Private
Mohammad Abdul Latif ...	1933	Private
Mohammad Abdur Rauf ...	1925	Private
Mohammad Abu Mozaffar ...	1929	Patna College
Mohammad Ahsan ...	1930	Patna College
Mohammad Akram ...	1934	Patna College
Mohammad Ataur Rahman ...	1934	Patna College
Mohammad Enamur Rahman ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Habibur Rahman ...	1932	Patna College
Mohammad Ishaque Mallick ...	1929	Private
Mohammad Lutfur Rahman ...	1931	Patna College
Mohammad Muslim ...	1925	Private
Mohammad Yousuf ...	1928	Patna College
Mohammad Zobair Siddiqui ...	1921	Private
Mohd. Shahabuddin Ahmad ...	1932	Patna College
Mohanty, Harihar Prasad ...	1935	Patna College
Mohanty, Raghunath ...	1936	Private
M. A. Malik ...	1932	Patna College
M. A. Samad ...	1921	Private
Md. Abdul Wassay ...	1932	Patna College
Md. Abdus Salam ...	1926	Private
Md. Abdus Salam Khan ...	1929	Patna College
Md. Abu Mozaffer ...	1928	Patna College
Md. Abu Sayeed Ahmad Khan ...	1928	Patna College
Md. Amir Ali Khan Warsi ...	1929	Patna College
Md. Fareeduddin Khan ...	1931	Patna College
Md. Fazlur Rahman ...	1929	Patna College
Md. Khalilur Rahman ...	1932	Patna College
Md. Moinuddin Khan ...	1929	Private
Md. Moneef Khan ...	1929	Patna College
Md. Rashid ...	1925	Patna College
Md. Sami Ahmadi ...	1927	Private
Md. Sarfraz Husain ...	1933	Patna College
Md. Sharif ...	1934	Private
Md. Sharif ...	1932	Patna College
Md. Shamsuzzoha Khan ...	1934	Patna College
Md. Shamsuzzoha ...	1934	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Md. Tayab Siddiqi	... 1929	Private
Md. Walilul Haque	... 1930	Patna College
Md. Zariff	... 1921	Private
M. Abdul Mannan	... 1929	Private
M. Mahfuzul Haque	... 1924	Patna College
M. Manzar Hussain	... 1931	Patna College
M. Wasi-ud-din	... 1924	Private
Mohanty, Golak Behari	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Gopinath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Gyanendra Kumar	... 1934	Patna College
Mohapatra, Sriram Chandra	... 1924	Patna College
Moyinuddin Ahmed	... 1933	Patna College
Muhammad Abdul Wadood	... 1923	Patna College
Muhammad Khalil	... 1918	University
Muhammad Yasin	... 1918	University
Mujibur Rahman	... 1928	Patna College
Mujtaba	... 1921	University
Mukerji, Monibhusan	... 1928	Patna College
Mukharji, Baidyanath	... 1923	Patna College
Mukharji, Bishwanath	... 1925	Patna College
Mukharji, Renupada	... 1923	Patna College
Mukherjea, Amar Nath	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjea, Sukumar	... 1932	Patna College
Mukherjee, Adi Nath	... 1931	Patna College
Mukherjee, Jatindra Nath	... 1931	Patna College
Mukherjee, Jnanendra Kumar	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Mriganka Sekhar	... 1933	Patna College
Mukherjee, Tulsi Prasad	... 1930	Science College
Mukherji, Bon Behari	... 1935	Patna College
Mukherji, Dakshineswar	... 1930	Patna College
Mukherji, Hari Charan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Kali Kinkar	... 1933	Patna College
Mukherji, Narayan Das	... 1932	Patna College
Mukherji, Prabhat Kumar	... 1934	Patna College
Mukopadhyaya, Kali Kumar	... 1926	Patna College
Mukhopadhyaya, Maithilee Nath	... 1926	Patna College
Mukundadeva Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Munindra Mohan Mishra	... 1930	Patna College
Munishwar Pd. Sinha	... 1928	Patna College
Mushtaq Ahmad	... 1932	Patna College
Mustafi, Satchidananda	... 1928	Patna College
Nag, Param Krishna	... 1921	University
Nageswar Prasad Singh	... 1934	Patna College
Naik, Hrishikesh	... 1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Nanak Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Nandi, Rabindra Nath	... 1922	Private
Nandu, Krishna Chandra	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Narayan Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Narayan Prasad	... 1932	Private
Narayan Saran	... 1934	Patna College
Naresh Chandra Sinha	... 1928	Patna College
Narmadeshwar Sahai	... 1925	Patna College
Narsingh Narayan Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Nasiruddin	... 1926	Private
Nathuni Lall	... 1922	Patna College
Nawal Kishore Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Nayak, Sachchidananda	... 1934	Patna College
Nityanand Sahay	... 1926	Patna College
Noorul Hoda	... 1927	Patna College
Padhi, Lalit Mohan	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Padmalochan Upadhyaya	... 1929	Patna College
Pal, Bimal Krishna	... 1933	Patna College
Palat Lal	... 1918	University
Palit, Amalananda	... 1927	Patna College
Palit, Nanda Lal	... 1929	Patna College
Pandey Radha Raman Sinha Chowdhury	... 1926	Patna College
Panigrahi, Bhagawati Charan	... 1933	Patna College
Panigrahi, Devaraj	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Parichha, Debendra Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Parija, Sarat Chandra	... 1936	Patna College
Parmeshwar Dayal Singh	... 1929	Patna College
Parmeshwar Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Patnaik, Bimbader	... 1932	Patna College
Patnaik, Brajasundar	... 1936	Patna College
Patnaik, Kshetramohan	... 1932	Patna College
Patnaik, Manas Ranjan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Purna Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Uma Charan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Murlidhar	... 1933	Patna College
Pattanaik, Suryamani	... 1931	Patna College
Pattanayak, Gaya Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Phulan Prasad Verma	... 1925	Patna College
Pitambar Misra	... 1924	Patna College
Prabodh Chandra	... 1935	Private
Prasidh Narayan Sinha	... 1929	Private
Priyabrat Narain Sinha	... 1932	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Qasim Hosain	... 1930	Patna College
Quasim Hosain	... 1936	Private.
Qazi Mohammad Zafar	... 1930	Patna College
Qutubuddin Ahmad	... 1930	Private
Radha Gobind Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Radha Krishna Sahay	... 1932	Patna College
Radha Nath Dwibedi	... 1935	Patna College
Radha Raman	... 1934	Patna College
Radhasharan Pd.	... 1926	Patna College
Radheshyam Ojha	... 1934	Patna College
Raghubir Prasad Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Raghunandan Singh	... 1931	Patna College
Raghu Nandan Singh Sharma	1932	Patna College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Rai Chowdhury, Kusumeshu	... 1926	Patna College
Raj Dayal Choudhury	... 1935	Private
Rajendra Narain Chowdhury	... 1929	Patna College
Rajendra Prasad	... 1918	University
Rajendra Prasad	... 1930	Private
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	... 1921	University
Rajeshwari Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Rajeshwar Ojha	... 1933	Patna College
Rajkishore Narayan Singh	... 1935	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prosad Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Rajkishore Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Rajnandan Prasad	... 1932	Private
Raj Narayan Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Rama Akhandaleshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Rama Chandra Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Ramadhar Sinha	... 1932	Private
Rama Nanda Sinha	... 1935	Patna College
Ramanandan Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Ramanatha Jha	... 1930	Patna College
Ramanugrah Jha	... 1922	Patna College
Ramanugrah Narayan Varma	... 1936	Patna College
Rama Prasad Sharma	... 1932	Private
Rama Sewak Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Ramayan Saran Singh	... 1933	Private
Ramayan Sinha	... 1929	Patna College
Ram Bahadur Prosad	... 1935	Patna College
Ram Bahadur Sharma	... 1921	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Ram Behari Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Ram Chiranjiv Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Ramdeo Singh	... 1933	Patna College
Ramdin Panday	... 1923	Private
Ramdin Pandey	... 1934	Private
Ramesh Nandan Sahay	... 1928	Patna College
Rameshwar Jha	... 1932	Private
Rameshwar Pd. Sinha	... 1936	Private
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Ramlagan Prasad	... 1929	Private
Ram Lakhan Jha	... 1933	Patna College
Ram Lakhan Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Ram Nath Pande	... 1936	Patna College
Ram Nandan Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Ram Nagad Misra	... 1936	Patna College
Ram Narayan Dutt	... 1921	Private
Ram Narayan Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Ram Narayan Sharma	... 1933	Private
Ram Prasad	... 1918	University
Ram Prasad Lal	... 1931	Private
Ram Prasad Lall	... 1921	Private
Ram Raksha Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Ram Suraj Sinha	... 1935	Patna College
Ram Ratana Sinha	... 1929	Patna College
Ramrudra Prasad Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Ram Saran Prasad Kantha	... 1934	Patna College
Ramsewak Thakur	... 1932	Private
Ranchhor Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Rash Behari Lal	... 1936	Patna College
Rashbehari Prasad Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Rash Behari Roy	... 1936	Private
Rasik Bihari Saran	... 1919	Private
Ratan Chandra	... 1931	Patna College
Rath, Paramananda	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Raul, Atul Chandra	... 1935	Patna College
Raye, Manindra Nath	... 1926	Patna College
Ray, Bhababhuti	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Harendra Kumar	... 1924	Private
Ray, Paras Nath	... 1932	Patna College
Ray, Sitangshu Bhushan	... 1932	Patna College
Ray, Sudhendu Ranjan	... 1928	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Reyazul Haque ...	1927	Patna College
Rohatgi, Bhairava Nath ...	1929	Patna College
Roy, Amulya Chandra ...	1928	Patna College
Roy, Anathbandhu ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Roy Choudhry, Amarendra Nath ...	1932	Patna College
Roy Choudhury, Baidyanath ...	1931	Patna College
Roy Choudhury, Harendranath ...	1934	Patna College
Roy, Harendra Kumar ...	1930	Private
Roy, Jagadamba Saran ...	1929	Patna College
Roy, Naresh Chandra ...	1932	Patna College
Roy, Phanindra Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Roy, Pranab Chandra ...	1926	Patna College
Roy, Provash Chandra ...	1924	Patna College
Roy, Ranajit ...	1931	Patna College
Roy, Rash Behari ...	1926	Patna College
Roy, Sailendra Krishna ...	1930	Patna College
Roy, Saroj Kumar ...	1930	Patna College
Roy, Satchidananda ...	1928	Patna College
Rudra Behari Saran ...	1931	Patna College
Sachchidanand Prasad ...	1932	Patna College
Sadasiv Misra ...	1933	Patna College
Sadashiva Prasad ...	1929	Patna College
Saha, Dharendra Nath ...	1935	Patna College
Sahu, Dinabandhu ...	1934	Patna College
Sahadeb Narayan Pandeya ...	1926	Patna College
Saiyid Abdus Samad ...	1924	Private
Saiyed Alimullah ...	1935	Private
Saiyid Izhar Hussain Hashmi ...	1932	Private
Saiyid Izhar Hussain Hashmi ...	1934	Private
Saiyid Mohamad Abbas ...	1930	Private
Saiyid Mohammad Ibrahim ...	1933	Patna College
Samanta Tamaria, Devendra Nath ...	1924	Patna College
Samantray, Vanchhanidhi ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Samarendranath Ojha ...	1932	Patna College
Sant Kumar Sinha ...	1935	Private
Sarangdhar Sinha ...	1920	Private
Sarjoo Prasad ...	1923	Patna College
Sarkar, Anil Krishna ...	1929	Patna College
Sarkar, Anil Kumar ...	1935	Patna College
Sarkar, Anukul Chandra ...	1926	Patna College
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan ...	1931	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Sarkar, Kalikinkar	... 1932	Patna College
Sarkar, Panchkari	... 1919	Private
Sarkar, Sushobhan	... 1936	Patna College
Saryu Prasad Singh	... 1927	Patna College
Satchidananda Sinha	.. 1926	Patna College
Satchidananda Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Satchidanand Singh	... 1932	Patna College
Sat Guru Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Satpathy, Krishna Chandra	... 1935	Patna College
Sawalia Bihari Lal Varma	... 1920	University
Sayed Abdul Aziz	... 1930	Private
Sayeeduzzaman Khan	... 1936	Private
Sen Gupta, Jyotirananda	... 1935	Patna College
Sen, Manindra Chandra	.. 1932	Patna College
Sen, Pratulananda	... 1934	Patna College
Shah Hafizur Rahman	... 1932	Patna College
Shambhu Nath	... 1926	Patna College
Shamsul Hoda	... 1935	Patna College
Shardacharan Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Shawkeen Singh	... 1931	Private
Sheo Gopal Singh	... 1928	Patna College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Shiva Dhyan Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Shiva Nandan Prasad Sinha	... 1932	Private
Shiva Nandan Prasad Mandal	1936	Patna College
Shiva Nandan Thakur	... 1932	Private
Shiva Narayan Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Shiva Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Shiva Shankar Prasad	... 1929	Private
Shiva Shankar Prasad	... 1936	Science College
Shiva Shanker Prashad	... 1931	Patna College
Shoshil Roy Singh	... 1931	Patna College
Shukdeo Narayan	... 1930	Patna College
Shyam Nandan Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Shyamnandan Sahaya	... 1933	Patna College
Shyam Narayan Sinha Sarma	1919	Private
Shyam Sundar Misra	... 1933	Patna College
Sidheshwar Prosad Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Sidheshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1927	Private
Sidh Narayan Roy	... 1932	Patna College
Singh, David P.	... 1923	Patna College
Sinha, Bijoy Krishna	... 1928	Patna College
Sinha, Dibyendu Sundar	... 1934	Patna College
Sinha, Ramesh Chandra	... 1932	Private

Name	Year	College
Sinha, Sobhendu Sundar	... 1931	Patna College
Sital Prasad Sukla	... 1921	University
Sita Ram Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Sitaram Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Sita Ram Saran	... 1926	Patna College
Sita Ram Sinha	... 1931	Private
Siya Vallabha Saran	... 1926	Patna College
Somanath Misra	... 1935	Patna College
Sripati Prasad	... 1936	Private
Sris Chandra Lala	... 1933	Science College
Subh Narayan	... 1921	University
Sudhakar Jha	... 1930	Patna College
Surajdeo Narain	... 1928	Patna College
Suryya Narayan Choudhary	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Abdul Hasan	... 1927	Patna College
Syed Abdul Khaliq	... 1931	Private
Syed Abul Hasson	... 1928	Private
Syed Abu Nasar	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Ahmad Jafary	... 1935	Private
Syed Alimullah	... 1929	Patna College
Syed Akhtar Ahmad	... 1936	Private
Syed Aziz Mustafa	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Bakhshish Hussain	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Farooque Azam	... 1923	Patna College
Syed Hamid Jafary	... 1935	Private
Syed Hasan Askari	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Hasan	... 1935	Private
Syed Jan Mohammad Bilgrami	1927	Patna College
Syed Khalil Mustafa	... 1927	Patna College
Syed Khurshaid Ahson	... 1919	University
Syed Mahmud Raza	... 1929	Patna College
Syed Mohammad	... 1934	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Abbas	... 1932	Private
Syed Mohammad Afzal	... 1930	Private
Syed Mohammad Ahson	... 1922	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Aatur		
Rahman	... 1931	Private
Syed Mohammad Hasan	... 1929	Private
Syed Mohammad Naqvi	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Osman	... 1929	Patna College
Syed Mohamed Mohsin	... 1932	Private
Syed Mohammad Mohsin	... 1934	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Sulaiman	... 1936	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Syed Muhammad Ismail Hamadani ...	1923	Patna College
Syed Moizuddin Ahmad ...	1936	Patna College
Syed Md. Sulaiman ...	1935	Private
Syed Md. Sulaiman ...	1933	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Usman ...	1928	Patna College
Syed Md. Akhtar Hasan ...	1925	Patna College
Syed Md. Budruddoza ...	1929	Patna College
Syed Md. Ismail Hamdani ...	1930	Private
Syed Majiduddin Ahmad Balkhi ...	1932	Patna College
Syed Mojibur Rab ...	1922	Patna College
Syed Nasim Raza ...	1932	Private
Syed Nehal Ahson ...	1931	Patna College
Syed Qamrul Huq ...	1931	Private
Syed Rahiuddin Ahmad ...	1935	Patna College
Syed Sabahuddin ...	1936	Private
Syed Saghir Hussain ...	1933	Patna College
Syed Sarfraz Hussain ...	1933	Patna College
Syed Shahabuddin Ahmad ...	1935	Private
Syed Shah Altaf Karim ...	1925	Patna College
Syed Shah Waliur Rahman ..	1926	Patna College
Syed Sharfuddin Ahmad ...	1935	Private
Syed Sirajul Hasan ..	1929	Private
Syed Sirajul Hasan ...	1930	Private
Syed Sirajul Hasan ...	1931	Private
Syed Wajihuddin Ahmad ...	1923	Patna College
Syed Waiz Hyder ...	1936	Patna College
Syed Yusufuddin Ahmad Balkhi	1929	Private
Syed Yusufuddin Ahmad Balkhi	1935	Private
S. Md. Raza Hyder ...	1929	Patna College
S. M. Ahmed ...	1930	Patna College
S. M. Ahsan Razvi ...	1929	Private
S. M. Ataur Rahman ...	1930	Patna College
S. M. Ekram Hussain ...	1934	Private
S. M. Ekram Hussain ...	1935	Private
S. M. Ismail Hamadani ...	1929	Private
S. M. Khalilur Rahman ...	1931	Private
S. M. Moidul Hasan ...	1936	Private
S. M. Saleem ...	1931	Patna College
S. M. Shafiqur Rahman ...	1927	Patna College
S. M. Yusuff ...	1921	Private
S. M. Zakaria ...	1926	Patna College
S. Fida Karim ...	1924	Patna College
S. Mahammad Jawad ...	1927	Patna College

Name	Year	College
S. Manzoor Ahmad	... 1932	Private
S. Nazir Haider	... 1934	Patna College
S. Sadruddin Ahmad	... 1934	Patna College
Tantranath Jha	... 1933	Patna College
Tara Kishore Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Tarini Prasad Sinha	... 1932	Private
Thakur Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Tribhuban Prasad Singh	... 1933	Patna College
Trilochan Choudhary	... 1929	Patna College
Tripathi, Govinda	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Benode Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Dinabandhu	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Kunja Bihari	... 1934	Patna College
Tripathy, Prafulla Kumar	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Radha Krishna	... 1935	Patna College
Umakant Thakur	... 1928	Patna College
Uma Nath Jha	... 1926	University.
Umanath Pathak	... 1932	Patna College
Umesh Chandra Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Umeshwar Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Upendra Narayan Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Vishnu Deva Narayan	... 1931	Patna College
Wahiuddin Ahmad	... 1929	Private
Wasiuddin Ahmad	... 1929	Private

BACHELOR OF ARTS

S. Represents Supplementary.

A. A. Ahad Pacha	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
A. Ainul Haque	... 1921	Patna College
A. Ali S. M. Wasi	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Abdul Ahad	... 1926	B. N. College
Abdul Ahad Husaini	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Abdul Aziz, I	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Abdul Aziz, II	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Abdul Aziz	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Abdul Baqi	... 1919	Patna College
Abdul Baqi	... 1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Abdul Bari	... 1918	G. B. B. College

Name	Year.	College
Abdul Ghani	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Abdul Hafiz	... 1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Abdul Hafiz	... 1922	Patna College
Abdul Hafiz	... 1934	B. N. College
Abdul Hai	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Abdul Hakeem	... 1931	Patna College
Abdul Halim	... 1924	Patna College
Abdul Halim	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Halim Khan	... 1932 S.	St. Col.'s College
Abdul Hamid Khan	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Abdul Hamid Khan	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Abdul Hamid Khan	... 1921	B. N. College
Abdul Haque	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Abdul Jabbar Khan	... 1921	Patna College
Abdul Jabbar Khan	... 1934	Patna College
Abdul Jalil	... 1924	Patna College
Abdul Jalil Khan	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Abdul Latif	... 1936	B. N. College
Abdul Majeed	... 1920	B. N. College
Abdul Mannan	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Mannan	... 1932	B. N. College
Abdul Mannan Siddique	... 1936	B. N. College
Abdul Matin Ashraf	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Mojeeb Khan	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Abdul Mojid	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Abdul Qayum, II	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Quadir	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Abdul Quddoos	... 1924	B. N. College
Abdul Quddus	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Quddus Siddiquie	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Rahim	... 1919	B. N. College
Abdul Rahman	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Abdul Rauf	... 1921	Patna College
Abdul Sattar	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Abdul Towheed	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Abdul Wadood	... 1920	Patna College
Abdul Wadud	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Abdul Wahhab	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Abdul Wahab	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Abdul Wahab	... 1934	B. N. College
Abdul Wakil Khar*	... 1921	Patna College
Abdullah	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Abdullah Abu Muzaffar	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Abdur Rab Khan	... 1933	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Abdur Rahman	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Abdur Rasheed	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Abdur Rasheed	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Abdur Rashid	... 1922	B. N. College
Abdur Rashid	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Abdur Rauf	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Abdur Rauf Khan	... 1928	Patna College
Abdur Razzaque	... 1921	B. N. College
Abdus Salam	... 1920	Patna College
Abdus Salam	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Abdus Samad	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Abdus Samad	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Abdus Samad	... 1929	Patna College
Abdus Sattar	... 1921	B. N. College
Abdus Sattar	... 1932	Non-collegiate
Abhaya Nath Choudhury	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Abhi Raman Jha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Abid Ali	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Abid Razul Khan	... 1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Abi Saghir	... 1919	B. N. College
Abinash Chandra	... 1936	B. N. College
Aboo Hamid Abdullah	... 1935	B. N. College
Aboo Nasr Mohammad	... 1934	B. N. College
Aboo Obaidah	... 1920	Patna College
Abool Qasim	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Abrar Ali Khan	... 1924	Patna College
Abu Darda	... 1920	B. N. College
Abul Barakat	... 1920	Patna College
Abul Faiz Faridi	... 1930	Patna College
Abul Farah Mohammad Moinul Huque	... 1936	Patna College
Abul Fateh M. Osman	... 1920	Patna College
Abdul Hamid	... 1936	Patna College
Abul Fazl Md. Shuaib	... 1935	Patna College
Abul Kalam Ismailee	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Abul Mahasin Abdul Azim	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Abul Majid Abdul Majid	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Abul Mokarim Mahmud Khan	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Abu Nasar	... 1920	B. N. College
Abu Nasar Md. Qummaruddin Khan	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Abu Nuaim Shamshi	... 1920	B. N. College
Abu Saleh	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Abu Talha	... 1936	Patna College
Abu Zafer Wakif	... 1918	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Abu Zafer Mohammad Bad-		
ruddin Khan ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Abu Zar ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Acharjya, Antariyami ...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Acharjee, Sarat Kumar ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Acharya, Chakradhar ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Acharya, Jogendra Narayan ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Acharya, Parmanand ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Acharya Goswami, Kishori		
Bijoy ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Achyuta Nand Jha ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Achyutta Nand Prasad ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Achyutananda Prasad ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Achyutanand Sinha ...	1927	B. N. College
Adhikari, Kameshwar Prasad	1922 S.	B. N. College
Adhikari, Maheshwar Prasad	1924 S.	Patna College
Adhikari, Nand Kishore Prosad	1929 S.	B. N. College
Adikanda Panda ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Aditya Narayan ...	1920	G. B. B. College
A. F. M. Zahid ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
A. Hoda Hafiz Mohammad		
Amin ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Ahmad ...	1922	Patna College
Ahmad ...	1931	Patna College
Ahmad ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Ahmad Hassan ...	1921	B. N. College
Ahmad Hussain ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Ahmad Mohammad ...	1922	Patna College
Ahmad Mohammad Mohiuddin	1925	Patna College
Ahmad Raza ...	1919	B. N. College
Ahmad Raza Karim ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Ahmad Zahirul Haque ...	1918	B. N. College
Ahmad Zulqurnain ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Ahmad Zunnoon ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Ahmad Zussaifain ...	1935	Patna College
Aikat, Rash Behari ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Aikat, Bon Behari ...	1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Aikat, Kamalesh Chandra ...	1931	Patna College
Aikath, Mahitosh ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Ajab Narayan Das ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Ajodhya Prasad Sinha ...	1935	T. N. J. College
A. K. Muhammad Ashraf ...	1921	B. N. College
Akbal Sahay ...	1931	Patna College
Akhileshwari Charan Varma ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Akhileshwar Prasad ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Akhileshwar Prasad ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Akhauri Harendra Narain		
Sinha ...	1928	Patna College
Akhauri Kedarnath ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Akhauri Suraj Narayan Prasad	1930	Patna College
Akhaury Ramanugrah Narain		
Sinha ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Akhileshwar Prasad Verma ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Akhouri Basanteswari Charan	1927 S.	B. N. College
Akhouri Kanhaiya Deyal ...	1931	Patna College
Akhoury Badri Nath Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Akhoury Chandra Bhushan		
Sinha ...	1934	B. N. College
Akhoury Chandra Sekhar Sinha	1924 S.	Patna College
Akhoury Sashishekar Sinha ...	1925	Patna College
Akhowry Balbhadra Prasad ...	1935	B. N. College
Akleshwar Prasad ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Akshaybat Prasad ...	1926	Patna College
Akshayabat Prasad Sinha ...	1933	Patna College.
Akshyabat Prasad Srivastav ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Akhtar Ahsan ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Alakhdeo Narayan Singh ...	1927	B. N. College
Alakh Narayan Lall ...	1930	Patna College
Alakh Narayan Lall Nand-keolyar ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Alakh Nath Prasad ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Alakh Niranjana Prasad ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Alakh Prakash Narain ...	1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Alakh Sunder Prasad Sinha ...	1922	B. N. College
Ale Asghar Usman ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Ali Asghar ...	1927	Patna College
Ali Asghar ...	1920	Patna College
Ali Dad Khan ...	1927	Non-collegiate
Ali Fatmi Zafar ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Ali Imam ...	1935	Patna College
Ali Imam ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Ali Hasan ...	1922	Patna College
Ali Karim ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Alimuddin Ahmad ...	1924 S.	B. N. College
Alimuddin Ahmad ...	1925	Patna College
Almamun Muhammad Abdus Samad ...	1920	Patna College
A. Matin ...	1918	B. N. College
A. M. Fakhruzzaman Mohnavi	1934	Patna College
Amar Nath Panday ...	1918	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Ambica Pershad	... 1920	B. N. College
Ambica Prasad	... 1936	B. N. College
Ambica Prasad	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Ambica Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Ambica Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Ambica Prasad Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Ambika Prasad	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Ambika Prasad	... 1923	B. N. College
Ambika Prasad	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Ambika Prasad	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Ambika Prasad	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Ambika Prasad Verma	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Amir Chand Lall	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Amir Prasad Sinha	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Amrita Lal	... 1918	Patna College
Anand Behari Prasad	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Ananda Pd.	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Anand Kishore Pd. Singh	... 1932	B. N. College
Anand Krishna Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Anant Behari Lal Das	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Anant Choudhary	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Anant Lal Das	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Anat Lal Saha	... 1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Anant Singh	... 1925	Patna College
Ananta Mishra	... 1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Anantananda Datta Jha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Anes Ahmad	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Angad Ojha	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Anirudh Jha	... 1935 S.	B. N. College
Anirudh Jha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Anirudh Mishra	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Anirudh Misra	... 1931	B. N. College
Anirudh Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Aniruddha Sahay Sinha	... 1924	B. N. College
Anjani Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Ansarul Haque	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Anisur Rahman	... 1919	B. N. College
A. N. M. Usman Khan	... 1930	Patna College
Ansari Ahmad	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Anvar Hassan	... 1922	Patna College
Anwar Ahmad	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Anwar Ahmad	... 1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Anwar Hossain Khan	... 1929	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Anwar Hyder	... 1933	Patna College
Anwarul Haque	... 1936 S.	Patna College
A. Premnath	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Ardhendu Shekhar Sinha	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Arimardan Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Arjun Prosad Misra	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Arjun Prasad Sinha	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Artinath Jha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Arun Gopal Jha	... 1936	Patna College
Arunjay Sahay	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Asghar Ali	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Ashabuddin	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Asharfi Jha	... 1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Ashique Ali	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Ashique Husain Akbari	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Ashutosh Dubey	... 1927	B. N. College
Ashwini Kumar	... 1935	B. N. College
Asrarul Huq Mahmoodi	... 1927	B. N. College
Aswini Kumar Varma	... 1927	Patna College
Atma Nand Sahay	... 1933	B. N. College
Audhesh Kumar	... 1919	Patna College
Avadh Behari Lal	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Avadh Kishore Prasad Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Avadheshwar Prasad	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Avadhesh Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College
Avadhesh Prasad Sharma	... 1933	B. N. College
Awadesh Bihari Saran	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Awadh Bihari Dutt Keolyar	... 1928	Patna College
Awadh Bihari Jha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Awadh Bihari Sharan	... 1935 S.	B. N. College
Awadh Bihari Sinha	... 1930 S.	Patna College
Awadh Kishore Prosad Rukhaiyar	... 1934	Patna College
Awadh Kishore Narayan	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Awadh Kishore Narayan	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Awadh Lall	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Awadh Narain Jha	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Awadh Thakur	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Awadhesh Kumar	... 1923	B. N. College
Awadhesh Kumar Sinha	... 1935	Patna College
Awadhesh Kumar Verma	... 1934	Patna College
Awadhesh Narayan Singh	... 1935	Patna College
Awadhesh Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Awadheshwar Pd. Sinha	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Awadheshwar Prokash Singh	... 1932	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Ayodhya Jha ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Ayodhya Mandal ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Ayodhya Nath Sinha Thakur	1934	Patna College
Ayodhya Prasad ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Ayodhya Prasad Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Ayodhya Prasad Thakur ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Azfar Alam ...	1924	Patna College
Azimuddin Ahmad ...	1934	Patna College
Aziz Ahmad ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Aziz Ahmad ...	1925	Patna College
Baban Behari ...	1918	Patna College
Baban Lal ..	1918	B. N. College
Babban Pandey ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Babban Prasad Sinha ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Babu, Bipin Behari ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Babu, Kali Prasad ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Babu Nandan Sinha ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Babu Ram ...	1928	B. N. College
Bacha Thakur ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Bachchoo Narayan Roy ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Bachubihari Sinha ...	1919	B. N. College
Badiuz Zaman ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Badri Misra ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Badri Narayan ...	1923	Patna College
Badrudin Ahmad ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Badrudjoja ...	1921	B. N. College
Badrudowla Nusratuddin Haider ...	1934	B. N. College
Badrul Haque ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Badri Narayan ...	1919	B. N. College.
Badri Charan Dwari ...	1936	B. N. College
Badri Narayan ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Badri Narayan ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Badri Narayan Lal ...	1920	Patna College
Badri Narayan Lal ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Badri Narayan Das ...	1927	B. N. College
Badri Narayan Pandey ...	1934	Patna College
Badri Narain Pathak ...	1928	B. N. College
Badri Nath Pathak ...	1934	Patna College
Badri Narain Ray ...	1936	B. N. College
Badri Narayan Sinha ...	1924	St. Col.'s College
Badri Narayan Sinha ...	1935	Patna College
Badri Narayan Sharma ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Badri Narain Sinha ...	1928	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Badri Nath Jha	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Badri Nath Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Badrinath Sahaya	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Badri Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Badri Prasad Mahaseth	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Bagchi, Debabrata	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Bageswar Prasad	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Bageshwar Prasad	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Bageshwari Prasad	... 1922 S.	B. N. College
Bagiswari Prasad	... 1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Bagishwari Proshad	... 1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Bagishwari Prasad Sinha	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Bahera, Kshetra Mohan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Bahinipaty, Anantaram	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Baidya, Chuda Nanda	... 1928	Tri Chandra College
Baidya Nath Chowdhary	... 1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Baidya Nath Jha	... 1935 S.	Patna College
Baidyanath Jha	... 1930	Patna College
Baidyanath Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Baidyanath Prasad	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Baidyanath Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Baidyanath Prasad	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Baidyanath Prasad Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Baidyanath Prasad Isser	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Baidyanath Prasad Kahnani	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Baidyanath Prasad Srivastava	1934	Patna College
Baidya Nath Sahai	... 1920	B. N. College
Baidyanath Sahay	... 1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Baidya Nath Sharma	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Baidya Nath Sinha	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Baidya Nath Sinha	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Baijnath Jain	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Baijnath Prasad	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Baijnath Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Baijnath Prasad Singh	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Baijnath Prasad Verma	... 1918	Patna College
Baijnath Sahay	... 1925	B. N. College
Baijnath Sahay	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Baijnath Sinha	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Baikuntha Nath Mishra	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Baikuntha Narayan Sinha	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Bairagi Mandal	... 1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Bairagi Misra	... 1920	Non-collegiate
Bajpai, Lakshmi Kant	... 1928	Patna College
Bajrang Bahadur Sinha	... 1929	B. N. College

Name		Year	College
Bajrong Prasad Sinha	...	1923 S.	Patna College
Bajrang Sahay	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Bajrang Sahay	...	1925	Patna College
Bajrung Sahay	...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Bakshi Bindhyeswari Sinha	...	1925 S.	Patna College
Baksi, Dol Govinda	...	1930	B. N. College
Bakshi, Tara Prasad	...	1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Bala Pathak	...	1927	B. N. College
Bal, Pitambar	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Balarama Prasada Sinha	...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Balaram Jha	...	1934	G. B. B. College
Balaram Sinha	...	1930	G. B. B. College
Balbhadra Chaudhury	...	1924	T. N. J. College
Balbhadra Jha	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Balbhadra Prasad	...	1928	T. N. J. College
Balbhadra Prasad Dixit	...	1928 S.	Patna College
Balbir Prasad	...	1928	B. N. College
Baldeo Dwivedy	...	1936	B. N. College
Baldeo Jha	...	1928	T. N. J. College
Baldeo Prasad	...	1935	Patna College
Baldeo Prasad Singha	...	1934	B. N. College
Baldeo Sahay Varma	...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Baldeo Upadhyaya	...	1936	B. N. College
Baldev Narayan	...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Baldeva Narain Sinha	...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Baldeva Sahai	...	1926	T. N. College
Baldeva Sahaya	...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Baleshwar Jha	...	1925	G. B. B. College
Baleshwar Misra	...	1925	G. B. B. College
Baleswar Prasad	...	1919	B. N. College
Baleshwar Prasad	...	1926	T. N. J. College
Baleswar Prasad	...	1919	T. N. J. College
Baleshwar Prasad	...	1923	Patna College
Baleshwar Prasad	...	1934	T. N. J. College
Baleswar Upadhyaya	...	1919	G. B. B. College
Balgobind Sahay	...	1929	St. Col.'s College
Balgovind Prasad Sinha	...	1934	B. N. College
Baliarsing, Raghunath	...	1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Balkrishna Sahai	...	1923	St. Col.'s College
Balmakunda Pandey	...	1932	Non-collegiate
Balmik Prasad	...	1924	B. N. College
Balmiki Prasad Sinha	...	1928	T. N. J. College
Balmiki Prasad Srivastava	...	1936	B. N. College
Balmukunda Das Guru	...	1932	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Balmukund Narayan	... 1930	Patna College
Balmukund Pd. Sinha	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Balmukanda Sahai	... 1919	B. N. College
Balram Kumar Sinha	... 1928	Patna College
Bam Bahadur Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Banarsi Lall	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Banarjee, Ambuj Nath	... 1919	Patna College
Banarji, Adityanath	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Banarji, Amalendra Nath	... 1929	B. N. College
Banarji, Asa Kumar	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Banarji, Chandra Sekhar	... 1929	Patna College
Banarji, Kamakhya Charan	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Banarji, Nagendra Nath	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Banarji, Phanindra Bhusan	... 1923 S.	St. Col.'s College
Banerji, Phani Bhusan	... 1935	B. N. College
Banarji, Probodh Kumar	... 1926	B. N. College
Banarji, Profulla Kumar	... 1928	Patna College
Banarji, Satipati	... 1923	Patna College
Banarji, Satis Chandra	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Banarji, Shib Chandra	... 1923	B. N. College
Banarji, Srish Chandra	... 1926 S.	Non-collegiate
Banarji, Tarak Nath	... 1918	B. N. College
Banerje, Biraja Raman	... 1934	Patna College
Banerjee, Barendra Nath	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Banerjee, Basanti Kumar	... 1934	B. N. College
Banerjee, Birendra Krishna	... 1927	Patna College
Banerjee, Dwijendra Kumar	... 1930	Patna College
Banerjee, Girindra Chandra	... 1934	B. N. College
Banerjee, Gopendra Nath	... 1933 S.	B. N. College
Banerjee, Indubhusan	... 1936	Patna College
Banerjee, Jagat Bandhu	... 1926	Patna College
Banerjee, Sachidananda	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Banerjee, Shyam Chandra	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Banerjee, Susil Chandra	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Banerjee, Taradas	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Banerji, Bibhutibhusan	... 1932	Patna College
Banerji, Haridulal	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Banerji, Jatindra Nath	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Banerji, Nimai Charan	... 1932	Patna College
Banerji, Pankaj Kumar	... 1927	Patna College
Banerji, Shailendra Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Banerji, Sudhir Chandra	... 1931	Patna College
Banerjea, Binoy Kumar	... 1935	B. N. College
Banerjea, Paritosh	... 1936	Patna College
Banerjea, Tarapada	... 1935	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Bande Prasad ...	1919	B. N. College
Bandopadhyaya, Jatindra Nath ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Bandyopadhyaya, Shib Chandra	1921	Patna College
Bandopadhyay, Rabindra Nath	1921	Patna College
Bandyopadhyaya, Kapileshwar	1934	St. Col.'s College
Bandyopadhyaya, P a n c h u Gopal ...	1933	Patna College
Bandyopadhyay, Umapada ...	1931	B. N. College
Bandopadhyaya, B a s a n t a Kumar ...	1929	Patna College
Bandopadhyaya, Durga Charan	1920	Ravenshaw College
Bandopadhyaya, Jnanendra Nath ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Bandopadhyaya, Nani Gopal	1920	T. N. J. College
Bandopadhyaya, Ratnakar ...	1924	Patna College
Banka Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Bankay Behari Sahay ...	1920	Patna College
Banke Behari Lal ...	1926	B. N. College
Banky Behari Lal ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Bankey Behary Lall ...	1918	B. N. College
Bankey Behary Lall ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Bankey Behari Singh ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Bankey Behari Verma ...	1922	Patna College
Bankey Bihari Lal ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Bankey Bihari Sinha ...	1933	Private
Bansidhar Prasad Varma ...	1927	B. N. College
Banshidhar Prasad ...	1935	Patna College
Bansidhar Singh ...	1931	Patna College
Banslochan Sharma ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Banwari Krishna Yadava ...	1932 S.	B. N. College
Banwari Lall ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Banwari Lal Agarwalla ...	1930	St. Col.'s College
Banwari Mandal ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Banwari Prasad Singh ...	1936	B. N. College
Bara, James Anthony ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Barai, Durga Prasad ...	1935	Ravenshaw Colleg
Barat, Nityaranjan ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Barat, Sarbaranjan ..	1919	St. Col.'s College
Bardhan, Baidyanath ...	1930 S.	St. Col.'s College
Barik, Daityari ...	1918	Ravenshaw Colleg
Barla, Junas ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Barruchi Jha ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Basanta Kumar ...	1930	B. N. College
Basanta Narayan Sinha ...	1923	Patna College
Basant Prasad ...	1928 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Bas Deo Nandan Bhagat ...	1932	B. N. College
Bashistha Narayan Chowdhary	1930	Patna College
Basudeo Das ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Basudeo Narain ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Basudeo Narayan Sinha ...	1933 S.	Patna College.
Basudeo Narayan Singha ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Basudeo Narayan Verma ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Basudeo Pathak ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Basudeo Sahay ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Basu Deva Narayan ...	1920	B. N. College
Basudeva Narain ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Basudeva Narain ...	1931	B. N. College
Basudeva Narayan ...	1921	B. N. College
Basudeva Narain Misra ...	1922	B. N. College
Basudeva Narayan Sinha ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Basudeva Narain Sinha ...	1930	B. N. College
Basudeva Narayan Verma ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Basudeva Sahai ...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Basudeva Sahay Verma ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Basudeva Sinha ...	1930	B. N. College
Basu, Amal Krishna ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Basu, Ban Behari ...	1927	Patna College
Basu, Benoy Bhusan ...	1919	Patna College
Basu, Bibhuti Bhusan ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Basu, Bijan Behari ...	1922	Patna College
Basu, Bimal Bihari ...	1933	Patna College.
Basu, Bimal Indu ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Basu, Debendra Nath ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Basu, Haridas ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Basu, Kanai Lal ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Basu, Mangalmay ...	1918	Non-collegiate
Basu, Manoranjan ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Basu, Niladri Shikhar ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Basu, Nogendra Kumar ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Saileshwar Das ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Basu, Sarat Chandra ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Satya Prasad ...	1925	St. Col.'s College
Basu, Sudhir Kumar ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Surendra Nath ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Basu, Upendra Nath ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Basuki Nath Mishra ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Bateshwar Mishra ...	1926	Patna College
Bateshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Bateshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Batook Deo Misra ...	1933	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Bazlur Rahman	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Bedanand Pathak	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Behera, Ananta Ram	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Dasharathi	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Deenabandhu	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Behera, Gauri Shankar	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Premlata	... 1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Satyanand	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Trilochan	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Behra, Gouranga Ch.	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Behra, Nityanand	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Behara, Pran Krishna	... 1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Behura, Narasingh Charan	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Bejoyanand Jaiswal	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Bejoy Singh	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Benares Prasad	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Benares Sinha	... 1922	B. N. College
Benayak Kishore Verma	... 1920	Patna College
Benimadhav Prasad Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Beni Madho Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Beni Madhava Misra	... 1933	Patna College.
Beni Madhava Prasad Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Beni Shanker Sharma	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Bhabnath Jha	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Bhaduri, Komolesh Choron	... 1935	Patna College
Bhaduri, Satinath	... 1928	Patna College
Bhadury, Prabhat Kusum	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Bhagirath Jha	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Bhagirath Thakur	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Bhagirathi Panda	... 1927 S.	Non-collegiate
Bhagwan Das	... 1921	B. N. College
Bhagwan Das	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Bhagwandatta Jha	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Bhagwan Prasad Singh	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Bhagwan Sahay	... 1933	B. N. College
Bhagwat Lal Das	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Bhagwat Mahto	... 1932	Patna College
Bhagwat Narain Sinha	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Bhagwat Prasad	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Bhagwat Prasad Singh	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Bhagwat Sahaya	... 1928	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Bhagwat Sahay ...	1931	B. N. College
Bhagwat Saran ...	1925	B. N. College
Bhagwat Sinha ...	1936	B. N. College.
Bhagwati Charan ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Bhagwati Charan ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Bhagwati Kumar Sinha ...	1918	Patna College
Bhagwati Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Bhagwati Prashad Sinha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Bhanu Prokash Pandey ...	1935	Patna College
Bharat Narayan ...	1924	Patna College
Bhaskaranand ...	1931	B. N. College
Bhattacharjee, Adya Chatan ...	1935	Patna College
Bhattacharjee, G a n g e s h Chandra ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Bhattacharjee, Hem Chandra ...	1924	Patna College
Bhattacharjee, Sukumar ...	1934	Patna College
Bhattacharjya, Trilochan ...	1934	Patna College
Bhattacharya, Anandgopal ...	1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Bhattacharya, Anathgopal ...	1932	Patna College
Bhattacharya, Ashutosh ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Bhattacharya, Benoyendu ...	1934	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, B h a b a n i Charan ...	1927	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Gurudas ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Bhattacharyya, Kali Das ...	1931	B. N. College
Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath ...	1931	Patna College
Bhattacharya, Madhusudan ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Bhattacharya, Nitya Gopal ...	1929	B. N. College
Bhattacharya, Nripendra Nath ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Bhattacharya, Santosh Kumar ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Bhattacharyya, Shyamapado ...	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Bhattarai, Keshava Deva ...	1936	Tri-Chandra College
Bhaves Thakur ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Bhawani Prasad ...	1920	Non-collegiate
Bhawani Pd. Singh ...	1930	B. N. College
Bhawani Shanker ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Bheem Nath Misra ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Bhirgu Nandan Mishra ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Bhirgu Nath Sahai ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Bhol, Harida Nanda ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Bhola Lal Das ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Bhola Nath ...	1925	B. N. College
Bhola Prasad ...	1936	St. Col.'s College
Bholanath Bhagat ...	1931	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Bholanath Jha	... 1929	Patna College
Bholanath Misra	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Bhola Nath Sinha	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Bhubaneswar Narayan Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College
Bhubaneshwar Prasad	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Bhubaneshwari Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Bhubaneshwari Prasad	... 1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Bhubaneswar Prasad Sinha	... 1919	Patna College
Bhubneshwar Pd. Verma	... 1936	B. N. College
Bhubaneshwari Pd. Verma	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Bhubaneshwar Jha	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Bhubneshwar Jha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Bhubneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Bhubneshwari Prashad	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Bhubneshwari Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College
Bhubneshwar Prasad Mahto	... 1931	Patna College
Bhuvaneshwari Prasad	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Bhuneswar Prasad	... 1921	B. N. College
Bhuwaneswar Singh	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Bhuvaneshwari Dayal	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Bhuvaneshwar Prashad	... 1920	Patna College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad Verma	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Bhuyan, Digambar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Bidya Nand Dwivedi	... 1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Bidya Nandan Prasad	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Bidya Sagar Dubey	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Bijaya Bahadur Singh	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Bijaya Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana	... 1935 S.	Tri-Chandra College
Bijoy Krishna Sinha	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Bijoy Prakash Lal Varma	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Bikramaditya	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Bikram Jha	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Bimal Kumar	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Bimala Sahai	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Binda Choudhary	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Binda Prasad Varma	... 1924	B. N. College
Binda Prasad Varma	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Bindeswari Prasad	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Dutt Misra	... 1921	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Kumar Sinha	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Pandey	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Bindeshwar Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1926	Non-collegiate
Bindeshwari Prasad Chaubey	... 1936	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sharma	... 1929	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1929	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1934	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Prasad Verma	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Bindeshwari Prasad Varma	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Bindhyachal Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Bindhayachal Prasad	... 1920	B. N. College
Bindhachal Prasad Varma	... 1921	St. Col.'s College
Bindhya Nath Pathak	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Bindhyeshwar Mishra	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad	... 1929	B. N. College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Birendra Bahadur Singh	... 1929	Patna College
Birendra Nath Sinha	... 1929	B. N. College
Birendra Saran	... 1927	Patna College
Bireswar Nath	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Birwar Narain Sinha	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Bisambhar Nath Das	... 1920	B. N. College
Biseshwar Jha	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Bisheswar Nath	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Bisheswar Prosad	... 1924	B. N. College
Bishun Das Singh	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Bishun Deo Narayan	... 1935	B. N. College
Bishnu Lal Modi	... 1936	B. N. College
Bishnupada Lala	... 1920	B. N. College
Bishnu Prosad Saha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Bishundeve Narain Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Bishwa Mohan Kumar Sinha	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Bishwa Nath Gupta	... 1922	Patna College
Bishwanath Mishra	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Bishwanath Prasad	... 1926	Patna College
Bishwanath Prasad II	... 1934	B. N. College
Bishwa Nath Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Bishwanath Prasad	... 1932 S.	Patna College
Bishwanath Prasad	... 1935	B. N. College
Bishwanath Prasad	... 1928	B. N. College
Bishwanath Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Bishwanath Prasad Srivastava	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Bishwanath Prasad Verma ...	1933	B. N. College
Bishwanath Sahay ...	1924	Patna College
Bishwanathji Sahay ...	1934	Patna College
Bishwanath Singh ...	1936	Patna College
Bishwa Nath Singh ...	1929	Patna College
Bishwanath Sinha ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Bishwanath Upadhya ...	1934	B. N. College
Bishweshwar Dayal ...	1926	B. N. College
Bishweshwar Jha ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Bisseswar Prasad ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Bisseswar Prasad Sahai ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Bista Khetri, Hiranya Bahadur	1928	Tri-Chandra College
Biswal, Bholanath ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Biswal, Paramananda ...	1935	Patna College
Biswanath Jha ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Biswanath Mishra ...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Biswas, Jacob Nikhil Kanti ...	1936	B. N. College
Biswas, Jiban Krishna ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Biswas, Jnanendranath ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Biswas, Parimal Kumar ...	1932	Patna College.
Biswas, Purushottam ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Biswas, Ramapati ...	1923	St. Col.'s College
Biswas, Ram Krishna ...	1935 S.	Patna College
Biswas, Tapes Chandra ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Bodh Ram Dube ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Gouri Shankar ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Himanshu Shekhar ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Harish Chandra ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Manbhanjan ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Sureshchandra ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Boipai, Paul Dinbandhu ...	1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Bose, Akshay Coomar ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Bose, Amiya Kumar ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Bose, Ananta Kumar ...	1930	B. N. College
Bose, Anil Kumar ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Bose, Basanta Kumar ...	1935	B. N. College
Bose, Bhupal Chandra ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Bose, Bimal Chandra ...	1933	Patna College
Bose, Debashis ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Bose, Harischandra ...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Joges Chandra ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Bose, Kamal Kumar ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Bose, Krishna Kumar ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Bose. Krishna Kishore ...	1918	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Bose, Krishna Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Bose, Provat Kumar	... 1936	Patna College
Bose, Ramapado	... 1925	St. Col.'s College
Bose, Robindra Kumar	... 1935	Patna College
Bose, Sailendra Prakas	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Bose, Satyendranath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Sanat Kumar	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Bose, Sanat Kumar	... 1933 S.	B. N. College
Bose, Shiva Chandra	... 1936	B. N. College
Bose, Sri Krishna Chandra	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Subodh Chandra	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Bose, Subodh Kumar	... 1931	Patna College
Bose, Susil Kumar	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Boyra, Sashibhushan	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Brahmachari, Dharmendra	... 1928	Patna College
Brahmachari, Vishwamitra	... 1930 S.	Patna College
Brahmadeo Narain	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Brahmadeo Narain	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Brahmadeo Sinha	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Brahmadeo Sinha	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Brahma Deva Lal	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Brahmadeva Narain Sinha	... 1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Brahma, Jatish Chandra	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Brahmanand Sinha	... 1928	Patna College
Brahma, Prabhas Chandra	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Brahma Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Brahmeswar Nath	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Braja Kishore Narayan Lal	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Braja Kishore Narayan Singh	... 1933	Patna College
Braja Kishore Pd.	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Braj Kishore Prasad	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Braja Kishore Dikshit	... 1936	B. N. College
Braj Kishore Pd. Rukhayar	... 1932	B. N. College
Braja Kishore Prasad Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Brajanandan Lal	... 1932	B. N. College
Brajanandan Pd. Verma	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Brajanath Choudhary	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Brajanath Jha	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Braj Bihari Saran	... 1927 S	Patna College
Brajendra Bahadur	... 1930	B. N. College
Brajeshwar Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Brajeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Braj Kant Thakur	... 1932	B. N. College
Braj Kishore Narain Singh	... 1936	Patna College
Braj Kishore Narayan Sinha	... 1931	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Braj Kishore Prasad	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Braj Kishore Prasad Sahu	... 1936	Patna College
Braj Kishore Prasad	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Braj Kumar Ojha	... 1924	Patna College
Braj Kumar Sinha	... 1935	B. N. College
Braj Mohan Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Brajnandan Jha	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Brajnandan Prasad	... 1935	B. N. College
Brajnandan Prasad	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Braj Nandan Prasad Sinha	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Braj Nandan Singh	... 1936	Patna College
Brajnandan Sahay	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Brajnandan Sahay Varma	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Brajnandan Sinha	... 1927	B. N. College
Brajnandan Sinha	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Brajnath Prosad Verma	... 1935	B. N. College
Brijbansi Sahay	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Brij Behari Sahai	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Brij Behari Saran Varma	... 1921	Patna College
Brij Belas Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Brij Kishore	... 1920	B. N. College
Brij Kishore Lal	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Brij Kishore Lal	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Brij Kishore Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Brij Kishore Sahai	... 1923	Patna College
Brij Kishore Sahay	... 1927	Patna College
Brij Kisore Sharma	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Brij Kishory Nandan	... 1920	B. N. College
Brij Kumar Pande	... 1925	Patna College
Brij Kumar Sahai	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Brij Mohan Prasad	... 1932	B. N. College
Brij Mohan Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Brij Nandan Prasad	... 1920	Patna College
Brij Nandan Prasad	... 1930	B. N. College
Brij Nandan Prashad	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Brijnandan Prashad	... 1934	Patna College
Brij Nandan Prasad Sahi	... 1920	B. N. College
Brindaban Behari Lal	... 1921	Patna College
Brindaban Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Brown, Hector Angus	... 1930	Patna College
Burman, Durgadas	... 1930	Patna College
Chainy, Surdarsan	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Chaitdhar Narayan Singh	... 1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Chakrabarty, Hari Pada	... 1926	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Chakraborty, Kali Das ...	1936	B. N. College
Chakrabarti, Rammoya ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Chakhaiyar, Pashupati Nath ...	1928	Patna College
Chakradhar Jha ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Chakradhar Prasad Chaudhry	1924	T. N. J. College
Chakradhar Pd. Singh ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Chakravarty, Abani Kumar ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Chakravarty, Amitabha ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Chakravarty, Shailesh Chandra	1932	G. B. B. College
Chakravarti, Amiya Chandra ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Chakravarti, Anathabandhu ...	1928	Patna College
Chakravarti, Haridas ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Chakravarti, Harihar ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Chakravarti, Pratul Chandra ...	1933	St. Col.'s College
Chakravarti, Santosh Kumar ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Chakravarti, Tarak Nath ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Chakravartti, Phani Bhushan ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Chakravarty, Bisweswar ...	1933	B. N. College
Chakravarty, Jyotirmoy ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Chakravarty, Karunamoy ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Chakravarty, Prafulla Chandra	1920	G. B. B. College
Chakravarty, Sitanshu Bhushan	1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Chakravarty, Satyendranath ...	1931	Patna College
Chakravarty, Subodh Chandra	1935	Patna College
Chakravarty, Sudhir Kumar ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Chanchal Thakur ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Chand, Baroda Prasanna ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Chandeshwar Prasad ...	1936 S.	B. N. College
Chandeshwary Prasad Singh ...	1934	B. N. College
Chandika Prasad Varma ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Chandi Prasad Sinha ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Chandra, Bertram Griffiths ...	1932	Patna College
Chandra Bhushan Prosad ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Chandra Kishore Lall ...	1933 S.	Non-collegiate
Chandradeo Narain Tewari ...	1921 S.	Patna College
Chandradeo Prasad Sharma ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Chandradeo Thakur ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Chandradeva Narayan Sinha ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Chandradeva Prakash Sinha ...	1931	Patna College
Chandra Dip Lall ...	1930	B. N. College
Chandradip Narayan Srivastava	1927	B. N. College
Chandradip Pandeya ...	1931	Patna College
Chandradip Singh ...	1936	B. N. College
Chandra Kanta Jha ...	1924 S.	Patna College
Chandra Kant Prasad ...	1933 S.	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Chandra Kant Roy ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Chandra Madhav Sahay Verma	1936	T. N. J. College
Chandra Madhava Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Chandra Mohan Deogam ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Chandra Mohan Jha ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Chandra Mohan Pandey ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Chandra Mouleshwar Prasad Singh ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Chandra, Pramatha Nath ...	1918	Non-collegiate
Chandra Prasad Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Chandra, Sachinandan ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Chandra, Santosh Kumar ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Chandra Shekhar Jha ...	1931	Patna College
Chandra Shekhar Mishra ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Chandra Shekhar Pd. Trivedi	1935	Patna College
Chandra Sekhar Misra ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Chandrasekhar Pande ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Chandra Sekhar Prasad ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Chandra Sheker Prasad Verma	1930	Patna College
Chandra Shekher Kumar ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Chandra Shekhar Prasad ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Chandra Shekhar Pandeya ...	1932	Patna College
Chandrashekhar Prasad ...	1921	Patna College
Chandra Shekar Prasad Chowdhry ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Chandra Sekhar Prasad Singh	1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Chandra Shekhar Upadhyaya	1928	Patna College
Chandra Sinha ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Chandra Vilas Sinha ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Chandreshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1921	Patna College
Chandresvar Prasad Narayan Sinha ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Chandreshwar Prasad Sharma	1927 S.	Patna College
Chandrika Ballabh Sharma ...	1928	Patna College
Chandrika Prasad ...	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Chandrika Prasad Singh ...	1928	B. N. College
Chandrika Prasad Sinha ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Chandrika Prasad Varma ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Chandrika Prasad Verma ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Chandrika Prasad Yadava ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Chand, Surendra Bahadur ...	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Chatterjea, Manas Kamaneshwar ...	1921	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Chattarjee, Hemanta Kumar ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Chatterjee, Kshitish Chandra ...	1933	Patna College
Chatterjee, Narendra Nath ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Chatterjee, Rajendra Mohan ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Chattaraj, Mihir Kumar ...	1934	St. Col.'s College
Chattarji, Abani Bhusan ...	1927	Patna College
Chattarji, Anil Kumar ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Chattarji, Anilendra Nath ...	1935	B. N. College
Chattarji, Apurba Kumar ...	1927	Patna College
Chatterji, Debidas ...	1929	Patna College
Chattarji, Gopal Krishna ...	1929	St. Col.'s College
Chattarji, Jeban Dhan ...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Chattarji, Kshitish Chandra ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Chattarji, Promode Chandra ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Chattarji, Umadas ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Chatterjee, Asoke Kumar ...	1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Chatterjee, Bama Dass ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Chatterjee, Bhola Nath ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Chatterji, Durga Prasad ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Chatterji, Krishna Das ...	1932	Patna College
Chatterjea, Saila Behari ...	1936	Patna College
Chatterjee, Abhaya Pada ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Chatterjee, Ajoy Bhushan ...	1934	Patna College
Chatterjee, Anilendranath ...	1936	Patna College
Chatterjee, Jamini Ranjan ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Chatterjee, Jnanendra Nath ...	1922 S.	St. Col.'s College
Chatterjee, Shankari Prasad ...	1935	Patna College
Chatterjee, Suradeva ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Chatterji, Kali Sankar ...	1931	Patna College
Chatterjee, Manmathanath ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Chatterji, Sachindra Kumar ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Chatterji, Santosh Kumar ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Chatterji, Satya Charan ...	1925	Patna College
Chatterjee, Shyama Dass ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Chatterjee, Sunilendra Nath ...	1936	Patna College
Chatterji, Madhab Chandra ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Chatterji, Tara Kumar ...	1920	Patna College
Chattopadhyaya, Bhudeva ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Chattopadhyaya, Nikhila Chandra ...	1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Chattopadhyaya, Nityananda ...	1927	Patna College
Chattopadhyaya, Satyendra Nath ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Chattopadhyaya, Shyam Kin- kar ...	1920	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Chatur Chand Kumar ...	1925	Patna College
Chaturbhuj Narayan Choudhury ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Chaturbhuj Prasad ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Chaturbhuj Sahay ...	1931 S.	Patna College
Chaudhary Chandra Prasad ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Chaudhary, Hari Narayan ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Chaudhuri, Ashrafi Pd Singh	1933	B. N. College
Chaudhuri, Gocharan Sinha ...	1918	B. N. College
Chaudhari, Shashi Nath ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Chaudhary, Sukh Chandra ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Chaudhury, Bela Roy (F.) ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Chaudhary, Surendra ...	1936	Patna College
Choudhury, Bishwambher ...	1929	Patna College
Chaudhuri, Hemanta Kumar ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Chaudhuri Kali Prasad Sinha	1922	T. N. J. College
Chaudhury Mathura Prasad ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Chaudhuri, Nabin Chandra ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Chaudhuri Nandkishore Prasad	1924 S.	B. N. College
Chaudhury, Promod Kishore ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Chaudhuri, Sailesh Chandra ...	1922	Patna College
Chaudhury, Sudhir Chandra ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Chet Narain Sinha Sharma ...	1933	Private
Choubey, Bhagwati Saran ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Choudhari, Bharath Prasad ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Choudhary, Hem Chandra ...	1927	Non-collegiate
Choudhary, Jogendra Narayan	1927	T. N. J. College
Choudhary, Madhusudan ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Choudhury, Chandeshwar Nath	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Choudhuri, Hemanga Chandra	1921	T. N. J. College
Choudhury, Kulamani ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Choudhury, Prasanta Kumar ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Choudhuri, Tarapada ...	1925	B. N. College
Chowdhry Bindeshwari Roy Sharma ...	1936	Patna College
Choudhry, Trilochan ...	1926	Patna College
Choudhary, Umesh Chandra ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Choudhry, Upendra ...	1931 S.	B. N. College
Choudhary, Birendra Kumar ...	1930	Patna College
Choudhari, Sarada Prasad ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Choudhary, Deva Kant ...	1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Chowdhary, Sudhir Chandra ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Choudhary, Gangadhar ...	1933 S.	Patna College
Chowdhury Mojib Raza ...	1934	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Chowdhary, Madhav ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Chowdhary, Umapada ...	1936	Patna College
Chowdhuri, Manmatha Nath ...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Chedu Thakur ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Chhatradhari Prasad ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Chhed Narain Khan ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Chhedi Jha ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Chhedi Lal ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Chhedi Lal Himatsingka ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Chhotraya, Kapileshwar ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Chinta Prasad Kumar ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Chiranjib Jha ...	1919	Patna College
Chuni Singh ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Chunu Lal Ambika Prasad Nath Sham Deo ...	1925	St. Col.'s College
Coari, Arun Kumar ...	1933	Patna College
Collector Singh ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Dalip Narain Proshad ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Dalsingar Roy ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Damodar Jha ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Damodar Jha ...	1926	Patna College
Damodar Misra ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Damodar Mishra ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Damodar Pandeya ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Damodar Prasad ...	1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Damodar Prasad ...	1931	B. N. College
Damodar Prasad Sinha ...	1925	Patna College
Damri Ram ...	1928	Non-collegiate
Daroga Prasad ...	1922	Patna College
Darp Narayan ...	1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Dasarath Prasad Sahu ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Das, Adwait Charan ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Das, Akshay Kumar ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Das, Ananta Charan ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Das, Anirudha ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Antaryami ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Das, Anukul Chandra ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Artabandhu ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Das, Baidyanath ...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Bama Charan ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Das, Banabehari ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Bana Behari ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Baishnab Charan ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Das, Balmukunda ...	1936	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Das, Basanta Krishna	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Das, Bharat Chandra	... 1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Das, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Bijoy Govind	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Birendra Chandra	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Brajabandhu	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Das, Braja Kishore	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chakradhar	... 1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chandra Mohan	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chandra Mohan	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Das Chowdhury, Balbhadra Prasad	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chintamani	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chintamani	... 1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das Choudhury, Kanti Mohan	1928	T. N. J. College
Das, Damarudhar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Damodar	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Das, Debendranath	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Das, Dibya Sinha	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Das, Durga Charan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Das, Durga Charan	.. 1936 S.	B. N. College
Das, Dwarikanath	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Fakir Mohan	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gagan Behari	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gagan Chandra	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gana Nath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Das, Ghanshyam	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Golak Behari	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gopal Chandra	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gopikrishna	... 1932	Patna College
Das, Gopinath	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gour Mohan	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Das Gupta, Bimal Chandra	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Das Gupta, Chitta Ranjan	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Das Gupta, Gour Chandra	... 1924	B. N. College
Das Gupta, Indu Bhusan	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Das Gupta, Jyotirmoy	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Das Gupta, Keshab Lal	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Das Gupta, Krishna Chandra	1935	Patna College
Das Gupta, Kshitish Chandra	1934	B. N. College
Das Gupta, Nirmal Kumar	... 1930	Patna College
Das Gupta, Narayan Chandra	1935	T. N. J. College
Das Gupta, Sailesh Chandra	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Das Gupta, Sudhendu Chandra	1934	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Das, Hara Mohan	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Haripada	... 1920	St. Col.'s College
Das, Hari Prasad	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Das, Haris Chandra	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jadumoni	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jadunath	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jagannath	... 1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jagdish Chandra	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Das, Janardan	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jayakrishna	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jogendra Nath	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jogendra Nath	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Das, Jogendra Nath	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Das, Jogendra Narayan	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kahnu Charan	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kailash Chandra	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kamini Mohan	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Das, Kapileshwar	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Das, Karunaranjan	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Das, Kasinath	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kewal Krishna	... 1933	Patna College
Das, Kishori Charan	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Das, Krishna Chandra	... 1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kshetramohan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kunjabehari	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Das, Lokenath	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Das, Madan Mohan	... 1929 S.	Non-collegiate
Das, Mahabir Lal	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Das, Mahesh Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Mohit Mohan	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Mritunjoy	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Mukunda	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Naba Kishore	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nagendra Lal	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Das, Nanda Kishore	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nanda Kishore	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Das, Narahari	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Narsinha Charan	... 1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Narasinha Charana	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nilakanth	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Das, Nikunja Kishore	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nilambar	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nimai Charan	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nripendra Nath	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Das, Nrusinha	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Das, Parshuram	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Das, Phanindra Nath	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Pitabas	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prafulla Kumar	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prahlad Chandra	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prahlad Chandra	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Das, Pulin Behari	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1935	Patna College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1934	Patna College
Das, Rabindra Kumar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Radha Gobind	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Das, Radhashyam	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Das, Rajkishore	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Rajkishore	... 1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Ram Krishna Lal	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Das, Ratnendu formerly Das, Ratnakar	... 1935	Patna College
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarbeshwar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarma, Bal Krishna	... 1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sasanka Sekhar	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Das, Sashadhar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sashi Bhusan	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Satyanarayan	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Shashibhusan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Das, Shib Narain	... 1929	B. N. College
Das, Shiva Prasad	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Das, Shree Krishn	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Das, Shyama Charan	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Siddheswar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sudhakar	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Suramoni	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Surendra Nath	... 1925	Patna College
Das, Suresh Chandra	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Das, Upendra	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Dass, Brahmananda	... 1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Dass, Kanhu Charan	... 1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Hadebandhu	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Narayan	... 1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Raghunath	... 1936	Patna College
Dasharath Kumar	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Dasu Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Datta, Sudhendu Bhushan ...	1936	Patna College
Dayal Narayan ...	1919	Non-collegiate
Dayanand Prasad Verma ...	1932 S.	St. Col.'s College
De, Amarendra Ballabh ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Debi, Prasad ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Debi Prasad ...	1925	Patna College
Debi Prosad ...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Debi Ranjan Pathak ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Deb Goswami, Madan Mohan ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
De, Bijay Gopal ...	1933	B. N. College
De, Chandra Seker ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
De, Gour Chand ...	1927	Patna College
De, Indra Nath ...	1921	Patna College
De, Sourendranath ...	1931	Patna College
De, Sushil Chandra ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
De, Haripada ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
De, Kshitish Chandra ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
De, Narayan Chandra ...	1928 S.	Patna College
De, Pashupati ...	1922	T. N. J. College
De, Prafulla Chandra ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
De, Rabindra Kumar ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
De, Sudhir Chandra ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Deep Narayan Pandey ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Deep Narain Pandey ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Deep Narayan Sinha ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Deep Narain Singh ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Dehury, Dharani Dhar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Deo Bir Pandey Kshetry ...	1929	Tri-Chandra College
Deodhari Giri ...	1936	B. N. College
Deo, Dina Nath ...	1918	B. N. College
Deoki Nandan ...	1924	B. N. College
Deokinandan Prasad Sinha ...	1931	B. N. College
Deokinandan Prosad Sinha ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Deokinandan Roy ...	1918	Non-collegiate
Deomuni Choubey ...	1932	B. N. College
Deomuni Singh ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Deonandan Prasad ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Deo Nandan Prasad ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Deo Nandan Sahay ...	1936	Patna College.
Deo Nandan Thakur ...	1925	Patna College
Deo Narain Prasad ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Deo Narayan Jha ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Deonarayan Lal ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Deonarayan Sinha ...	1932 S.	St. Col.'s College
Deonath Sahai ...	1926 S.	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Deoranjana Prasad Sinha ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Deo Saran Sinha ...	1927	Patna College
Deo Sharan Singha ...	1936	B. N. College
Dev, Benoy Krishna ...	1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Devakant Misra ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Deva Krishna Sahay ...	1935	St. Col.'s College
Devaki Nandan Prasad ...	1933	Private
Devaki Nandan Prasad ...	1927	Patna College
Devaki Nandan Prasad Sinha ...	1933	Patna College
Devaki Nandan Prasad Verma ...	1930	Patna College
Devakota, Lakshmi Prasad ...	1930	Tri-Chandra College
Devanandan Lal Nandkeolyar ...	1919	B. N. College
Devanandan Misra ...	1921	Patna College
Deva Nandan Pandey ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Deva Nandan Prasad ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Deva Nandan Prasad ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Devanandan Sahaya ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Devanarain Jha ...	1931	Patna College
Deva Narayan Khan ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Deva Narayan Sinha ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Devanath Prasad Varma ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Devaraj Upadhyaya ...	1928	B. N. College
Deva Sharan Sinha ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Devata Charan ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Devendra Kumar ...	1936	Patna College
Devendra Saran ...	1927	Patna College
Devidayal Upadhyaya ...	1919	B. N. College
Devendra Nath Lal ...	1920	B. N. College
Devendra Nath ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Devesh Nandan Sinha ...	1925	G. B. B. College
Dewat Narayan Sinha ...	1927	B. N. College
Dey, Bireshwar Krishna ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Dey, Nirmal Chandra ...	1934	St. Col.'s College
Dey, Siris Kumar ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Dhal, Brindaban ...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dhal, Giridhari ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Dhal, Gopinath ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Dhandhanian, Hari Prasad ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Dhananjoy Prasad Roy ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Dhanendra Sahay ...	1935	B. N. College
Dhanesh Sinha ...	1925	B. N. College
Dhaneshwar Prasad ...	1924	B. N. College
Dhanushdhar Prasad ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Dhanus Dhari Prasad Sinha ...	1918	B. N. College
Dhanush Dhari Lal Das ...	1926	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Dhanushdhari Lal Das	... 1929	B. N. College
Dhanushdhari Prasad	... 1920	Patna College
Dhanush Dhari Prasad	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Dhanushdhari Prasad	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Dharadhar Pathak	... 1930	Patna College
Dharam Nath Pandeya	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Dharam Nath Roy	... 1918	Patna College
Dharkhan Sinha	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Dharani Dhar Lal Das	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Dharma Nath Ram	... 1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Dharmdeo Narain	... 1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Dharmadeo Narain Sinha	... 1924	B. N. College
Dharam Nath Sahai	... 1925	B. N. College
Dharamraj Kishore	... 1929	Patna College
Dhara Nath Jha	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Dharma Raj Ojha	... 1922 S.	Non-collegiate
Dharmavira	... 1928	Tri-Chandra College
Dhir, Balaram	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dhukhan Jha	... 1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Dhungyal, Tulasyi Pd.	... 1928	Tri-Chandra College
Dhurva Deva Narain	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Dibakar Jha	... 1935	Patna College
Dibakar Subudhi	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Digambar Nath	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Digambar Prasad Varma	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Digambar Sahai	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Dinanath Jha	... 1936	Patna College
Dina Nath Khan	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Dinanath Sinha	... 1934	Patna College
Dina Ram	... 1929	Patna College
Din Dayal Roy	... 1935	Patna College
Dindayal Varma	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Dinesh Prasad Varma	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Dinesh Prasad	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Dineshwar Jha	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Dineshwar Misra	... 1925	Patna College
Dineshwar Prasad	... 1923	Non-collegiate
Dineshwar Prasad	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Dineshwar Prasad Roy	... 1931	Patna College
Dineshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Dipnarayan Prasad Gupta	... 1932	Non-collegiate
Dip Narayan Lal	... 1936	Patna College
Dip Narayan Singh	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Dip Narayan Singha	... 1926	Patna College
Dip Narayan Sinha	... 1920	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Divakar Prasad Srivastava ...	1926	Patna College
Divakar Prasad Vidyarthi ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Diwan Md. Khalil Khan ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Dixit, Ram Dayalu ...	1930	B. N. College
Doman Prasad Sahu ...	1935 S.	B. N. College
Dost Muhammad Khan ...	1922	B. N. College
Dube, Raja Ram ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Durga Bahadur Shrestha ...	1930 S.	Tri-Chandra College
Durgadutta Jha ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Durga Dayal Panday ...	1928 S.	Patna College
Durganandan Pathak ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Durgananda Jha ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Durga Pati Singh ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Durga Prasad ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Durga Prasad ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Durga Prasad Sinha ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Durga Prasad Sharma ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Dutta, Arun Kumar ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Avadesh Kumar ...	1931	Patna College
Dutta, Bagala Kanta ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Bijan Bihari ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Dutta, Brindaban Chandra ...	1918	Non-collegiate
Dutta, Chandra Narayan ...	1930	B. N. College
Dutta, Debendra Narayan ...	1933	Patna College
Dutta, Gangadhar ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Dutta, Hareshwar Prasad ...	1931	Patna College
Dutta, Kamala Kanta ...	1928	Patna College
Dutta Kurier, Binode Bihary ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Dutta, Kusheshwar ...	1929	Patna College
Dutta, Lalit Mohan ...	1919	St. Col.'s College
Dutta, Lal Mohan ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Dutta, Monomohan ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Nagendranath ...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Narayan Chandra ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Nareshwar Prasad ...	1920	B. N. College
Dutta, Nirmal Chandra ...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Rathindranath ...	1936	Patna College
Dutta, Sailendra Mohan ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Satya Prasanna ...	1930	B. N. College
Dutta, Satyendra Mohan ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Srish Chandra ...	1926	Patna College
Dutta, Sukumar ...	1930	Patna College
Dutt, Hirendra Nath ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Dutt Jha, Fekan Chandra ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Dutt, Nagendra Nath ...	1919	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Dutt, Nirmal Kumar	... 1936	Patna College
Dutt, Nishanath	... 1927	Patna College
Dutt, Sachindra Nath	... 1934	Patna College
Dwarka Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Dwarika Nath	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Dwarika Prasad	... 1921	Patna College
Dwarika Prasad Singh	... 1935	B. N. College
Dwarika Prasad Sinha	... 1924	Patna College
Dwarika Prasad Thakur	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Dwarka Nath Verma	... 1931	Patna College
Dwarka Nath Pandey	... 1935	Patna College
Dwarka Prasad	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Dwarka Prasad	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Dwarka Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Dwarika Singh	... 1936 S.	Non-Collegiate
Dwarka Prasad Sinha Sharma	1919	B. N. College
Dwarka Prasad Varma	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Dwibedi, Radhanath	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Dwibedy, Prabhakar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Ejaz Husain	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Ekbal Hossain	... 1926	Patna College
Ekka, Mansidh	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Ekka, Nimans	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Ekramul Haque Khan	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Elahidad Khan	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Enayetur Rahman	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Enver Husain	... 1936	Patna College
Fakhruddin Mohammad	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Fakirchand Mahato	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Farhat Husain	... 1921	Patna College
Fasih Ahmad Khan	... 1928	Patna College
Fayazul Haque	... 1925	Patna College
Fazal Alim	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Fazilat Hussain	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Fazilat Husain	... 1932	B. N. College
Fazle Imam	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Fazlul Karim	... 1920	B. N. College
Fazlur Rahman	... 1922 S.	St. Col.'s College
Gadadhar Jha	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Gadadhar Mishra	... 1930	Patna College
Gagandeo Sinha	... 1935	B. N. College
Gajpati Kumar Sinha	... 1927	B. N. College
Ganesh Jha	... 1935	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Ganesh Labh ...	1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Ganesh Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Ganesh Prasad ...	1932	B. N. College
Ganesh Prasad ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Ganesh Prasad Pandey ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Ganesh Prasad Shahi ...	1923	Patna College
Ganesh Prasad Verma ...	1918	Patna College
Ganesh Ram ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Ganesh Singh ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Gangadhar Jha ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Gangadhar Prasad Ambastha ...	1921	B. N. College
Ganga Prasad Sahu ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Ganga Prasad Sastri ...	1921 S.	Non-collegiate
Ganga Prasad Tewary ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Ganga Ram Narain Jain ...	1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Gangotari Singh ...	1933 S.	Patna College
Gangopadhyaya, Bimal Chandra ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Gangopadhyaya, Prakash Chandra ...	1922 •	Ravenshaw College
Gangopadhyaya, Ram Krishna ...	1920	B. N. College
Ganguli, Arun Kumar ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Ganguli, Bimala Das ...	1923	Patna College
Ganguli, Dina Bandhu ...	1930	Patna College
Ganguli, Niraj Chandra ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Ganguli, Narendra Nath ...	1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Ganguli, Nirmal Chandra ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Ganguli, Probodh Chandra ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Ganguli, Somendranath ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Ganguli, Sailendra Nath ...	1934	B. N. College
Ganguli, Sourendra Nath ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Ganguly, Bhabani Das ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Ganpati Mondal ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Gariban Ray ...	1936	B. N. College
Garnaik, Rajkishore ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Gauri Kanta Prasad ...	1921	G. B. B. College
Gauri Shanker Maheshkha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Gauri Shanker Prasad ...	1924	B. N. College
Gauri Shankar ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Gauri Shanker Sinha ...	1927 S	Non-collegiate
Gauri Shanker Shukla ...	1933	Patna College
Gautam, Lakshmi Nath ...	1933	Tri-Chandra College
Gaya Nath ...	1920	Patna College
Gaya Prasad ...	1920	Patna College
Gaya Pershad ...	1923 S.	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Gaya Prasad II ...	1920	Patna College
Gaya Prasad Tiwari ...	1919	B. N. College
Gaya Prasad Verma ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Gena Lal Jha ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghani Haidar ...	1920	B. N. College
Ghatak, Santosh Kumar ...	1933	Patna College
Ghazanfer Ahmad ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Gholam Abdul Wasay ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Gholam Rahim ...	1935	Patna College
Ghoshal Apurba Kumar ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Ghosal, Hari Ranjan ...	1932	Patna College
Ghosal, Jitendra Nath ...	1936	B. N. College
Ghosal, Satya Ranjan ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Ghosal, Santosh Kumar ...	1933	B. N. College
Ghose, Aditya Prosad ...	1935	B. N. College
Ghose, Basanta Chandra ...	1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Ghose, Charu Chandra ...	1931	Patna College
Ghose, Kamal Kumar ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Ghose, Kartick Chandra ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Ghose, Nabanolinee (F) ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Sudhir Kumar ...	1934	B. N. College
Ghose, Swarnalata (F) ...	1927 S.	Non-collegiate
Ghose, Atul Chandra ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghose, Satya Narayan ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Shree Kanta ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Subhash Chandra ...	1935	Patna College
Ghosh, Ajit Kumar ...	1936	Patna College
Ghosh, Baidyanath ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Bankim Chandra ...	1923	Patna College
Ghosh, Bhola Nath ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Bibhu Nath ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Birendra Bhuson ...	1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Ghosh, Chintamony ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Ghosh, Harimohan ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Hem Chandra ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Ghosh, Hemendra Krishna ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Himaja Prasad ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Ghosh, Durga Charan ...	1927	St. Col.'s College
Ghosh, Jharieswar ...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Jnanendra Nath ...	1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Ghose, Sudhansu Kumar ...	1936 S.	Patna College
Ghosh, Jitendra Narayan ...	1932	B. N. College
Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra ...	1920	Patna College
Ghosh, Kalipada ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Kiran Chandra ...	1920	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Ghosh, Kumud Bihari	... 1920	B. N. College
Ghosh, Kumudini Kanta	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Ghose, Manmatha Kumar	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Ghosh, Manindra Chandra	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Ghose, Mathur Chand	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Nalini Mohon	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Nirmal Chandra	... 1932	B. N. College
Ghosh, Prabhat Kumar	... 1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Ghosh, Purna Chandra	... 1924 S.	St. Col.'s College
Ghosh, Rabindra Nath	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Ghose, Radha Mohan	... 1923	Patna College
Ghosh, Rohini Kanth	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Rakhal Charan	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Rakhal Das	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Ghose, Ram Nath	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Santosh Kumar	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Santosh Kumar	... 1924	Patna College
Ghosh, Satish Chandra	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Ghosh, Shusil Chandra	... 1925 .	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Shyama Das	... 1930	Patna College
Ghosh, Shyama Nath	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Sudha Krishna	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Sudhansu Bhushan	... 1919	B. N. College
Ghosh, Subhendu Bhushan	... 1929	Patna College
Ghosh, Susanta Kumar	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Ghosh, Trailokya Nath	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Ghulam Fakhruddin	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Ghulam Moinuddin	... 1930	Patna College
Ghyasuddin Khan	... 1929	Patna College
Girdhar Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Gireshwar Prasad	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Giribardhari Prasad	... 1925 S.	St. Col.'s College
Giridhar Narayan	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Girijanandan Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Girja Shanker Verma	... 1935	Patna College
Girijanand Thakur	... 1936	Patna College
Girija Narayan	... 1920	B. N. College
Girija Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Girija Prosad Sharma	... 1934	Patna College
Girija Saran Verma	... 1922	Patna College
Girindra Kishore Jha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Girish Misra	... 1922	B. N. College
Girish Nandan Sahai Sinha	... 1919	Patna College
Girish Narain	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Girish Prasad Singha	... 1929 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Giriwar Dayal	... 1920	Patna College
Gita Roy	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Gobardhan Prasad Sinha	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Gobinda Lal Das	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Gobind Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Gobind Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Gobind Saran	... 1918	Patna College
Gokal Chand	... 1926	Non-collegiate
Gokhulanandan Prasad	... 1924	B. N. College
Gokula Narain Sinha	... 1924	B. N. College
Golam Sattar	... 1921	B. N. College
Golokendra Narayan Chand	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Gopal Ch. Pandey	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Gopal Das	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Gopal Jee	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Gopal Krishna	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Gopal Krishna Das	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Gopal Lal Verma	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Gopal Pandeya	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Gopal Prasad	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Gopal Lal	... 1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Gopal Nath	... 1936	Patna College
Gopal Prasad Upadhyay	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Gopi Kant Jha	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Gopy Krishna	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Gopi Krishna Prasad	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Gorakhnandan Sahay	... 1931	B. N. College
Gorakh Nath Misra	... 1927	B. N. College
Gorakh Nath Sinha	... 1919	Patna College
Gorakh Nath Singh	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Gorakh Prasad Sinha	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Gorakha Sinha	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Gopi Krishna Das	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Goswami, Ashu Tosh	... 1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Goswami, Jitendra Chandra	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Gouri Bhusan Das	... 1936	Patna College
Gouri Shankar Lal	... 1920	B. N. College
Gouri Shankar Prasad	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Goverdhan Prasad Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Govind Das	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Govinda Ram Marwari	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Govind Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Govind Prasad	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Govind Choudhary	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Guha, Anil Mohan	... 1921	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Guha, Monindra Nath ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Guha, Rakhai Chandra ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Guha, Sailendra Chandra ...	1918	B. N. College
Guha Thakurta, Bhriku Kumar	1929	St. Col.'s College
Guhyeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Gulab Chand Lal ...	1927 S.	Non-collegiate
Gulab Chand Lall ...	1926	Patna College
Gulab Das ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Gulab Narayan Sinha ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Gulab Prasad Sinha ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Gulzar Raya ...	1921	Non-collegiate
Gunanand Jha ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Guneshwar Prasad ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Gunjeshwar Lal ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Gunjeshwar Prasad ...	1924	Non-collegiate
Gunjeshwari Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Gupta, Amiya Kumar ...	1919	Patna College
Gupta, Ambika Prasad ...	1931	Patna College
Gupta, Arunendu ...	1931 *	Patna College
Gupta, Bankey Bihari ...	1929	Patna College
Gupta, Bibhuty Bhushana ...	1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Gupta, Devendra Nath ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Gupta, Dharm Dutt ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Gupta, Haripada ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Gupta, Indira (F) ...	1929	Non-collegiate
Gupta, Jawahir Lal ...	1927	B. N. College
Gupta, Kamta Prasad ...	1930 S.	Non-collegiate
Gupta, Krishna Chandra ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Gupta, Nirmal Kumar ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Gupta, Paresh Chandra ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Gupta, Prodyot Kumar ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Gupta, Purnendu Chandra ...	1928 S.	Patna College
Gupta, Saradindu ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Gupta, Shovana (F) ...	1925	Non-collegiate
Gupta, Sushil Chandra ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Gupta, Shyamlendra Nath ...	1932	B. N. College
Gupteshwar Nath ...	1930	B. N. College
Gupteshwar Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Gupteshwar Prasad ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Gupteshwar Prasad	1921	G. B. B. College
Guria, Solomon ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Gurtoo, Pandit Kishan Narayan	1921	Ravenshaw College
Guru, Anantaram ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Guru Sharan Lal ...	1936	B. N. College
Guru Dayal Prasad ...	1931	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Gurudeva Sharan	... 1929	Patna College
Guru Prasad	... 1925	Non-collegiate
Gyan Dutt Mishra	... 1936	Patna College
Gyan Swarup Sinha	... 1936	B. N. College
Gyasen, Bishnu Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Habibul Haque	... 1926	B. N. College
Habibul Hasan	... 1929	Non-collegiate
Habibur Rahman	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Habibur Rahman	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Hadi Hussain	... 1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Hafiz Md. Abdullah	... 1922	B. N. College
Hafiz, Mohammad Quaddus	... 1936	Patna College
Hafiz Nur Muhammad	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Hafiz Sharfuddin Ahmed	... 1921	Patna College
Hafiz Syed Abdur Rahman	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Hajee Ahmad	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Hajra, Dwijapada	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Haladhara Prasad Sinha	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Haladhar Prasad Choudhary	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Haldhar Prasad Singha	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Halimuddin Ahmad	... 1920	B. N. College
Hamdi Beg	... 1935	Patna College
Hamidul Haque	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Hans, Dilbar	... 1934	St. Col.'s College
Hansdah, Nabin	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Hanuman Prasad	... 1928	B. N. College
Hanuman Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Harballabh Narain Singh	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Harbans Sahay	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Hardeo Choubay	... 1930	Patna College
Hardeva Narayan	... 1923	Patna College
Hardip Singh	... 1925	Patna College
Hardwar Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Herenz, Christ Soban Israel	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Hare Krishna Mishra	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Hareshwary Prasad	... 1933 S.	B. N. College
Hari Narayan	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Harendra Prasad	... 1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Hargouri Tiwary	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Hariballabha Jha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Hariballabha Narain	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Hariballabh Narain	... 1922 S.	B. N. College
Hari Bansh Bahadur Sinha	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Haribansh Narayan	... 1930 S.	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Haribanshi Sahai	... 1931	Patna College
Hari Bilas Narain Sinha	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Harichandan, Jagannath	... 1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Harigobind Chaudhary	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Harihar Charan Choudhary	... 1936	B. N. College
Harihar Misra	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Harihar Narayan Poddar*	... 1926	Patna College
Harihar Nath Sinha	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Harihar Prasad, I	... 1923	B. N. College
Harihar Prasad	... 1925	Non-collegiate
Harihar Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Harihar Prasad	... 1929	B. N. College
Harihar Prasad Sinha	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Harihar Prasad Sinha	... 1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Harihar Prasad Sinha	... 1931	B. N. College
Harihar Prasad Tiwary	... 1927	B. N. College
Harihar Tiwari	... 1936	B. N. College
Hari Keshore Prasad	... 1922.	St. Col.'s College
Hari Keshore Prasad	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Hari Kishna Prasad	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Hari Krishna Sah	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Hari Krishna Sahay	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Hari Mohan Jha	... 1929	Patna College
Harinandan Mishra	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Harinandan Mishra	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Harinandan Prasad	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Hari Nandan Prasad	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Harinandan Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Harinandan Prasad	... 1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Harinandan Prasad Sinha	... 1927	G. B. B. College .
Hari Narayan Lal Das	... 1931	B. N. College
Hari Narain Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Hari Narayan Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Hari Narayan Sinha	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Hari Narayan Upadhyay	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Hari Nath Khanal	... 1926	Tri-Chandra College
Hari Prasad Lal	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Hari Prasad Pathak	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Hari Prasad Shao	... 1936	Patna College
Harishanker Pd. Chowdhary	... 1934	Patna College
Hari Shankar Prasad	... 1918	B. N. College
Hari Shankar Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Hari Shankar Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Hari Shankar Prasad Varma	... 1936	Patna College
Harish Chandra Das	... 1934	T. N. J. College

Name		Year	College
Harish Chandra Jha	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Harnandan Prasad	...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Harnandan Prasad	...	1934	Patna College
Harnandan Sahai	...	1919	St. Col.'s College
Harnandan Singh Sharma	...	1931 S.	Patna College
Haroon Rasheed	...	1931	T. N. J. College
Harpati Kanta	...	1927	Patna College
Harsha N. Sinha	...	1926	T. N. J. College
Hassan Imam	...	1936	Patna College
Hasan	...	1924	Patna College
Hasan Murteza	...	1936	Patna College
Hasan Reza Kazimi	...	1924	Patna College
Haseeb Raza	...	1922	Patna College
Hayward, James Cyril	...	1924	St. Col.'s College
Hazari Lall	...	1924	Patna College
Hazari Lall	...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Hazra, Sadanand	...	1928	B. N. College
Hemayat Ali Khan	..	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Hem Chandra Varma	...	1925 S.	B. N. College
Hezakat Hasain Khan	...	1920	B. N. College
Himmat Bahadur Sinha	...	1922	Patna College
Hiralal Bardhan	...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Hira Ram	...	1920	B. N. College
Hira Singh	...	1931	G. B. B. College
Hiya Lall Mahto	...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Horo, Yunas	..	1929	Ravenshaw College
Hota, Balmukund	..	1921	Ravenshaw College
Hota, Banchhanidhi	..	1934	Ravenshaw College
Hota, Shyam Sundar	...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Hridaya Narayan	...	1919	T. N. J. College
Hridaya Narayan, I	...	1919	T. N. J. College
Hriday Narayan	...	1931	G. B. B. College
Hridaya Narain Chaudhry	...	1924	G. B. B. College
Hridaya Narain Sinha	...	1920	G. B. B. College
Hridaya Narain Sinha	...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Hridaya Narain Thakur	...	1929	Patna College
Hriday Narayan Thakur	...	1930	T. N. J. College
Hridai Prokash Lal	...	1931	T. N. J. College
Imtiyazuddin	...	1936	B. N. College
Indra Behari Sharan	...	1935	Patna College
Indradeo Prasad Sinha	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Indradeo Sinha	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Indra Deva Narain Singh	...	1931 S.	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Indradeva Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Indra Dewan Saran Singh	... 1920	B. N. College
Indrajeet Sinha	... 1924	Patna College
Indrajit Tewari	... 1921	Patna College
Indra Kishore Jha	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Indra Kumar Prasad	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Indra Prasad Panta	... 1935	Tri-Chandra College
Indra Prasad Sharma	... 1934	Tri-Chandra College
Ishdhar Narayan Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Ishwar Dayal	... 1925	Non-collegiate
Ishwar Prasad	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Ishwari Prasad	... 1920	St. Col.'s College
Ishwari Prasad Verma	... 1935	B. N. College
Iswari Saran	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Jadava Thakur	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Jadunandan Jha	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1919	B. N. College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1928	Non-collegiate
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Jadunandan Prasad Panday	... 1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Jadunandan Prasad Singh	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Jadunandan Prasad Sinha	... 1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Jadunandan Prasad Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Jadunandan Sahai	... 1923	Patna College
Jaduraj Bahadur Sinha	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Jadunath Prasad Sahi	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Jagadamba Sahai	... 1923	Non-collegiate
Jagdamb Sahai	... 1923	Patna College
Jagadamba Sharan Roy	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Jagadeb, Sadhu Charan	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Jagadish Jha	... 1927	B. N. College
Jagadish Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Jagadishwari Prasad Jha	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Jagannath Lall	... 1925	Patna College
Jagannath Mahto	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Jagannath Mishra	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Jagannath Prasad Sinha	... 1936	B. N. College
Jagannath Prasad Singh	... 1934	Patna College
Jagannath Prasad Tiwary	... 1929	B. N. College
Jagannath Sahay	... 1926	St. Col.'s College
Jagannath Sahay	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Jagannath Sahay	... 1936	Patna College
Jagannath Sahay	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Jagannath Sharan Sinha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Jagannath Singh	... 1936	B. N. College
Jagannath Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Jagat Mohan Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Jagat Mohan Prasad	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Jagatnand	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Jagatnandan Sahay	... 1936	Patna College
Jagat Narayan	... 1921	St. Col.'s College
Jagat Prasad	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Jagaty, Kashinath	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Jagadamba Prasad Singh	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Jagdamba Prasad Shrivastaw	... 1933	Patna College
Jagadambi Prasad Singha	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Jagdeb, Bala Krishna	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Jagdeep Narayan Sinha	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Jagdeo Narain	... 1925 S.	Non-collegiate
Jagdeo Thakur	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Jagdeva Narayan Sinha	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Jagdev Sharan Singh	... 1922	Patna College
Jagdip Narayan	... 1927	B. N. College
Jagdip Sahay	... 1929	B. N. College
Jagdish Dubey	... 1931	Patna College
Jagdish Jha	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Jagdish Jha	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Jagdish Kumar Varma	... 1928	Patna College
Jagdish Lal	... 1928	B. N. College
Jagadish Mishra	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Jagdish Narain	... 1929	Patna College
Jagdish Narain Sinha	... 1929	Patna College
Jagdish Narayan Varma	... 1925	Patna College
Jagdish Prasad Srivastava	... 1936	Patna College
Jagdish Prasad	... 1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Jagdish Prasad	... 1936	B. N. College
Jagdish Prasad	... 1931	B. N. College
Jagdish Prasad Sukla	... 1934	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Jagdish Singh	... 1936	Patna College
Jagdish Ray	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Jagdish Tewari	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Jagdishwar Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Jagdishwar Prasad Singh	... 1931	Patna College
Jagdishwari Saran	... 1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Jagernath Sinha	... 1924	B. N. College
Jageshwar Mandal	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Jageshwar Prasad	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Jageshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Jaggi Sinha	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Jag Narain Dubey	... 1931	Patna College
Jag Narayan Prasad Sinha	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Jagnarain Sahu	... 1934	Patna College
Jagnarain Sinha	... 1929	B. N. College
Jagropan Singh	... 1925	B. N. College
Jahuri Khan	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Jai Bans Sahai	... 1923	B. N. College
Jai Behari Lall	... 1926	Patna College
Jaibir Prasad	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Jai Gobinda Prasad	... 1932	St. Col.'s College
Jai Govind Prasad	... 1931	B. N. College
Jai Krishna Jha, II	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Jai Krishna Misra	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Jai Mangal Sharma	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Jai Narayan Sinha	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Jai Narain Sinha Sharma	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Jai Prakash Narayan Singh	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Jairanjan Prasad Sinha	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Jalesh Chandra	... 1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Jalilur Rahman	... 1935	B. N. College
Jaleshwar Nath Das	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Jamil Ahmad	... 1927	Patna College
Jamil Ahmad Khan	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Jamil Ahmad Siddiqui	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Jamil Akhtar	... 1929	B. N. College
Jamuna Karjee	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Jamuna Lal Das	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1920	B. N. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Jamuna Prasad Chaudhary ...	1935	B. N. College
Jamuna Prasad Choudhary ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Jamuna Prasad Mandal ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Jamuna Prasad Singh ...	1928	Patna College
Jamuna Prasad Singh ...	1935	Patna College
Jamuna Pd. Sinha ...	1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Jamuna Prasad Sinha ...	1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Jamuna Prasad Sinha ...	1925	G. B. B. College
Jamuna Rai Sharma ...	1930	St. Col.'s College
Janak Chaudhary ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Janaki Ram ...	1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Janardan Jha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Janardan Jha ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Janardan Mishra ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Janardan Misra ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Janardan Nand ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Janardan Prasad ...	1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Janardan Prasad Mishra ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Janardan Prasad ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Janardan Prasad ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Janardan Prasad Singh ...	1927	Patna College
Janardan Prasad Vinayak ...	1933	Patna College
Janardan Sahay ...	1936	Patna College
Jang Bahadur Lal ...	1919	Non-collegiate
Jangleshwar Prasad ...	1936	Patna College
Janki Nandan Sahaya ...	1926	B. N. College
Janki Prasad Singh ...	1921 S.	Patna College
Janki Prasad Singh ...	1927	B. N. College
Janki Sahay Sinha ...	1921 S.	B. N. College
Jayadeva Jha ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Jayadeva Sahay ...	1920	Patna College
Jaya Kanta Dubey ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Jay Bhadra Choudhary ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Jaydeo Thakur ...	1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Jaymangal Pandey ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Jaymangal Prasad ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Jay Narayan Sinha ...	1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Jaysukh Lal ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Jena, Gadadhar ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Jena, Muralidhar ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Jena, Rabi Narayan ...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Jena, Udayanath ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Jeo Lal Sinha ...	1925	Patna College
Jhami Lal ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Jharkhandi Prasad ...	1920	Non-collegiate

Name	Year	College
Jhingur Kumar	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Jhunuk Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Jitan Prasad Sinha	... 1930	B. N. College
Jitan Singh	... 1932	Patna College
Jitendra Narayan	... 1934	Patna College
Jiut Ram	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Jiwachh Jha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Jnanendra Pd. Verma	... 1929	B. N. College
Jibach Lal Das	... 1926	B. N. College
Jinwar Prasad	... 1926	Patna College
Jogendra Choudhuri	... 1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Jogendra Narayan Sinha	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Jogendra Prasad	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Jogendra Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Jogendra Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Jogindra Prasad Shrivastava	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Jogesh Chandra Prasad	... 1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Jogeshwar Dayal	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Jogeshwar Misra	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Jogeshwar Prasad	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Jogeshwar Prasad	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Jogeshwar Singh	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Jogindra Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Jogindra Sahay	... 1920	G. B. B. College
John Lall	... 1926	Patna College
John, P.	... 1920	Non-collegiate
Joshi, Bhaskarananda	... 1936	Tri-Chandra College
Joynath Jha	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Joy Prakash Lal	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Juala Panday	... 1934	Non-collegiate
Jugal Kishore Gupta	... 1931	Patna College
Jugal Kishore Jha	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Jugal Kishore Mishra	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Jugal Kishore Narain	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Jugal Kishore Prasad Varma	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Jugal Kishore Prasad Verma	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Jugal Prasad Chaudhari	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Jugdish Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Jugeshwar Parsad	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Jugeshwar Prasad	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Jugeshwar Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Jugeshwar Prasad	... 1928	B. N. College
Jugeshwar Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College

Name		Year	College
Jugeshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1924	B. N. College
Jugeshwar Sinha	...	1929	T. N. J. College
Jukti Lal Mishra	...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Julius Tiga	...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Jwala Prasad	...	1930	B. N. College
Jwala Pd. Singh	...	1926	B. N. College
Jyotir Nath Misra	...	1920	T. N. J. College
Kabi, Aswini Kumar	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Kabishwar Narayan Singha	...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Kailas Behari Lal	...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Kailash Bihari	...	1925	G. B. B. College
Kailash Bihary Srivastava	...	1935	B. N. College
Kailash Behari Lal	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Kailash Behari Lal	...	1925	B. N. College
Kailas Bihari Pd. Sinha	...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Kailash Chandra	...	1925	G. B. B. College
Kailash Chandra	...	1923	Patna College
Kailash Kumar Varma	...	1927	B. N. College
Kailash Pati	...	1931 S.	Patna College
Kailash Pati Kumar	...	1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Kailaspati Narayan Prasad	...	1924	Patna College
Kailash Pati Ojha	...	1926	B. N. College
Kailash Pati Sahay	...	1926	B. N. College
Kailash Pati Sinha	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Kailash Prasad	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Kailash Prasad Sinha	...	1919	B. N. College
Kailash Roy	...	1935	Patna College
Kailash Singh	...	1928 S.	Non-collegiate
Kalap Nath Singh	...	1927	B. N. College
Kaleshwar Prosad	...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Kalika Prasad	...	1919	Patna College
Kalika Prasad	...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Kalimuddin Ahmad	...	1928	Patna College
Kalimur Rahman Shah	...	1919	T. N. J. College
Kalipada Dubey	...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Kali Prasad	...	1936	Non-collegiate
Kali Prasad Sinha	...	1925	B. N. College
Kali Prasad Sukul	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Kali Prasad Upadhyaya	...	1924 S.	Patna College
Kali Pujan Dwivedy	...	1927	Patna College
Kamaleshwari Charan Verma	...	1920	Patna College
Kamaleshwari Prasad Sinha	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Kamaleshwari Prosad Sinha	...	1933	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Kamal Kamini Devi (F)	... 1927	Non-collegiate
Kamalananda Misra	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Kamala Prasad	... 1922	B. N. College
Kamala Prasad	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Kamala Prasad Singh	... 1935	Patna College
Kamala Prasad Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Kamala Prasad Sinha	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Kamala Prasad Singh	... 1930	B. N. College
Kamala Prasad Singh	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Kamala Prasad Missir	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Kamala Prasad Upadhya	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Kamala Sanker Sahai	... 1921	Patna College
Kamal Behari Mathur	... 1925	Patna College
Kamal Deo Narayan	... 1934	B. N. College
Kamaldeva Narayan	... 1923	Patna College
Kamala Dutta Mishra	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Kamla Kanta Jha	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Kamla Kanta Pathak	... 1929	Patna College
Kamla Kant Sahay	... 1926	Patna College
Kamla Prasad	... 1925	Patna College
Kamla Sinha	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Kameshwar Dayal	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Kameshwar Narain Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Kameshwar Nath	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1918	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1922	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad Jamuar	... 1935 S.	B. N. College
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Kameshwar Prasad Verma	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Kameshwar Prasad Varma	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Kameshwari Prasad	... 1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kameshwara Prasad Ambastha	1935	Patna College
Kamleshwar Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Kamleshwar Prasad	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Kamleshwar Tewary	... 1935	B. N. College
Kamleshwari Prasad	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Kamleshwari Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Kamleshwari Prasad	... 1928	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Kamaleshwari Prasad Sahu ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Kamleshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Kamleshwar Sinha ...	1929	Non-collegiate
Kamta Prasad ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Kamta Prasad ...	1929	Patna College
Kamta Prasad Singha ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Kamta Prasad Singh ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Kamta Prasad Sinha ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Kamta Prasad Sinha ...	1936	Patna College
Kanai Lal Das ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Kanauija Yamuna Das ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Kanhaya Lal ...	1919	St. Col.'s College
Kandhji Sahay ...	1936	B. N. College
Kanhaiyalal Jain ...	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kanhaiya Prasad Sinha ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Kanhai Sinha ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Kanhaiyaji ...	1930	Patna College
Kanti Prasad Dubey ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Kanthi Prasad Dasandhi ...	1936	B. N. College
Kanungo, Devendra Nath ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Kanungo, Gopal Charan ...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Kanungo, Hemendranath ...	1931	Patna College
Kanungo, Niranjan ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Kanungo, Nityananda ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Kanungo, Nrisinha Charan ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Kanungo, Satchidanand ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Kapildeo Narain ...	1922	B. N. College
Kapildeo Narain ...	1929	B. N. College
Kapildeo Narayan Sinha ...	1935	Patna College
Kapildeva Narayan ...	1920	Patna College
Kapildeva Narayan ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Kapildeva Narayan Verma ...	1936 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kapildeva Prasad Varma ...	1927	Patna College
Kapildeva Sahay ...	1920	B. N. College
Kapildeva Sahai Sinha ...	1922	Patna College
Kapleshwar Prashad Bhakta ...	1921 S	T. N. J. College
Kapileshwari Prashad Sinha ...	1925	Patna College
Kapileshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Kapur, Magan Lal ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Baidya Nath ...	1918	St., Col.'s College
Kar, Jagat Bandhu ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Karunakar ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Nilambar ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Pitambar ..	1922	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Rabindra Chandra ...	1930	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Kar, Radha Charan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Ratnakar	... 1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Karmakar, Bijoy Chandra	... 1931	Non-collegiate
Kartik Nath Mishra	... 1932	B. N. College
Kartic Nath Panday	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Kashi Nath, I	... 1920	B. N. College
Kashi Nath, II	... 1920	B. N. College
Kashi Nath Roy	... 1918	B. N. College
Kashinath Sinha	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Kaushal Kishore Sinha	... 1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Kaviraj, Debaki Nandan	... 1930	Patna College.
Kazi Mohd. Masood Ashraff	... 1932	B. N. College
Kedar Jha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Kedar Nath	... 1920	St. Col.'s College
Kedar Nath, I	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Kedar Nath	... 1926	B. N. College
Kedar Nath	... 1926	Patna College
Kedar Nath	... 1927	B. N. College
Kedar Nath	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Jha	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Kedar Nath Misra	... 1927	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Misra	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Ray	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Kedar Nath Sahai	... 1922	St. Col.'s College
Kedarnath Sahay	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Kedarnath Sahay	... 1934	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Singh	... 1928	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Kedarnath Sinha	... 1933	St. Col.'s College
Kedarnath Verma	... 1919	Patna College
Kedar Nath Verma	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Kedar Nath Verma	... 1933	Patna College
Kedar Sahay	... 1924	Patna College
Keola Prasad Srivastava	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Kerketta, Manohar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Keshava Jha	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Kesho Dayal	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Kesho Kishore	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Kesho Prasad Kumar	... 1933	Patna College
Keshab Prasad Sinha	... 1935	B. N. College
Keshari Nandan Sahay	... 1934	B. N. College
Keshri Kishore Saran	... 1931	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Kewleshwari Prasad	... 1933	St. Col.'s College
Khaderan Singh	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Khageshwar Gartia	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Khaja Abdus Samad	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Khaja Midhat Noor	... 1930 S.	St. Col.'s College
Khaj Muhammad	... 1922	St. Col.'s College
Khalique Ahmad	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Khawaja Gholam Ahmad	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Khalilur Rahman	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Khan, Rama Narayan	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Khess, Nichot	... 1934	St. Col.'s College
Khosla, Krishna Kumar	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Khundkar, Abdul Hasnat	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Khuntia, Ganeswar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Kishore Sharan Varma	... 1928	Patna College
Kishori Lal Mahtha	... 1930	B. N. College
Kishori Lal Rana	... 1930 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kishori Prasad Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Kr. Himmat Singh	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Kripa Narayan Singh	... 1922	Patna College
Kripa Narayan Singh	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Kripa Nath Misra	... 1925	Patna College
Kripashanker Misra	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Krishna Baldeo Sinha	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Krishna Ballav Das	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Krishnaballabha Narain	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Krishna Ballabh Sahai	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Krishna Ballabha Sahai	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Krishna Chandra Jha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Krishna Chandra	... 1927	B. N. College
Krishna Chandra	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Krishna Chandra Mishra	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Krishna Gopal Awasthy	... 1932	Patna College
Krishnadeo Misra	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Krishnadeva	... 1934	Patna College
Krishnadeva Narain Ojha	... 1935 S.	G. B. B. College
Krishnadeva Narayan Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Krishna Dutta Misra	... 1934	B. N. College
Krishna Kumar Lall	... 1936	Patna College
Krishnaji	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Krishna Kumar Prasad	... 1920	B. N. College
Krishna Kumar Prasad	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Krishna Kant Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Krishna Kant Misra	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Krishna Murari	... 1936	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Krishna Nand ...	1921	G. B. B. College
Krishna Narayana Chaudhury	1933	Patna College
Krishna Nandan Misra ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Krishna Nandan Prasad ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Krishna Nandan Sahaya ...	1933	Patna College
Krishna Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Krishna Prasad ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Krishna Prasad Ambastha ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Krishna Prasad Sharma ...	1929	Tri-Chandra College
Krishna Prasad Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Krishna Pratap ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Krit Prasad Sinha ...	1930	Patna College
Kshemdhari Sinha ...	1918	Non-collegiate
Kuber Nath ...	1920	Patna College
Kujur, Augustus ...	1936	Patna College
Kujur, Aloysius, T. ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Kujur, Cyril Emanuel Samuel	1925 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kujur, Edward ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Kuldeva Narain Jha ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Kuldip Narayan ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Kumar Nandan Prasad ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Kumar, Ramani Kanta ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Kumar Ramji Prasad ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Kundu, Prayag Madhab ...	1932	Non-collegiate
Kunjabehari Sahai ...	1920	B. N. College
Kunjbehari Lal ...	1929	St. Col.'s College
Kunj Behari Lal ...	1922 S.	St. Col.'s College
Kunj Bihari Lal ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Kulanand Jha ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Karuna Kant Persad ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Kusheshwar Prasad ...	1923 S.	Non-collegiate
Kutubuddin Ahmad ...	1926	B. N. College
Laha, Narendra Nath ...	1919	Patna College
Lahiry, Joytish Chandra ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Lajpat Rai ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Lakhan Lal Sinha ...	1932	Patna College
Lakra, Binode Kumar ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Lakra, Boniface ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Lakra, Daniel ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Lakra, Harman ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Lakra, Prabhusharan ...	1923	St. Col.'s College
Lakra, Theodore Henry ...	1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Lakshman Chaudhary ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Lakshman Dass ...	1931	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Lakshman Dutta	... 1930	Patna College
Lakshman Lal Lala	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Lakshman Nath Mishra	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Lakshman Prasad	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Lakshman Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Lakshman Prasad Sharma	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Lakshman Ram	... 1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Lakshman Saran Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Lakshman Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Lakshmana Tripathi	... 1925	B. N. College
Lakshmeepati Singh	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Lakshmeshwar Dayal	... 1928	Patna College
Lakshmi Dutta Misra	... 1930 S.	Patna College
Lakshmi Kant	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Kant Saran	... 1927	Patna College
Lakshmi Kanta Sinha	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Narain	... 1918	B. N. College
Lakshmi Narain	... 1931	B. N. College
Lakshmi Narain Jha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Narayan Lal	... 1934	Non-collegiate
Lakshmi Narain Lal Das	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Narain Sinha	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Narayan Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College
Lakshmi Narayan Choudhari	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Narayan Das	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Narayan Singh	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Narayan Singh	... 1934	Patna College
Lakshmi Narayan Sinha	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Narain Sinha	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Narayan Sinha	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Lakshmi Nath	... 1936	Patna College
Lakshmi Prasad	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Prasad Dube	... 1929	Patna College
Lakshmi Prasad Sinha	... 1918	B. N. College
Lakshmi Pati Sahaya	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Lakshmi Ranjan Josse	... 1927	Tri-Chandra College
Lakshmishwar Jha	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Lakshmishwar Jha	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Lal Bahadur Lal	... 1933	B. N. College
Lal Behari Lal	... 1935 S.	St. Col.'s College
Lal Bindeshwari Nath Shah Deo	... 1925	St. Col.'s College
Lal Kishore	... 1936	Patna College
Lal Narayan Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Lala Atul Chandra	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Lalla Dineshwar Prasad Karan	... 1932	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Lala Kamta Prasad ...	1926	Patna College
Lala Krishna Kishore Lal ...	1920	Patna College
Lala Makund Murari Prasad ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Lala Mathura Prasad ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Lala Nawal Kishore Lal ...	1919	Patna College
Lalla Nandkishore Pd. Ambasthya ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Lalla, Paramanand ...	1936	Patna College
Lala Permeshwar Prasad ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Lala Rama Bahadur Prasad ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Lala Ram Kishore Lal ...	1920	Patna College
Lala Sheo Raj Prasad Sinha ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Lala Sidheshwar Nath ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Lala Sris Chandra ...	1931	Patna College
Lal Bahadur Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Lal Behari Lal ...	1920	Patna College
Lallan Singh ...	1935 S.	Patna College
Lalanji Sahaya ...	1927	B. N. College
Lalit Bahadur Shrestha ...	1926	Tri-Chandra College
Lalit Kishore Chowdhuri ...	1921	Patna College
Lalit Narayan Saxena ...	1927	B. N. College
Lalit Narayan Sinha Sharma ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Lalji Bhagat ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Lal Krishna Sahaya ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Lal Krishna Varma ...	1928	B. N. College
Lal Narayan Prasad ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Lalta Prosad ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Lakhi Ram Marwari ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Lekh Narain Sinha ...	1932	Patna College
Lenka, Lingaraj ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Lenka, Jyotish Chandra ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Lewis, Pleasewell ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Lochan Bhagat ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Lokeshwar Prasad ...	1921	B. N. College
Lyall, Frank M. ...	1924 S.	St. Col.'s College
M. Abdul Mannan ...	1926	B. N. College
M. Alimad Hayat Quadiri ...	1935 S.	Patna College
M. Ahsan Imam ...	1936	Patna College
Madan Bihari ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Madan Behary Sahay ...	1935	B. N. College
Madan Gopal Joshi ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Madan Gopal Pandit ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Madan Jha ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Madan Mohan Chowdhary ...	1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Madan Mohan Sahay	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Madan Mohan Sahai	... 1936	B. N. College
Madan Prasad	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Madhab Prasad Sinha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Madhab Sharan	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Madho Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Madhav Prasad	... 1920	B. N. College
Madhava Jha	... 1929	B. N. College
Madhava Lal	... 1927	B. N. College
Madhusudan Prasad Agarwal	1928	G. B. B. College
Madhusudan Sinha	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Madhusudan Thakur	... 1926	T. N. J. College
M. A. Ghani Khan	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Chaudhuri	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Chaudhury	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Choudhary	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Misra	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Mahabir Prasad I	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Mahabir Prasad	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Mahabir Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Mahabir Prasad	... 1929	B. N. College
Mahabir Prasad Mahto	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Prasad Sinha	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Ram	... 1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mahadeo Narayan	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Mahadeo Prasad	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Mahadeo Prasad Sinha	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Mahadeo Prasad Shah	... 1935	B. N. College
Mahadeo Shaw	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Mahadev Chandra	... 1920	Patna College
Mahadeva Prasad	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Mahammad Umar	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Mahanti, Banamali	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Biswambhar	... 1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Biswesar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Bhairab Chandra	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Mahanti, Braja Sundar	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Daityari	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Dolgobinda	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Durga Charan	... 1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Goloakh Behary	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Gopal Krishna	... 1922	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mahanti, Haribandhu ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Hariram ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Jadab Chandra ...	1923	Patna College
Mahanti, Jagannath ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Jnanendra Nath ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Madhusudan ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Nrusinha Charan ...	1928	Patna College
Mahanti, Nimaicharan ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Prannath ...	1929	Patna College
Mahanti, Sree Kanta ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Umesh Chandra ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Upendra Nath ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Upendranath ...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Banshidhar ...	1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Bichitrananda ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Bhikaricharan ...	1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Braj Behari ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Ganeshwar ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Khageswar ...	1931	Patna College
Mahanty, Raj Kishore ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Sachindra Prasanna	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Surya Kant ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Udaya Nath ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Ananda Chandra ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Baishnab Charan	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Bhagaban ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Brahmananda ...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Brajomohan ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Chintamony ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Chitrananda ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Dinabandhu ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Gangadhar ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Ganeswar ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Gobind Chandra	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Gopinath ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Harihar ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Harihar ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Harish Chandra ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Jadumani ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Jagadbandhu ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Jagannath ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kailash Chandra ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kamala Kant ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kamal Lochan ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kasinath ...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mahapatra, Kedar Nath ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Khagendra Ch. ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kanhu Charan ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kanhu Charan ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Madhu Sudan ...	1920	Non-collegiate
Mahapatra, Manindra Chandra	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Minaketan ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Nandanandan ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Nikunja Behari ...	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Nilkantha ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Padmacharan ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Padmanabha ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Pitamber ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Raghunath ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Ram Chandra ...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Rashbehari ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Sarat Chandra Kar	1919	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Sasibhusan ...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatro, Kabi Prasad ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahaprasasta, Raj Kishore ...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Maharana, Lokenath ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Maharana, Sarat Chandra ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mahata Ramjanam Prasad ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Mahatha Rajnath Sahai ...	1926	Patna College
Mahboob Alam ...	1934	Patna College
Mahbub Hasan ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Mahendra Bikram Shah ...	1926	Tri-Chandra College
Mahendra Kishore Prasad ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Mahendra Narain ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Mahendra Narayan ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Mahendra Nath ...	1926	Patna College
Mahendra Nath ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Mahendra Prasad ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Mahendra Prasad ...	1920	Patna College
Mahendra Prasad Sinha ...	1921	Patna College
Mahendra Prasad Sinha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Mahendra Prasad Sinha ...	1927	Patna College
Mahendra Prasad Varma ...	1929	Patna College
Mahesh Chandra ...	1921	B. N. College
Mahesh Chandra Prasad Sinha	1926 S.	Patna College
Mahesh Chandra Sahay ...	1920	Non-collegiate
Mahesh Kant Mishra ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Mahesh Narain ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Mahesh Narain ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Mahesh Prasad ...	1930 S.	Non-collegiate

Name	Year	College
Mahesh Prasad Roy	... 1930	Patna College
Mahesh Prasad Sinha	... 1924	Patna College
Maheshvari Proshad Verma	... 1920	B. N. College
Maheshwari Prasad	... 1927	Patna College
Maheshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Maheshwari Prasad Varma	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Maheshwar Narain	... 1926	Patna College
Maheshwar Nath	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Maheshwar Prasad	... 1922	B. N. College
Maheshwar Prasad	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Maheshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Maheshwar Prasad Shrivastava	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Maheshwari Proshad	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Maheshwari Sinha	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Mahfuzur Rahman	... 1934	Patna College
Mahidhar Prasad	... 1926	B. N. College
Mahipal Varma	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Mahipati Narain Sinha	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Mahiuddin Ahmad	... 1927	B. N. College
Mahmud Khan	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Mahmood Raza	... 1932 S.	Patna College
Mahomed Ahsan	... 1933 S.	B. N. College
Mahtha, Bishnu Prasad	... 1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Mahtha, Srinarayan	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Mahtha, Dilkishore Narayan	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Maitin, Radha Shyam	... 1929	B. N. College
Maitra, Hemanta Kumar	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Maitra, Kshitish Chandra	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Majhi, Nityananda	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Majhi, Shreepati	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Majee, Tarani Prasad	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Maji, Kashi Nath	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Malviya, Kashi Nath	... 1935	Patna College
Makund Dayal	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Malik, Hari	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Malik, Md. Ismail	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Malik Mohammad Moosa	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Mallick, Gobinda Chandra	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Mallick, Jai Narain	... 1929	Patna College
Mallik, Shyam Sunder	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Malik, Sourindra Chandra	... 1921	St. Col.'s College
Mallick, Sunith Kumar	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Mall, Patitapaban	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
M. A. Malik	... 1930 S.	Patna College
M. A. Qaiyoum Ahsan	... 1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Manandhar, Rama Prasad ...	1933	Tri-Chandra College
Manandhar, Dipa Raja ...	1933	Tri-Chandra College
Mandal, Bhabada Prosad ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Bhubaneswari Prasad ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Bhupendra Narayan ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Kamaleshwari Pd. ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Krishna Prasad ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Ram Narayan ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Mandal, Sambhunath ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Mangla Charan ...	1936	B. N. College
Mangala Gauri Narayan Sinha ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Mangal Das Deva ...	1920	Patna College
Mangal Dayal Sinha ...	1932	Patna College
Mangal Jha ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Mangal Prasad Sinha ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Manik Sinha ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Mankamana Nath Sahay ...	1927	Patna College
Manmohan Jha ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Manmohan Lal Sinha ...	1933	B. N. College
Maunaji Sahay ...	1935	Patna College
Manohar Jha ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Manraj Prasad Jha ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Manzar Hossain ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Manzoor Ahsan ...	1932	Patna College
Maqbul Ali ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Mardraj, Damodar Kumar ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Markanday Jha ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Markandey Jha ...	1925	G. B. B. College
Marhual, Aditya Prasanna ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Marwari, Nathmal ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
M. A. Sayeed ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Mashaiyad Hussain ...	1924	B. N. College
Masih, Isaac ...	1935	Patna College
Masih, Yaqub ...	1935	Patna College
Masoom Alam Qurrashi ...	1936	B. N. College
Mathura Jha ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Mathura Nath Sinha ...	1928	Patna College
Mathura Nath Yagnik ...	1935	B. N. College
Mathura Prasad ...	1933	B. N. College
Mathura Prasad ...	1918	Patna College
Mathura Prasad Dube ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Mathura Prasad Singh I ...	1925 S.	B. N. College
Mathura Prasad Sinha ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Mathura Prasad Sinha ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Mathura Prosad ...	1926	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Mathura Tewari ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Matin Ashraf ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Matuk Nath Sinha ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Mayadhar, Mansinha ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Maya Shankar ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Mazahir Hasnain ...	1931 S.	B. N. College
Mazhar Hasan ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Mazhar Hassanain ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Mazumdar, Amal Behari ...	1934	B. N. College
Mazumdar, Atul Pada ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Mazumdar, Baidya Nath ...	1926	Patna College
Mazumdar, Benoy Ranjan ...	1930	Patna College
Mazumdar, Birendra Chandra ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Mazumdar, Dharendra Nath ...	1923	St. Col.'s College
Mazumdar, Gouri Pati ...	1927	Patna College
Mazumdar, Gour Sundar ...	1928	Patna College
Mazumdar, Kamala Kanta ...	1934	Non-collegiate
Mazumdar, Nalini Nath ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Mazumdar, Radharaman ...	1928	Patna College
Mazumdar, Rama Pati ...	1932 S.	B. N. College
Mazumdar, Rebati Charan ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Mazumdar, Rebati Mohan Das ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Mazumdar, Subodh Kumar ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Mazumdar, Upendra Nath ...	1935 S.	Patna College
Md. Abbas Hassan ...	1924	St. Col.'s College
Md. Abdul Hafiz ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Md. Abdul Halim ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Md. Abdul Hamid ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Md. Abdul Jabbar ...	1933	Patna College
Md. Abdul Wajid ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Md. Abdul Wassay ...	1930	T. N. J. College.
Md. Abdus Salam ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Md. Abdus Salam Khan ...	1925	B. N. College
Md. Abdus Sattar ...	1934	Patna College
Md. Abdul Heyat ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Md. Abdur Rahman ...	1929	Patna College
Md. Abu Mozaffar ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Md. Abu Rasheed ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Md. Abu Sayeed Ahmad Khan ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Ahmad Ali	1936	T. N. J. College
Md. Akbar Raza ...	1921	B. N. College
Md. Amir Ali Khan Warsi ...	1926	Patna College
Md. Amir Khan Warsi ...	1926	Patna College
Md. Anwaruddin Khan ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Md. Ataur Rahman	... 1932	St. Col.'s College
Md. Azimullah	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Md. Badrud-Doja	... 1930	B. N. College
Md. Badruddoja	... 1935	Patna College
Md. Basharat Hossain	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Md. Buland Akhtar	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Md. Burhanuddin Khan	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Md. Ehsan Ali	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Md. Enamuddin Khan	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Eradat Ali	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Faruque Hossain	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Md. Fazle-i-Haque	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Md. Gholam Rasool	... 1922	Patna College
Md. Habibullah Khan	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Md. Idris	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Md. Iftekhar Hussain	... 1932	Patna College
Md. Isa	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Md. Inamul Haque Ashraf	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Md. Izhar Ahsan	... 1934	St. Col.'s College
Md. Jalilur Rahman	... 1924	Patna College
Md. Kassim Hossain	... 1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Khalilur Rahman	... 1930	Patna College
Md. Khashiur Rahman	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Md. Mahfuzul Haque	... 1921 S.	St. Col.'s College
Md. Mahmoodul Haq	... 1923	Patna College
Md. Mansoor	... 1926	B. N. College
Md. Manzoor Hassan Ekhlaqui	... 1925	B. N. College
Md. Manzur Hasan Khan	... 1936	Patna College
Md. Matiur Rahman	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Md. Mohiuddin	... 1918	Patna College
Md. Mohsin	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Moinul Haq	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Md. Mozaffar	... 1926	Patna College
Md. Mozaffar Hossain	... 1925	Patna College
Md. Munamul Haque	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Md. Mushtaque Hussain	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Md. Nasiruddin Khan	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Nasirul Islam	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Md. Neamat Ali Khan	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Nehaluddin	... 1934	B. N. College
Md. Nejabat Hossain	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Md. Nooruddin	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Md. Nurul Huda	... 1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Md. Raza Hasan	... 1936	Patna College
Md. Osman	... 1933	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Md. Salim	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Md. Shafi Alam	... 1936	B. N. College
Md. Shafiqul Haque	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Shahabuddin Ahmad	... 1930	Patna College
Md. Shakil	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Md. Shamsuzzoha	... 1930	Patna College
Md. Shamsuzzoha Khan	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Md. Sharif	... 1930	Patna College
Md. Salahuddin	... 1936	Patna College
Md. Sulaiman	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Md. Sulaiman	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Syeed Uddin	... 1920	B. N. College
Md. Tahammul Khan	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Md. Tajuddin Khan	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Md. Tayab Siddiqui	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Md. Tohid Ahsan	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Md. Usman Khan	... 1936	B. N. College
Md. Usman	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Md. Waliul Haque	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Md. Waseul Hoda	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Md. Wasiuddin Malik	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Md. Yaseen	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Md. Yasin	... 1921	B. N. College
Md. Yasin	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Md. Yousuf Khan	... 1925	B. N. College
Md. Yunus Siddiqui	... 1929	B. N. College
Md. Zahirul Haque Khan	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Md. Zainuddin Ahmed	... 1934	Patna College
Md. Zarif	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Md. Zeyaul Hasan	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Md. Zobair Ahsan Mallik	... 1932	Patna College
Mehra, Satya Narayan	... 1930	Patna College
Mehta, Ramlakhan Prasad	... 1935	B. N. College
Mehrul Hoda	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Minz, John Paulus	... 1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mir Fazal Imam	... 1931	B. N. College
Mir Manawar Ali	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Mirza Abbas Hyder	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Mirza Mohammad Mahmud	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mirza Naqui Quli Khan	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Mirza Tahir Baig	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
M. Isa Ismaili	... 1923 S.	Patna College
M. Jamil Ahmad	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Mishra, Gopal Chandra	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Gupteshwar	... 1928	Patna College

Name		Year	College
Mishra, Haribansa	...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Kishore Chandra	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Lakshman	...	1935 S.	Non-collegiate
Mishra, Mayadhar	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Natabar	...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Purnendu Shekhar	...	1935 S.	B. N. College
Mishra, Ram Krishna	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Satish Chandra	...	1928	Patna College
Mishra, Tara Kanta	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ananta Charan	...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ashrafi	...	1919	T. N. J. College
Misra, Banamali	...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Banmali	...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bauribandhu	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Brajabandhu	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bhagiratha	...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bibhuti Bhusan	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bipin Behari	...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bishnu Charan	...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chandeswar	...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chandra Sekhar	...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chintamani	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chintamani	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chiranjib	...	1924	T. N. J. College
Misra, Damodar	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Damodar	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Dayanidhi	...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Dibya Sinh	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Digambar	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Digambar	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Dinabandhu	...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Dinabandhu	...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gangadhar	...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gangadhar	...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gati Krishna	...	1934	Patna College
Misra, Gati Krishna	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gatiswar	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ghanashyam	...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gopabandhu	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Harihar	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Haripada	...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Iswar Prasad	...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Iswar Chandra	...	1931	Patna College
Misra, Jagannath Prasad	...	1918	G. B. B. College
Misra, Jagannath	...	1923	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Misra, Jay Krishna	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Jayakrusna	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Jagadish	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Misra, Kanhu	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Kanhu	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Karunakar	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Krupa Sindhu	... 1928	Patna College
Misra, Kshireswar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Kulmani	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lakshman	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lingraj	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lingraj	... 1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Madhab Chandra	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Madhava	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Misra, Madhusudan	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Madhusudan	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Maheshwar	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Markanda	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Nanda Kishore	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Narsingh Mohan	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Misra, Nidhiram	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Nilambar	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Nilamoni	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Nirmal K.	... 1924 S.	St. Col.'s College
Misra, Niroj Kumar	... 1921	St. Col.'s College
Misra, Padmanava	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Pitambar	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Prasanna Kumar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Purnananda	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Raghunath	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Raghunath	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ramadeva	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ramanath	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Ramsuchit	... 1928	Patna College
Misra, Ravaneswar	... 1934	Patna College
Misra, Rudra Prasanna	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Sadasib	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Sadasiva	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Satchidananda	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Shyam Sundar	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Shashi Bhusan	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Misra, Shrinibash	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Smriti Nath	... 1919	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Misra, Somanath	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Surya Narayan	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Surendra Nath	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Suresh Chandra	... 1934	Patna College
Misra, Syamapada	... 1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Upendra Chandra	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Upendra Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Upendra Nath	... 1927	Patna College
Mitar, Narayan Singh	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Mithila Pd. Singh	... 1931	Patna College
Mithilesh Kumar Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Mithileshwar Prasad Singh	... 1932	Patna College
Mithileshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Mithleshwar Singh	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Mitra, Amal Chandra	... 1931	Patna College
Mitra, Amiyanath	... 1934	Patna College
Mitra, Amulya Kumar	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Mitra, Babul Chandra	... 1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Mitra, Bilas Kumar	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Mitra, Benoy Krishna	... 1922	Patna College
Mitra, Chandra Bhusan	... 1928	Patna College
Mitra, Charu Chandra	... 1928	B. N. College
Mitra, Hardhan	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Hari Krishna	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Mitra, Hemanka Sekhar	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Mitra, Hemanta Kumar	... 1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Hrishikesh	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Kali Krishna	... 1927	Patna College
Mitra, Lal Shreshtha	... 1934	Non-collegiate
Mitra, Rabindranath	... 1931	Patna College
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	... 1934	Patna College
Mitra, Sailendra Nath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Sarat Kumar	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Satish Chandra	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Shiva Das	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Mitra, Sisir Kumar	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Mitter, Gobinda Chandra	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Mitter, Kishori Mohan	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Mittra, Nagendra Nath	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Mittra, Prabhas Chandra	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Mittra, Samarendra Nath	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
M. Manzar Hosain	... 1929	B. N. College
Mode Narayan Lal Das	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Modi, Shiva Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Mohamad Mojibur Rahman	... 1933	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Mohamad Mohiuddin Shariff ...	1936	Patna College
Mohamad Usman ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Mohamed Osman ...	1920	B. N. College
Mohammad Abdul Barkat ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Mohammad Abdullah ...	1919	Patna College
Mohammad Abdul Latif ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Abdul Quddus ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Abdul Quddus ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Abdul Matin ...	1927	B. N. College
Mohammad Abdul Moghni ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Abul Manzoor ...	1933	Patna College
Mohammad Abdul Razzaque ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Abdus Salam ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Abid ...	1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Aboo Saleh ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Abu Mozaffar ...	1926	Patna College
Mohammad Ahsan ...	1934	B. N. College
Mohammad Ahsan ...	1928	B. N. College
Mohammad Ahsan ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Akram ...	1930	Patna College
Mohammad Amir ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Anisul Haque ...	1921	B. N. College
Mohammad Anwaruddin ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Bashir ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Dalilur Rahman ...	1936 S.	Patna College
Mohammad Fareeduddin Khan ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Fazlur Rahman ...	1927	Patna College
Mohammad Habibur Rahman ...	1930	Patna College
Mohammad Hanif ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Hedayat ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Isa Rizwi Saiyid ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Ishaque ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Ismail ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Israil ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Izharul Haque ...	1933	B. N. College
Mohammad Jirjees ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Lutfur Rahman ...	1929	Patna College
Mohammad Mahe Manir Khan ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Mahmood Alam ...	1934	B. N. College
Mohammad Mobarak Hussain ...	1928	B. N. College
Mohammad Mohiuddin ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Mohsin ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Mohsin ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Moinuddin ...	1928	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Mohammad Moinul Haq ...	1919	B. N. College
Mohammad Moniruddin ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Mohammad Mozaffar ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Muneef Khan ...	1926	B. N. College
Mohammad Murtaza Mullik ...	1933	B. N. College
Mohammad Muslim ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Mustafa ...	1930	Patna College
Mohammad Mustaquim ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Najmuddin ...	1925	Patna College
Mohammad Naseem ...	1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mohammad Nasrullah ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Nizamul Haque ...	1936 S.	Patna College
Mohammad Nazamuddin ...	1921	B. N. College
Mohammad Nazrul Alam ...	1932	B. N. College
Mohammad Qamaruddin ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Rafiq ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Rafique Alam ...	1934	St. Col.'s College
Mohammad Raziuddin ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Raziuddin ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Safiur Rahman ...	1926	B. N. College.
Mohammad Saleem ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Sami Ahmadi ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Shamsul Hassan ...	1921	B. N. College
Mohammad Shamsul Hasan ...	1920	Patna College
Mohammad Sharif Khan ...	1936	Patna College
Mohammad Siddique ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Siddique Khan ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Mohammad Sulaiman ...	1920	Patna College
Mohammad Sulaiman ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Tahir Hussain Mallick ...	1935	Patna College
Mohammad Umar Daraz ...	1934	Patna College
Mohammad Usman, I ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Usman ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Usman Ali Khan ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Yasin ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Mohammad Yunus ...	1924	Patna College
Mohammad Yunus ...	1928	Patna College
Mohammad Zainuddin ...	1936	St. Col.'s College
Mohammad Abdul Majeed ...	1920	Non-collegiate
Mohammed Anwar Karim ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Mohammed Badiuzzaman ...	1919	B. N. College
Mohammed Cherag ...	1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammed Farid ...	1919	B. N. College
Mohammed Fazlur Rahman ...	1919	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mohammed Ibrahim ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Mohammed Idris ...	1919	B. N. College
Mohammed Ishaque ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Mohammed Manzur Hasan ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Mohammed Manazerul Haque ...	1935	St. Col.'s College
Mohammed Manazirul Hasan ...	1936	Patna College
Mohammed Nurul Huda ...	1936	Patna College
Mohammed Yasin Khan ...	1919	Patna College
Mohammed Yasin Khan ...	1932	Patna College
Mohan Lal Sah ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Mohan Prasad Chaudhuri ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Mohanti, Bata Krishna ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Bishwambher ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Dibyasinha ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Kunjavihari ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Narayan Prasad ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Poorna Chandra ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Suryamoni ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Udaya Nath ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Upendra Prasad ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Adwait Charan ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Barada Charan ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Bhagabati ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Bhabagrahi ...	1930 S.	Non-collegiate
Mohanty, Bibasini (F) ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Braja Mohan ...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Brindaban Chandra ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Damodar ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Durga Prasad ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Gopinath ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Gyanendra Kumar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Harihar Prasad ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Harish Chandra ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Iswar Chandra ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Jagadanand ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Jogesh Chandra ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Kahnu Charan ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Krishna Charan ...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Krushna Prosad ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Madan Mohan ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Mahendra Mohan ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Maheshwar ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Mathura Nath ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Murli Dhar ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Raghunath ...	1932	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mohanty, Rama Chandra ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Ram Narayan ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Satyapriya ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Sudhanshu Shekhar	1935	B. N. College
Mohapatra, B i s w a n a t h Srichandan ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Ganesananda ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Kamala Kanta ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Lokenath ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Profulla Chandra	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Rajendra ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Sailesh Chandra Das ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Sauri Prasad ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Somanath ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Sriram Chandra ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Trinath ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mohd. Abdullah ...	1935	Patna College
Mohd. Lutfur Rahman ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Mohd. Yusuf ...	1929	Patna College
Mohan Choudhury ...	1927	Patna College
Mohit Narayan Singh ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Moinuddin Ahmad ...	1919	B. N. College
Moinuddin Ahmad Khan ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Moitra, Himangsu Sekhar ...	1930	B. N. College
Mojibul Haque ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Mojibur Rab ...	1920	Patna College
Mojibur Rahman ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Mojibur Rahman ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Mojumdar, Jitendra Chandra ...	1934	Patna College
Mojumdar, Sudhir Kumar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Molla Md. Zobair ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Mondal, Ganesh Lall ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Monoharo, Basiston ...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mookerji, Nareshwar ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Morrison, A. F. G. N. ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Moti Lal ...	1928	B. N. College
Moti Lal Thakur ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Moti Sinha ...	1928	Patna College
Moyinuddin Ahmed ...	1930	Patna College
Mozumdar, Joy Govind ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Mozumdar, Santosh Kumar ...	1931	Patna College
Mrigendra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, Colonel ...	1926	Tri-Chandra College
M. Rafeul Hoda ...	1933	Patna College

Name	Year	College
M. Reyasat Hosain ...	1922	T. N. J. College
M. Samuel ...	1921	Patna College
M. Serajul Hoda ...	1930	Patna College
Muhammad Abdul Hameed ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Abdul Hannan ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Abdul Moghni ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Abdul Soban Khan	1922	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Abdul Wadood ...	1921	Patna College
Muhammad Abdur Rab ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Abdur Rauf ...	1922	B. N. College
Muhammad Abdus Samad ...	1918	B. N. College
Muhammad Abul Sayeed ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Ainul Haq ...	1920	Patna College
Muhammad Akhtar Hassan ...	1925	St. Col.'s College
Muhammad Ali Hassan Khan	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Muhammad Ali Khan ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Muhammad Anis ...	1921	Patna College
Muhammad Azam ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Azam ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Basheer ...	1923	B. N. College
Muhammad Enamur Rahman	1925	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Habibur Rahman	1922	G. B. B. College
Muhammad Idris ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Muhammad Ishaque Mullick ...	1922	B. N. College
Muhammad Khalilullah ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Latifur Rahman ...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Manzoorul Haque	1918	B. N. College
Muhammad Mohsin Mullick ...	1923	Patna College
Muhammad Moben ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Muhammad Moinuddin Khan	1925	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Mojibur Rahman	1923	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Nasiruddin ...	1924 S.	B. N. College
Muhammad Nurul Hassan ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Obaid ...	1922	B. N. College
Muhammad Rashid ...	1923	Patna College
Muhammad Rashiduddin ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Rashidul Haque ...	1918	B. N. College
Muhammad Razique ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Mohammad Sarfraz Hussain ...	1931	Patna College
Muhammad Sayeed ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Muhammad Soaib ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Muhammad Taha ...	1922	B. N. College
Muhammad Tahir ...	1922	B. N. College
Muhammad Wasiuddin ...	1920	Patna College
Muhammad Yasin ...	1921	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Muhammad Yousuf	... 1925	B. N. College
Muhammad Yusuf	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Muhamad Zainul Abdeen	... 1923	Patna College
Muhammad Zobair Siddique	... 1918	B. N. College
Mujtaba	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Mukerji, Adyanath	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Mukerjee, Pravat Kiran	... 1933	Patna College
Mukharjea, Baidyanath	... 1930 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mukharjee, Shiba Prasad	... 1924	Patna College
Mukharji, Amarnath	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Adinath	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Akshaya Kumar	... 1927	B. N. College
Mukharji, Bankim Ch.	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Bhupendranath	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Biswanath	... 1923	Patna College
Mukharji, Dakshineswar	... 1928	Patna College
Mukharji, Durga Das	... 1927 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mukharji, Gurudas	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Hari Charan	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Hirendranath	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Jatindra Nath	... 1929	Patna College
Mukharji, Jnanendra Kumar	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Kali Kumar	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Maithilee Nath	... 1923	Patna College
Mukharji, Mohini Mohan	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Mrinal Bhushan	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Narendra Nath	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Prabhas	... 1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Mukharji, Radha Kant	... 1918	B. N. College
Mukharji, Rayi Das	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Mukharji, Sarat Chandra	... 1925	Patna College
Mukharji, Satish Chandra	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Shivananda	... 1929	Patna College
Mukharji, Sibshankar	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Sivadass	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Mukharji, Sudhansu Mohan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Tulsi Prasad	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Usha Nath	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Mukherjea, Raj Kumar	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Mukherjea, Satchida Nanda	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Arabinda	... 1930	Patna College
Mukherjee, Ardhendu Shekhar	... 1935	St. Col.'s College
Mukharjee, Basanta Kumar	... 1922	St. Col.'s College
Mukherjee, Achalendra Nath	... 1934	Patna College
Mukherjee, Durga Das	... 1932	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Mukherjee, Harisadhan ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Kalikinkar ...	1930	Patna College
Mukherjee, Krishna Lal ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Manibhusan ...	1926	Patna College
Mukherjee, Mriganka Sekhar ...	1931	Patna College
Mukherjee, Narayan Das ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Nirmal Chandra ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Nirmal Chandra ...	1934	B. N. College
Mukherjee, Pareshnath ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Pravat Kumar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Probodh Chandra	1924 S.	Patna College
Mukherjee, Rajendra Nath ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Robindra Nath ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Sachindra Nath ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Sudeva ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Mukherjee, Sashadhar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Bon Behari ...	1931	B. N. College
Mukherji, Lalmohan ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Panna Lal ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Mukherji, Rabindra Nath ...	1935	St. Col.'s College
Mukherji, Salil Kumar ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Santi Lal ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Satya Sankar ...	1932	Patna College
Mukherji, Satya Krishna ...	1934	B. N. College
Mukhlal Singh ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Mukhopadhaya, Pramatha Nath	1930	B. N. College
Mukhopadhya, Baidyanath ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Mukhopadhya, Priyanath ...	1924	Patna College
Mukhopadhya, Surendra Nath	1928 S.	Non-collegiate
Mukhopadhyaya, Abhay Pada	1920	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyaya, B h u p e s Chandra ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Mukhopadhyaya, Himangshu Shekhar ...	1920	B. N. College
Mukhopadhyaya, Jyoti Prasad	1920	St. Col.'s College
Mukhopadhyaya, Renupado ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyaya, Shib Prasad	1920	Non-collegiate
Mukhteshwar Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Mukteshwar Kumar ...	1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Mukteshwar Narain Sinha ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Muktinath Chaudhuri ...	1919	B. N. College
Muktinath Jha ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Mukti Nath Sharma ...	1932	B. N. College
Mukundadeva Sinha ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Mukunda Misra ...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Mukut Dhari Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Mullick, Baidyanath	... 1925	Patna College
Mullick, Benoy Kumar	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Mullick, Kamal Krishna	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Mundar Sinha	... 1935	B. N. College
Muneshwari Prosad	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Muneshwari Sahay	... 1936	Patna College
Muneshwar Prasad	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Muneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Muni Lal Singh	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Munindra Mohan Mishra	... 1927	Patna College
Munishwar Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Munishwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Munishwar Thakur	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Murali Dhar	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Muralidhar Chaudhuri	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Murali Monohar	... 1919	B. N. College
Murali Manohar Sinha	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Murari Prasad Nand	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Murlidhar Mishra	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Murlidhar Prasad	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Murli Manohar	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Murli Mohan Shukul	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Murli Prasad Ambastha	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Mustafi, Satchidananda	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Mushtaq Ahmad	... 1929	Patna College
M. Yasin Yunus	... 1925	Patna College
M. Zainul Abdin	... 1930	Patna College
N. A. Hasan Siddiquee	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Nabindu Prasad	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Nag, Bibhuti Bhushan	... 1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Nag, Param Krishna	... 1919	Patna College
Nagendra Man Singh	... 1929	Tri-Chandra College
Nagendra Nath	.. 1931	Patna College
Nagendra Prasad	.. 1930	G. B. B. College
Nagendra Prasad Sinha	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Nageshwar Ojha	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Nageshwar Singh	.. 1928	Patna College
Nagnarain Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Nageshwar Misra	... 1923	B. N. College
Nageshwar Prasad	.. 1929	St. Col.'s College
Nageshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Nageshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Nageshwar Prasad Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Naik, Harachand	... 1923	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Naik, Hrishikesh	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Hrudayanand	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Maheswar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Mandaradhar	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Manomohan	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Purna Chandra	... 1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Naik, Uma Charan	... 1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Najmul Hoda	... 1920	Patna College
Nalin Behari Saran	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Nalina Vilochana Sarma	... 1936	Patna College
Nanak Prasad	... 1921	Patna College
Nanda, Artatran	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Daya Sagar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Nanda Gopal Ojha	... 1921	Patna College
Nanda, Harihara	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Nanda Kishore Bhagat	... 1926	St. Col.'s College
Nanda Kishore Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Nanda Kishore Sinha	... 1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Nanda, Krishna Chandra	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Nanda Lal Jha	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Nanda, Nalini Mohan	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Rama Krushna	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Somanath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Netrananda	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Prasonna Kumar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Nandy, Amulya Bhusan	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Nandi, Bankim Chandra	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Nandy, Priya Nath	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Nand Jha	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Nand Kishore	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Nand Kishore Lal	... 1919	B. N. College
Nand Kishore Ojha	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Nand Kishore Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Nand Kishore Singh	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Nand Kumar Sinha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Nanhu Prasad	... 1924	St. Col.'s College
Nannoo Prasad Choudhry	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Narain Dutt Tewari	... 1929	B. N. College
Narayan Jha	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Narayan Prasad	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Narayan Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Narayan Prasad	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Narayan Prasad Ray	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Narayan Prasad Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College
Narayan Prasad Jha	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Narayan Saran ...	1931	Patna College
Narayan Sharan Prasad Sinha	1926 S.	B. N. College
Narbadeswari Prasad ...	1920	B. N. College
Narbadeshwar Prasad ...	1936	B. N. College
Narbadeshwar Prasad Singh ...	1928	B. N. College
Narendra Bhusan Sahaya ...	1921 S.	Patna College
Narendra Mohan Sinha ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Narendra N. Singh ...	1925 S.	St. Col.'s College
Naresh Prasad Bakshi ...	1934	Patna College
Naresh Prasad Jha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Nareshwar Prasad Singh ...	1936 S.	St. Col.'s College
Narmadesvara Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Narmadeshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Narmadeshwar Sahai ...	1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Narsingh Narayan Prasad ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Narsingh Narayan Sinha ...	1929	B. N. College
Nar Sinha Mahato ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Narsinha Prasad Sinha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Nasiruddin ...	1920	B. N. College
Nasiruddin Ahmad ...	1923	Patna College
Nasiruddin Haider ...	1929	Patna College
Nasiruddin Khan ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Nathji Sahaya ...	1936 S.	B. N. College
Nathmal Himatsingka ...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Nathuni Lall ...	1920	St. Col.'s College
Nathuni Pande ...	1925	B. N. College
Navadhee Chaudhary ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Nawab Ahmed ...	1935	B. N. College
Nawal Kishore Jha ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Nawal Kishore Prasad ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Nawal Kishore Prasad, I ...	1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Nawal Kishore Pd. ...	1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Nawal Kishore Prasad ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Nawal Kishore Sahu ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Nawrangee Lall ...	1924	B. N. College
Nayak, Balaram ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Jagdish Chandra ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Narsingha Ch. ...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Radhabenode ...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Sachidananda ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Satya Gopal ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Upendranath ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Nazir Ahmad ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Nageshwar Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Nek Lall Chowdhry	... 1930	B. N. College
Neogi, Bibhutibhusan	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Neogi, Rajendra Kumar	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Neogy, Dulal Chandra	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Nerbadeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Netranath Sigdyal	... 1929	Tri-Chandra College
Newa Lal Kumar	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Nilamoni Misra	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Nil Kantha Jha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Nirbhaya Narayan Lal Das	... 1919	Non-collegiate
Niteshwar Prasad	... 1923	B. N. College
Nityanand Jha	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Nitya Nand Sahai	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Nitya Nand Tewary	... 1929 S.	Non-collegiate
Nitya Nand Verma	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Nizamuddin Ahmed	... 1931 S.	Non-collegiate
Nizamuddin Khuda Baksh	... 1932	B. N. College
Nokh Lal Sinha	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Nokhe Lal Thakur	... 1934.	Non-collegiate
Noor Mohammad Khan	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Nuruddin Ahmad Mullik	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Nurul Hasan	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Nurul Hoda	... 1920	Patna College
Nurul Hoda	... 1930	B. N. College
Nurul Huda	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Omar Mohammad	... 1934	Patna College
Omkar Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Onkar Nath	... 1933	Patna College
Onkar Nath	... 1936	B. N. College
Onkar Sharan Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Osmond William Francis	... 1936	Patna College
Padma Bahadoor Shah	... 1932	Tri-Chandra College
Pady, Dasarathi	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Padhee, Surendra Mohan	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Padhi, Nilachala	... 1934	Patna College
Padhy, Bhagirathi	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Padhy, Lalit Mohan	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
P. D. Zafar <i>alias</i> Syed Md. Abu Zafar	... 1920	Non-collegiate
Pairah, Mrityunjoy	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Pain, Sisir Chandra	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Pal, Ananda Chandra	... 1922	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Pal, Bimal Krishna	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Pal, Barendra Kumar	... 1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pal, Swapneswar	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Amalananda	... 1925	B. N. College
Palit, Asim Kumar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Nanda Lal	... 1927	Patna College
Palit, Naresh Chandra	... 1935	B. N. College
Palit, Nishapati	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Sunil Chandra	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Pan, Narendra Nath	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pancham Prasad	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Panchanan Sinha	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Panchanan Sinha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Panchanan Saran Sinha	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Panda, Ananta Prasad	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Bholanath	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Gadadhar	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Goura Chandra	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Jagannath	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Krupasindhu	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Pitambar	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Sree Krishna	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Panday Gopi Nath Pd.	... 1934	B. N. College
Panday Narmadeshwar Sahay	1934	B. N. College
Panday Radha Raman Sinha Chaudhry	... 1924	Patna College
Panday, Shatrughna Prasad	... 1933	B. N. College
Pande Alakh Behary	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pande, Khagendra Raj	... 1933	Tri-Chandra College
Pande Nakul Narayan	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Pandey Badfi Nath Sinha	... 1934	B. N. College
Pandey, Loke Nath	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Pandey Nath Roy	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Pande Ramavatar Sharma	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Pande Rameshwar Sahai	... 1934	B. N. College
Pandey Jamuna Prasad	... 1936	Patna College
Pandey Kailash Prasad	... 1930	B. N. College
Pandey Sheo Prasad	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Pandey Viswa Nath Sahay	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Panjabi Jai Krishna	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Panigrahee, Binayak	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Panigrahi, Bauribandhu	... 1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Panigrahi, Bhagabati Charan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Panigrahi, Kalindi Charan	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Panigrahi, Krishna Chandra	... 1935	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Panigrahi, Rabiratna	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Pany, Muralidhar	... 1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pani, Jadumoni	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Panna Chand Jain	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Panna Lal	... 1928	Patna College
Panna Lall	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Paramhans Singh	... 1934	B. N. College
Paramanand Jha	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Parameshwar Pd. Choudhury	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Parameshwari Narayan Sinha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Param Hans Misra	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Parashuram Bhakta	... 1929 S.	Tri-Chandra College
Paras Nath	... 1935	B. N. College
Paras Nath	... 1923	Patna College
Paras Nath Bariar	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Paras Nath Charan	... 1923	Patna College
Paras Nath Sharma	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Paras Nath Varma	... 1926	B. N. College
Parasu Ram Sahu	... 1934 .	T. N. J. College
Parichha, Debendra Nath	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Parida, Dambarudhar	... 1936 S.	Non-collegiate
Parida, Haribandhu	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Parija, Sarat Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Parija, Shyamsunder	... 1932 S	Ravenshaw College
Pariksha, Radha Krishna	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Parma Nand	... 1936	B. N. College
Parmeshwar Dayal Singh	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Parmeshwar Dayal Verma	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Parmeshwar Jha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Parmeshwar Jha	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Parmeshwar Prasad	... 1922 S.	B. N. College
Parmeshwar Prasad	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Parmeshwar Prasad	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Parmeshwari Dutta Jha	... 1934	Patna College
Parmeshwari Narayan Verma	... 1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Parmeshwari Prasad	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Parmeshwari Pd. Sinha	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Parmeshwar Sinha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Pasayat, Vishwanath	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Pasayat, Yudhisthira	... 1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pasupati Nath Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Pashupati Nath Sahai	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Parsuram Prasad Varma	... 1923	Patna College
Parsu Ram Sharma	... 1928 S.	B. N. College

Name		Year	College
Paterson, C. A.	...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Pati, Banchhanidhi	...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Pati, Bholanath	...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pati, Lokenath	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Pati, Narayan	...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pati, Pitamber	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Patanaik, Baikuntha Nath	...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Ananda Chandra	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Ananta Charan	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Balbhadra	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Balmukund	...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Banbihari	...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Bimbadhar	...	1929	B. N. College
Patnaik, Braja Sundar	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Brundaban Chandra	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Charu Chandra	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Digambar	...	1931	T. N. J. College
Patnaik, Divya Sinha	...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Durga Charan	...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Gopinath	...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Gourhari	...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Jagannath	...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Kashinath	...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Kirtan Behari	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Kshetramohan	...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Loknath	...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Loknath	...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Manas Ranjan	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Nagarimohan	...	1932	Patna College
Patnaik, Narayan Prasad	...	1935	Patna College
Patnaik, Netranand	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Prabhakar	..	1934	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Prafulla Kumar	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Ramesh Ch.	...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Raghunath	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Raghunath	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Rangalal	...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Surendra Mohan	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Surendranath	...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Surjamoni	...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Udaynath	...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Jagadbandhu	...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Satyendranandan	...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Sukriti (F)	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Patra, Ananta Charan	...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Patra, Kruttibas	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patra, Maguni	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Patro, Nilakantho	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Patro, Robinson	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Patro, Saroj Kumar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Pattadar, Jyotish Chandra	... 1922	B. N. College
Pattnaik, Jogan Mohan	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Pattnaik, Raghumani	... 1933	Patna College
Pattanaik, Bichhanda Charan	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Durga Charan	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Gopal Chandra	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Muralidhar	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Divya Sinha	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Gaya Prasad	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Gopinath	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Hara Mohan	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Hara Mohan	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Hrushikesh	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Jnanaranjan	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Joynarain	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Krishna Chandra	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Kunj Bihari	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Lala Bihari	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Loknath	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Madhusudan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Monmohan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Nursingha Charan	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Praneshwar	... 1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Purna Chandra	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Purnanand	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Rajkishore	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Sudhakar	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Paul, Dayal	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Paul, Kanti Chandra	... 1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Paul, Pankaj Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Paul, Sasanka Sekhar	... 1935	Patna College
Phulan Prasad Varma	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Phulena Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Phuleshwari Sharan Sinha	... 1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Prabal, David Theodore	... 1934	St. Col.'s College
Prabhu Narain	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Prabhu Narayan Jha	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Pradhan, Brajamohan	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan Braja Narayan Sah Sinha	... 1918	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Pradhan, Madan Mohan	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Madan Mohan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Maheshwar	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Makunda	... 1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Manbhanjan	... 1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Pabitra Mohan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Pradhan, Sudhakar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pradip Narayan Sinha	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Pradyumna Tewary	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Pradyumna Kumar Tiwary	... 1933	Patna College
Prafulla Kumar Verma	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Praharaj, Brajamohan	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Prakatman Singh	... 1928	Tri-Chandra College
Prasadi Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Prasidh Narayan Sinha	... 1924	Non-collegiate
Pratap Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Pratihari, Krushna Chandra	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Prem Bahadur Sahay	... 1932 S.	Patna College
Prem Narayan Chaube	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Priyabrat Narain Sinha	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Probodh Misra	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Prodhan, Padmanabh	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Prusty, Trilochan	... 1934	Patna College
Pujari, Sachidanand	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Pungiara, Rati Nath	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Punichand Ram	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Punit Narain Singh	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Punnag Bhushan Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Purohit, Bishnupada	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Purty, Jakaria	... 1925	Ravenshaw College
Purti, Suleman	... 1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pushkar Thakur	... 1922	Patna College
Pyare Prasad	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Q. S. M. Abul Hasnat	... 1930	B. N. College
Qamrul Haq	... 1920	B. N. College
Qamrul Hoda	... 1925	Patna College
Qasim Hosain	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Qazi Mohammad Zafar	... 1927	Patna College
Qamrul Hasan	... 1925	Patna College
Quadir Buksh Khan	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Quazi Abu Zafar	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Qutubuddin Ahmad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Rabinath Mishra	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Rabneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Rabi Prasad	... 1923	B. N. College
Radha Gobinda Das	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Radha Gobinda Ojha	... 1921	Patna College
Radha Gobinda Prasad	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Radha Kanta Mishra	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Radha Kanta Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Radha Krishna Beharee	... 1924	Patna College
Radha Krishna Das	... 1936	B. N. College
Radha Krishna Das	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Radha Krishna Pd. Sinha	... 1935	B. N. College
Radha Krishna Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Radha Krishna Misra	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Radha Krishna Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Radha Krishna Sahay	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Radha Krishna Sinha	... 1935	Patna College
Radha Madhava Prasad	... 1922	B. N. College
Radha Mohan	... 1927	B. N. College
Radha Mohan Sinha	... 1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Radha Prasad Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College
Radha Raman	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Radha Sharan Prasad	... 1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Radheshwar Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Radheshyam Ojha	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Radhika Prasad	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Radhika Raman Prasad	... 1935	Patna College
Radhika Raman Prasad Sinha	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Rafiuddin Ahmad	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Raghavendradeva Narayana	... 1932	Patna College
Ragho Jee Prasad	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Ragho Saran Lall	... 1922	Patna College
Raghubeer Saran	... 1935	Patna College
Raghubans Narayan Sinha	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Raghubans Prashad	... 1923	Patna College
Raghubanshi Sahai	... 1926	Patna College
Raghubar Dayal	... 1924	Patna College
Raghubir Prasad Sinha	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Raghu Deva Jha	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Raghu Nandan Misra	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Raghu Nandan Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Raghu Nandan Prasad	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Raghu Nandan Prasad, II	... 1918	Patna College
Raghu Nandan Prasad	... 1921	B. N. College
Raghu Nandan Prasad	... 1924	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Raghunandan Prasad Sinha ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Raghu Nandan Pd. Sinha ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Raghunandan Sahai ...	1921	B. N. College
Raghunandan Singh ...	1929	Patna College
Raghunandan Singh ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Raghunandan Singh Sharma ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Raghunath Das ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Raghu Nath Jha, I ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Raghunath Prasad ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Pandey ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Prasad ...	1918	B. N. College
Raghu Nath Prasad ...	1919	B. N. College
Raghunath Prasad ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Raghunath Prasad ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Raghu Nath Prasad ...	1925	Patna College
Raghu Nath Prasad ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Raghunath Prasad Sinha ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Prasad Sinha ...	1930	B. N. College
Raghunath Prasad Sinha ...	1933 S.	Non-collegiate
Raghunath Prasad Verma ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Sahai ...	1921	B. N. College
Raghunath Sahay ...	1925	B. N. College
Raghunath Saran ...	1919	Patna College
Raghunath Saran Singh ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Singh ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Raghunath Varma ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Raha, Kali Charan ...	1935	B. N. College
Raha, Bidyut Kumar ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Raha, Shyama Charan ...	1936	B. N. College
Rai Bepin Behari Verma ...	1935	B. N. College
Rai Ganesh Prasad ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Rai Gopal Krishna ...	1919	Patna College
Rai Jamuna Prasad Singh ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Rai Mathura Prasad ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Rai Rabindra Bahadur ...	1936	Patna College
Rai Tarkeshwar Prasad Verma ...	1926	Patna College
Rai Raghunath Sundar ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Rajani Kanta Sinha ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Rajeshwari Parasad ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Raj Ballabh Prasad ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Rajballabh Sahay ...	1924	Patna College
Raj Ballabh Sinha ...	1931 S.	Patna College
Raj Banshi Jha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Raj Bans Sahai Sinha ...	1923	Patna College
Raj Bhandary, Hari Bhakta ...	1936	Tri-Chandra College

Name	Year	College
Raj Dayal Choudhry	1932	Non-collegiate
Rajdeo Narayan Sinha	1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajdeva Sinha	1924	T. N. J. College
Raj Deva Sinha	1935 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Deo Narayan Sharma	1926	Patna College
Rajendra Kishore Saran	1922	Patna College
Rajendra Kishore Varma	1932	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Kumar Tiwary	1931	T. N. J. College
Rajendra Lal Das	1929	T. N. J. College
Rajendra Prasad	1918	B. N. College
Rajendra Prasad	1935	St. Col.'s College
Rajendra Prasad	1932	B. N. College
Rajendra Prasad	1921	Patna College
Rajendra Prasad	1924	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Prasad	1925	Patna College
Rajendra Prasad	1928	Patna College
Rajendra Prasad	1928	B. N. College
Rajendra Prasad	1935	T. N. J. College
Rajendra Prasad	1933	B. N. College
Rajendra Prasad	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Rajendra Prasad Panday	1936	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1920	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1934	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1935	B. N. College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1921	Patna College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Rajendra Prasad Sinha	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Pd. Sinha	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajeshwar Ojha	1930	B. N. College
Rajeshwar Prasad	1922	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prasad	1924	B. N. College
Rajeshwar Prasad	1936	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prasad	1927	B. N. College
Rajeshwar Prasad Singh	1925	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prasad Sinha	1930 S.	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prasad Sinha	1929 S.	Patna College
Rajeshwar Prasad Sinha	1925	G. B. B. College
Rajeshwar Prasad Sinha	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajeshwar Pd. Verma	1930	Patna College
Rajeshwar Thakur	1932 S.	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	1918	T. N. J. College
Rajeshwari Prasad	1932	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	1919	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	1927 S.	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad	1924	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1923	Patna College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1924	Patna College
Rajeshwari Sahai ...	1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Raj Kishore Narain Lal ...	1918	Patna College
Raj Kishore Narayan Singh ...	1933	Patna College
Raj Kishore Prasad ...	1920	Patna College
Raj Kishore Prasad Sinha ...	1934	Patna College
Raj Kishore Pd. Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Raj Kishore Pd. Sinha ...	1925	G. B. B. College
Raj Kishore Sahai ...	1921	Patna College
Raj Kishore Sinha ...	1926	B. N. College
Raja Kishore Sharma ...	1934	Patna College
Rajinder Prasad ...	1926	B. N. College
Raj Kumar Nageshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1924	Patna College
Raj Nandan Thacore ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Raj Nandan Prasad ...	1924 S.	Non-collegiate
Raj Narain Lal ...	1933	Patna College
Raj Narayan Pathak ...	1927	T. N. J. College
Raj Narayan Sinha ...	1923	G. B. B. College
Rajnarayan Sinha ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Raj Paltan Singh ...	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Raj Pati Prasad ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Raj Ranjan Prasad Sinha ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Rajrup Prasad ...	1928	Patna College
Rakshit, Shashanka Shekhar ...	1925 S.	B. N. College
Rama Akhandaleshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1932	Patna College
Rama Balaka Sinha ...	1933 S.	Patna College
Ramaballav Singh ...	1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Rama Chandra Prasad ...	1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Ramadayal Prashad Sinha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Ramadeo Sinha ...	1928 S.	Patna College
Ramadeva Prasad ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Ramadhar Sinha ...	1926	Patna College
Ramadhar Sinha ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Ramadhin Prasad ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Ramadhin Sinha ...	1925	T. N. J. College
Ramagati Sinha ...	1932 S.	B. N. College
Rama Kant Misra ...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Rama Kanta Pandey ...	1927	Patna College
Rama Kanta Prasad ...	1924	Patna College
Rama Kant Prasad ...	1928	B. N. College
Rama Kanta Prasad Sinha ...	1923	Patna College

Name		Year	College
Ram Kishore Sharma	...	1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Rama Kripal Kumar	...	1930	Patna College
Ramanand Bhagat	...	1931	T. N. J. College
Ramanand Jha	...	1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Ramananda Lal	...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Ramananda Sinha	...	1933 S.	Patna College
Ramanandan Prasad	...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Ramanand Sinha	...	1923	Patna College
Ramanand Singh	...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Ramanand Singh	...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Ramanatha Jha	...	1928	Patna College
Ramanugrah Jha	...	1927	T. N. J. College
Ramanugrah Jha	...	1920	T. N. J. College
Ramanugrah Narain	...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Ramanugrah Narayan Verma		1934	B. N. College
Ram Anugrah Narayan Sinha		1918	B. N. College
Ramanuj Prasad	...	1924	Patna College
Rama Pandey	...	1936 S.	B. N. College
Ramanuj Tiwari	...	1923	T. N. J. College
Rama Shakal Sinha	...	1936	Patna College
Ramashraya Chaudhury	...	1930	T. N. J. College
Rama Shankar Singh	...	1936 S.	B. N. College
Ramasis Sinha	...	1921	B. N. College
Ramasundar Prasad Singh	...	1930 S.	Patna College
Rama Tahal Sinha	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Ram Autar Chaudhury	...	1918	G. B. B. College
Ramavatar Lal	...	1934	G. B. B. College
Ramavatar Lal	...	1925	Patna College
Ramavatar Lal Dass	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Ramavatar Prasad Verma	...	1930	Patna College
Ramavatar Sinha	...	1919	B. N. College
Ram Awadh Narain	...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Ram Awatar Sinha	...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Ramayan Prasad	...	1928	G. B. B. College
Ramayan Saran Singh	...	1931 S.	B. N. College
Ramayan Sinha	...	1926 S.	Patna College
Ram Ayodhya Prasad	...	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Bahal Sinha	...	1936	G. B. B. College
Ram Baran Thakur	...	1935 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Bhadra Thakur	...	1934	Patna College
Ram Bahadur	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Ram Bahadur Prasad	...	1933	Patna College
Ram Behary Saran	...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Behari Sinha	...	1934	Patna College
Ram Bhajan Thakur	...	1932	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Ram Bilas Sinha	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Ram Bilas Pd. Sinha	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Rambujhawan Jha	... 1921	Patna College
Rambujhawan Sinha	... 1927	Patna College
Ram Chandra Jha	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Ram Chandra Mishra	... 1924	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prasad Maitin	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prosad I	... 1921	B. N. College
Ram Chandra Prosad II	... 1921	B. N. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Ram Chandra Prasad Sinha	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Ramchandra Prasad Sinha	... 1931	B. N. College
Ramchandra Sinha	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Ram Chandra Sinha I	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Ram Chandra Sinha	... 1924	B. N. College
Ram Chandrika Mishra	... 1932	Patna College
Ram Charan Sah	... 1931	Patna College
Ram Charitra Prasad Sinha	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Ram Charitra Prasad Sinha	... 1932 S.	Patna College
Ram Charitra Sinha	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Charitra Sinha	... 1925	B. N. College
Ram Charitra Sinha	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Ram Cheton Roy	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Ram Chiranjiv Prasad	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Ram Dahin Panday	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Ram Daras Lall	... 1926	B. N. College
Ramdas Prasad Singh	... 1935	Non-collegiate
Ram Dayal Pandeya	... 1923	Patna College
Ram Deo Singh	... 1925	B. N. College
Ram Deva Prasad	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Ramdeva Prasad Shahi	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Ram Deva Sinha Sharma	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Ram Dhani Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Ramdhari Sinha	... 1932	Patna College
Ram Dhiraj Pandey	... 1928	Patna College
Ram Din Pande	... 1919	Non-collegiate
Ram Din Pandeya	... 1930	Patna College

Name		Year	College
Ram Dutt Pandey	...	1935	Patna College
Ramekwal Mishra	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Ramesh Chandra Prasad	...	1936	B. N. College
Ramesh Chandra Sinha	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Ramesh Chaudhary	...	1931	G. B. B. College
Ramesh Nandan Sahay	...	1925 S.	Patna College
Rameshwara Brahmachary	...	1934	Patna College
Rameshwar Chaudhary	...	1924	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Jha	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Jha	...	1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Misra	...	1925	Patna College
Rameshwara Prasad Sinha	...	1932	B. N. College
Rameshwar Nath	...	1921 S.	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1918	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1925 S.	Non-collegiate
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1927	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1933	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1928	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1933	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1932	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1926	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad	...	1929	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad Jha	...	1935	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Prasad Singh	...	1918	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1936 S.	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1921	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1922	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1925	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1927	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1934	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad Singh	...	1936	Patna College
Rameshwar Prasad Singh	...	1935	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Prasad Tandon	...	1936	Patna College
Rameshwar Pd. Sinha	...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Pd. Sinha	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Pd. Singh	...	1933	B. N. College
Rameshwar Prasad Verma	...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Saran	...	1921 S.	Patna College
Rameshwar Sinha	...	1923	T. N. J. College
Rameshwar Sinha	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Rameshwar Thakur	...	1928	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Rameshwari Narayan Sinha ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Rameshwari Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Ram Gobind Prasad ...	1935	B. N. College
Ram Govind Singh ...	1927	B. N. College
Ram Gulam Ray ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Jaisri Panday ...	1930	Patna College
Ram Janki Prasad ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Ram Japu Sinha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Ramjee Pandey ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Ramjee Prasad ...	1932 S	G. B. B. College
Ramjee Prasad ...	1929 S.	Non-collegiate
Ramjee Prasad ...	1931	Patna College
Ramjee Sinha ...	1929	B. N. College
Ram Jha ...	1931 S.	Patna College
Ramji Sinha ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Ram Jiban Pani ...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Ram Jiwan Prasad ...	1921	B. N. College
Ram Jiwan Sinha ...	1923	T. N. J. College
Ram Kailash Prasad ...	1918	Patna College
Ram Kanai Siddhanta ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Kawal Sinha ...	1933	St. Col.'s College
Ram Kesav Tiwari ...	1918	B. N. College
Ram Khelawan Singh ...	1936	Patna College
Ram Kishor Prasad Agrawal ...	1935	Patna College
Ramkishore Prasad Rukhiar ...	1932	B. N. College
Ram Kishore Pathak ...	1936	Patna College
Ram Kishore Prasad Sinha ...	1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Kripal Sinha ...	1921	G. B. B. College
Ram Krishna ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Ram Krishna Prasad ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Ram Krishna Saran ...	1935	Patna College
Ram Krishna Singh ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Ram Kumar Sinha ...	1935	Patna College
Ram Lakshan Pd. N. Sinha Sharma ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Ram Lagan Prasad ...	1926	Patna College
Ramlagan Sinha ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Ram Lakhan Dubey ...	1935	St. Col.'s College
Ramlakhan Jha ...	1930	Patna College
Ram Lakhan Misra ...	1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Lakhan Prasad ...	1925	Patna College
Ram Lakhan Roy ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Ram Lakhan Sinha ...	1922	B. N. College
Ram Lal Pandey ...	1933	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Ram Lochan Jha ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Ram Nagad Misra ...	1934	Patna College
Ram Nandan Choubey ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Ram Nandan Chawdhary ...	1934	B. N. College
Ram Nandan Prasad ...	1927	Patna College
Ram Nandan Prasad ...	1933	B. N. College
Ram Nandan Prasad Singh ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Ram Nandan Prasad Singh ...	1935	Patna College
Ram Nandan Singh ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Rama Nandan Sinha ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Narain Lall ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Ram Narain Prasad ...	1925	St. Col.'s College
Ram Narain Prasad ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Ram Narain Sinha ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Ram Narayan Chowdhary ...	1936	Patna College
Ram Narayan Choudhury ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Ram Narayan Prasad ...	1926	G. B. B. College
Ram Narayan Prasad ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Ram Narayan Prasad ...	1929	B. N. College
Ram Narayan Prasad Verma ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Ram Narayan Sarma ...	1928	Patna College
Ram Narayan Sinha ...	1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Narayan Sinha ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Ram Narayan Tiwary ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Rama Nath ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Ram Nath Pandey ...	1934	Patna College
Ram Naresh Sinha ...	1932 S.	Patna College
Ram Newaz Sinha ...	1928	Non-collegiate
Ram Nigah Thakur ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Ram Nihora Sinha ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Ram Nirakshan Sinha ...	1918	Patna College
Ram Niranjan Prasad Singh ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Ram Padartha Lall ...	1921	B. N. College
Ram Parikshan Sinha ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Peare Sharma ...	1930	Patna College
Ram Prakash Jha ...	1928	B. N. College
Ram Prakash Narain ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Ram Prasad ...	1922	Patna College
Ram Prasad ...	1923	B. N. College
Rama Prasad ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Ram Prasad Agrawala ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Prasad Lal ...	1922	B. N. College
Ram Prasad Lall ...	1921 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Prasad Pandey ...	1932	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Rama Prasad Pandey	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Rama Prasad Sharma	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Ram Prasad Singh	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Ram Prasad Thakur	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Ram Pratap	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Pratap Lal	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Ram Pratap Singh	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Ram Pratap Singh	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Ram Pujan Tiwari	... 1935 S.	Patna College
Ram Raj Sinha	... 1930 S.	Patna College
Ram Raksha Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Ram Rasila Pd. Sinha	... 1932	Non-collegiate
Ram Ratan Singh	... 1928	B. N. College
Ramratna Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Ram Rekha Prasad	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Ramarudra Prasad Sinha	... 1921	Patna College
Ramrup Mishra	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Ram Sagar Prasad Sinha	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Ram Sakal Sinha	... 1920	Patna College
Ramsaran Prasad Kantha	... 1932	Patna College
Rama Sebak Sinha	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Sewak Thakur	... 1930	Patna College
Ram Sewak Singh	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Ram Sewak Singh	... 1933	Private
Ram Sewak Sinha	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Ram Sewak Sinha	... 1928	B. N. College
Ram Sewak Sinha II	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Ram Sevak Sinha	... 1923	Patna College
Ram Shankar Lal Srivastava	... 1919	Patna College
Ram Shankar Prasad Sinha	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Ram Sharan Prasad	... 1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Ram Shrestha Sinha	... 1925 S.	Patna College
Ram Subhag Pandeya	... 1930	Patna College
Ram Sunder Rai	... 1927	B. N. College
Ram Suraj Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Ramsurat Prasad Pandeya	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Ram Swaroop Sinha	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Ram Tarak Ojha	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Ram Tawakal Singh	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Ram Vilas Chowdhury	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Ram Vilas Prasad	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Rana, Bramha Shumshere Jung		
Bahadoor	... 1930 S.	Tri-Chandra College
Ranchhor Prasad	... 1931	Patna College
Randhir Prasad Katriar	... 1936	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Rangeshwar Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College
Ranjit Sinha	... 1926	Non-collegiate
Ranjit Sinha	... 1936	Patna College
Ranjit Narain Sinha	... 1935 S.	Patna College
Rao, Gobind Satchidanand	... 1929	Non-collegiate
Rao, Narain	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ras Bihari Pandey	... 1921	Patna College
Rash Behari Lal	... 1934	Patna College
Rashbehari Prasad Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Rasvihary Lal	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Ratan Chandra	... 1929	Patna College
Ratha, Bansidhar	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Ratha, Markanda	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Baidyanath	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Debendra Nath	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Dhaneswar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Gangadhar	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Harihar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Kashinath	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Kulamony	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Paramananda	.. 1933	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Purna Chandra	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Siddheshwar	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Sridhar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Udaynath	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Rati Kant Choudhury	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Ratna Chand Jain	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Ratneshwar Nath Sahay	... 1930	B. N. College
Rauful Azam	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Raul, Atul Chandra	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Raut, Bidyadhar	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ravaneshwar Nath Dutta	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Ray, Abhaya Pada	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Ray, Amulya Krishna	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Ray, Annada Shankar	... 1925	Patna College
Ray, Bhababhuti	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Bimalendu	... 1924	Patna College
Ray, Durga Charan	... 1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Gagan Behary	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Girish Chandra	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Gopal Chandra	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Ray, Harendra Kumar	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Ray, Hemendra Lal	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Ray, Jiban Krishna	... 1931	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Ray, Karuna Sindhu ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Nibaran Chandra ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Paras Nath ...	1929	Patna College
Ray, Rabindra Nath ...	1935	Patna College
Ray, Rajeshwar Prasad ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Ray, Rangin Lal ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Sadananda ...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Sailendra Krishna ...	1928	Patna College
Ray, Sarat Chandra ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Sitangshu Bhushan ...	1930	B. N. College
Ray, Sukanta Kishore ...	1936	Patna College
Ray Chaudhuri, Kanai Lal ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Ray Chaudhuri, Pranab Ch. ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Ray Chaudhuri, Harendranath ...	1932	Patna College
Ray Choudhury, Gangadhar ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Ray Chaudhary, Sanat Kumar ...	1935	B. N. College
Raya, Parmeshwar ...	1934	Non-collegiate
Raye, Manindra Nath ...	1924	Patna College
Rayazul Haque ...	1925	Patna College
Regmee, Dalli Raman ...	1936	Patna College
Rezaur Rahman ...	1934	Patna College
Richards, C. N. ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Rijhan Sinha ...	1925	G. B. B. College
Rohatgi, Bhairava Nath ...	1927	Patna College
Romedutt Prasad Verma ...	1918	B. N. College
Rout, Basanta Kumar ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Rout, Damodar ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Rout, Manindra Kumar ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Amiyamādhav ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Amulya Chandra ...	1924 S.	B. N. College
Roy, Anath Bandhu ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Ayanansu Sekhar ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Roy, Benoy Bhusan ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Roy, Chandra Prasad ...	1927	Patna College
Roy, Debi Prasanna ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Drip Nath ...	1931 S.	Patna College
Roy, Girish Chandra ...	1933	Patna College
Roy, Jitendra Kumar ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Kashis Kumar ...	1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Mahendra Nath ...	1918	Patna College
Roy, Mahendra Nath ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Roy, Manoojendra Kumar ...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Nalini Ranjan ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Roy, Nand Lal ...	1923	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Roy, Naresh Chandra	... 1929	Patna College
Roy, Nikhil Chandra	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Roy, Nirmal Chandra	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Nirmalendu	... 1931	Patna College
Roy, Nishith Chandra	... 1930	Patna College
Roy, Prabhat Kumar	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Pradyumna Kumar	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Roy, Promathanath	... 1922	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Provash Chandra	... 1922 S.	Patna College
Roy, Provat Kumar	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Raj Kishore	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Ram Bahadur	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Roy, Ranajit	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Ratneshwar Pd. Sinha	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Roy, Sadhan Kumar	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Roy, Sailesh Chandra	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Roy, Saroj Kumar	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Roy, Satchidanand	... 1926	Patna College
Roy, Shankar Nath	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Roy, Shreenath	... 1933	Patna College
Roy, Shyama Pada	... 1928	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Sunil Kumar	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Roy, Chowdhury, Baidyanath	... 1928	B. N. College
Roy, Chowdhury, Sachitosh	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Roy, Chowdhury, Amarendra Nath.	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Roy, Mohapatra, Basanta Kumar	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Rudra Deo Narayan Verma	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Rudra Deo Prasad Sinha	... 1929	St. Col.'s College
Rudra Dutta Sinha	... 1924	Patna College
Rudra Nandan Jha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Rudra Nand Pathak	... 1927	Patna College
Rudra Nath Misra	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
S. Anwar Mohummad Ishaque	... 1936	Patna College
S. A. Ashraf	... 1925 S.	Patna College
S. A. Aziz	... 1924 S.	G. B. B. College
S. A. Bashir	... 1926 S.	Patna College
S. A. Jalil	... 1925	Patna College
S. A. Shakoor	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
S. Ahsanullah	... 1935	B. N. College
S. Ayub Ahmad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
S. Azhar Ali Khan	... 1935	B. N. College
Sabahuddin Khan	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Sabha Pati Sinha	... 1927	Patna College

Name	Year	College
3abhapati Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Sachchidanand Jalan	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
3achidanand	... 1928	G. B. B. College
3achidanand	... 1921	Patna College
3achidanand	... 1925	B. N. College
Sachchidanand Lal	... 1936 S.	Patna College
Sachida Nand	... 1930	B. N. College
Sachidanand Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Sachidanand Sinha	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Sachchidanand Prasad	... 1930	B. N. College
Sachchidananda Sahay	... 1936	B. N. College
Sachida Nand Sinha	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Sachita Nand	... 1925	Patna College
Sachita Nand Panday	... 1935	B. N. College
Sachitanand Sahay	... 1928	B. N. College
Sadanand Jha	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Sadar Uddin	... 1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Sadashiva Prasad	... 1926	Patna College
Sada Siva Prasad	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Sadat Ali	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Sadhu Charan Lal	... 1934	St. Col.'s College
Sadhu Saran	... 1918	B. N. College
Sadhu Saran Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Sadhu Sharan Prasad	... 1933	G. B. B. College
Sahadeb Narain Pandeya	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Sahadeva Pandeya	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Sahadeva Thakur	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sah Sita Ram	.. 1934	Patna College
Saha, Dharendra Nath	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Saha, Ganga 'Prosad	... 1931	Patna College
Saha, Jagannath	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Saha, Mahadeb	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Sahdeo Jha	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Sahdeo Narain Sinha	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Sahdeo Sinha	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Sahoo, Gunanidhi	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Sahoo, Niranjana	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Baidyanath	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Baiju	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Sahu, Bhagabat	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Bholanath	... 1927 S	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Brindaban Chandra	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Dayanidhi	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Debendranath	... 1929	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Sahu, Dinabandhu ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Hari Prasad ...	1918	T. N. J. College
Sahu, Jadunandan ...	1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Sahu, Juthan ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Sahu, Natabar ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Prahlad ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Pran Krishna ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Radha Charan ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Said Abu Zafar ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Saiyed Mohammad ...	1921	Patna College
Saiyed Mohammad Ibrahim ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Saiyed Abdus Salam ...	1930	B. N. College
Saiyid Abdul Khaliq ...	1927	B. N. College
Saiyid Abu Hameed ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Saiyid Anisul Haque ...	1925	Patna College
Saiyid Anwar Ahmad ...	1933 S.	Patna College
Saiyid Badr-uddin Ahmad ...	1923	Patna College
Saiyed Izhar Hussain Hashmi ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Saiyed Mojibur Rahman ...	1935	Patna College
Saiyed, Mohammad Quamrul Hoda ...	1933	Patna College
Saiyed Nazar Alam ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Saiyid Muhammad Naim ...	1922	B. N. College
Saiyid Muhammad Ali Yusuf ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Saiyid Shah Abdus Subhan ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Saiyid Yawar Hussain ...	1924 S.	T. N. J. College
S. Akhtar Ahsan Rizwi ...	1924	Patna College
Sakal Sinha ...	1934	Non-collegiate
Sakhichand ...	1932	B. N. College
Salahuddin Ahmad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Saligram Jha ...	1933	T. N. J. College .
Saligram Prosad Verma ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Saligram Sinha ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
S. Altaf Karim ...	1923	Patna College
S. G. Waris ...	1936	Patna College
Samaddar, Makhan Lal ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Samaddar, Manindra Chandra ...	1935	Patna College
Samaddar, Nani Gopal ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Samalla, Kesaba Charan ...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Samanta, Kali Sarker ...	1936	B. N. College
Samarendra Nath Ojha ...	1929	Patna College
Samantaraya, Krupasindhu ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Samantaraya, Sudha Nidhi ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Samanta, Lakshminath ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Sambhoo Nath Verma	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Sambhoo Prasad	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Santa Prasad	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Sankar Ram	... 1934	B. N. College
Sankar Sekhar Sinha	... 1930	B. N. College
Sant Kumar	... 1919	B. N. College
Sant Kumar Sinha	... 1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Sant Lall Chowdhury	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Sant Prosad Sinha	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Sant Sharan Sinha	... 1929	Patna College
Santosh Kumar Chowbey	... 1934	B. N. College
Sanyal, Prafulla Kumar	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Sanyal, Prayag Nath	... 1935	B. N. College
Sanyal, Prohlad Mohan	... 1929	B. N. College
Sanyal, Santosh Kumar	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Sanyal, Satya Ranjan	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Sanyal, Satyendra	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sanyal, Satyendra Nath	... 1930	B. N. College
Sanyal, Shyamala Kanta	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Saptami Jha	... 1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Sarada Prasad	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Sarada Prasad Roy	... 1933	Patna College
Sarada Shumshere Jung		
Bahadur Rana	... 1935	Tri-Chandra College
Sarangi, Chandrasekhar	... 1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sarangi, Dinabandhu	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Sarangi, Madhusudan	... 1924	B. N. College
Sarangi, Sitanath	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Sarangi, Surendra Narayan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Sarayu Prasad	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Sarayu Prasad	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Sarayu Ram	... 1927	St. Col.'s College
Sarayu Saran Sinha	... 1923 S.	Patna College
Sardanand Pandey	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Sarda Prasad	... 1928	B. N. College
Sarda Prasad Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Sarda Prasad Varma	... 1929	Patna College
Sardar Md. Ekbal Mir Khan	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1921	Patna College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1931	B. N. College
Sarjoo Prasad Singh	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Sarjug Kishore	... 1925	Patna College
Sarju Prasad	... 1922	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Sarju Prasad	... 1926	B. N. College
Sarju Prasad Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Sarju Prasad Sinha	... 1926	B. N. College
Sarju Prasad Verma	... 1926 S.	T. N. J. College
Sarju Sharan Lal	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Sarju Sinha	... 1927	B. N. College
Sarjug Prasad	... 1935 S.	Non-collegiate
Sarkar, A. B. Ramanand	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Abhaya Pada	... 1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Sarkar, Amulya Kumar	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Sarkar, Anil Krishna	... 1927	Patna College
Sarkar, Anil Kumar	... 1933	St. Col.'s College
Sarkar, Anukul Chandra	... 1924	B. N. College
Sarkar, Birendra Pada	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Sarkar, Dakshineswar	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Himangsu Shekhar	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan	... 1927	Patna College
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Sarkar, Kalikinkar	... 1929	Patna College
Sarkar, Khagendra Pada	... 1920	St. Col.'s College
Sarkar, Nagendra Nath	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Sarkar, Pashupati	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Sarkar, Profulla Chandra	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Sarkar, Ramani Mohan	... 1920	Patna College
Sarkar, Sachinandan	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Sarkar, Sailesh Chandra	... 1928	Patna College
Sarkar, Shyama Pada	... 1932	St. Col.'s College
Sarkar, Subodh Chandra	... 1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sarkar, Sudhangshu Shekhar	... 1936	Patna College
Sarkar, Sukumar	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Sarkar, Sunity Kumar	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Surendra Nath	... 1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Susima Amitabha	... 1934	Patna College
Sarkar, Sushobhan	... 1934	Patna College
Sarkar, Umapada	... 1919	Non-collegiate
Sarkar, Woosha Prakash	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sarkhel, Khagendra Nath	... 1935 S.	B. N. College
Sarma, Surendra Nath	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Saroda Prasad Sinha	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Sarwan Prasad Singh	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
Sarweshwar Prasad Singh	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Saryu Prasad Dubey	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Saryu Prasad Sinha	... 1920	B. N. College
Saryu Prasad Varma	... 1921	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Saryu Thakur	... 1931	B. N. College
Sashi Bhusan Lall	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sashi Bhusan Dutta Misra	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Sashi Kant Jha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Sashi Nath Jha	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Sashinath Kantha	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Satanjib Jha	... 1933	Patna College
Satapathi, Batakrishna	... 1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Satapathy, Basanta Kumar	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Satapathy, Banchanidhi	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Satapathy, Bishnu Charan	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Satapathy, Brahmananda	... 1932 S.	Ravenshaw College
Satapathy, Sashibhusan	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Satchidanand Jha	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Satchidanand Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Satchidananda Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Satchidanand Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Satchidanand Sahay	... 1931 S.	Patna College
Sat Guru Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Satiraman Prasad	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Satrughna Sinha	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Satpathy, Gokul Chandra	... 1934	Ravenshaw College
Satpathy, Krishna Chandra	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Satpathi, Srikant	... 1918	Ravenshaw College
Satpathi, Upendra Nath	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Satya Deo Choudhary	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Satyadeo Narain	... 1925	B. N. College
Satya Deva Narayan	... 1923	Patna College
Satyadeva Panday	... 1924	B. N. College
Satyadeva Sinha	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Satya Murti Varma	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Satya Narayan Jha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Satya Narayan Poddar	... 1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Satya Narayan Prasad	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Satya Narayan Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Satya Narain Prasad	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Satya Narain Thakur	... 1936	Patna College
Satya Narayan Singh	... 1924	Patna College
Satya Narain Singh	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Satya Narain Sinha	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Satya Narayan Sinha	... 1919	Patna College
Satyanarayan Sinha	... 1919	Patna College
Satya Vrat	... 1932	B. N. College
Satyendra Narayan Agarwal	... 1934	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Sawalia Behari Lal Verma ...	1918	Patna College
Sayeedul Huq ...	1931	Patna College
Sayeeduzzaman Khan ...	1925	B. N. College
S. Badrul Hasan ...	1924	Patna College
Senapati, Binapani ...	1936	Non-collegiate
Senapati, Nityananda ...	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Senapati, Somanath ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Anil Kumar ...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Sen, Birendra Chandra ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Sen, Bhabani Charan ...	1918	B. N. College
Sen, Charu Chandra ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Dhirendranath ...	1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Sen, Durga Das ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Sen, Girindra Chandra ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Sen, Gopeswar ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Sen, Guru Prasad ...	1934	St. Col.'s College
Sen, Haridas ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Hironmoy ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Sen, Manindra Chandra ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Sen, Narendranath ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Nirmal Chandra ...	1933 S.	St. Col.'s College
Sen, Pareshnath ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Phanindra Nath ...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Prabhat Kumar ...	1926	Patna College
Sen, Pratulananda ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Sen, Probodh Chandra ...	1919	B. N. College
Sen, Provat Kumar ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Sen, Saroj Kumar ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Shankar Ashutosh ...	1936	Patna College
Sen, Suhrit Kumar ...	1930	B. N. College
Sen, Sukumar Chandra ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Sen, Susheel Chandra ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Susil Kumar ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Anadi Nath ...	1919	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Ananta Bhusan ...	1931 S.	G. B. B. College
Sen Gupta, Bhabatosh ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Sen Gupta, Bibhuti Bhusan ...	1926	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Hirendra Nath ...	1927	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Jitendra Nath ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Sen Gupta, Jyotirananda ...	1933	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Lalmohan ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Sen Gupta, Nishith Kumar ...	1934	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Nripendra Nath ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Sen Gupta, Sailendra Kumar ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Sen Gupta, Saralendoo Bhusan	1920	St. Col.'s College
Sen Gupta, Shishir Kumar ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Sen Gupta, Subodh Chandra	...	G. B. B. College
Sen Gupta, Swaraj Behari	1919	Ravenshaw College
Serajul Islam	1931	B. N. College
Serajuddin Ahmad	1918	Patna College
Serajul Islam	1936	St. Col.'s College
Serajul Islam	1923	Patna College
Serajul Islam	1926	B. N. College
Sewak Sinha	1930	Patna College
Shah Afzalur Rahman	1925	B. N. College
Shah Alimuddin	1926 S.	Patna College
Shahabuddin Rahmatulla	1933	T. N. J. College
Shahamat Hossain	1922 S.	B. N. College
Shahamat Hussain	1936	T. N. J. College
Shah Anisur Rahman	1920	St. Col.'s College
Shah Deo, Lal Harihar Nath	1933	B. N. College
Shahdeo, Lal Bholanath	1934	G. B. B. College
Shah Gholam Mustafa	1931 S.	Patna College
Shah Hafizur Rahman	1930	T. N. J. College
Shah Khalilur Rahman	1920	Patna College
Shah Mohamad Shakil	1936	Patna College
Shah Md. Shamsul Hoda	1924	B. N. College
Shafi Mohammad	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Shafiuddin	1930	St. Col.'s College
Shaikh Alimuddin	1932	Patna College
Shaikh Azizul Huque	1935	B. N. College
Shaikh Md. Nurul Huda	1932 S.	Patna College
Shaikh Mohammed A b u l Mansoor	1935	Patna College
Shaikh Muftammad Nizam-uddin Siddique	...	T. N. J. College
Shaikh Mohammad Siddique	...	Patna College
Shaikh Naibuddin Azad	1930	Patna College
Shaikh Nurul Hasan	1919	Ravenshaw College
Shaikh Reasat Hossain	1919	B. N. College
Shaikh Sanauddin	1935	T. N. J. College
Shaikh Taimur Ali	1921	T. N. J. College
Shailaja Prasad	1923 S.	B. N. College
Shaileswari Sahay	1919	G. B. B. College
Shaligram Sinha	1925	Patna College
Shama Charan	1925 S.	B. N. College
Sham Bahadur	1931	G. B. B. College
	1922	

Name	Year	College
Shambhoo Nath Sahay	... 1934	Patna College
Shambhu Bermeshwar Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Shambhu Dayal	... 1919	Patna College
Shambhu Nath	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Shambhu Nath Ojha	... 1918	Patna College
Shambhu Nath Sahay	... 1930	Patna College
Shambhu Prasad	... 1928	St. Col.'s College
Sham Kishore Narayan	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Sham Narayan	... 1919	B. N. College
Shamsul Hoda	... 1933	Patna College
Shamsut Tauhid	... 1931	Patna College
Shankar Dayal Sinha	... 1931	St. Col.'s College
Shankar Deva Pantha	... 1931	Tri-Chandra College
Shankerjee	... 1924	Patna College
Sharda Nand Jha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Shardanandan Sinha	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Sharfuddin Khan	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Shashidhar Jha	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Shashidhar Narain Choudhury	1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Shashi Shekhar Prashad Sinha	... 1919	B. N. College
Shatrughan Sinha	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Shaw, Babu Lal	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Shaw, Harold Minto	... 1930	Patna College
Shawkeen Singh	... 1927	Non-collegiate
Sheoballabh Prasad	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Sheodhari Singh	... 1936	Patna College
Sheogopal Prasad	... 1919	B. N. College
Sheo Gopal Singh	... 1926	Patna College
Sheikh Maqsud Alam	... 1918	Patna College
Sheo Kumar Das	... 1931 S.	St. Col.'s College
Sheo Kumar Mishra Sharma	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Sheo Kumar Sinha	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1918	B. N. College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Sheonandan Prasad	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1924	B. N. College
Sheonandan Prasad	... 1927	B. N. College
Sheo Nandan Sahay	... 1929	Patna College
Sheonandan Sinha	... 1928	B. N. College
Sheo Nath Sahay	... 1935 S.	Non-collegiate
Sheo Prasad	... 1922 S.	Patna College

Name		Year	College
Sheo Prasad Lall	...	1924	B. N. College
Sheo Prasad Singh	...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Shew Prasad Singh	...	1926	Patna College
Sheo Pratap Sahay	...	1925	B. N. College
Sheopujan Lal	...	1923	T. N. J. College
Sheopujan Mishra	...	1930	Patna College
Sheo Pujan Pandey	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Sheo Rakhan Singh	...	1934	B. N. College
Sheo Rattan Lall	...	1920	B. N. College
Sheo Saran Prasad Sharma	...	1932	Patna College
Sheo Shankar Dayal	...	1934	Patna College
Sheo Shankar Narain Sinha	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Sher Bahadur Sinha	...	1920	G. B. B. College
Shib Chandra Prasad	...	1925	G. B. B. College
Shionandan Prasad Sinha	...	1923	B. N. College
Shital Prasad Bhagat	...	1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Shital Sinha	...	1932 S.	B. N. College
Shiva Chand Prasad	...	1930	Patna College
Shiva Chandra Prasad	...	1928	G. B. B. College
Shiva Dhyan Sinha	...	1929	Patna College
Shivadip Narayan Sinha	...	1919	B. N. College
Shivadaya Saran	...	1920	G. B. B. College
Shiva Durga Prasad	...	1926	T. N. J. College
Shiva Kumar Sinha	...	1936	Patna College
Shiva Kumar Dvivedi	...	1925	B. N. College
Shiva Kumar Salan	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Shiva Kumar Sinha	...	1927	B. N. College
Shiva Lall Shaw	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Shivamangal Sinha	...	1920	B. N. College
Shivanandan Kumar Sinha	...	1925	Patna College
Shivanandan Pd. Mundal	...	1932	T. N. J. College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	...	1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	...	1923	G. B. B. College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	...	1929	B. N. College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	...	1923 S.	Patna College
Shiva Nandan Prashad	...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Shiva Nandan Prasad Singh	...	1920	T. N. J. College
Shivanandan Prasad Sinha	...	1926	G. B. B. College
Shivanandan Sahai	...	1923	Patna College
Shiva Nandan Singh	...	1930	T. N. J. College
Shiva Nandan Singha	...	1928 S	T. N. J. College
Shiva Narain	...	1925	Patna College
Shiva Narayan Chaudhary	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Shiva Narayan Mishra	...	1935	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Shiva Narayan Pd. Sinha ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Shiva Narayan Singh ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Shiva Narayan Prasad ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Shiva Narayan Prasad ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Shiva Narayan Sinha ...	1929	Patna College
Shiva Narayan Sahay ...	1934	Patna College
Shivanath Prasad ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Shivanath Prasad ...	1932	B. N. College
Shiva Nath Tiwari ...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Shiva Prasad ...	1918	B. N. College
Shiva Prasad ...	1926	Patna College
Shiva Prasad ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Shiva Prasad Maitin ...	1928 S.	Patna College
Shiva Prasad Pande ...	1921 S.	T. N. J. College
Shiva Prasad Sinha ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Shiva Ratan Misra ...	1925	B. N. College
Shivaratri Prasad Singh Chowdhari ...	1930	Patna College
Shiva Saran Sinha ...	1923 S.	G. B. B. College
Shiva Shankar Prasad II ...	1924	Patna College
Shiva Shankar Prasad I ...	1924	Patna College
Shiva Shanker Prasad ...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Shiva Shankar Prasad ...	1933	Patna College
Shiva Shankar Jha ...	1932	Patna College
Shiva Shankar Sahay ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Shiva Shankar Sahai ...	1929	B. N. College
Shiva Sati Prasad ...	1932	G. B. B. College
Shobha Kant Jha ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Shobha Kant Jha ...	1925	Patna College
Shobha Kant Mishra ...	1930 S.	B. N. College
Shobhanand Jha ...	1928.	Patna College
Shobha Nath Jha ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Shree Kant Jha ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Shree Mohan Prasad ...	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Shree Narayan Lall ...	1924	Patna College
Shree Narainlal Jinjal ...	1927	Patna College
Shree Narayan Sinha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Shree Narayan Thakur ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Shree Prema Chandra ...	1932	Patna College
Shree Rang Tewary ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Shrestha, Chandra Bahadur ...	1931	Tri-Chandra College
Shrestha, Poorna Bahadur ...	1936	Tri-Chandra College
Shridhar Das ...	1928 S.	Non-collegiate
Shrikant Pandey ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Shri Narain Sinha ...	1925	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Shri Narayan Sinha	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Shri Nath Singh	... 1936	Patna College
Shrivastava Nawab Lal Sinha.	1927 S.	B. N. College
Shubh Narayan	... 1919	Patna College
Shukdeo Narayan	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Shukdeo Rana	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Shukdeva Narayan Sinha	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Shukdeva Prasad Singh	... 1936	B. N. College
Shukhdeva Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College
S. Husain Ahmed	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Shyama Charan	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Shyama Charan Misra	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Shyamagati Lal	... 1925	Patna College
Shyama Mohan Prasad	... 1923 S.	St. Col.'s College
Shyama Nandan Jha	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Shyamashraya Prasad	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Shyam Bahadur	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Shyam Behari Lal	... 1934	B. N. College
Shyam Behari Prasad	... 1922	B. N. College
Shyambilas Prasad	... 1918	B. N. College
Shyam Chandra Prasad	... 1934	B. N. College
Shyam Kishore Sahay	... 1925 S.	G. B. B. College
Shyam Krishna Prosad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Shyam Ishwar Prasad	... 1929	B. N. College
Shyamjee Tewari	... 1932	Non-collegiate
Shyam Nandan Prasad	... 1930	Patna College
Shyamnandan Sahaya	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Shyam Nandan Sahaya	... 1930	Patna College
Shyam Nandan Singh	... 1930	Patna College
Shyam Narain	... 1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Shyam Narain Lal	... 1925	T. N. J. College
Shyam Narayan Kumar	... 1932	Patna College
Shyam Narain Sinha	... 1932 S.	T. N. J. College
Shyam Sunder Jha	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Shyam Sunder Misra	... 1923	T. N. J. College
Shyam Sundar Sinha	... 1935	Patna College
Sia Ballabh Sharan	... 1924	Patna College
Siaber Saran Prasad	... 1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Siabar Sharan Sinha	... 1930	Patna College
Siabar Sharma	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Siddha Nath Sukul	... 1930	Patna College
Siddhi Nath Jha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Sidha Nath Lal	... 1919	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Sidheshwar Nath ...	1936	Patna College
Sidheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1924	Patna College
Siddheshwar Prasad ...	1936	B. N. College
Sidheshwar Saran Lal ...	1934	B. N. College
Sidh Narayan Roy ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Sikdar, Indu Bhusan ...	1918	B. N. College
Silwant Sahai ...	1936	St. Col.'s College
Singh, John Ishwari Prasad ...	1926	St. Col.'s College
Singha Deo, Krishna Chandra ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Singha, Jagdish Narayan ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Singha, Ramesh Chandra ...	1925	Patna College
Singh Deo, Baishnab Charan ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Haris Chandra ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Jogendra Narayan ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Kumar Narsingh Pratap ...	1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Nrupendra Narayan ...	1929	Patna College
Singh Deo, Shreeshesa Pratap ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Singheshwari Prasad ...	1921	B. N. College
Singheshwar Prasad ...	1925	Patna College
Singheshwar Prasad ...	1930	Patna College
Singheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Singheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Singheswar Singh ...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Singh, David Prem Prasad ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Singh, Joel Maninath ...	1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Singh, Natabar ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Singh, Nicodim Shital Prasad ...	1926 S.	St. Col.'s College
Singh, Phani Bhusan ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Singh, Ramesh Chandra ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Singh Samanta, Bimbadhar ...	1933 S.	Ravenshaw College
Singh, Samuel Satya Prasad ...	1929	St. Col.'s College
Sinha, Anjani Kumar ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Sinha, Banchanidhi ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Bhaerab Charan ...	1921	St. Col.'s College
Sinha, Bimal Krishna ...	1927 S.	T. N. J. College
Sinha, Debendra Kumar ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Dibyendu Sundar ...	1931	Patna College
Sinha, Gopi Nath ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Jagadish Chandra ...	1931	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Sinha, Joytish Chandra	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Sinha, Kali Prasanna	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Naresh Chandra	... 1926	Patna College
Sinha, Panch Badan	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Sinha, Phani Bhusan	... 1927	Non-collegiate
Sinha, Phonindra Nath	... 1922	G. B. B. College
Sinha, Profulla Gopal	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Sinha, Ras Behari	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Sachindra Sunder	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Sarbani Kumar	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Sinha, Subhranshu Sekhar	... 1933	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Sudhir Kumar	... 1923	Patna College
Sinha, Tarapada	... 1923 S.	Non-collegiate
Sinha, Umesh Chandra	... 1925	B. N. College
Sinha, Umesh Chandra	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sinheswar Prasad	... 1923	Ravenshaw College
Sinheshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Sircar, Khogendra Nath	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Sircar, Nagendra Nath	... 1932	Patna College
Sirkar, Satyaranjan	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Sirajuddin Ahmad Khan	... 1920	Ravenshaw College
Sitab Chand	... 1929	B. N. College
Sital Prasad	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Sital Prasad Sinha	... 1926	B. N. College
Sita Ram	... 1936 S.	Non-Collegiate
Sita Ram Jha	... 1923	B. N. College
Sita Ram Jha	... 1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Sita Ram Khetri	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Sita Ram Mahto	... 1935	Patna College
Sitaram Prasad	... 1918	G. B. B. College
Sitaram Prasad	... 1932	B. N. College
Sitaram Prasad	... 1929	Patna College
Sita Ram Saran	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Sitarama Sinha	... 1925	St. Col.'s College
Sitaram Sinha	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Sita Ram Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Sita Ram Sinha	... 1930	B. N. College
Sita Ram Shukla	... 1934	Patna College
Sita Ram Tewari	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Sita Sharan Sinha	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Siva Gobind Prasad	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Siva Nandan Prasad Verma	... 1920	Patna College
Siva Shankar Prasad	... 1923	Patna College
Siya Sharan Prasad	... 1920	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
S. Gholam Martaza ...	1934	Patna College
S. H. M. Nuruddin Ahmad ...	1936	T. N. J. College
S. M. Abbas ...	1928 S.	Patna College
S. M. Abdul Khair ...	1935	Patna College
S. M. Ahsan Razvi ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
S. M. Anwarul Hasan Quadiri ...	1929	T. N. J. College
S. M. Ashraf Hussain ...	1931	Patna College
S. M. Asrarul Hassan ...	1934	T. N. J. College
S. M. Ataur Rahman ...	1928	Patna College
S. M. Bashirul Haque ...	1935	Patna College
S. M. Ekram Hussain ...	1930	Patna College
S. M. Fazilat Karim ...	1935	Patna College
S. M. Hafizur Rahman ...	1921 S.	B. N. College
S. M. Homair ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
S. M. Ibrahim Najm Nadvi (Passed in English only) ...	1931 S.	Non-collegiate
S. M. Intesarul Haque ...	1928	T. N. J. College
S. M. Khalilur Rahman ...	1926	B. N. College
S. M. Moidul Hassan ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
S. M. Neyaz Ahmad ...	1935	Patna College
S. M. Nurul Wahab ...	1924	B. N. College
S. M. Qamruzzaman ...	1935	Patna College
S. M. Saleem ...	1929	Patna College
S. Md. Fidakarim ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
S. M. Shafiqur Rahman ...	1925	Patna College
S. M. Siddique ...	1923	B. N. College
S. M. Sohail ...	1930 S.	Patna College
S. M. Yousuf ...	1921	Patna College
S. M. Zafiruddin ...	1931	Patna College
S. M. Zafir ...	1935	T. N. J. College
S. M. Zahur Ahsan ...	1928	B. N. College
S. M. Zakaria ...	1922 S.	Patna College
S. M. Zakariya ...	1933 S.	Patna College
S. Md. Raza Hyder ...	1926	Patna College
S. Md. Salahuddin ...	1930	B. N. College
S. Mohamad Ali Kazmi ...	1932 S.	B. N. College
S. Mohd. Mobinul Haque ...	1926 S.	Patna College
S. Mohammad Mohsin ...	1931	Patna College
S. Mahmood Hasan ...	1936	G. B. B. College
S. Mahmud Raza ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
S. Manzoor Ahmad ...	1930	Patna College
S. Mohammad Jawad ...	1925	Patna College

Name	Year	College
S. Mumtaz Hussain	... 1926	B. N. College
S. Najmul Hasan	... 1933	Patna College
S. Naseemuddin Hyder	... 1933	Patna College
S. Nazir Haider	... 1932	Patna College
S. Sudruddin Ahmad	... 1932 S.	Patna College
Soam Nath Sahai	... 1932	Patna College
Sohan Lal Thakur	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Som, Chinta Haran	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Someshwar Mishra	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Someshwar Sahai	... 1932	Patna College
Soma Nath Sahu	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Sonesati Prasad	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Srestha, Godutta Man	... 1931	Tri-Chandra College
Sridhar Dayal Sinha	... 1924	Patna College
Sridhar Prasad	... 1932	Patna College
Sridhar Prasad Sinha	... 1932 S.	Non-collegiate
Sridhar Saran Verma	... 1936 S.	B. N. College
Srideo Narayan Sinha	... 1923	G. B. B. College
Srigobinda Mishra	... 1921	T. N. J. College
Sree Krishna Das	... 1935	B. N. College
Sri Nandan Sahai	... 1922 S.	Patna College
Sri Narayan Sinha	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Sriniwas Pandey	... 1934	Patna College
Sri Prasad Singh	... 1924 S.	B. N. College
Sripati Prasad	... 1934	Non-collegiate
Sri Thaneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1927 S.	B. N. College
S. S. Syed Hosain	... 1921	B. N. College
S. Tafazzul Husain	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Subarno, Kailash Chandra	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Subodh Narayan Chaudhuri	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Subudhi, Narasingh	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Suchitnarain Sinha	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sudersan Prasad Sinha	... 1926 S.	G. B. B. College
Sudhakar Jha	... 1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Sudhakar Sharma	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Sujoy Prokash Lal	... 1931	T. N. J. College
Sukdeo Prasad Roy	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Sukdeo Prasad Shreevastava	... 1932	Patna College
Sukdeva Narayan	... 1921	Patna College
Sukdeva Prasad	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Sukhdeo Prasad	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Sukhdeo Prasad Sinha	... 1931	Patna College
Sukhdeo Sinha	... 1927 S.	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Sukhdeva Misra	... 1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Sukhdeva Prasad	... 1925	B. N. College
Sukhdev Sinha	... 1919	T. N. J. College
Sukhdeva Thakur	... 1927	G. B. B. College
Sukhraj Bahadur Sinha	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Sukh Ram Rai	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Sukla, Sital Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Sukumar Sinha	... 1936	St. Col.'s College
Suleman Ray	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Sunder Jha	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Supakar, Shraddhakar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Suraj Bans Prasad		
(Passed in English and Hindi Composition only)	... 1929	Non-collegiate
Surajdeo Narain	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Surajdeo Narayan Sinha	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Surajdeo Pd.	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Suraj Deo Singh	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Suraj Kumar Lal	... 1918.	T. N. J. College
Suraj Narain Prasad	... 1930 S.	St. Col.'s College
Suraj Narain Singh	... 1918	B. N. College
Suraj Nath Prasad	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Suraj Nath Roy Sharma	... 1929	Patna College
Suraj Prasad	... 1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Suraj Prasad Upadhyaya	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Suraj Sinha	... 1924	G. B. B. College
Surendra Jha	... 1924	T. N. J. College
Surendra Mohan Sinha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Surendra Narayan	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Surendra Narayan	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Surendra Nath Jha	... 1936	B. N. College
Surendra Nath Jha	... 1924 S.	T. N. J. College
Surendra Prasad Sharma	... 1932	G. B. B. College
Surendra Prasad Sinha	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Surendra Prasad Verma	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Suresh Chandra	... 1933	Patna College
Suresh Chandra Chowdhary	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Suresh Prasad	... 1933	Patna College
Sureshwar Prasad	... 1934	Patna College
Sureshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1933	Patna College
Sureshwar Prasad Varma	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Surin, Theodore	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Sur Nath Jha	... 1934	Patna College
Suryadeva Pandaya	... 1935	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Surya Narayan Mishra	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Surya Narayan	... 1935 S.	St. Col.'s College
Surya Narain Prosad	... 1923 S.	T. N. J. College
Surya Narain Sinha	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Surya Narayan Prasad	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Suryya Narayan Choudhary	... 1933	Patna College
Surya Narain Sinha	... 1928	T. N. J. College
Surya Narayan Sinha	... 1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Surya Prasad	... 1919	B. N. College
Surya Prasad Sinha	... 1923	B. N. College
Swain, Ghana Shyam	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Swain, Kshetra Mohan	... 1928 S.	Ravenshaw College
Swami, A. Appla	... 1919	Ravenshaw College
Swami, Krishna Mohan	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Swami, Sharan	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Swarna Shumsherejung		
Bahadur Rana	... 1929	Tri-Chandra College
Swarup Lall Thakur	... 1936 S.	T. N. J. College
S. Imam Raza	... 1935	Patna College
S. Wasimullah	... 1935	Patna College
S. Zahoor Hussain	... 1926	Patna College
S. Zainul Abedin Naqvi	... 1926	Patna College
Syama Sunder Sahai	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Syed Abdul Aziz	... 1925	Non-collegiate
Syed Abdul Hafiz	... 1932	St. Col.'s College
Syed Abdul Hafeez		
Soharwardi	... 1921	Patna College
Syed Abdul Hameed	... 1922 S.	B. N. College
Syed Abdul Hamid	... 1921	B. N. College
Syed Abdul Jabbar	... 1933 S.	B. N. College
Syed Abdul Khair	... 1928	Patna College
Syed Abdul Majid	... 1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Abdul Moeed Abul		
Mokarim	... 1919	Patna College
Syed Abdul Moyid	... 1930	B. N. College
Syed Abdul Quasim	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Syed Abdul Wadood	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Syed Abdul Wahid	... 1927	Ravenshaw College
Syed Abdul Waheed	... 1934	Patna College
Syed Abdur Rab	... 1934	B. N. College
Syed Abdur Raheem	... 1929 S.	St. Col.'s College
Syed Abdur Rahman	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Abdur Rahman	... 1919	Patna College
Syed Abdus Salam	... 1928 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Syed Abdus Samad	... 1919	Patna College
Syed Abdus Samad	... 1919	Non-collegiate
Syed Abdus Shakoor	... 1925 S.	St. Col.'s College
Syed Abu Jafar	... 1935 S.	Patna College
Syed Aboo Nasar	... 1918	Patna College
Syed Abu Nasar	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Syed Abul Fazal		
Muhammad Idris	... 1918	B. N. College
Syed Abul Hasan	... 1925	B. N. College
Syed Abusaleh	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Abu Zafar	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Syed Abu Zaffar	... 1921 S.	Patna College
Syed Afzal Hossain	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Syed Ahmad	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Ahmad Husain	... 1922 S.	B. N. College
Syed Ahmad Jafary	... 1931	Patna College
Syed Ahsanuddin Ahmad	... 1936 S.	St. Col.'s College
Syed Ajaz Husain Jafri	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Syed Akhtar Hasan Razaki	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Akhtar Ahmed	... 1934	Patna College
Syed Akbar Hussain	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Alaul Haque	... 1928	Patna College
Syed Alay Hasan	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Syed Aley Nabi	... 1921	B. N. College
Syed Ali Abbas	... 1934	Patna College
Syed Ali Akhtar	... 1921	St. Col.'s College
Syed Ali Asgar	... 1919	G. B. B. College
Syed Ali Haider	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Ali Jawad	... 1925	Patna College
Syed Ali Mohsin	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Syed Alimullah	... 1927	Patna College
Syed Ali Reza Kazmi	... 1922	B. N. College
Syed Amin Ahmad	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Anis Ashraf	... 1928	G. B. B. College
Syed Ansarul Hossain	... 1925	St. Col.'s College
Syed Anwar Karim	... 1921	B. N. College
Syed Asaduddin	... 1931	B. N. College
Syed Aziz Hyder	... 1934	B. N. College
Syed Aziz Mustafa	... 1931	Patna College
Syed Azizul Hakim	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Syed Badi Uddin	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Syed Badrul Hasan	... 1935 S.	G. B. B. College
Syed Badrul Huda	... 1925	B. N. College
Syed Bahauddin Ahmad	... 1930	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Syed Bashir Ahmad	... 1925	Patna College
Syed Bakhshish Hussain	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Farooque Azam	... 1920	Patna College
Syed Enamul Haque	... 1923	B. N. College
Syed Fazal Ali Khan	... 1920	B. N. College
Syed Fazal Imam	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Fazlur Rahman	... 1918	Patna College
Syed Fida Hussain	.. 1927 S.	B. N. College
Syed Gafoor Ahmad	... 1918	B. N. College
Syed Gholam Jilani	... 1918	St. Col.'s College
Syed Gholam Samdani	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Syed Gofran Ali	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Syed Hamid Jafary	... 1926	Patna College
Syed Habeeb Hosain	... 1918	T. N. J. College
Syed Hassan	... 1935	Patna College
Syed Hasan	... 1932	Patna College
Syed Hasan Askari	... 1922 S.	G. B. B. College
Syed Hassan Iman	... 1936	G. B. B. College
Syed Hasimuddin Ahmad	... 1929 S.	Patna College
Syed Ijteba Hussain Rezvi	... 1929	G. B. B. College
Syed Imam Hasan	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Syed Jafar Imam	... 1926 S.	B. N. College
Syed Jamaluddin Ahmad	... 1918	Patna College
Syed Kamal Hasan Razvi	... 1936	Patna College
Syed Karrar Hosain Razvi	... 1928 S.	Patna College
Syed Karrar Hussain Razvi	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Syed Kazim Sher	... 1931	Patna College
Syed Khairat Ahmad	... 1933	B. N. College
Syed Khalil Mustafa	... 1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Sayed Latif Alam	... 1920	G. B. B. College
Syed Mahmud	... 1932	B. N. College
Syed Majiduddin Ahmad Balkhi	... 1929	Patna College
Sayyed Manzoor Ahmad	... 1928	Patna College
Syed Manzoor Hussain	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Syed Manzoor Ahsan	... 1919	B. N. College
Syed Manzar Hasan	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Manzurul Huq	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Syed Masood Ahmad	... 1936	B. N. College
Syed Matloob Hussain Razvi	... 1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Syed Md. Abu Zafar	... 1918	B. N. College
Syed Md. Akhtar Hasan	... 1923 S.	B. N. College
Syed Md. Badruddoja	... 1927	Patna College
Syed Md. Hassan	... 1925	G. B. B. College
Syed Md. Naimul Haq	... 1935	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Syed Md. Osman ...	1927	Patna College
Syed Md. Quraishi ...	1921	Patna College
Syed Md. Shamsul Hoda ...	1925 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Md. Sharafat Hussain ...	1922	Patna College
Syed Md. Sulaiman ...	1930	Patna College
Syed Mehdi Ali ...	1926	Patna College
Syed Mehdi Ali Meerza ...	1925 S.	St. Col.'s College
Syed Mehdi Kully Khan ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Syed Minhajul Islam ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Syed Mobeenuddin Ahmad ...	1926	Patna College
Syed Mobin Uddin Ahmad ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Mohabbat Ali ...	1924	Patna College
Syed Mohammad ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Abdul Hai ...	1919	B. N. College
Syed Mohammad Afzal ...	1927	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Ahmad ...	1927	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Aleem ...	1930	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Alim ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Syed Mohammad Husain ...	1936	St. Col.'s College
Syed Mohammad Fazlal Rab ...	1934	B. N. College
Syed Mohammad Fazlur-Rahman	1921	Ravenshaw College
Syed Mohammad Ismail		
Hamadani	1921	B. N. College
Syed Mohammad Karim ...	1935	G. B. B. College
Syed Mohammad Karim ...	1928	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Majeed ...	1924 S.	Non-collegiate
Syed Mohamed Mohsin ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Naqvi ...	1931	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Naimuddin	1928	B. N. College
Syed Mohammed Nazirul		
Hasan	1919	B. N. College
Syed Mohammad Shamsul Alam	1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Syed Mohammad Sabih ...	1925	B. N. College
Syed Mohammad Saleh ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Syed Mohammad Sher ...	1919	B. N. College
Syed Mohamad Sulaiman ...	1932	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Yahya Naqvi	1935	Patna College
Syed Mohammad Zobair ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Syed Mohiuddin Ahmed ...	1920	Patna College
Syed Moinuddin ...	1919	B. N. College
Syed Moinuddin Ahmad ...	1936	Patna College
Syed Moinullah ...	1927	Patna College
Syed Moizuddin Ahmad ...	1934	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Syed Mokhtar Ahmad	... 1922	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Abbas	... 1920	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Ahsan	... 1920	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Hasin	... 1930	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Akmal	... 1936	Ravenshaw College
Syed Muhammad Moinuddin	... 1922	T. N. J. College
Syed Muhammad Nawab	... 1918	Patna College
Syed Muhammad Nazir	... 1920	T. N. J. College
Syed Nabi Hassan	... 1930 S.	Patna College
Syed Naimul Haq	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Nasir Raza	... 1929 S.	B. N. College
Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad	... 1921	G. B. B. College
Syed Nasrul Huda	... 1930	Patna College
Syed Nehal Ahsan	... 1928	Patna College
Syed Nesar Ahmad	... 1922	Patna College
Syed Nooruddin	... 1919	St. Col.'s College
Syed Nurul Hoda	... 1919	B. N. College
Syed Nurul Imam	... 1920	B. N. College
Syed Qamaruzzaman Rizvi	... 1936	Patna College
Syed Qaseemuddin Ahmad	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Qamaruddin	... 1936	Patna College
Syed Rauful Hasan	... 1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Raziuddin Ahamad	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Reazul Huda	... 1934	B. N. College
Syed Sabahuddin	... 1929	Patna College
Syed Sabahuddin Ahmad	... 1933	Patna College
Syed Sadrudin Ahmad	... 1925	Patna College
Syed Sadrul Hoda	... 1928	Patna College
Syed Saghir Hussain	... 1931	Patna College
Syed Saghiruddin Ahmad	... 1924	Patna College
Syed Sarfraz Husain	... 1930	Patna College
Syed Serajul Hassan	... 1925	Patna College
Syed Saifuddin	... 1928	B. N. College
Syed Sakhawat Hosain	... 1931	Ravenshaw College
Syed Shabbir Hasan Rezvi	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Syed Shahabuddin Ahmad	... 1931	Patna College
Syed Shafi Haider	... 1927	Patna College
Syed Shah Ahmad Sajjad	... 1919	B. N. College
Syed Shah Badruddin Ahmad	... 1933 S.	Patna College
Syed Shah Waliur Rahman	... 1923	St. Col.'s College
Syed Shamsuddin	... 1932 S.	B. N. College
Syed Shamsul Hoda	... 1933	B. N. College
Syed Sharafat Karim	... 1930	St. Col.'s College
Syed Shees	... 1923 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Syed Sharfuddin Ahmad ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Syed Sultanuddin Mohomad ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Syed Tafazzul Hussain ...	1922	Patna College
Syed Tajammul Hosain ...	1936	Patna College
Syed Wahdat Husain ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Syed Wajahat Hussain ...	1932	St. Col.'s College
Syed Wajibuddin Ahmad ...	1921	Patna College
Syed Wakil Ahmed ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Syed Wali Ahmad ...	1936	Patna College
Syed Wali Hassan ...	1930	Patna College
Syed Waiz Hyder ...	1934	Patna College
Syed Warasat Rasul ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Syed Wasi Ahmad ...	1919	St. Col.'s College
Syed Wasiuddin ...	1930	Patna College
Syed Yusufuddin Ahmed Balkhi ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Syed Zaffar Alam ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Syed Zafirul Huque ...	1936	B. N. College
Syed Zahir Husain ...	1923	B. N. College
Syed Zahiruddin ...	1921 S.	B. N. College
Syed Zainul Varis ...	1930	Patna College
Syed Zamir Ahmed ...	1932	Patna College
Tahawar Hussain ...	1919	Patna College
Talpatra, Indu Kumar ...	1927 S.	G. B. B. College
Tamaria, Devendra Nath Samanta ...	1922	St. Col.'s College
Tantranath Jha ...	1931	Patna College
Tanuk Lal Jha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Tapaswinath Jha ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Tapeswari Prasad ...	1918	Patna College
Tarak Bahadur Shaha ...	1929 S.	Tri-Chandra College
Tarak Nath Sinha ...	1934	Patna College
Tarakeswar Prasad ...	1927	Patna College
Tara Keshwar Prasad ...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Tara Kishore Prasad ...	1930	St. Col.'s College
Tara Nath Pathak ...	1936	B. N. College
Tara Prasad Srivastava ...	1925	Patna College
Tareshwar Jha ...	1935	Patna College
Tarini Prasad ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Tarini Prasad ...	1929	T. N. J. College
Tarini Prasad Sinha ...	1925	B. N. College
Tarini Prasad Sinha ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Tarini Prasad Sinha ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Tarni Prasad Sinha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Tarni Prasad Sukul ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Tarni Prasad Shrivastava ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Tarni Prasad Verma ...	1935	B. N. College
Tarkeshwar Nath ...	1927	B. N. College
Tarkeshwar Prasad ...	1932	B. N. College
Tarkeshwar Prasad II ...	1927	B. N. College
Tarkeshwari Sahay ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Tarkeshwari Saran ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Tarkishore Narayan ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Tejnarayan Jha ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Tej Narain Sinha Thakur ...	1932	B. N. College
Tej Narayan Sinha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Teju Bhagat ...	1929	Patna College
Thakur Amuleshwara Dayal Sinha ...	1927	Patna College
Thakur Dayal ...	1935	Patna College
Thakur Lalmina Prasad ...	1936 S.	G. B. B. College
Thakur Nibaran Chandra ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Thakur Prasad ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Thakur Prasad ...	1918	St. Col.'s College
Thakur Prasad ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Thakur Prasad ...	1927	Patna College
Thakur Prasada ...	1921	Patna College
Thakur Prasad Sinha ...	1922 S.	T. N. J. College
Thakurai Rai Sahadeo Prasad Sinha ...	1924 S.	Patna College
Thakur Rajendra Prasad ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Thakur Sinha ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Thapa, Lochan Shumsher ...	1933	Tri-Chandra College
Theophilus, David ...	1919	St. Col.'s College
Tiga, Pramod ...	1935	Patna College
Tikku, Pandit Moti Lal ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Tilakdhari Lal ...	1921	T. N. J. College
Tilak Shum Shere Thapa ...	1928	Tri-Chandra College
Tiwary, Jagadish Chandra ...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Topno, Marshal ...	1933	Patna College
Tirkey, Amrit Sahay Goshen ...	1929 S.	Non-collegiate
Tribeni Narayan Sinha ...	1933	B. N. College
Tribeni Prasad Sahai ...	1933	B. N. College
Tribeni Prasad Verma ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Tribeni Dubey ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Tribeni Prasad ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Tribeni Prasad Singh ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Tribeni Prasad Sinha ...	1930	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Tribeni Sahaya ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Tribhuban Prasad Singh ...	1931	Patna College
Tribhuan Prasad Verma ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Tribhuwan Nath ...	1931	B. N. College
Tribhuwan Sinha ...	1925	Patna College
Trilok Nath ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Triloki Nath ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Trilok Nath Verma ...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Triloki Tiwari ...	1930	Patna College
Tripathi Nath Sahay ...	1936	Patna College
Tripathi, Bhairavadayal ...	1924	B. N. College
Tripathi, Bhawani Sankar ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Tripathi, Dayityari ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Tripathi, Dwarka Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Tripathi, Govind ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Tripathi, Kunjabihari ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Binode Chandra ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Dinabandhu ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Gajendra Nath ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Gauripada ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Jagabandhu ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Prafulla Kumar ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Tripathy, Prithivi Nath ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Tripathy, Radha Krishna ...	1933	Patna College
Tripathy, Ram Chandra ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Tripurari Saran Sahay ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Tripurary Sahaya ...	1918	B. N. College
Trishul Dhari Prasad ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Trivedi Ugramohan Sharma ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Tudu, Stephen ...	1929	St. Col.'s College
Tulsi Charana Pande ...	1928 S.	St. Col.'s College
Uchit Lal Pandit ...	1920	T. N. J. College
Udai Narayan Varma ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Udai Prakash Narain Sinha ...	1930	Patna College
Udit Narayan Das ...	1919	G. B. B. College
Udit Narain Jha ...	1931	T. N. J. College
Udit Narayan Panda ...	1919	T. N. J. College
Udit Narayan Tewary ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Ugra Mohan Misra ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Ugra Mohan Jha ...	1930 S.	T. N. J. College
Ukti Nath Choudhary ...	1936 S.	Patna College
Umaballabh Chaturvedi ...	1931	Patna College
Uma Charan Lal ...	1918	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Umadeo Narayan Sinha ...	1930	B. N. College
Uma Kanta Chowdhary ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Uma Kant Jha ...	1935	B. N. College
Umakant Jha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Uma Kant Jha ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Umakant Prasad ...	1924	Patna College
Umakant Mishra ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Umakant Prasad Sinha ...	1918	B. N. College
Umakant Thakur ...	1926	Patna College
Uma Maheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1936	Patna College
Umanath Bhatt ...	1920	B. N. College
Umanath Jha ...	1919	Patna College
Umanath Pathak ...	1930	Patna College
Umanath Sahai Varma ...	1922	T. N. J. College
Uma Nath Upadhyay ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Umapati Kumar Sinha ...	1936	B. N. College
Umapati Sahai ...	1927	B. N. College
Uma Prasad ...	1921	Non-collegiate
Uma Shankar ...	1928	Patna College
Uma Shankar Prosad ...	1929 S.	Patna College
Umesh Chandra ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Umeshchandra Prasad ...	1921	Patna College
Umesh Chandra Prasad ...	1924	T. N. J. College
Umesh Jha ...	1936	Patna College
Umeshwar Nath ...	1935 S.	Patna College
Umeshwar Prasad ...	1921	Patna College
Umeshwar Prosad ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Upadhyaya, Gopal Sharma ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Upadhyaya, Padma Lochan ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Upendra Narayan Choudhury ...	1934	B. N. College
Upendra Narayan Mishra ...	1930	B. N. College
Upendra Narayan Sinha ...	1920	B. N. College
Upendra Nath ...	1922	G. B. B. College
Upendra Nath Jha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Upendra Nath Sinha ...	1921	Patna College
Ushapati Sinha ...	1918	G. B. B. College
Vaidyanath Pandey ...	1935	B. N. College
Vaishvanath Prasad ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Vanchhanidhi Samantroy ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Vashishtha Narayan Sinha ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Veda Varat Sharma ...	1933	B. N. College
Vednath Mishra ...	1936	Patna College
Vengra, Christ Har Dugan ...	1923	St. Col.'s College

Name	Year	College
Vengra, Prabhu Sahay ...	1928	St. Col.'s College
Venkateshwar Deva Sinha ...	1928	Patna College
Venkateshwar Prakash Singh ...	1934	B. N. College
Vidyanand Jha ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Vindeshwari Prasad ...	1918	B. N. College
Vindhya Kishore Sahaya ...	1929 S.	B. N. College
Vishnu Deva Narayan ...	1929	Patna College
Vishnu Deva Sinha ...	1924 S.	G. B. B. College
Vishnu Sah ...	1931	G. B. B. College
Vishundeve Dube ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Vishwanath Choudhury ...	1930	B. N. College
Vishwa Nath Sewak ...	1924	G. B. B. College
Vishwanath Sharan Pandeya ...	1930	Patna College
Wadera, Rishi Lal ...	1932	Patna College
Wali Mohammad Malik ...	1925 S.	B. N. College
Wasiuddin Ahmad ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Yadubans Sahaya ...	1923	Patna College
Yasoda Nandan ...	1921	Non-collegiate
Yashoda Nandan Ojha ...	1932	B. N. College
Yoganand Jha ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Yogendra Kumar ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Yogendra Kumar ...	1933	G. B. B. College
Yogendra Narain Jha ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Yogendra Prasad Mandal ...	1934	Patna College
Yogeshwar Jha ...	1931 S.	T. N. J. College
Yusuf Ali ...	1919	Non-collegiate
Zafar Ahmad ...	1928	Patna College
Zafar Ahmad Mallik ...	1930 S.	Patna College
Zafferuddin Ahmad ...	1932	Patna College
Zahiruddin Ahmad ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Zainuddin Ahmad ...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Zainul Abedin ...	1931	St. Col.'s College
Zainul Abdin ...	1921	G. B. B. College
Zeyauddin Ahmad ...	1925	St. Col.'s College

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Achariya Goswamy, Upendra		
Chandra ...	1928	Science College
Alakhniranjan Prasad ...	1930	Science College

Name	Year	College
Ajodhya Prasad Rana ...	1929	Science College
Akhauri Sachidanand ...	1933	Science College
Baikunth Nath ...	1923	Patna College
Bajrang Prasad ...	1936	Science College
Balkrishna Das Sharma ...	1926	Cuttack No. 40
Bandopadhyaya, Golak Bihari	1924	Patna College
Banerjee, Suprabhat ...	1930	Science College
Banerji, Satish Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Basu Mallik, Hari Prasad ...	1925	Patna College
Behera, Jiffun Chandra ...	1935	Science College
Bhola Singh ...	1934	Science College
Bhowany, Sailendra Kumar ...	1931	Science College
Bhuwaneshwar Prasad ...	1935	Science College
Biswas, Nirmal Krishna ...	1929	Science College
Bose, Amiya Kumar ...	1936	Science College
Brahmadeva Narain ...	1931	Science College
Brahmananda Mishra ...	1934	Science College
Chakraborty, S u d h a n s h u Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Chacravarti, Amritansu Sekhar	1936	Science College
Chandra Sekhar Jha ...	1929	Science College
Chattarji, Lalit Mohan ...	1928	Science College
Chatterjee, Nut Behari ...	1933	Science College
Chaudhuri, Abani Kanta ...	1934	Science College
Chaudhuri, Sudhir Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Choudhury, Sushil Chandra ...	1930	Science College
Chaudhury, Tara Pada ...	1933	Science College
Damodar Prasad ...	1932	Science College
Das, Narendra Kumar ...	1933	Science College
Das, Prasanna Kumar ...	1923	Patna College
Das, Sarasee Mohan ...	1935	Science College
Das Gupta, Ajit Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Das Gupta, Prodyot Kumar ...	1932	Science College
Das Gupta, Promode Kumar ...	1933	Science College
Dutta, Anil Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Gangadhar Vishnu Lele ...	1934	Science College
Ganesh Prasad Roy ...	1925	Patna College
Ghose, Arun Kumar ...	1936	Science College
Ghosh, Bholanath ...	1931	Science College
Ghosh, Dharendra Nath .	1924	Patna College
Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra ...	1934	Science College

Name	Year	College
Ghosh, Sudhendu Narayan ...	1932	Science College
Ghosh, Sudhir Chandra ...	1931	Science College
Gokhleshwar Prasad Varma ...	1934	Science College
Gupta, Rameshwar Prasad ...	1923	Patna College
Haribansh Narayan Yadav ...	1936	Science College
Jamuna Prasad ...	1922	Patna College
Jankibar Sharan ...	1933	Science College
Jogeshwar Prasad ...	1932	Science College
Jyoti Narayan ...	1932	Science College
Kailashpati Narain ...	1934	Science College
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha ..	1924	Patna College
Karuna Nidhi Keshava ...	1936	Science College
Lohai, Phanindra Prasad ...	1934	Science College
Mahanty, Ramanath ...	1935	Science College
Mahapatra, Ram Krishna ..	1923	Patna College
Mahendra Narayan Verma ...	1930	Science College
Man Bihari Lal ...	1928	Science College.
Manik Ranjan Upadhyaya ...	1936	Science College
Mishra, Bhabagrahi ..	1926	Patna College
Mishra, Satish Chandra ...	1936	Science College
Maitra, Ashutosh ...	1934	Science College
Maitra, Krishna Chandra ...	1933	Science College
Majumdar, Subodh Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Mitra, Habul Chandra ...	1932	Science College
Mitra, Rabindra Nath ...	1936	Science College
Modi, Narsinha Prasad ...	1934	Science College
Mohammad, Sharf Alam ...	1929	Science College
Mohanty, Haribandhu ...	1929	Science College
Mullick, Naba Krishna ...	1933	Science College
Mukherjee, Kalasashi ...	1932	Science College
Mukherjee, Prithwy Kumar ...	1936	Science College
Mukharji, Nandipati ...	1922	Patna College
Mukharji, Pramatha Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Mukharji, Sisir Kumar ...	1928	Science College
Mukhopadhyaya, Harendra Nath ...	1928	Science College
Murthi, M. L. N. ...	1926	Patna College
Parmeshwar Prasad ...	1936	Non-collegiate
Parmeshwar Sinha ...	1934	Science College
Pattanaik, Brajabihari ...	1936	Science College
Patnaik, Madhabo ...	1930	Science College
Patnaik, Ram Chandra ..	1931	Science College

Name	Year	College
Raja Ram Sinha	... 1934	Science College
Rameshwar Nath	... 1936	Science College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1934	Science College
Ram Niranjana Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Ram Sewak Mandal	... 1936	Science College
Ram Sinhasan Pande	... 1934	Science College
Ranga Chariar, V.	... 1927	Patna College
Rishi Kumar	... 1935	Science College
Rout, Upendra Nath	... 1934	Science College
Roy, Shambhu Nath	... 1927	Patna College
Sant Prasad	... 1935	Non-collegiate
Sarkar, Nalinaksha	... 1931	Science College
Sarangi, Ratnakar	... 1932	Science College
Sen, Madan Mohan	... 1931	Science College
Sharda Prasad	... 1934	Science College
Shaw, Aswini Kumar	... 1932	Science College
Shiva Chandra Lal	... 1924	Patna College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	... 1935	Science College
Singhasani Prasad	... 1929	Science College
Sinha, Dharendra Nath	... 1927	Non-collegiate
Sinha, Prafulla Chandra	... 1928	Science College
Surendra Prasad	... 1930	Science College
Swami Sharan	... 1929	Science College
Syed Khurshaid Hasnain	... 1934	Science College
Syed Mohamad Muslim	... 1927	Patna College
Tribeni Nath Das	... 1925	Patna College
Tribeni Prasad Singh	... 1935	Science College
Uma Shankar Prasad	... 1926	Patna College
Vishwambhar Dayal	... 1925	Patna College
Waman Trimbak Korke	... 1931	Science College
Zafar Ahmad	... 1932	Science College

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

Abdul Aziz	... 1931 S.	Science College
Abdul Bari Khan	... 1935	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Abdul Ghaffar	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Abdul Hakim	... 1918	Patna College
Abdul Haseeb	... 1934	Science College
Abdul Majid	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Abdul Mokeet	... 1925 S.	B. N. College
Abul Fazlil Abbas	... 1933	Science College
Acharya Goswami, Upendra Chandra	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Achyuta Nand Sahay	... 1931 S.	Science College
Achyutanand Upadhyay	... 1936	Science College
Aikath, Bhabatosh	... 1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Akhileshwar Pandey	... 1920	Patna College
Akhaury Vindhyachal Prasad	1936	Science College
Akhouri, Nareshwari Prasad	... 1935	Science College
Akhouri Sarda Charan Sinha	1934	T. N. J. College
Akhouri Sachidanand	... 1931	Science College
Akhtar Hasan	... 1922	B. N. College
Alakhniranjan Prasad	... 1928	Science College
Ali Akbar Kazimi	... 1919	Patna College
Ali Haider	... 1928 S.	Science College
Ambica Prasad	... 1918	Patna College
Ambika Prasad Thakur	... 1931	B. N. College
Amjad Ali Khan	... 1935	Science College
Ananda Kanta Sarma	... 1930	Science College
Anjani Kumar Saran	... 1923	Patna College
Anup Lal Jha	... 1930	Science College
Arjun Prasad Singh	... 1932 S.	Science College
Ashraful Hoda	... 1934	Science College
Asna, Frederick Solomon	... 1933	Science College
Awadhesh Narain Sinha	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Awadh Kumar Lall	... 1936	Science College
Awadh Vehari Lal	... 1930	B. N. College
Avadh Behari Lal	... 1936	Science College
Ayodhya Prosad Rana	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Babue Lal Thakur	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Badrika Nath Saran	... 1924 S.	Patna College
Badri Nath Prasad	... 1919	Patna College
Baidyanath Prasad	... 1936	Science College
Baidya Nath Chaudhury	... 1934	Science College
Baidya Nath Prasad Samaiyar	1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Baikunth Nath	... 1921	Patna College
Bajrang Prasad	... 1934	Science College
Baksi, Jogananda	... 1918	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Balak Ram Choubey ...	1934	Science College
Balbhadra Prasad ...	1926	Patna College
Baleshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1921	B. N. College
Banarji, Abaninath ...	1918	B. N. College
Banarji, Anadi Charan ...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Banarji, Anadi Nath ...	1919	Patna College
Banarji, Pasupati Nath ...	1923	Patna College
Banarji, Suprabhat ...	1927	Patna College
Banerji, Asokanath ...	1936	Science College
Banerji, Basanta Kumar ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Banerji, Satish Kumar ...	1933	B. N. College
Bandyopadhyaya, Harindra Nath	1930	B. N. College
Bandopadhyaya, Amitabha ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Bandopadhyaya, Bhupendra Nath ...	1920	Patna College
Bandopadhyaya, Golak Behary	1922	Patna College
Bandyopadhyaya, Rajib Lochan	1921	B. N. College
Banerjee, Kalipada ...	1930 S.	Science College
Banerjee, Sanat Kumar ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Banerjee, Santosh Kumar ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Barnett, Douglas Carlisle ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Barnett, Harold George ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Baral, Harish Chandra ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Barat, Ajit Kumar ...	1923	Patna College
Barari, Parimal Chandra ...	1935	B. N. College
Bariar, Tapeshwari Nath ...	1931	Science College
Bastia, Chandra Mohan ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Arun Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Basu, Bimal Krishna ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Bhupendra Kumar ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1918	Patna College
Basu, Jitendranath ...	1933 S.	T. N. J. College
Basu, Nirmal Krishna ...	1931	Science College
Basu, Pankaj Kumar ...	1925	Patna College
Basu, Rabindra Kumar ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Basu Mallick, Hariprasad ...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Basudev Achari ...	1933	Science College
Behera, Shyam Sunder ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Jiffun Chandra ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Behura, Durga Madhab ...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Bhaduri, Bhutnath ...	1923	Patna College
Bhaduri, Kripa Nath ...	1929	Science College
Bhaduri, Nityananda ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Bhaduri, Provas Chandra ...	1932	G. B. B. College

Name	Year	College
Bhaduri, Romesh Chandra ...	1935 S.	Science College
Bhagwat Prasad ...	1919	Patna College
Bhagwat Prasad Singha ...	1935	Science College
Bhagwat Saran ...	1919	B. N. College
Bhagwati Charan ...	1932 S.	Science College
Bhagwan Prasad ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Bhanu Prakash Lal ...	1923	Patna College
Bhanu Prasad ...	1933 S.	Science College
Bhattacharji, Gurupada ...	1928	B. N. College
Bhattacharjya, Kshetra Pal ...	1934	Science College
Bhattacharya, B h u p e n d r a Kumar ...	1928	B. N. College
Bhattacharya, Bibhuti Bhusan	1921	Patna College
Bhattacharya, P a r a s h a r Prasad ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Bhattacharya, Hemanta Kumar	1936	G. B. B. College
Bhattacharya, Surendra Nath	1929	Science College
Bhawani Charan ...	1925.	B. N. College
Bhola Singh ...	1932	Science College
Bhoumik, Bibhu Bilas ...	1930 S.	Science College
Bhowani, Hemendra Kumar ...	1930	Science College
Bhowany, Sailendra Kumar ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Bhubaneshwari Dutt Misra ...	1924 S.	Patna College
Bhubneshwar Prasad ...	1930	B. N. College
Bhubaneshwar Prasad Singh ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad ...	1933 S.	Science College
Bibhuti Bhushan Kumar ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Bindeshwari Ojha ...	1926	Patna College
Bindeshwari Prasad ...	1924 S.	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Prasad ...	1926 S.	B. N. College
Bindeshwari Prasad Varma ...	1921	B. N. College
Bishnu Kumar Sinha ...	1928 S.	Science College
Biswas, Nirmal Krishna ...	1926	Patna College
Bose, Amiya Chand ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Bose, Amiya Kumar ...	1934	Science College
Bose, Durga Charan ...	1930	Science College
Bose, Girish Chandra ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Prokashananda ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Bose, Protul Krishna ...	1934	G. B. B. College
Bose, Salil Ranjan ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Bose, Sarat Chandra ...	1928	Patna College
Bose, Sarasij Kumar ...	1936 S.	Science College
Brajendra Deo Narayan ...	1928	Patna College
Brajraj Kumar Sinha ...	1933 S.	Science College

Name	Year	College
Brijnandan Prasad Sinha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Brij Nandan Prosad ...	1936 S.	Science College
Bramhdeva Narayan ...	1929	Science College
Chakravarti, Amritansu Sekhar	1934	Science College
Chakrabarti, Charu Chandra ...	1929	B. N. College
Chakrabarty, Hitesh Chandra	1925 S.	Patna College
Chakraberty, Sudhansu Kumar	1933	Science College
Chakraberti, Bhutnath ...	1921	Patna College
Chakravarty, Birendra Nath ...	1927 S.	Patna College
Chakravarty, Gour Govinda ...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Chakravarty, Kshetra Prosad	1934	Science College
Chakravarty, Pramatho Nath	1925	Patna College
Chakravarty, Ramnath ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Chakravarty, Satyendra N a t h	1935 S.	Science College
Chakreshwar Kumar Jain ...	1925	Patna College
Chandradeo Singha ...	1935	Science College
Chandra, Horace Hector ...	1925	Patna College
Chandra Shekhar Jha	1927	Patna College
Chandra Shekar Prasad ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Chandrika Prasad Sinha ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Chattarji, Amalendu ...	1928	Patna College
Chattarji, Dhableshtar Prosad	1921	Ravenshaw College
Chattarji, Dhanapati ...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Chattarji, Kali Kishore ...	1927	Patna College
Chattarji, Lalit Mohan ...	1926	Patna College
Chattarji, Monindra Nath ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Chattarji, Monoranjan ...	1921	B. N. College
Chattarji, Saradindu ...	1925	Patna College
Chattarji, Sitapati ...	1925	Patna College
Chattarji, Srishanta Kumar ...	1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Chattarji, Sristidhar ...	1926	Patna College
Chatterjee, Birendra Nath ...	1935	Science College
Chatterjee, Kumar Deb ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Chatterjee, Nutbehari ...	1930	Science College
Chatterjee, Rabindra Nath ...	1936	G. B. B. College
Chatterji, Amal Chandra ...	1931	Science College
Chatterji, Awani Kumar ...	1927	Patna College
Chatterji, Kali Kinkar ...	1934	Science College
Chatterji, Udayan ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Chattopadhyay, Bhairabnath ...	1932	B. N. College
Chaudhary Bachu Bihari Prasad ...	1930	G. B. B. College
Chaudhuri, Bibhu Kumar ...	1928	Science College
Chaudhuri, Kamala Kanta ...	1936	Science College

Name	Year	College
Chaudhuri, Satyendra Nath ...	1920	Patna College
Chaudhuri, Sudhir Kumar ...	1933	Science College
Chaudhury, Abani Kanta ...	1932	T. N. J. College
Choudhury, Ashutosh ...	1934	Science College
Choudhury, Dayanidhi ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Chaudhury, Lalit Mohan ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Choudhury, Tarapada ...	1931	Science College
Chowdhry, Promode Kishore ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Chowdhury, Goloke Behari ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Chowdhury, Sushil Chandra ...	1928 S.	Science College
Coondoo, Aloke Nath ...	1927 S.	B. N. College
Damodar Prasad ...	1925 S.	Patna College
Das, Ahi Bhushan ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Ajit Kumar ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Amarendranath ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Anil Kumar ...	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Asok ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Banchhanidhi ...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Das, Isaiah ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jaganath ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Madhu Sudan ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Das, Manoranjan ...	1930 S.	Science College
Das, Mohini Mohan ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Das, Naba Kumar ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Narayan Mohan ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Narendra Kumar ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Parshuram ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prasanna Kumar ...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prithwi Nath ...	1928	Ravenshaw College
Das, Rabindra Nath ...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarasee Mohan ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Das, Satchidananda ...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Das, Shrimant Lal ...	1923	B. N. College
Das, Shyamsundar ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Das, Tribeni Nath ...	1922	Patna College
Das Gupta, Ajit Kumar ...	1933	Science College
Das Gupta, Promode Kumar ...	1931 S.	Science College
Das Gupta, Sourindra Nath ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Dass, Gour Gopal ...	1928	Patna College
Deb Prasad Sinha ...	1936	Science College
De, Kalidas ...	1934	Science College
De, Santosh Kumar ...	1923	Patna College
De, Sudhir Kumar ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Devakinandan Prasad ...	1926	G. B. B. College

Name		Year	College
Devanandan Sinha	...	1921 S.	Patna College
Devendra Prasad	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Dey, Biswa Nath	...	1936	Science College
Dey, Golak Nath	...	1925 S	Ravenshaw College
Dey, Rajendra Lal	...	1926	T. N. J. College
Dhananjay Sahaya	...	1936 S.	Science College
Dharm Nath Sahai	...	1931 S.	Science College
Dharnidhar Narain	...	1927	G. B. B. College
Dhyan Chandra	...	1922 S.	Patna College
Dina Nath Jha	...	1923	Patna College
Dutt, Amal Kumar	...	1936	Science College
Dutt, Bata Krishna	...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Dutt, Panna Lal	...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Dutt, Sudhir Kumar	...	1935	Science College
Dutta, Amiya Kanta	...	1926	Patna College
Dutta, Anil Kumar	...	1933	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Bholanath	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Birendra Mohan	...	1934	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Birendra Nath	...	1927	T. N. J. College
Dutta, Jitendra Mohan	...	1930 S.	G. B. B. College
Dutta, Kali Pada	...	1919	Patna College
Dutta, Radha Syam	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Sudhir Kumar	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Dwijendra Narayan Saha	...	1936	Science College
Ganga Prasad	...	1935 S.	B. N. College
Gangadhar Vishnu Lele	...	1932	Science College
Ganguly, Nanigopal	...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Garib Nath Sahai	...	1925 S.	Patna College
Gaya Prasad	...	1926	Patna College
Ghose, Arun Kumar	...	1934	Science College
Ghose, Santosh Kumar	...	1925	T. N. J. College
Ghose, Satyendra Kumar	...	1935	Science College
Ghose, Sital Prasad	...	1925	T. N. J. College
Ghose, Sourindra Mohan	...	1935	Science College
Ghose, Sudhir Chandra	...	1929 S.	Science College
Ghosh, Ajit Kumar	...	1935	B. N. College
Ghosh, Amal Kumar	...	1934	Science College
Ghosh, Arun Chandra	...	1936	Science College
Ghosh, Bholanath	...	1929	Science College
Ghosh, Birendra Nath	...	1923	Patna College
Ghosh, Bimalendu Bhusan	...	1932	G. B. B. College
Ghosh, Dharendra Nath	...	1922	Patna College
Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra	...	1932	Science College
Ghosh, Khagendra Nath	...	1929 S.	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Ghosh, Monmohan	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Nikhil Krishna	... 1932	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Nripendra Mohan	... 1930	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Prabhaschandra	... 1926	Patna College
Ghosh, Sachindra Mohan	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Sailaja Prasad	... 1936	Science College
Ghosh, Sasanka Sekhar	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Ghosh, Sudhanshu Bhushan	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Sudhendu Narayan	... 1930 S.	Science College
Ghosh, Tarak Nath	... 1935	Science College
Ghosal, Braja Gopal	... 1924	Ravenshaw College
Girjanandan Sahay	... 1930 S.	B. N. College
Girindra Kumar Chakhaiyar	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Gobardhan Lal Das	... 1925	Patna College
Gobinda Prasad	... 1921	Patna College
Gobind Mohan Misra	... 1936	Science College
Gokul Nath Sinha	... 1920	Patna College
Gokhleshwar Pd. Verma	... 1932	Science College
Goswami, Shekharendu Mohan	1927	Patna College
Guha, Ajit Kumar	... 1922	Patna College
Gupta, Anilendu	... 1935	B. N. College
Gupta, Atulendu	... 1928	Science College
Gupta, Bibhuti Bhushan	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Gupta, Bimal Chandra	... 1919	Patna College
Gupta, Indu Bhusan	... 1923	Patna College
Gupta, Kedarnath	... 1935 S.	Science College
Gupta, Rameshwar Prasad	... 1921	Patna College
Gupta, Subarnendu	... 1927 S.	Patna College
Guru Sharan	... 1936	Science College
Haradaya Singh	... 1924	Patna College
Haribansh Narayan Yadav	... 1934	Science College
Hardeo Narayan Sinha	... 1921	Patna College
Harihar Mahta	... 1936	B. N. College
Harihar Prasad Bhagat	... 1921	Ravenshaw College
Hari Krishna Sinha	... 1926	B. N. College
Harinandan Prasad	... 1921 S.	B. N. College
Harinandan Sahaya	... 1931	G. B. B. College
Hari Narayan Thakur	... 1926	T. N. J. College
Harindra Nath Deva	... 1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Hridaya Narayan Sinha	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Indra Deva Prasad	... 1934	Science College
Ishwar Narain Sinha	... 1935	Science College

Name	Year	College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1918	B. N. College
Jagannath Singh	... 1935 S.	Science College
Jagat Narain	... 1918	Patna College
Jagdish Jha	... 1931	Science College
Jagdish Chandra Sinha	... 1925	Patna College
Jagdish Narayan	... 1930 S.	Science College
Jagdish Swarup	... 1924	Patna College
Jai Mangal Sinha	... 1936	Science College
Jainarain Prasad	... 1921	B. N. College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1920	Patna College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1922	Patna College
Jankibar Saran	... 1931	Science College
Jayaswal, Umesh Singh	... 1919	Patna College
Jhunjhunwala, Baldeodas	... 1919	Patna College
Jitendra Prasad	... 1928	Patna College
Jogendra Nath	... 1924	Patna College
Jogeshwar Prasad	... 1930	Science College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Jugeshwar Prasad Jamuare	... 1936	Science College
Jyoti Narayan	... 1930	Science College
Kailash Behary Lal	... 1935	B. N. College
Kailashpati Narayan	... 1932	Science College
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Kamleshwari Prasad Dutta	... 1935	Science College
Kamla Shukla	... 1934	Science College
Kapildeo Narayan	... 1930	G. B. B. College
Kapildeo Narain	... 1934	B. N. College
Kapleshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1921	B. N. College
Kar, Lakshman	... 1926	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Rushava	... 1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Karmakar, Tulsi Das	... 1919	Patna College
Karuna Nidhi Keshava	... 1933	Science College
Kauleshwar Prosad Verma	... 1935	Science College
Kedar Nath	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Kedar Nath Prasad	... 1935	Science College
Keshaw Prasad Sinha	... 1934	Science College
Keshwa Prasad Misra	... 1931 S.	B. N. College
Khadenga, Banchanidhi	... 1922	Ravenshaw College
Khaleel Ahmad	... 1926	Patna College
Konar, Aparup	... 1929	T. N. J. College
Krishna Chandra Narayan	... 1936 S.	Science College
Krishna Mohan Pandit	... 1934	B. N. College
Krishna Prasad Verma	... 1925 S.	B. N. College

Name		Year	College
Lahiri, Bhuvan Mohan	...	1926	B. N. College
Lahiri, Suresh Chandra	...	1927	T. N. J. College
Lahiri, Manish Chandra	...	1931	Science College
Lakhan Deva Narain Sinha	...	1933 S.	G. B. B. College
Lakshmi Narain	...	1918	Patna College
Lakshmi Narayan Lall	...	1924 S.	Patna College
Lakshmi Narayan Shaw	...	1935 S.	B. N. College
Lakshmi Prasad	...	1929 S.	Science College
Lala Nirmal Chandra	...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Lala Rajendra N. Rai	...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Lalit Sinha	...	1933 S.	Science College
Madhava Prasad	...	1921	B. N. College
Madhu Sudhan Prasad	...	1931	Science College
Mahabir Mandal	...	1934	T. N. J. College
Mahabir Prasad	...	1921	Patna College
Mahabir Prasad	...	1918	Patna College
Mahanti, Bhaba Krushna	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Birnarayan	...	1919	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Chakradhar	...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Ishan Chandra	...	1923	Patna College
Mahanti, Nand Kishore	...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Harihara	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Bidhu Prasad	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Sura Prasad	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Mahboob Alam	...	1935	Science College
Mahendra Narayan Varma	...	1928	Science College
Mahesh Prasad	...	1924	Patna College
Maheshwar Prasad	...	1920	Patna College
Maheshwari Narayan	...	1934	G. B. B. College
Maitra, Ashutosh	...	1932	Science College
Maitra, Krishna Chandra	...	1929 S.	Science College
Maitra, Satya Ranjan	...	1933 S.	Science College
Majumdar, Nitai Sundar	...	1929	Science College
Majumdar, Nildhan	...	1929	Science College
Majumdar, Subodh Kumar	...	1929 S.	Science College
Mallik, Debi Prasad	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mallik, Haran Krishna	...	1932	Science College
Mallik, Manu Pratap	...	1936	B. N. College
Mallick, Laliteshwar	...	1930	T. N. J. College
Mallik, Provash Chandra	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
M. Ashraf	...	1935	Science College
Md. Ayub	...	1933 S.	B. N. College
Man Bihari Lal	...	1925	Patna College
Manik Ranjan Upadhyaya	...	1934	G. B. B. College

Name		Year	College
Misra, Anil Chandra	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Misra, Gouri Sankar	...	1923 S.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Iswar Chandra	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Jagannath	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Kunja Bihari	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Bhabagrahi	...	1922	Patna College
Mishra, Brahmananda	...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Arun Chandra	...	1935	Science College
Mitra, Atul Krishna	...	1918	Patna College
Mitra, Bholanath	...	1930	G. B. B. College
Mitra, Chandi Das	...	1928	Patna College
Mitra, Gopendra Krishna	...	1926	Patna College
Mitra, Habul Chandra	...	1929	Science College
Mitra, Hridoy Ranjan	...	1927 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Jogendra Nath	...	1935	T. N. J. College
Mitra, Kripa Nanda	...	1933	B. N. College
Mitra, Nirod Chandra	...	1928	T. N. J. College
Mitra, Probbat Kusum	...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Rabindra Nath	...	1934	Science College
Mitra, Rakhal Das	...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Sailendra Nath	...	1918	Patna College
Mitra, Subodh Kumar	...	1927	T. N. J. College
Mittra, Sunil Chandra	...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Tribhangi Prosad	...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Mobarak Hussain	...	1932 S.	Science College
Mohammad Athar Husan	...	1936	Science College
Mohammad Mohsin Raza	...	1935	Science College
Mohammad Nazir	...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Mohammad Sharaf Alam	...	1927	Patna College
Mohammad Zakaria	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Mohamad Ehsan	...	1936	Science College
Mohanty, Golak Vihari	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Haribandhu	...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Ramanath	...	1933	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Padarbinda	...	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Baidyanath	...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Raghunath	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Ramkrishna	...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Moitra, Atul Krishna	...	1935	Science College
Mookherji, Kanailal	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Moti Prasad Sinha	...	1933	Science College
Mrityunjay Sahay	...	1936	G. B. B. College
Muhammad Ekramul Haque	...	1918	Patna College
Muhammad Qamruddoja	...	1926	Patna College
Muhammad Zubair	...	1923	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Mukerji, Murari Mohan ...	1936	Science College
Mukharji, Birendranath ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Mukharji, Dharendra Nath ...	1927	B. N. College
Mukharji, Jitendra Nath ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Nisha Nath ...	1926	T. N. J. College
Mukharji, Pramathanath ...	1920	Patna College
Mukharji, Rabindra Kumar ...	1929	G. B. B. College
Mukharji, Rabindra Nath ...	1925	Patna College
Mukharji, Raghunath ...	1918	Patna College
Mukharji, Rajkumar ...	1918	Patna College
Mukharji, Sachi Bilas ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Shanti Prosad ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Sasanka Sekhar ...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Sisir Kumar ...	1926 S.	Patna College
Mukharji, Susil Chandra ...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjea, Narendrz Nath ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Chandra Sekhar ...	1930	T. N. J. College
Mukherjee, Hara Sadhan ...	1936 *	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Prithwy Kumar ...	1934	Science College
Mukherji, Hira Lal ...	1931 S.	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Nirod Kumar ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Mukherji, Promode Kumar ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Mukherji, Tarit Kanti ...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyaya, Harendra Nath	1926	Patna College
Mukhopadhyaya, Salil Kumar ...	1929 S.	Science College
Mukhopadhyaya, Nandipati ...	1920	Patna College
Mukhopadhyaya, Narendra Kumar ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyaya, Puranjan ...	1925	Patna College
Mukhopadhaya, Sarojendu ...	1931 S.	Science College
Mullick, Bholanath ...	1925	Patna College
Mullick, Naba Krishna ...	1929	Science College
Mundu, Bexal ...	1924	Ravenshaw College
Murli Dhar Lal ...	1930	Science College
Nageshwari Prasad ...	1923	Patna College
Nageshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1918	Patna College
Nagwant Sahai ...	1934	B. N. College
Nand Kumar ...	1936	Science College
Nanda, Kapileshwar Prasad ...	1926	Ravenshaw College
Nanda, Prankrushna ...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Nandi, Baidyanath ...	1936	Science College
Narsingh Prasad ...	1921	Patna College
Narsingh Prasad Modi ...	1931	T. N. J. College

Name		Year	College
Nawab Khan	...	1935	Science College
Niyogi, Amitabha	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Padhee, Bijoy Krushna	...	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Parmeshwar Sinha	...	1932 S.	Science College
Palai, Brindaban	...	1935	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Amarendra Prasad	...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Basanta Kumar	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Palit, Nirmalananda	...	1922	Patna College
Pal, Monomohan	...	1929	B. N. College
Panda, Bhabagrahi	...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Sanatan	...	1930 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pandeya, Tarini Prasad	..	1927	G. B. B. College
Panigrahi, Joynarayan	..	1925 S.	Ravenshaw College
Parida, Kamapal	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Parija, Bansidhar	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Parija, Krushna Chandra	...	1929	Ravenshaw College
Parmeshwari Prasad	...	1922	Patna College
Parmeshwar Prasad	...	1930	Science College
Patnaik, Madhabo	...	1927	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Raja Kishore	...	1936 S.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Brajabihari	...	1933	Science College
Pattanaik, Taraprasad	...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Patra, Krushna Chandra	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Paul, Prabhas Chandra	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Prabhu Dayal	...	1924	B. N. College
Pradhan, Prem Nar Singh	...	1935	Science College
Pradhan Suryavarti Prasad	...	1924	Patna College
Prem Bahadur Mathur	...	1934	G. B. B. College
Prem Lall	...	1936 S.	Science College
Pujari, Surjya Kumar	...	1928 S.	Science College
Pulin Behari Lal	...	1929	T. N. J. College
Purnanand Sharma	...	1926	Patna College
Qamrul Hoda	...	1921	Patna College
Quazi Abdur Rauf	...	1926	Patna College
Radhe Shyam Prasad	...	1936	B. N. College
Raghunandan Prasad	...	1935	G. B. B. College
Raghu Nandan Prasad	...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Raghu Nath Prasad	...	1923 S.	B. N. College
Raja Ram Sinha	...	1932 S.	G. B. B. College
Rajendra Prasad	...	1930 S.	Science College
Rajendra Prasad Singh	...	1929	Science College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha	...	1931	G. B. B. College

Name		Year	College
Raj Narayan Lal	...	1922 S.	B. N. College
Ramadhin Sinha	...	1920	Patna College
Ramanugrah Prasad	...	1931	Science College
Rambinaya	...	1936	Science College
Ramchandra Lal	...	1931	B. N. College
Ramdeo Singh	...	1936 S.	Science College
Ramdeva Sinha	...	1929	G. B. B. College
Ramdhari Lall	...	1935 S.	Science College
Ramdhan Singh	...	1919	Non-collegiate
Rameshwar Dayal	...	1935	Science College
Rameshwar Nath	...	1925 S.	Patna College
Rameshwar Nath Sinha	...	1920	Patna College
Rameswar Prasad	...	1931	Science College
Rameshwar Nath	...	1934	Science College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1918	Patna College
Ram Khelawan Lal	...	1930	Science College
Ram Krishna Tewari	...	1934	T. N. J. College
Ram Lagan Sharma	...	1936	Science College
Ram Nandan Prasad	...	1923 S.	Patna College
Ram Nandan Sahay	...	1932	Science College
Ram Niranjana Prasad	...	1920	Patna College
Ram Sewak Mandal	...	1934	Science College
Ram Sinhasan Pande	...	1932	Science College
Ranga Chariar, V.	...	1925	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Baidyanath	...	1935 S.	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Baidyanath	...	1921	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Loknath	...	1922 S.	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Nanda Kishore	...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Udaynath	...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Rayasat Hussain	...	1926	Patna College
Ray, Birendra Kumar	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Ganesh Prasad	...	1923	Patna College
Ray, Kiran Chandra	...	1920	Patna College
Ray, Lalit Mohan	...	1922	B. N. College
Ray, Manash Mohan	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Ray, Probbhat Kumar	...	1927 S.	Patna College
Ray, Sailesh Chandra	...	1925	Patna College
Ray, Sushil Chandra	...	1929 S.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Susil Kumar	...	1930	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Yatindra Mohan	...	1929	B. N. College
Raye, Nripendra Narain	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Rishi Kumar	...	1933 S.	Science College
Rohatgi, Kedar Nath	...	1924	Patna College
Romesh Prasad	...	1919	B. N. College

Name	Year	College
Ross, Donald Alfred ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Rout, Upendra Nath ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Arabinda Kumar ...	1936 S.	T. N. J. College
Roy Chaudhuri, Pinakpani ...	1928 S.	B. N. College
Roy Chowdhury, Jitendra Nath	1929 S.	Science College
Roy Chowdhury, Kinnaresh ...	1930	Science College
Roy, Dinesh Chandra ...	1926	Patna College
Roy, Krishna Chandra ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Roy, Monindra Nath ...	1927	G. B. B. College
Roy, Mriganka Bhusan ...	1918	Patna College
Roy, Probhat Kumar ...	1928	T. N. J. College
Roy, Sachindra Mohan ...	1926	B. N. College
Roy, Saroj Prasanna ...	1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Sasanka Bhusan ...	1920	Non-collegiate
Roy, Shambhu Nath ...	1925	Patna College
Roy, Sudhir Kumar ...	1933	T. N. J. College
Roy, Sudhir Kumar ...	1935	Science College
Sachchida Nand Prasad ...	1928	G. B. B. College
Sachidanand Sinha ...	1934	T. N. J. College
Sadangi, Ram Krishna ...	1920	Ravenshaw College
Sadhu Saran ...	1918	Patna College
Saha, Lal Maheshwar ...	1923	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Ambujabandhu ...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Saikh Abdul Aziz ...	1922 S.	Patna College
S. Shamsul Huda ...	1933	Science College
S. Md. Hafiz Karim ...	1935	Science College
Saiyid Mohammad Zahur Hasan ...	1924 S.	Ravenshaw College
Samal, Kali Kinkar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Samantarai, Banshidhar ...	1932	Ravenshaw College
Sami Ahmad ...	1934	Science College
Sant Prasad ...	1923 S.	Patna College
Sanyal, Binay Kumar ...	1921 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sarada Prasad Sinha ...	1926	Patna College
Sarda Charan ...	1934	B. N. College
Saraf, Ganesh Ram ...	1931	Ravenshaw College
Saraswati Prasad ...	1930	Science College
Sarkar, Amalendu ...	1935 S.	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Asoka Mohon ...	1935	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Baidya Nath ...	1936	T. N. J. College
Sarkar, Baidya Nath ...	1934	Science College
Sarkar, Keshabendra Kumar ...	1928	Patna College
Sarkar, Nalinaksha ...	1929	T. N. J. College

Name	Year	College
Sarkar, Nani Gopal	... 1933 S.	Science College
Sarkar, Provat Kumar	... 1929	Ravenshaw College
Sarkar, Sailendra Nath	... 1928	Patna College
Satyendra Kumar Chandra	... 1936	Science College
Senapati, Harihar	... 1935	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Madan Mohan	... 1929	Science College
Sen, Narendra Nath	... 1921	Patna College
Sen, Pratap Chandra	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Pritiranjana	... 1926	G. B. B. College
Sen, Rabindra Nath	... 1934	T. N. J. College
Sen, Satish Chandra	... 1929 S.	T. N. J. College
Sen Gupta, Basanti Kumar	... 1931 S.	Science College
Sen Gupta, Dev Kumar	... 1924	Patna College
Sen Gupta, Dhiraj Behari	... 1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sen Gupta, Hari Narayan	... 1932	T. N. J. College
Sen Gupta, Hem Kesh	... 1935	T. N. J. College
Sen Gupta, Jagat Mohan	... 1926 S.	Ravenshaw College
Sen Gupta, Kshitish Chandra	... 1929 S.	Science College
Sen Gupta, Pratap Chandra	... 1933	Science College
Sen Gupta, Sureshwar	... 1924	Patna College
Sethi, Balkrishna	... 1935	Science College
Shamshere Jung Bahadur	... 1935 S.	Science College
Shankar Prasad Agarwal	... 1925	Patna College
Shankar Saran Prasad	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Sharangi, Ratnakar	... 1930	Ravenshaw College
Sharda Prasad	... 1935	B. N. College
Sharda Prasad	... 1931	Science College
Sharda Prasad Sinha	... 1933	T. N. J. College
Shashi Bhushan Prasad	... 1934	G. B. B. College
Shashi Kant Sinha	... 1935	Science College
Shaw, Aswini Kumar	... 1928 S.	Science College
Sheo Kumar Lall	... 1918	Patna College
Sheo Nandan Sahay	... 1927	T. N. J. College
Shew Kumar Prasad	... 1936	T. N. J. College
Shiva Chandra Lal	... 1922	Patna College
Shiva Chandra Pd. Srivastava	... 1931	Science College
Shiva Kumar Prasad	... 1926 S.	Patna College
Shivanandan Prasad	... 1933	Science College
Siva Shanker Prasad	... 1933 S.	Science College
Shiva Sharan Ojha	... 1928 S.	B. N. College
Shiva Sunder Prasad Sinha	... 1926	Patna College
Shreepati Sahai	... 1932	B. N. College
Shrivastava Kamta Pd. Sinha	... 1928 S.	Science College
Shyama Nand Nandkulyar	... 1932 S.	B. N. College

Name		Year	College
Shyam Sundar Prasad	...	1923	Patna College
Singh Deo, Sarada Prasad	...	1934	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Dharendra Nath	...	1923	Patna College
Sinha, Manindra Kumar	...	1922 S.	Patna College
Sinha, Prafulla Chandra	...	1926	Patna College
Sinha, Sakti Pada	...	1928 S.	T. N. J. College
Sinha, Sudhansu Sekhar	...	1918	Ravenshaw College
Sita Ram Prasad	...	1936	T. N. J. College
Sohrab	...	1931	B. N. College
Sukdeo Prasad	...	1920	Patna College
Sukhram Prasad	...	1926	G. B. B. College
Sukumar Roy	...	1935 S.	B. N. College
Sumeru Chandra Jain	...	1924	Patna College
Surendradeva Narayan	...	1918	B. N. College
Surendra Prasad	...	1927	Patna College
Surja Deo Prasad	...	1936	Science College
Suryadeo Narain Pandey	...	1928	G. B. B. College
Swami Saran	...	1927	Patna College
Syed Ehsan Hussain	...	1929 S.	G. B. B. College
Syed Gholam Ahmadun Nabi	...	1936	Ravenshaw College
Syed Hassan Nawab	...	1935	Science College
Syed Khurshaid Husain	...	1932	Science College
Syed Monawar Hosain	...	1929 S.	Science College
Syed Mohammad Muslim	...	1924	Patna College
Syed Rashiduddin	...	1926	Patna College
Sayed Wahid Asghar	...	1924	Patna College
Syed Zulfaquar Ahson	...	1925 S.	Patna College
Tarafdar, Narayandas	...	1930	Science College
Tarkeshwar Prasad Singh	...	1928 S.	G. B. B. College
Tarkeshwar Prasad Sinha	...	1935	Science College
Tej Pratap Narayan Sinha	...	1933	T. N. J. College
Triloknath Verma	...	1936	G. B. B. College
Tripathi, Ramchandra	...	1922	Ravenshaw College
Uma Nath Ojha	...	1930 S.	Science College
Umashanker Prasad	...	1924	Patna College
Umashanker Prasad	...	1927	G. B. B. College
Uma Shankar Sahay	...	1928	G. B. B. College
Upadhyaya, Bagisvaridutta	...	1919	Patna College
Vishnu Dayal Gyani	...	1936 S.	Science College
Vishwambhar Dayal	...	1922	Patna College

Name	Year	College
Yasadadulal Sinha	... 1922	Patna College
Yaqin Ahmad	... 1926	B. N. College
Yoganand Sahay	... 1935	G. B. B. College
Zafar Ahmad	... 1929	Science College
Zeyauddin Usuff	... 1929	B. N. College
Ziauddin Khan	... 1931	Science College

FACULTY OF LAW

BACHELOR OF LAW

A. A. Ahad Pacha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
A. A. Syed Ali	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
A. Ali S. M. Wasi	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Aziz	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Abdullah	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Fatah Mohammad Osman	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Ghani	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Hai	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Hakim	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Hakim	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Hakeem	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Abdul Hamid	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Hamid Khan	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Haque	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Hayat	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Jabbar	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Jabbar Khan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Jalil	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Kafi Hashmi	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Majid	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Malick	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Mojib	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Mokarim Mahmood Khan	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Quadir	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Abdul Quadir	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Quddoos	... 1928, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Abdul Towheed	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdul Wahhab	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Abdur Rahim	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Abdur Raquib	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdur Rashid	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Abdur Rashid	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Abdur Rauf	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abdur Razzaque	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abdus Salam	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Abdus Salam	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Abdus Samad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abdus Sattar	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abid Ali	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Abi Saghir	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Abrar Ali Khan	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Abul Majid Abdul Majid	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abul Mozaffer Abdullah	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Abu Nuaim Shamsi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Abu Obaidah	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Abu Saghair Mukhdumi	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Abu Zafar	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Achari, Basudev	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Acharya Goswami, Keshari		
Bejoy	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Acharya, Sarat Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Achyutananda Jha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Achyutanand Sahay	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Adhikari Kameshwar Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Adhikari Maheshwar Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Aditya Narayan	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Aditya Narayan Lal	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
A. F. Syed Mohammad	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Ahmad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Ahmad Abdul Wahab	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Ahmad Hasan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ahmad Mohammad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Ahmad Reza	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Ahmad Zahirul Haque	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ahmad Zul-Qarnain	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ahmad Zunnoon	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Ahsanulla Khan	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Aikath, Bhabatosh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Aikat, Bon Behari	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Aikat, Ras Behari	... 1931, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ajab Narayan Das	... 1926 Jan.	Patna Law College
Ajodhya Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Akbal Sahay	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Akchaibat Prasad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Akhileshwar Pande	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Akhileshwar Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Akhileshwar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Akhileswari Prasad Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Akhouri Badri Nath Sinha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Akhouri Bindhyeshwari Prasad	1918, July	Patna Law College
Akhouri Gokul Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Akhouri Harendra Narayan Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Akhouri Mathura Prasad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Akhouri Ram Naresh Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Akhouri Sashi Shekhar Sinha	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Akhoury Chandra Bhushan Sinha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Akhoury Chandra Shekhar Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Akhoury Heramba Narain Sinha	1919, July	Patna Law College
Akhoury Ramanugrah Narain Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Akhtar Hasan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Akleshwar Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Akshaybat Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Alak Deo Narain Singh	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Alakh Nath Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Alakh Sunder Pd. Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ali Ahmad Khan	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ali Asghar	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ali Asghar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ali Hasan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ali Husnain	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Alimuddin Ahmad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Alimuddin Ahmad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
A. M. Ahmed Abdul Quayyum	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
A. Matin	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Amirchand Lal	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ambica Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad, I	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ambika Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad Seth	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Ambika Prasad Varma	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Amarendra Nath Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Anand Prasad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Anand Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Anjani Kumar Saran	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Anjani Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Anirudh Misra	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Anirudh Sahay Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
A. N. M. Usman Khan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Annada Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Anvar Hasan	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Anwar Ahmad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Anwar Hussain Khan	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Arimardan Sinha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ashabuddin	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ashiq Ali	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Ashique Ali	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ashique Hussain Akbari	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Asrarul Huq Mahmoodi	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Aswani Kumar Varma	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ata Hussain	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Audhesh Kumar	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Avadh Bihary Dutta Kuelyar	1930, July	Patna Law College
Avadh Bihari Lal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Avadheshji Barman	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Avadhesh Kumar	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Avadesh Kumar Datta	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Avadhesh Kumar Varma	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Avadhesh Nandan Sahay	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Awadh Behari Jha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Awadh Kishore Narayan	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Awadh Thakur	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Awadhesh Behari Saran	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Awadhesh Kumar Verma	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Ayodhya Jha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ayodhya Prasad Rana	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Ayodhya Prasad Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Aziz Ahmad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Azizullah	... 1930, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Azizul Haque Fakhruddin	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Azizur Rahman	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Baban Lall	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Babanjee Lal	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Babu Nandan Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Babu Ram	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bachu Behari Singh	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Badri Narayan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Badri Nath Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Badri Narayan	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Badri Narain Lal	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Badri Narain Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Badrinarayan Pathak	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Badri Prasad Mahaseth	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Badrudin Ahmad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Bageshwar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bageshwar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bageshwari Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Bageshwari Proshad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bageshwari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bageshwari Saran	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Jha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Kumar	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Baidyanath Prasad Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Sahai	.. 1920, July	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Sahai	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Baidyanath Prasad	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baidyanath Sahay	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baidyanath Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baidya Nath Thakur	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Baij Nath Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baij Nath Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Baijnath Prasad Varma	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baijnath Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baiju Sahu	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Baikunth Nath	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Bajrang Bahadur Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bajrang Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bajrang Sahay	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Baksi, Atulananda	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baksi, Kiran Chandra	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Bakshi Bindhyeshwari Prasad		
Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bakshi, Tara Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Balarama Prasada Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Balbhadra Choudhury	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Balabhadra Prashad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Balbir Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baldeo Prasad	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Baldeo Prasad	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baldeo Prasad Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Baldeva Narayan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Baldeva Narain Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Baldeva Sahai	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baldeva Sahay	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Baleshwar Jha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Baleshwar Prasad	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baleshwar Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Baleshwar Upadhyaya	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Balkrishna Sahay	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Balmakund Sahay	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Balmik Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Balmiki Prasad Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bal Makund Das Guru	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Balram Kumar Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Benares Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Basanta Kumar	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Banarji, Bireshwar	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Banarji, Kiran Kumar	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Banarji, Labanya Kumar	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banarji, Narendra Nath	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Banarji, Nirmal Kumar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banarji, Mahadeb	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Banarji, Manindra Nath	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Banarji, Pankaj Kumar	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjea, Sudhir Chandra	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Dunialal	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Dinesh Chandra	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Jatindra Bhusan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Banarjee, Jitendra Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Kali Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Krishna Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Mrityunjay	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Mayukh Bhusan	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Banerjee, Pashupatinath	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Rabindranath	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Banerjee, Sanat Kumar	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Susil Chandra	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Banerjee, Suprobhat	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Banerji, Amalendra Nath	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Banerji, Bata Krishna	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Banerji, Profulla Kumar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Banerjia, Sailesh Nath	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bandopadhyay, Arabinda	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bandopadhyay, Bhabesh Chandra	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bandopadhyay, Saradindu Bhushan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Balai Chand	1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Bandyopadhyay, Chandranath	1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Harisadhan	1926, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Indu Bhushan	1923, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyaya, Kapileshwar	1936, June	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Shib Chandra	1926, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Shib Chandra	1927, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyaya, Jnanendra Nath	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyay, Pramatha Nath	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyaya, Ratnakar	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bandyopadhyaya, Satapati	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bandy Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Banka Prasad	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bankey Bihari Lal	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Bankey Behari Lall	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bankey Behari Sahai	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Bankay Behary Sahai	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Bankey Behari Varma	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bansdeva Narayan Misra	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Bansidhar Prasad Varma	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Banwari Krishna Yadava	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Barada Charan	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Bardhan, Baidya Nath	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Barat, Suhrid Kumar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Basant Prasad	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bashistha Narayan Rai	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Basharat Karim Mullick	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Basu, Amal Krishna	... 1930, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Basu, Ban Bihari	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Basu, Bijan Bihari	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basu, Bimal Indu	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Basu, Binoy Bhusan	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basu, Santosh Kumar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Basu, Susil Kumar	.. 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basu Mallick, Hari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Basudeo Das	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Basudeo Prasad Shukla	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Narain	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Narayan	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Narayan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Narayan Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Narayan Verma	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Prasad	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Basudeva Sahai	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Basudeva Sahai Varma	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Bateshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Bateshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bedanand Pathak	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Beermani Prasad Upadhyaya	1928, July	Patna Law College
Behera, Deenabandhu	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Behera, Prankrishna	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Benares Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Beni Dutt Jha	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Benimadhab Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Beni Madho Singh	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhaduri, Nityananda	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhaduri, Sati Nath	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Bhagirath Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhagirath Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhagwan Das	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bhagwan Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Bhagwat Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Bhagwat Narain Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bhagwat Sahaya	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Bhagwati Charan	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhagwati Kumar Sinha	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Bhagwati Prasad Sinha	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Bhagwati Prasad Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Bhagawaty Singh	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhanu Prakash Lal	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Bharat Narayan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bhaskaranand	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Bhattacharji, Radhamohan	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Bhattacharyya, Kalidas	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bhattacharya, Shyama Kinkor	1932, June	Patna Law College
Bhattacharyya, Manik Chandra	1936, June	Patna Law College
Bhattacharyya, Priyanath	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Bhawani Pd. Singh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bhawani Shankar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Bhriгу Nath Sahai	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Bholanath Jha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bholanath Sinha	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Bhubaneshwar Jha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bhubaneshwari Prasad	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhubneswar Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhubneshwar Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bhubneshwar Narayan Singh	1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhuvaneshwari Dayal	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhubneshwari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bhuvaneshwari Prosad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bhuvaneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Bidyanand Prosad	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Bimla Sahai	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Binda Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Binda Prasad Varma	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad, I.	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bendeshwari Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prosad II.	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prosad	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sharma	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Singha	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Varma	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindhachal Prasad Verma	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindhyachal Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Bindhyeshwari Dutt Misra	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bindhyeshwari Prasad, I.	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Binayak Kishore Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Binode Bihary Dutta Kurier	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Bireshwar Nath	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Birwar Narayan Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Biseshwar Dayal	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Bisheshwar Prasad	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bisheshwar Nath	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bishnu Prasad Gyasen	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bishun Das Singh	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bishundeva Narain Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Bishun Prosad Saha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bishwa Nath Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bishwanath Prosad Srivastava	1936, June	Patna Law College
Bishwanath Sahai Mathur	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Bishwanath Singh	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bishwanath Sahay Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Biswa Nath Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Biswambhar Nath Das	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Biswa Mohan Kumar Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Biswal, Bhola Nath	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Biswas, Nirmal Krishna	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Biswas, Ram Kinkor	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bisweswar Prasad Sahay	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Brahma Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brahmdeo Singh	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brahmadeo Narain	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brahmadeo Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brahmadeva Narain	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brahmadeva Narayan Singh	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Brahmadeva Narain Singh Verma	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Brahmeshwar Nath	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brahma Nand Sinha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braj Behari Sahai	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Brajbehari Sahai	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braj Kishore Chaubey	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braj Kishore Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Braj Kishore Prosad Rukhiyar	1936, June	Patna Law College
Braj Kishore Narayan Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Brajendradeva Narayana	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brajmohan Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Brajnandan Jha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brajendra Bahadur	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Brajnandan Prasad Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Brajnath Jha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braj Nandan Prasad Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braj Nandan Prasad Varma	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brajnandan Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Braja Bihari Sinha	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Braja Kishore Narayan Lal	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Braja Kishore Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Braja Kumar Ojha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Braja Nandan Sahai	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Brajendra Kishore Saran	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Brajeshwari Prasad	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Brajeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brijbansi Sahay	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brij Behari Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Bihari Saran Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Brij Bilas Prashad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Lal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Lal	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Prasad Sinha	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Kumar Pandey	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Sahay	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Brij Kishore Sahay	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brij Nandan Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Brij Nandan Sahai, I.	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Brij Nandan Sahaya, II.	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Brindaban Bihari Lal	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brindaban B. Saran	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Brindaban Prosad Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bohidar, Gouri Shankar	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Bohidar, Haris Chandra	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Ananta Kumar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Bose, Anil Kumar	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Bose, Akshoy Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bose, Bhupal Chandra	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bose, Kamal Kumar	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bose, Nagendra Kumar	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Bose, Sachindra Nath	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Bose, Sanat Kumar	... 1936, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Bose, Sisir Kumar	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Buzlur Rahman	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chakrabarti, Prantosh Kumar	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chakrabarty, Ram Moya	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Chakrabarty, Sitanshu Bhushan	1931, June	Patna Law College
Chakravarty, Abani Kumar	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Chakravarty, Sailesh Chandra	1936, June	Patna Law College
Chakravartty, Promothonath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Chakradhar Jha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Chakradhur Prasad Singh	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Chand, Golakendra Narayan	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Chandeshwar Nath Chaudhary	1933, June	Patna Law College
Chandi Prasad Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Chandra Bahadur Shrestha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Chandra Bhushan Prosad	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra, Birendra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Chandra, Horace Hector	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Chandra Madho Singh	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Mohan Jha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Mohan Pandey	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Nath	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Chandradatta Jha Dwary	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandradeo Narain Tiwari	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Chandradip Narayan Srivastav	1930, July	Patna Law College
Chandradip Sinha	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Chandra Kanta Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Chandra Prasad Singh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Chandra, Saptosh Kumar	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Chandra Sekhar Jha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chandra Shekhar Pandeya	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Shekhar Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Shekhar Pd. Varma	1928, July	Patna Law College
Chandra Shekhar P r a s a d Verma.	1934, June	Patna Law College
Chandra Shekhar Singh	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandra Vilas Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandreshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandrika Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Chandrika Prasad Singh	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chandrika Prasad Varma	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chandrika Prasad Varma	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Chatradhari Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Chattaraj, Kedarnath	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattarjee, Abanidhar	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Chattarji, Phani Bhusan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattarji, Saradindu	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chatterjee, Abhoya Pada	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chatterjee, Bholanath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Chatterjee, Kumud Chandra	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Chatterji, Apurba Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chatterji, Dhabaleshwar Prasad	1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Chatterji, Promode C.	... 1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Chattopadhyay, Panchanan	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyaya, Tinkari Nath	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyaya, Amarapati	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyaya, Shashanka Shekhar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyay, Bholanath	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyay, Nisa Nath	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyay, Ramani Mohan	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chattopadhyaya, Shyam Kinkar	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Chaturbhuj Narain	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Chaturbhuj Narain Choudhury	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Chaturbhuj Pd.	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chaudhary, Krishna Narayan	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chaudhary, Navadhee	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Chaudhry Devendra Narayan Sinha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Chaudhari, Bharat Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Chaudhari Hari Narayan	... 1936, June	Patna Law College.
Chaudhri, Haricharan Pd.	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chaudhuri, Abani Kanta	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Chaudhuri, Basudeb	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Chaudhuri, Promode Kishore	1930, July	Patna Law College
Chetdhar Narayan Singh	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chhedi Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Chhedu Thakur	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Chinta Prasad Kumar	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Chiranjib Jha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chooramani Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chaudhury Kali Prasad Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Chopra, Kedar Nath	... 1935, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Choudhary, Abhayanath	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Choudhary, Hem Chandra	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Choudhary, Monmatha Nath	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Choudhary, Umesh Chandra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Choudhry, Jogindra Narayan	1929, July	Patna Law College
Choudhry Sarda Pd.	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Choudhuri, Sailes Chandra	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Choudhury, Aminul Haque	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Choudhury, Kumarish Ch.	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Choudhury, Narendra Narayan	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Choudhury, Prasanta Kumar	1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Choudhury, Sudhir Chandra	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Choudhury, Tarapada	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Choudhuri, Lalit Kishore	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Choudhury, Tara Pada	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Chowdhary Gocharan Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Chowdhary, Padmakant	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Chowdhury, Baidya Nati	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Chowdhury, Hemanta Kumar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Chuni Singh	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Damodar Jha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Damodar Pandeya	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Damodar Prasad Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Daroga Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Akshoy Kumar	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Antaryyami	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Artabandhu	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Aswini Kumar	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Balindra Lal	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Das, Basanta Kumar	... 1924, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Banabeharee	... 1930, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Bijoy Govinda	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Braja Kishor	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Brundabana Chandro	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chakradhar	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Chandra Mohan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Chintamani	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Das, Choudhury Balabhadra Prasad	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Damodar	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Dharanidhar Lal	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Dibya Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Das, Gadadhar	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gagan Behari	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Golak Behari	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Gopal Chandra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Das, Gopi Krishna	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Das, Gour Gopal	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Govinda Chandra	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, G. V. Rama	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Hara Mohan	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Jaleshwar Nath	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Das, Jogendra Nath	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Das, Kashi Nath	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Krishna Chandra	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Kunjabehari	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Lalit Mohan	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Lokenath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Das, Madhusudan	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Mohini Mohan	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Mukunda	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Naba Kumar	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nagendra Lal	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Nanda Kishore	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Nripendra Nath	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Nripendra Nath	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das, Phanindra Nath	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prafulla Kumar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Das, Prahlad Chandra	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Prahlad Chandra	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Radha Shyam	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Raj Kishore	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarat Chandra	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Das, Sarbeswar	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das, Satya Narayan	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Purna Chandra	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Das, Shyam Charan	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Das, Surendra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Das, Suresh Chandra	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Mrityunjoy	... 1931, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Dash, Sashadhar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Dass, Sri Krishna	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Benoy Kumar	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Das Gupta, Chitta Ranjan	... 1936, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Das Gupta, Chittaranjan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Heramba	...	...
Chandra	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Jatish Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Kshitish Chandra	1936, June	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Mahendra Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Nirmal Kumar	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Paresh Ranjan	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Prafulla Ranjan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Satya Prasanna	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Das Gupta, Sushilendu	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Das Mallick, Rabindra	...	...
Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Dasu Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Datta, Kamala Kanta	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Dayanand Prasad Verma	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
De, Baidyanath	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
De, Jatindra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
De, Nitai Chandra	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
De, Pashupati	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
De, Prafulla Chandra	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College
De, Sachindra Nath	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
De, Sourendra Nath	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Dey, Amarendra Ballabh	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Dey, Bireshwar Krishna	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Dey, Golaknath	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Dey, Satindra Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Dey, Sudhir Kumar	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Debi Prasad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Debi Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Debi Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Debi Ranjan Pathak	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Deo Muni Choube	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Deo Nandan Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deo Nandan Thakur	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Deo Narayan Lal	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Deobir Prasad Sinha	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Deoki Nandan	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deoki Nandan Lal	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deoki Nandan Prasad	...	...
Singh	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deomuni Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deonandan Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Deorajan Prasad Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Deva Krishna Misra	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deva Nandan Pandey	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Deva Sharān Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Devaki Prasad Sinha	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Devanandan Lal Nand Keolyar	1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Deva Nandan Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Devanandan Sinha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Devanath Prasad Varma	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Devata Charan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Devendra Nath Dam	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Devendra Nath Lal	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Devendra Saran	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Dewesh Nandan Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dewat Narayan Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Dhal, Brindaban	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Dhal, Gopi Nath	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Dharnesh Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dhanesh Bijoy Sahana	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Dhaneshwar Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dhanindra Nath Varma	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Dhanushdhari Prasad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dhanushdhari Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Dhanushdhari Prasad Singh	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Dharadhar Pathak	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Dhar, Mahendra Chandra	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dharam Deo Narain Singh	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dharm Deo Narayan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dharma Nath Sahai	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dharma Nath Sahay	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Dhir, Balaram	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Dhurmanath Ram	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Dhyan Chandra	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Digambar Prasad Varma	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dikshit, Ramdularay	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Dina Nath Deo	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dina Ram	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Dindayal Verma	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dinesh Chandra Verma	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dinesh Prasad Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Dineshwar Misra	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Dineshwar Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Dineshwar Prasad Roy	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Dineshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dip Narayan Pandey	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Dip Narayan Singha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Divakar Prasad Srivastava	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dost Mohammad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dost Mohammad Khan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dukhan Jha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Durganand Pathak	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Durga Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dutt, Nirmal Chandra	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Dutt, Satyendra Mohan	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Dutta, Arun Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dutt, Sudhi Bhushan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Dutt, Sukumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dutta, Byom Kesh	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dutta, Harihar Sharan	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Dutta, Kanhyia Dayal	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Dutta, Nagendra Nath	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Dutta, Nagendra Nath	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Dutta, Panna Lal	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Dutta, Satya Prasanna	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dutta, Srish Chandra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Dutta, Satya Kinkar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Dwarika Nath Das	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Dwarka Nath Tripathi	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dwarika Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Dwarika Prasad Akhouri	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dwarka Nath Saran	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dwarka Nath Verma	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dwarka Prasad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Dwarka Prasad Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Dwarka Prasad Varma	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ejaz Hussain	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ekbal Hosain	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Elahidad Khan	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Farhat Hussain	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Fariduddin Ahmad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Farzand Ahmad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Fayazul Haque	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Fazilat Hussain	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Fazlur Rahman	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Fekan Chandra Dutt Jha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Fouzdar, Hari Pada	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
G. Nizamuddin	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Gadadhar Jha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gadadhar Mishra	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Gadakar Jha	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gajapati Kumar Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gain Dhari Prasad Singh	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Ganesh Lall Mondal	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad Pande	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad Pandey	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad Shahi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ganesh Prasad Srivastava	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ganga Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Gangadhar Prasad		
Ambustha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Gangopadhyay, Bimal Ch.	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Gangotari Singh	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Ganguli, Sourendra Nath	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ganguly, Bimla Das	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Garib Nath Sahay	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Gauri Kanta Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Gauri Shankar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Gauri Shankar Lal	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gauri Shankar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Gauri Shanker Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gauri Shankar Prasad Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gaya Parshad Verma	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Gaya Prasad, I.	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gaya Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gaya Prasad Tiwari	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gholam Abdul Wasay	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Ghose, Bijoy Krishna	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghose, Jagadish Chandra	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghose, Jnanendra Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ghose, Jotindra Kumar	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Radha Raman	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Ghose, Santi Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Ghose, Sudhir Chandra	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Ghose, Sudhansu Bhusan	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Ghose, Sudhansu Kumar	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ghose, Susanta Kumar	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Aswini Kumar	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Baidyanath	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ghosh, Bansidhar	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Bibhutiranjana	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Binooy Krishna	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Bhupendra Krishna	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Chintamony	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Durga Charan	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Jiban Krishna	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Jyotirmoy	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Monmohan	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Mrinal Bhushan	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Nalinaksha	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Nirmal Kumar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Nripendra Mohan	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Purna Chandra	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Ramendra Krishna	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Rohini Kanta	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ghosh, Sailesh Chandra	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Sudha Krishna	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghosh, Sudhansu Shekhar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Ghoshal, Debabrata	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghulam Fakhruddeen	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ghulam Muhammad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gireshwar Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Giribardhari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Giridhar Narayan	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Girijanandan Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Girija Nandan Prasad	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Girija Prasad ...	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Girija Pati Sahai ...	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Girindra Kishore Jha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Girishnandan Sahay Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Girish Narain ...	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Girish Prasad Singha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Giriwar Dayal ...	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Gobardhan Lal Das	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gobind Prasad ...	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gobind Saran ...	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gokulanandan Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gokul Nath Sinha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gokula Narayan Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Gokul Prasad ...	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Gopaljee ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Gopal Lal ...	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gopal Panday ...	... 1926, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Gopi Krishna Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gopiraman Jha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gorakh Nath Trevedy	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Gorakh Prasad Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gorakha Sinha ...	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Goswamy, Ballavi Kanta	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Goswami, Haripada	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gouri Shanker Prasad	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Govind Choudhary	... 1936 Jan.	Patna Law College
Govind Prasad ...	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Govind Prasad ...	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Govardhan Prasad Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Giridhar Prasad	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Guha, Anil Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Guha, Anil Mohan	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Gulab Narayan Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gulab Prasad Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Gulam Waris ...	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Guneshwar Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gunjeshwar Lall ...	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gupta, Amiya Kumar	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gupta, Atoolendu	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gupta, Bibhuty Bhushan	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gupta, Birendra Kumar	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Gupta, Bhairab Kumar	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Gupta, Dharam Dutt	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Gupta, Jugal Kishore	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Gupta, Kamta Prosad	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Gupta, Kanakendu	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gupta, Phani Bhushan	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Gupta, Purnendu Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Gupta, Radhika Prasanna	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Gupteshwar Misra	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Gupteshwar Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Gupteshwar Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Gurdeo Sahai ...	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Gurudayal Sahay ...	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Guru, Ananta Ram	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Guru Prasad ...	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harians Kumar	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Habibul Haque Fakhruddin	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hafiz Muhammad Abdullah	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hafiz Nur Muhamnad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Hafiz Sharfuddin Ahmad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hafiz Syed Abdur Rahman ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Haladhar Prasad Chowdhary ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Hanuman Prasad ...	1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Haragowri Prasad ...	1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Haranandan Sahaya ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hardeva Narain ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hardwar Prasad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Hare Krishna Prasad ...	1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hareshwar Prasad Dutta ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hareswar Prasad Sinha ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Hariballabha Narain ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Haribanshi Sahai ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Haribans Bahadur Sinha ...	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Haribans Prasad ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad Bhagat ...	1924, July	Ravenshaw College
Harihar Prasad Sinha ...	1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harihar Prasad Tiwari ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Hari Kishore Prasad ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hari Krishna Chowdhury ...	1918, July	Patna Law College
Hari Krishna Mishra ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Harindra Prasad ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Harinandan Misra ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Hari Nandan Pd. Sinha ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harinandan Prasad Sinha ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hari Nandan Sahai Sinha ...	1920, July	Patna Law College
Hari Narayan ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Hari Narayan Sinha ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Hari Narayan Thakur ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Hari Nath Thakur ...	1920, July	Patna Law College
Hari Prasad Lal ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Hari Shankar Prasad ...	1921, July	Patna Law College
Hari Shankar Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hari Shankar Prasada ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hari Shankar Prasad Sinha ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Harnandan Prasad ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harnandan Singh Sharma ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Haroon Rasheed ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Harsha Narain Sinha ...	1928, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Hasan Mohiuddin	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hasan Reza Kazimi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Hayward, James Cyril	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hefazat Hussain	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Hezakat Hossain Khan	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Himmat Bahadur Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Hira Prasad Sinha	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Hriday Narayan ...	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Hriday Narain Thakur	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Hridaya Narayan Choudhary	1929, July	Patna Law College
Hridaya Narayan Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Hridaya Narayan Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Hridaya Narayan Sinha	... 1930, an.	Patna Law College
Indradeo Prasad Sinha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Indra Dewan Saran Singh	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Indradeva Narayan Singh	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Indrajit Tewari ...	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Indra Kumar Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Indraveda Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Indubhusan Sural	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Ishvarinandan Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Ishwar Chandra Misra	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Ishwar Dayal ...	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Ishwari Lal Varma	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ishwari Prasad ...	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Iswar Prasad Misra	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jadu Bansh Prasad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Jadunath Prasad ...	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jadunandan Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Jadupati Sahai ...	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Jagdhhar Jha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Jagdish Prasad ...	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Jagadish Jha ...	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jagdish Narain Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jagdish Narayan Singha	... 1931, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Jagdishwar Prasad Singh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jagannath Kumar Verma	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jagannath Lall	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Mahto ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prashad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad Jaiswal	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad Misra	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Prasad Tewari	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jagannath Sahai ...	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Sahai ...	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagannath Sahay ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jagatanand ...	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagat Kishore Saran	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagat Kumar Sinha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Jagat Mohan Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagat Narayan ...	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jagat Prasad ...	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagaty, Kashinath	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Jagdamb Sahay ...	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jagdeo Narayan ...	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagdeo Rai ...	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagdeo Thakur ...	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Jagdeva Narain Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagdevasharan Singh	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Jagdish Narayan Verma	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Jagdish Prasad, I	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jagdish Swarup	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jagdish Tiwari	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Jagdishwari Prasad Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jagdishwari Saran	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jageshwar Prasad	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Jagnarayan Pd. Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jagnarain Singha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jagropan Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jai Bans Sahay	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jai Bihari Lal	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jai Mangal Sharma	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Jai Narayan Lal	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Jai Narain Singh	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Jai Narayan Sinha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Jainath Pati Singh	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Jai Sukh Lal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jaibir Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jain, Chakreshwar Kumar	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jain, Ganga Ram Narain	... 1930, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Jalesh Chandra	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamil Ahmad Khan	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamil Ahmad Siddequi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad, II	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Dubey	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Singh	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Chowdhary	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Sinha	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jamuna Prasad Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Jamuna Ray Sharma	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Janak Tewari	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Janani Ram	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Janaki Nandan Sahay	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janaki Prasad Singh	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janaki Prasad Singh	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janaki Sahay Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Janardan Jha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janardan Jha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Janardan Misra	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janardan Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Janardan Pd. Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jaswant Singh	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jawahir Lal Gupta	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jay Narayan Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Jay Narayan Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Jaya Govinda Singh	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jaya Kanta Dubey	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jaydeo Thakur	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jayadeva Sahay	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jayamangal Pandey	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jena, Gadadhar	... 1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Jena, Parameshwore	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Jeo Lal Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jharkhandi Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Jibach Lal Das	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Jinwar Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jitendra Lal Brahmachari	... 1936, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Jitendra Nandan Sahay	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jitendra Prasad Sahi	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Jiut Ram	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Jnanendra Prasad Varma	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jogendra Narain Singh	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Jogendra Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jogendra Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Jogeshwar Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Joy Prokash Lal	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Narayan	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Narain Lal	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Prasad Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Prasad Choudhary	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Jugal Kishore Saran	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jugeshwar Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Jugeshwar Prosad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jugeshwar Prashad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jugeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Jwala Prasad Singh	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Jyotir Nath Misra	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Kabiruddin Ahmad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kabir Mohammad	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Kabishwar Narayan Singh	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Kailash Behari	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kailash Bihari Lal	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Bihari Lal	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Behari Sahu	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kailash Chandra	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Chandra	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Kumar Verma	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kailash Prasad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Prasad Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Pati Narain Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kailash Pati Ojha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kailash Pati Sahay	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kailash Pati Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Kali Kinkar Misra	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kaliprasad Babu	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kali Prasad Sukul	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Kali Prasad Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kali Prasad Upadhyaya	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kali Pujan Dwivedy	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kalika Prasad	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Kalika Prasad	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kalika Prasad Srivastava	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Kalipada Dubey ...	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamala Kant Verma	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamala Nanda Misra	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kamala Prashad Missir	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Kamala Prasad Singh	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamal Bahadur Mathur	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Kamaldeva Narayan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamla Dutta Mishra	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Kamla Kant Jha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Kamla Kant Sahai	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Kamla Kant Sahay	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamla Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kamla Sahai	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamla Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Dayal	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Nath	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad, I	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha, II	1925, July	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kameshwar Prasad Verma	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Kamleshwari Charan Varma	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamleshwari Prosad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kamleshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kamta Nath	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Kamta Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kamta Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kamta Prasad Singh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kamta Prasad Varma	... 1920, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Kanhaiyaji	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Kanhai Singh	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kanhaiyalal Jain	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kanhaiya Singh	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kanhaiya Prasad Varma	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kanhjee Sahai	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Kapildeo Narain	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kapildeva Prasad Varma	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kapildeva Sahai Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kapil Deva Sahay	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kapileshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kapileshwari Prasad Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kapleshwar Prasad Bhakta	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kar, Jagatbandhu	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Kar, Nagendra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kar, Ratnakar	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kar, Rushava	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Karam Singh Mahto	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Karuna Kant Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kashi Nath, I	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kashi Nath Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kasinath Sahai	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kashishwar Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kaviraj, Devaki Nandan	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Kaushal Kishore Sinha	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Jha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Lal	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sahay	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sahay	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kedar Nath Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Kedar Sahay	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Keola Prasad Srivastava	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Keshava Jha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Keshava, Karunanidhi	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Keshava Prasad Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kesho Dayal	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Kesho Prasad Kumar	... 1935, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Kesho Sharan	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kewal Krishna Das	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Khaderan Singh	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Khawja Mohammad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Khawja Mohammad Jalaluddin	1920, July	Patna Law College
Khobhari Lall	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Khundkar Abul Husnat	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Kishori Lal Rana ...	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kirit Prasad Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kishore Narain	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Krishna Ballabha Naraina	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Krishna Ballabh Sahai	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Krishna Baldeo Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Krishna Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Krishna Kumar Singh	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Krishna Mohan Lala	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Krishna Nanda	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Krishna Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Krishna Prasad Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Krishna Pratap	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kripa Narain	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Kripa Narayan Singh	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Kulanand Jha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Kuldeep Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kuldeva Narayan Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kumar Kalyan Lal	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Kumar Ramji Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Kunj Behari Lal ...	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kunja Behari Lall	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Kunj Bihari Lal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Kunjabihari Sahai	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Kusheshwar Dutta	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Kutubuddin Ahmad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Lahiri, Bhuban Mohan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Lahiri, Braja Mohan	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Lahiri, Charandas	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Lahiri, Jitendra Nath	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Laik, Nitai Chandra	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Lakra, Boniface	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Lakshman Dutta	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshman Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Lakshman Ram ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Lakshman Saran Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Lakshman Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmana Tripathi	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmidhar Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Lakshmishwar Jha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Chand	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Kant	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Kant Saran	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Kant Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Narain Singha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Narayan	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Narayan Singh	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Narayan Sinha	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Narayan Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Prashad Devacota	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Prasad Sinha	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Lakshmi Pati Sahai	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lal Bihary Lal	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lal Krishna Varma	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lalanjee Sahai	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Laljee Bhagat	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lalnarain Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lal Narayan Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Anadi Prasad	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Lala Atul Chandra	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Lalla Dineshwar Prasad Karan	1934, June	Patna Law College
Lala Ganesh Prasad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Lala Kameshwar Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Lala Kamta Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Krishna Kishore Lal	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Magni Ram	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Mathura Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Lala Nawal Kishor Lal	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Rama Bahadur Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Ram Kishore Lal	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lala Sarju Saran	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Lala Shyama Nand Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Lalita Prasad	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Lalit Narayan Sinha Sharma	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Lall, Andrias	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Laloo Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Lenka, Lingaraj	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Lewis, Pleasewell	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Lokeshwar Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
M. A. Rashid	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
M. A. Rab	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
M. A. Samad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
M. Abdul Mannan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
M. B. S. Prasadarao	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Madan Bihari	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Madan Kumar Pradhan	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madan Mohan Prasad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madan Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madhava Lall	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Madhava Misra	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madhava Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madhava Sharan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Madhusudan Thakur	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Madhusudan Prasad Agrawal	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Mahabir Prasad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahabir Prasad ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mahabir Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mahabir Prasad Gokul	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mahadeo Prasad Misra	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahadeb Saha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahanty, Biswambhar	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Bisweswar	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Braja Vihari	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Golak Behari	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Mahanty, Khageshwar	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Mahanty, Rajkishore	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahanti, Sri Krushna	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Baidyanath	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Bidhu Prasad	... 1924, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Chintamony	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Mahapatra, Ganeshwar	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Harihar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Mahapatra, Harihar	... 1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Kailash Chandra	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Manomohan	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Pitambar	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Raghupath	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Ram Krishna	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahapatra, Rasbehari	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Mahapatra, Sriram Chandra	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Mahapatro, Ramachandra	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mahapatro, Trinath	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College
Mahato Ramjanum Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahboob Hasan	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahendra Kishore	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Mahendra Narayan	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahendra Narayan	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mahendra Narayan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahendra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mahendra Prasad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Mahendra Prasad Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mahendra Prasad Verma	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mahesh Chandra	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mahesh Ch. Prasad Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mahesh Prasad Ray	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Mahesh Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mahesh Prasad Sahi	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahesh Narayan	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Narain	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Maheshwari Prasad	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwari Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwari Prasad Verma	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwari Proshad Varma	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Maheshwary Sahai	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Mahatha Rajnath Sahai	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahidhar Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahikardeo Narayan Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mahip Narain Dubey	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahmudul Haq	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mahomed Samuel	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mahtha, Dilkishore Narayan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Maity, Nritya Gopal	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Majumdar, Byomkes	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Majumder, Himaja Sanker	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Majumdar, Ramapati	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Majumdar, Sailaya Sanker	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Majumdar, Sunilranjan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Makeshwar Proshad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Mallick, Akinchan Pran	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Manik Sinha	... 1932, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Man Behari Lal	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mandal, Bairagi	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mandal, Banwari	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mandal, Bhupendra Narayan	1929, July	Patna Law College
Mandal, Ganapati	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mandal, Ram Narayan	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mandal, Sambhu Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mangal Das Deva	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Mangala Gouri Narain Sinha	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Manglananda Pande	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Mankamna Nath Sahay	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Manohar Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Manraj Prasad Jha	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Manzoor Muhammad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Manzur Hasan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mathura Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mathura Prasad	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Mathura Prasad Chaudhary	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mathura Prasad Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mathura Prasad Sinha	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Mathura Prosad	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mazumdar, Abhay Krishna	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mazumdar, Jitendra Nath	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mazumdar, Kali Padadhar	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mazumdar, Rebati Charan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mazhar Hassanain	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdulla	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Azim Khan	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Md. Amir Ali Khan Warsi	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Bari	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abul Heyat	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Hamid	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Jabbar Siddiqui	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdur Rauf	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Md. Abdur Rauf, II	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdus Salam	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abdus Salam Khan.	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Wassay	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Md. Abdul Wajid	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Akbar Raza	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Ali Hassan Khan	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Abu Sayeed Ahmad Khan	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Ayub	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Enamuddin Khan	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Md. Fareeduddin Khan	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Md. Fazlur Rahman Khan	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Gholam Rasool	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Idris	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Md. Isa Rizivi Saiyid	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Israil	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Md. Kaem	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Khalilur Rahman	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Md. Mansoor	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Mazhar Hosain	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Md. Moniruddin	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Moneef Khan	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Md. Mozaffar Hossain	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Nasir	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Nurul Huda	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Md. Ozair	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Md. Raziuddin	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Md. Safiur Rahman	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Md. Sami Ahmadi	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Sayeeduddin	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Shahabuddin Ahmad	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Shakil	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Md. Shafiqul Huque	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Siddeeque	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Siddique	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Tahamul Khan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Md. Tayab Siddiqui	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Tawheed Ahson	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Md. Usman	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Waliul Haque	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Wasi Khan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Wasiuddin	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Md. Yousuf	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Yusuf	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Md. Yusuf Hasan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Yunus Siddiqui	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Md. Zarif	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Md. Zobair Ahsan Ma'lick	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Meer Ali	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mirza Abbas Hyder	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mirza Naqi Quli Khan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mirza, Tahir Baig	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Baleshwar	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mishra, Bateshwar	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Mishra, Chintamani	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Damodar	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mishra, Gorakh Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mishra, Haripada	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mishra, Jagannath, I	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Kunja Bihari	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Lakshman Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Anant Charan	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Aniruddha	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Baikuntha Nath	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bishnu Charan	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Munindra Mohan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mishra, Nanda Kishore	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Mishra, Shree Govinda	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Misra, Bepin Behari	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Bishwa Nath	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Misra, Dayanidhi	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chandeswar	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Chandra Sekhar	... 1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Gangadhar	... 1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Girish	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Misra, Gopabandhu	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Jagannath	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Joy Krishna	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Misra, Lokenath	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Madhab Chandra	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Markanda	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Prabodh	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Misra, Prasanna Kumar	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Raghunath	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Romesh Chandra	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Rudra Prasanna	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Misra, Sadasiva	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Shyam Sunder	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Misra, Surendra Nath	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Misra, Trithanand	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Misra, Upendra Chandra	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Misra, Upendra Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mithan Chaudhury	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Mithileshwar Prasad Singh	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mitra, Amulya Kumar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mittra, Chandra Bhusan	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mittra, Charan Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Mittra, Hrishi Kesh	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Mitra, Haradhan	... 1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Jagadish Chandra	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Mitra, Narain Singh	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mitra, Radhaballabh	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Mitra, Satish Chandra	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mitra, Sarat Kumar	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mitter, Benoy Krishna	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mitter, Nagendra Nath	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
M. L. N. Murthi	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
M. Mahfuzul Haque	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Mode Narayan Lal Dass	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohd. Ibrahim	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdul Aziz	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdul Halim	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdul Latif	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdus Salam	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Mohomed Abdul Majeed	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdul Wadood	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Abdur Rauf, I	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Mohomed Abdus Sobhan Khan	1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Abu Mozaffar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Ahsan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Ahsan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Akram	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Ameeruddin	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Anis	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Aiyub	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Ayub	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Mohammad Badiuzzaman	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Bashir	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Haneef	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Hasib	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Hossain	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohamad Khalil	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Kassim Hossain	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Lutfur Rahman	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohamad Latifur Rahman	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohamad Mohsin	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohammad Manzoor Hasan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Manzoorul Haque	1922, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Mobarak Hussain	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Mobin	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Mohsin Mullick	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohamad Nasir Alam	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Obaid	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Mohammad Sarfraz Husain ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Mohammad Shamsul Hasan ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Shamsul Hasan ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Sharf Alam ...	1935, June	Patna Law College
Mohammad Siddique ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohamed Solaiman ...	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohammad Taha ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Usman ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Mohammad Yasin Khan ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Mohammad Yusuf ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Mohammad Zobair Siddiqui ...	1921, July	Patna Law College
Mohanti, Bichitra Nanda ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohanti, Bishwambher ...	1924, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Gopal Krishna ...	1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Poorna Chandra ...	1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Srikanta ...	1931, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanti, Nemai Charan ...	1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Damodar ...	1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Dibya Sinha ...	1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Dolagobinda ...	1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Ishan Chandra ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohanty, Jadav Chandra ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohanty, Krushna Prosad ...	1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Padarabinda ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohanty, Satyapriya ...	1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohanty, Udoyanath ...	1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Kamala Kanta ...	1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohapatra, Nikunja Vehari ...	1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mohit Narayan Singh ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mohiuddin Ahmad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Moinuddin Ahmad Khan ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Moitra, Kamada Nath ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Mojibur Rahman ...	1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mojumder, Sudhir Kumar ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mondal, Subodh Chandra ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Mookerjee, Nandipati ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Moti Lal ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Moti Sinha ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mozumdar, Gouri Pati ...	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mozumdar, Hrishikesh ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Abbas Hasan ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Abdul Hannan ...	1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Muhammad Abdul Ghani Khan ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Abdul Majeed ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Baland Akhtar ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Muhammad Bashir	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Hedayat	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Kamarali Khan	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Moinuddin Khan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Muslim	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Mustafa	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Nasir Ali	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Nasir Uddin	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Nazeer	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Rashid	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Raziq	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Solaiman	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Sulaiman	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Yasin	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muhammad Yasin Yunus	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Yunus	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Yunus	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muhammad Zahir	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mujibur Rahman	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mujtaba	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Mukerjee, Hari Das	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukerjee, Jeetendronath	... 1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Mukerji, Tarit Kanti	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mukerjee, Tulsi Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Mukharjee, Panna Lal	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukharjee, Ranupado	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mukharji, Hari Charan	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mukharji, Monibhusan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mukharji, Sasanka Sekhar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Mukharji, Shanti Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Mukherjea, Arabinda	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Bejon Behari	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Dakshineswar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Durga Das	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Jatindra Nath	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Kali Kinker	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Mukharjee, Narayandas	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Paresh Nath	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Probodh Chandra	1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjee, Probhas Chandra	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Rabindra Kumar	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Rajendra Nath	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Satya Sankar	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Shiba Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mukherjee, Tara Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Mukherji, Adinath	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mukherji, Ahi Bhusan	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mukherji, Lalmohan	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Mohini Mohan	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Sisir Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherji, Sudhansu Mohan	... 1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Mukherji, Sukumar	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukherji, Salil Kumar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Mukherji, Salil Kumar	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Mukherjia, Sivananda	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Baidya Nath	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Bibhuti Bhusan	1929, July	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Binoy Bhusan	1918, July	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Maithelee Nath	1929, July	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Surendra Nath	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Radha Kanta	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Nandadulal	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mukhopadhyaya, Narendra Kumar	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Mukteshwar Kumar	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukteshwar Narayan Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Mukti Nath Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Mukunda Nath Deva	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Mukund Misra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Munder Lal	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muneshwari Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Muneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muneshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Muni Lal Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Muni Singh	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Munishwar Prasad	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Munishwar Prasad Singh	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Munishwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Murali Dhar	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Muralidhar Chaudhry	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Murali Manohar Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Murlidhar Dass	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Murty, Mallady Sitarama	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Murty, Susarla Suryanarayan	1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Muslehuddin	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Mustafi, Satchidananda	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
M. Zahirul Hasan	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Nabindu Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Nag, Bimal Chandra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Nag, Param Krishna	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nageshwar Misra	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nageshwar Pd. Singh	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Nageshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Nageshwar Prasad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nageshwari Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Najmul Hoda	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Nakul Narayan Pandey	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Nalin Behary Saran	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nanak Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Nand Kishore Lal	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Nand Kishore Lal	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Nand Kumar Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Nand Lal Jha	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nanda, Kapileshwar Prasad	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Nanda Kishore Bhagat	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Nanda Kishore Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Nanda, Krishna Chandra	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Nandi, Rabindra Nath	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nandy, Kunjabehari	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Nannoo Prasad Choudhary	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Narain Dutt Tewari	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narain Prasad Rai	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narayan Dwivedi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Narayan Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narayan Prosad Jha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narayan Prasad Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Narayan Sharan Pd. Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Narbadeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Narbadeshwar Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Narbadeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narendra Bhushan Sahaya	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narendra Narayan Singh	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Nareshwar Prasad Dutta	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narmadesara Nath	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Narmadeshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Narmadeswar Sahai	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Narsinha Mahato	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Narsingh Prasad	... 1925, July	Ravenshaw College
Narasinhamurty, Y. V.	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Nasimuddin Ahmad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Nasiruddin	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nasiruddin Haider	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Nasiruddin Ahmad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nathuni Lal	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Naurangee Lal	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nawal Kishore Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Nawal Kishore Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nawal Kishore Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Nayak, Jagadis Chandra	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, John Samuel	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Nayak, Narsingh Charan	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Nayak, Upendra Nath	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Nazir Ahmad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Nek Lal Choudhury	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Neogi, Rajendra Kumar	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Neogi, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Niteshwar Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nityanand Sahay	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nitya Nand Verma	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Nurul Hasan ...	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Onkar Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Onkar Sharan Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Padhee, Bijoy Krushna	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Padhi, Lalit Mohan	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Padmanand Jha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Padmalochan Upadhyaya	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Pal, Bimal Krishna	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Pal, Swapneswar	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Pal, Ananda Chandra	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Palat Lal	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Palit, Monindra Mohan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Palit, Nishapati	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pancham Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Panchanan Jha	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Panda, Bholanath	... 1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Goura Chandra	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Panda, Haya Griva	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Panda, Pitamber	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Pande Narsingh Sahai	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Pande Ram Chandra Sahai	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Panday Brajnandan, Kumar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Panday Jadunandan Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Pandey Nawal Kishore Sahay	1921, July	Patna Law College
Pandey Radha Raman Sinha Choudhury	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Pandeya Ramavatar Sharma ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Pandey Shatrughna Prasad ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pani, Ramjiban ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Panigrahy, Bonamali ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Panigrahi, Joy Narayan ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Panna Lal Misra ...	1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pannag Bhushan Prasad ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Paramananda Jha ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Paras Nath ...	1918, July	Patna Law College
Paras Nath ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Paras Nath Bariar ...	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Paras Nath Charan ...	1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Paras Nath Sinha ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Paras Nath Varma ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Parmeshwar Dayal ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Parmeshwar Dayal Singh ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Parmeshwar Prasad ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Parmeshwar Prasad ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Parmeshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Parmeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Parmeshwari Prasad Singh ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Parmeshwary Prasad ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Parsuram Prasad Varma ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Pasupati Nath Sinha ...	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pattadar, Kamini Kanta ...	1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pati, Banchhanidhi ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Pati, Shrikant Tewari ...	1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Pattnaik, Abhimanyu ...	1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Brundabon Chandra ...	1931, June	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Gopi Nath ...	1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Jnanranjan ...	1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Joynarayan ...	1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Kasinath ...	1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Kali Charan ...	1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, N. Narasimha Murty ...	1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Rajkishore ...	1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Surendranath ...	1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Tara Prasad ...	1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Uma Choron ...	1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanaik, Hrushi Kesh ...	1924, July	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Charu Chandra ...	1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Pattanayak, Madhusudan ...	1920, July	Patna Law College
Patro, Chandramoni ...	1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Patro, Neel Kanth ...	1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Paul, Dayal ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Paul, Jogesh Chandra	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Paulit, Nanda Lal	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Phekoo Lal Das	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Phulan Prasad Varma	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pitambar Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Pitamber Mishra	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Poddar, Harihar Narayan	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Prabhu Dayal	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Prabhu Narayan	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Prabhu Narayan Gaur	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Prabhu Narain Jha	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pradhana Braja Narayan Sahai		
Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Pradhan, Manbhanjan	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Pradip Narayan Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Pradish Narayan Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Pramanik, Kumarish Chandra	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Prayag Nath	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Premranga Vehari Lal	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Priyabrat Narain Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Prodhan, Braja Mohan	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
P. Subba Rayudu	... 1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Pujari, Surajya Kumar	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Puni Chand Ram	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Punit Narayan Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Purnabrahma Sahay	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Purti, Suleman	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Purusottamnath Pandeya	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Pyare Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Qasim Uddin Shah	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Qazi Mohammad Zaffar	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Quazi Abdur Rauf	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Quadir Buksh Khan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Quazi Abu Zafer	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Qutubuddin Ahmed	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rabi Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Radha Gobinda Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Radha Kanta Singha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Radha Krishna Biharee	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Radha Krishna Sahay	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Radha Madhava Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Radha Mohan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Radha Mohan Sinha	... 1925, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Radhanath Sahai	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Radha Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Radha Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Radha Sharan Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Radha Shyam Maitin	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Radhey Krishna	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Radhey Krishna	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Rafiuddin Ahmad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Rafiuddin Balkhi	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Raghavendra Deo Narayana	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Raghoji Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ragho Saran Lall	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghubans Kumar	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Raghubans Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghubanshi Sahay	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Raghubar Dayal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Raghubir Prasad Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghu Deva Jha ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Misra	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prosad, I	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Raghunandan Prasad Singha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Raghu Nandan Singh	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Raghu Nandan Singh Sharma	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunath Jha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad Panday	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raghunath Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath P. Varma	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Sahay	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Raghunath Sharan	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Singh	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Raghunath Varma	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Rai Bepin Behari Saran	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Rai Jadunath Sahai	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Rai Jamuna Prosad Singh	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Rai Pashupati Nath Sahai ...	1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rai, Provat Kumar ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rai Raja Ram Sharma ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Rai Satyadeva Narayan Sinha	1922, July	Patna Law College
Rai Tarkeshwar Prasad Varma	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajandhari Sinha ...	1920, July	Patna Law College
Rajani Kanta Sinha ...	1932, June	Patna Law College
Rajballabh Prasad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Rajballabh Sahai ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Rajaballava Narain Choudhry	1929, July	Patna Law College
Rajbans Sahay ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Raj Bansh Sahai Sinha ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajdeva Sinha ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Kishore Verma ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Rajendra Kumar Tiwary ...	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajendra Narain Chaudhary ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad ...	1921, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad, I ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad, II ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad ...	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prasad Singh ...	1930, July	Patna Law College
Rajendra Prosad Sinha ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Ojha ...	1935, June	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Prasad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Prosad Sinha ...	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwar Prasad Verma ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad ...	1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad ...	1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad ...	1930, July	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prosad ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Rajeshwari Sahai ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajkishore Narayan Lal ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Rajkishore Prasad ...	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajkishore Pd. Sinha ...	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajkishore Prasad Sinha ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajkishore Sahay ...	1924, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Rajkishore Sinha ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rajkumar Rajkeshore Prasad Sinha ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raj Kumar Nageswar Prasad Sinha ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Raj Narayan Sinha ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rajpaltan Singh ...	1930, July	Patna Law College
Rajpati Prasad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rajrup Prasad ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raja Ram Chandra Prasad ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Raja Ram Sinha ...	1921, July	Patna Law College
Rakshit, Shashanka Shekhar ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rama Charitra Singh ...	1920, July	Patna Law College
Rama Deo Sinha ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramadhar Sinha ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramadhin Prasad ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Ramadhin Sinha ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramadhin Sinha ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Rama Kanta Prasad Sinha ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Rama Kant Prasad ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Rama Krishna Prasad ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Rama Nath Jha ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Ramanandan Prasad ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Ramanand Bhagat ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Ramanand Singh ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Ramanand Sinha ...	1918, July	Patna Law College
Ramanand Sinha ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramanand Sinha ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramananda Sinha ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Rama Narayan Prasad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Ramanugrah Jha ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Ramanugrah Narain ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Ramanugrah Prasad ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramanuj Prasad ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Ramanuj Tiwari ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rama Prasad ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Rama Prasad ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Rama Prasad ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramasis Singh ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Ramashray Chaudhary ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Ramavallabh Sinha ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Ramavatar Lal ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramavatar Prasad Verma ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Ramavatar Sinha ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Ram Anugrah Narain Sinha ...	1921, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ram Awadh Narain	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Awatar Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Bahadur Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Rambahadur Sharma	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Ram Bachan Lal ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Ram Bilas Singh	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Briksh Ram	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rambujhawan Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Dubey	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Misra	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad, I.	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad, II.	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prosad	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasad Maitin	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prasada Verma	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Prosad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ram Charan Singh	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Ram Charan Shah	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ram Charitra Prasad Sinha	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Ramcharitra Pd. Sharma	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramcharita Pd. Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ram Chariter Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Ram Charitra Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Ram Dahin Pandey	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ram Daras Lall	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Ramdeo Narayan	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramdeo Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramdeva Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Ramdeva Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ramdeva Sinha Sharma	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Ramdhiraj Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Chandra Jha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Janki Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Ramji Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Ramjapu Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ramji Lal	... 1938, July	Patna Law College
Ramjee Sinha	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Ramjivan Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Kailash Prasad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ram Kawal Sinha ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Kesav Tewari ...	1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Khelawan Lal ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Kishore Prasad Sinha ...	1938, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Kripal Sinha ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Krishna Singh ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramlagan Prasad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Lakhan Jha ...	1932, June	Patna Law College
Ram Lakhan Misra ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Ram Lakhan Prasad ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramlochan Jha ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ramnandan Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Nandan Prasad ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Nandan Singh ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Narain ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Narain Lal ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Ram Narayan Misra ...	1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Narain Sinha ...	1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Narayan Choudhary ..	1928, July	Patna Law College
Ram Narayan Prasad /	1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Narayan Singh ...	1919, July	Patna Law College
Ram Narayan Tewary ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Ram Newaz Sinha ...	1930, July	Non-collegiate
Ram Niranjan Prasad ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Rampadartha Lal ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Ram Prakash Jha ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Ram Prasad ...	1918, July	Patna Law College
Ram Prasad ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Prasad, Agarwala ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Ram Prasad Lal ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Ram Pratap Singh ...	1932, June	Patna Law College
Ram Pratap Thakur ...	1918, July	Patna Law College
Ram Rakha Prasad ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Rasik Lal Varma ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Ramranjan Sinha ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Ramratna Sinha ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Rekha Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Rijhan Thakur ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Ramroop Ram Gupta ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Rudra Prasad Sinha ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Ramsagar Prasad Sinha ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Ram Sakal Sinha ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Ramsevak Sinha ...	1926, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Ram Sewak Lall	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Ram Sewak Sahai	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Ram Sewak Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Sewak Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Ram Shankar Misra	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Ram Shanker Prasad Sinha	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Ram Sharan Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Shrestha Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Sunder Rai	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Sundar Saran	... 1919, Feb.	Non-collegiate
Ram Surat Prasad Pandeya	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Swarup Lal Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Tarak Ojha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ram Vilas Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Ramesh Chandra Singh	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Ramesh Nandan Sahai	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Choudhary	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwara Brahmachary	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Rameswar Misra	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Nath	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Nath Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Dayal	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prasad Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Prosad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Pd. Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwar Saran	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Rameshwari Dayal	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rameshwari Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ranjit Narain Sinha	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Ranjit Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rao, B. Rana	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, B. Vrajavallabha	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, Chatti Srinivasa	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Rao, Gampa Gurnadha	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, Garikapati Rama	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, Poodipeddi Jagannadha	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, R. Jagannadha	... 1933, June	Ravenshaw College
Rao, V. Venkatesvara	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College

Name	Year	College
Rao, Voleti Lakshmaji	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Raseswar Jha	... 1928, Feb.	Patna Law College
Rasik Behari Saran	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rath, Digambar	... 1928, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Rath, Udayanath	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rati Kant Choudhury	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Ratneshwar Prasad	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Ratnewar Nath Sahay	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Ravaneswar Misra	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Ravi Sharan Verma	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rawneshwar Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Abhoypada	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Amiya Madhav	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Arun Chandra	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Ray, Barish Chandra	... 1936, June	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Benoy Bhushan	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Ganesh Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Harendra Kumar	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Jagdish	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Nripendra Nath	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Paras Nath	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Prabhat Kumar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Pravat Kumar	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Sadhan Kumar	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Sailendra Krishna	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Ray, Santosh Kumar	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Ray, Sushil Chandra	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Surendra Narain	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Razi Ahmad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Rikheshwari Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Rohatgi, Bhairava Nath	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Amulya Chandra	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Anath Bandhu	... 1926, July	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Ashutosh	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Bagala Nath	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Bijoyanand	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Roy Chowdhury, Baidyanath	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy Chaudhri, Brijbehari	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Roy Choudhury, Kinnareesh	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Roy Choudhury, Pranab Chandra	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Roy Choudhry, Ranendra Nath	1929, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Dinesh Chandra	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Guru Baksh	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Harkesh Narayan	... 1928, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Roy, Jatadhar	... 1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Kashis Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Mahendra Nath	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Nirmal Chandra	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Phanindra Nath	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Roy, Pradyumna Kumar	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Rakhal Chandra	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Ram Deo	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Shambhu Nath	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Roy, Shree Nath	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Roy, Saroj Kumar	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Roy, Subodh ...	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Roy, Sunil Kumar	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Roy Choudhuri, Tarapada	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rudra, Bamapada	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Rudra Dutta Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Rudranand Pathak	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Rudradeo Prasad Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Rudraveda Narayan Varma	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
S. A. Ashraf	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. A. Aziz	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Ahson	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Ahsan Razvi	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Ashraf Hossain	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
S. M. Fazal Imam	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Hafizur Rahman	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Imteyaz Karim	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Intesarul Haque	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. M. Qadirul Hasan Ahmadi	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. M. Saleem ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
S. M. Shafiqur Rahman	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Siddique ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
S. M. Yousuf	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
S. M. Yusuf	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. M. Zafiruddin	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
S. M. Zahirullah	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
S. Md. Aquil	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
S. Md. Rafiuddin	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. Md. Raza Hyder	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. Mohd. Mobinul Haque	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. Mahammad Ali	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
S. Mumtaz Hussain	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. S. Syed Hosain	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sabihuddin	... 1934, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
S. Badrul Hasan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
S. Fida Karim	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
S. Husain Ahmed ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
S. Shamsuzzoha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
S. Yahia Ali Khan	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Sabhapati Singh	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sachidanand	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Sachidanand	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sachinandan Chanda	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Sad Abu Zafar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sadananda Jha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sadhu Saran	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sadhu Sharan Prasad	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Sahadeva Sahay Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Saha, Nanigopal	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sahdeo Jha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sahdeo Narayan Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sahu, Dayanidhi	... 1925, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Dinabandhu	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Hari Prasad	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sahu, Juthan	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Sahu, Madhab Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Sahu, Ram Chandra	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Sahu, Sarat Chandra	... 1927, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sailendra Krishna Singh Deo	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Abdul Hamid	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Abid Hussain Naqui	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Abu Muhammad	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Ali Khan	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Anwar Ahmad	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Saiyid Badruddin Ahmad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Mohammad Abbas	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Mohammad Muftaba	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Saiyid Muhammad Abu Tahir	1920, July	Patna Law College
Saiyid Muhammad, II	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Saiyed Zainul Abedin Naqui	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Saligram Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Saligram Prasad Verma	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Saligram Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Samanta, Pran Krishna	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Samanta, Rasbehari	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Samanta Tamaria	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Samantroy, Vanchhanidhi	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Samarendra Nath Ojha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Sankar Sekhar Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	Coliege
Sant Prasad Sinha	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Sant Sharan Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Sanyal, Prafulla Kumar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sanyal, Prahlad Mohan	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sanyal, Satyendra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sarada Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sarda Prasad ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Saraju Prasad Singh	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sarangdhar Sinha	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarangi, Madhusudan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Sarayu Rama	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sarada Nand Pandey	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarda Prasad Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarjoo Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad, I.	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad, II.	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad Singh	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad Varma	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad Varma	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Sharan Lal	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Sarju Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarjug Kishore	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sarjug Prasad	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Abani Kanta	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sarkar, A. B. Ramanand	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Abhaya Pada	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Amulya Kumar	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Anil Krishna	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Bimalendra	... 1931, June	Patna Law College .
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Kamal Krishna	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Nagendra Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Nalin Behari	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Radhika Ranjan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Sachinandan	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Shyama Pada	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Sarkar, Tinkari	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Sarveshwar Prasad Narain Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Saryoo Prasad Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sarju Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Saryu Sharan Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sashi Bhusan Prasad Sinha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sastry, P. L. Visvapati	... 1935, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Satchita Nand	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Satchindanand Sinha	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Satguru Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satiraman Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satish Chandra Mishra	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satrughna Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satyadeo Narayan Singh	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Deva Narayan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Deva Pandey	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Satyadeva Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Narayan Jha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Narain Mehra	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Narain Misra	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Satya Narain Sinha, I.	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Satya Narayan Sinha, II.	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Sawalia Bihari Lal Varma	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sayed Abdul Hameed, I.	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Bijoy Kumar	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Brendra Chandra	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Benoy Bhushan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sen, Girindra Chandra	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Sen, Haridas	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Madan Mohan	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Manindra Lal	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Monindra Chandra	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sen, Narendra Nath	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Paresh Nath	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Pashupati	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Prodyot Kumar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Priti Ranjan	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen, Sidharatha Chandra	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Sen, Sailendranath	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Sen, Sushil Chandra	... 1933, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Susil Kumar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Anadi Nath	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Basanti Kumar	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Bhabatosh	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Bibhuti Bhusan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Dharendra Nath	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Hriday Ranjan	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Jitendra Nath	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Jnanendra Nath	... 1919, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Sen Gupta, Nirmal Kumar	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen Gupta, Swaraj Bihari	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sen Ray, Sudhir Kumar	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Serajul Islam	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Serajul Islam	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shafi Mohammad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Shah Alimuddin	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shahdeva Shukla	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shah Gholam Mustafa	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shah Md. Shamsul Hoda	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Shah Masaud Alam	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Shah Najmuddin	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shaib Chandra Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shaikh Alimuddin	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shaikh Md. Noorul Hoda	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Shaikh Maqsood Alam	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Shaikh Nurul Hasan	... 1927, July	Ravenshaw College
Shailaja Prasad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shaileshwari Sahay	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shambhu Bermeshwar Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shambhunath	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shambhu Nath Sahay	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Shambhu Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Shamsuddin Ahmad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Shankar Prasad Agrawal	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shanker Saran Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sharif Ahmad	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sharfuddin Khan	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sashi Bhushan Dutta Misra	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Shashi Bhushan Lall	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Shashi Nath Jha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shashi Nath Kantha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Shashi Shaikhar Prasad Singh	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shekh Taimur Ali	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheoballabh Prasad	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Gopal Singh	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sheo Kumar Das	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Kumar Pathak	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Sheo Kumar Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Nandan Parshad	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Sheo Nandan Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheonandan Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sheo Nandan Sahay	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Sheonath Prasad	... 1929, July	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Sheo Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Prasad Lal	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sheo Prasad Singh	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Pratap Sahay	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sheo Pujan Roy	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Pujan Mishra	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Sheo Rakhan Singh	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Sheo Rattan Lal	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sheo Sharan Pd. Sharma	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Shilawant Sahai	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shital Prasad Bhagat	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shital Prasad Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Chand Prasad	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Shiva Chandra Lal	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Shiv Dularay Tiwary	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Dularay Misra	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Dwip Narayan Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Kumar Dvivedi	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Kumar Pandey	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Kumar Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Kumar Saran	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Kumar Sinha	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Prasad, II.	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Prasad, I.	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Prasad Singh	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Prosad Singh	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Prasad Sinha	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shivanandan Prashad Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Prasad Varma	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Nandan Sahay	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Narain	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Narayan Prosad	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Naresh Singh	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Prasad Maitin	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiv Prasad Singh	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Saran Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Sati Prasad ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Shiva Shankar Prasad	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Shankar Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shiva Shankar Sahai	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Shiva Sharan Ojha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Shiva Sundar Prasad Sinha ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Shiva Swarup Varma ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shobhakant Jha ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shobha Kant Mishra ...	1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shobha Nand Jha ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shree Mohan Prasad ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Shree Narayan Lal ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Shree Narayanlal Jinjal ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Shri Narain Sinha ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Shri Narayan Sinha ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Shubh Narayan ...	1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shukdeo Prasad Shreevastava	1934, June	Patna Law College
Shukdeva Prasad ...	1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shyam Bilas Prashad ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Shyamagati Lal ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Shyam Bahadur ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shyam Ishwar Pershad ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Shyam Kishore Sahay ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Shyama Mohan Prasad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shyama Nandan Jha ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shyam Nandan Prasad ...	1934, June	Patna Law College
Shyam Narain Lal ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Shyam Narayan Sinha Sharma	1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Shyam Sunder Jha ...	1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Siabar Sharan Sinha ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Siddheshwar Prasad Asthana	1924, July	Patna Law College
Sidheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Sidh Nath Lal ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Sidh Narayan Ray ...	1936, June	Patna Law College
Singhasani Prasad ...	1930, July	Patna Law College
Singh Deo, Baishnab Charan	1929, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Jogendra Narayan	1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Nrupendra Narayan	1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Ronendra Pratap ...	1934, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Singh Deo, Shree Shesa Pratap	1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Singheshwar Nath ...	1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Singheshwar Prasad ...	1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Singheshwar Prasad ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Singheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Singeswar Prasad ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Singeswari Prasad ...	1924, July	Patna Law College
Singheshwar Singh ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sinha, Amares Chandra ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Sinha, Bibhuti Bhushan ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sinha, Bijoy Krishna ...	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Sinha, Hem Shashi	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sinha, Jagadish Chandra	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sinha, Madhusudan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sinha, Naresh Chandra	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Sinha, Phani Bhushan	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sinha, Rabindra Nath	... 1926, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Sinha, Sarbani Kumar	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sinha, Sobhendu Sundar	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Sinha, Sudhir Kumar	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sinha, Umesh Chandra	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sircar, Jagadish Chandra	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Sinha	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Jha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Saran	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Singh	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sita Ram Shukla ...	... 1936, June	Patna Law College
Sitab Chand ...	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sitaram Sinha	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Sivendra Narayan Sinha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Siya Sharan Prashad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Siya Vallabha Saran	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sobhan Singh	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Sondhi, Gyan Chandra	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Sonesati Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sridhar Dayal Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sridhar Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Srinandan Sahay	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sri Prasad Singh	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Sri Thaneshwar Pd. Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Srischandra Lala	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Subha Row, Somayajula Chinna	1930, July	Ravenshaw College
Subudhi, Dibakar	... 1930, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Subudhi, Gour Chandra	... 1929, July	Ravenshaw College
Sudarshan Prasad Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Suchanti, Indra Chand	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Sujoy Prokash Lal	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Sukdeo Prasad	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Sukdeo Prasad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Sukdeva Narayan	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sukdeva Narayan Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sukhdeo Narayan	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Sukhdeo Prasad Ray	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Sukhdeo Prasad Sinha	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Sukhdeva Prasad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Sukhraj Bahadur Sinha	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Sukh Ram Rai	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Sultanuddin Hossain	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Suraj Bans Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Surajdeo Narain	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Suraj Deo Narain Sinha	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surajdeo Prasad	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surajdeo Prasad	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Surja Kumar Lal	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Suraj Prasad	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Suraj Prasad Sinha	... 1922, Jan.	Patna Law College
Suraj Prasad Upadhyay	... 1932, Jan.	Patna Law College
Suraj Sinha	... 1927, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surendra Narayan	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Surendra Narayan	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Surendradeva Narayan	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Surendra Nath Jha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Surendra Prasad	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Surin, Theodore	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surja Narayan	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Surya Narain Prasad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surya Narayan Sinha	... 1920, July	Patna Law College
Surya Narain Sinha	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Surya Narayan Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surya Prasad Sinha	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Surya Prashad Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Swain, Kshetra Mohan	... 1932, June	Ravenshaw College
Swami Saran	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdul Fazal Md. Idris	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdul Hafeez Soharwardy	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdul Jalil	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdul Moyed	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdus Samad	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed Abdus Shakoor	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Aboo Nasar	... 1923, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Abdur Raheem	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Syed Abul Hayat	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Syed Abu Zafar	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Syed Ahmad	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Syed Alaul Haque	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Syed Ali Akhter	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Ali Jawad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Syed Ali Raza Kazimi	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Alley Nabi	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Ansarul Hussain	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Anwar Karim	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Anzarul Hossain	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Badrul Huda	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Syed Bahauddin Ahmed	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Syed Bashir Ahmad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Enamul Haq	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Farooque Azam	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Fazal Ali Khan	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Syed Fida Hussain	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Ghafoor Ahmed	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Gofran Ali	... 1934, June	Ravenshaw College
Syed Habeeb Hossain	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Syed Haider Ali	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Hassan	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Syed Hasan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Hasan Askari	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Syed Hasan Khan	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Syed Imtiaz Hussain	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Syed Izhar Hussain	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Jafar Imam	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Syed Jamaluddin Ahmad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Jan Mohammad Bilgrami	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Karrar Hossain Razwi	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Khairat Ahmad	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Khalil Mustafa	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Kazim Sher	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed M. Akhtar Hasson	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Abdul Hai	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Abdul Moin	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Akhtar Hasan	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Hasan	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Shamsul Hoda	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Syed Md. Yunus	... 1919, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mahmood	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Syed Mahmud Reza	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mahmud Shere	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Majeeduddin A h m a d		
Balkhi	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed Makbul Ahmad	... 1928, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mohamad Mohsin	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mohamad Sohail	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Syed Mohammad, I ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Abbas ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Abu Zaffar	1921, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Afzal ...	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Ataur Rahman	1930, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Darjat Karim	1924, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Farooque ...	1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad		
Ismail Hamadani ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Karim ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Majeed ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Nairuddin ...	1933, June	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Osman ...	1931, June	Patna Law College
Syed Moinuddin ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Syed Mohammad Usman ...	1929, July	Patna Law College
Syed Moinuddin Ahmad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Moinullah ...	1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Mokhtar Ahmad ...	1925, July	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Asghar ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Jawad ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Izharul Haque	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Quaraishi ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Sabih ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Muhammad Sajjad ...	1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Naimul Haq ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad ...	1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Nazir ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Syed Nehal Ahson ...	1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Nooruddin ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Syed Noorul Huda ...	1922, July	Patna Law College
Syed Noorul Imam ...	1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Nurul Huda ...	1927, July	Patna Law College
Syed Qamrul Hoda ...	1923, July	Patna Law College
Syed Sadruddin Ahmad ...	1928, July	Patna Law College
Syed Sadrul Huda ...	1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Saghir Hussain ...	1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed Sagiruddin Ahmad, ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Shah Abdus Subhan Abu Hamid ...	1928, July	Ravenshaw College
Syed Shah Badruddin Ahmad	1935, June	Patna Law College
Syed Shah Wali-ur Rahman ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Sagiruddin Ahmad ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Shees ...	1926, July	Patna Law College
Syed Serajul Hasan ...	1928, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Syed Waheed Buksh	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Wajahat Hussain	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Wajihuddin Ahmad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Wasi Ahmad	... 1922, July	Patna Law College
Syed Wasiuddin	... 1936, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Zainul Abedeen	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Syed Zahir Hussain	... 1918, Feb.	Patna Law College
Tapeshwari Nath	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tapeshwari Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tapeshwari Singh	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Tara Keshwar Prasad	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tara Kishore Prasad	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Tarini Prasad	... 1918, July	Patna Law College
Tarini Prasad	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Tarini Prasad Pandey	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Tarini Prasad Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Tarni Prasad Sinha	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Tarkeshwar Nath	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Tarkeshwari Sahay	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Tarkishore Narayan	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Thakurai Roy Sahadeva Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Thakur Amaleshwara Dayal Sinha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Thakur Prasad	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Thakur Prasad	... 1930, Jan.	Patna Law College
Thakur Prasad Sinha	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Thakur Prasad Sinha	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Thakur Prasad Tiwary	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Thakur Sinha	... 1931, June	Patna Law College
Thorasia, Syamosundar	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Tilakdhari Lal	... 1926, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tileshwar Prasad	... 1919, Feb.	Patna Law College
Tribeni Nath Das	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Tribeni Prasad Singh	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tribeni Prasad Sinha	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tribeni Prasad Verma	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tribhuwan Sinha	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tribikram Narayan Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Trilochan Choudhary	... 1929, Jan.	Patna Law College
Trilok Nath	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Triloki Nath	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Triloki Tiwari	... 1932, June	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Tripathi, Bhawani Shankar	... 1935, June	Ravenshaw College
Tripathi, Gauripada	... 1931, June	Ravenshaw College
Tripurari Sahai	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tripurari Saran Sahay	... 1933, Jan.	Patna Law College
Tulsi Charan Pande	... 1932, June	Patna Law College
Udai Kumar	... 1920, Jan.	Patna Law College
Udit Narayan Das	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Udit Narayan Tewary	... 1934, Jan.	Patna Law College
Uma Kant Thakur	... 1929, July	Patna Law College
Uma Kanta Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Umakanta Prasad Sinha	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Uma Nath Bhatta	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Uma Nath Jha	... 1924, Jan.	Patna Law College
Uma Nath Sahay Verma	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Umanath Upadhyay	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Umapati Sahai	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College
Uma Shankar	... 1930, July	Patna Law College
Uma Shanker Prasad	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Umesh Chandra Prasad	... 1924, July	Patna Law College
Umesh Chandra Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Umesh Prasad Sinha Baxi	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Umeshwar Prasad	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Upendra Chaudhary	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Upendra Narayana	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Upendra Narayan Sinha	... 1923, July	Patna Law College
Vasudeo Narain Sinha	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Venkateswar Deo Sinha	... 1933 Jan.	Patna Law College
Vengra, Christ Hardugan	... 1928, July	Patna Law College
Verman, Ashutosh	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Vindheswari Prasad Sinha	... 1921, Jan.	Patna Law College
Vishnudeo Dubey	... 1927, July	Patna Law College
Vishnu Deva Narayan	... 1935, Jan.	Patna Law College
Vishwanath Prasad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Vishwanath Narayan Singh	... 1935, June	Patna Law College
Vishwa Nath Sewak	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Waliuddin Khuda Bakhsh	... 1921, July	Patna Law College
Yadubansh Sahaya	... 1925, July	Patna Law College
Yajna Narayan Misra	... 1934, June	Patna Law College
Yasodadulal Sinha	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Yogananda Jha	... 1931, Jan.	Patna Law College

Name	Year	College
Yogeshwar Mishra	... 1933, June	Patna Law College
Y. Satyanarayana ...	... 1936, Jan.	Ravenshaw College
Zainul Abdin	... 1925, Jan.	Patna Law College
Zain Uddin Ahmad	... 1926, July	Patna Law College
Zeya Uddin Ahmad	... 1927, July	Patna Law College

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

MASTER OF EDUCATION

Avadh Behari Singh	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Banerjee, Basanti Kumar	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Chakraverty, Gaur Govinda	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Maharana, Sarat Chandra	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Mohammad Hahibur Rahman	1936	Patna Training Coll.
Shyamnandan Sahay	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Manzar Hasan	... 1936	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Mohammad Ahmed	1936	Patna Training Coll.

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

BACHELOR OF EDUCATION

Abhiram Rana Singh	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Abu Muhammad	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
Achariar, Narayan	... 1935	Patna Training Coll.
A. K. Md. Ashraf	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Akhouri Shivanandan Sahai	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Avadh Kishore Sahai Verma	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Awadh Kishore Lall	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Babban Prasad Sinha	... 1935	Patna Training Coll.
Bagisvari Dutta Upadhyaya	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Banarji, Gyan Prasad	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Banarji, Jatindra Nath	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.

Name	Year	College
Banarji, Panchanan ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Banarji, Sasadhar ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Banerjee, Prakash Chandra ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Akshoy Kumar	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Devendra Nath ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Mangobinda	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Nagendra Nath ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Pares Nath	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyay, Suresh Chandra ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyaya, Bijoya Chandra ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Bandopadhyaya, Tara Sankar	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Bartholomew, James ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Basu, Sailendra Prakas ...	1927	Patna Training Coll.
Bhaduri, Kripanath ...	1934	Patna Training Coll.
Bhagwat Prasad ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Bhattacharya, Manindra Nath	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Bhaumik, Nalinibandhu ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Biswambher Misra ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Biswas, Madhusudan ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Brajabandhu Mishra ...	1933	Patna Training Coll.
Braj Kishore Prasad ...	1933	Patna Training Coll.
Chakrabarty, Harihar ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Chakravarty, Birendra Nath ...	1932	Patna Training Coll.
Chakravarty, Haridas ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Chakravarti, Nagendra Nath ...	1929	Patna Training Coll.
Chakravarti, Prabhas Chandra	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Chakravarti, Prafulla Chandra	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Chandra, Pramatha Nath ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Chandramajit ...	1918	Patna Training Coll.
Chandrika Prasad ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Chattarji, Jnanendra Nath ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Choudhury, Chandra Prasad ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Choudhary, Shashi Nath ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Chowdhury, Jogesh Chandra	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Chowdhuri, Sailendra Nath ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Damodar Pandeya ...	1927	Patna Training Coll.
Das, Janardan Lal ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Das, Mohit Mohan ...	1928	Patna Training Coll.

Name	Year	College
Das, Monoranjan	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Das, Nakul Chandra	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Das, Swayamber	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
De, Baidyanath	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
De, Radha Ballav	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Deokinandan Sahai	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Deoki Ram	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Devakinandan Sahai	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Dikshit, Harendra Kumar	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Durga Prashad	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Dutta, Surendra Nath	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Ehsan Ahmed Siddiqui	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Fazal Alim	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Gajadhar Lall	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Ganesh Prasad	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Gangopadhyay, Pramatha Nath	1927	Patna Training Coll.
Gangopadhyay, Ramapada	... 1927	Patna Training Coll.
Gayatri Upadhyaya	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Gopal Lall Varma	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Gopal Prasad Sinha	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Haripada	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Jagajyoti Kumar	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Kiran Chandra	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Lalit Mohan	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Manmatha Nath	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Radha Gobinda	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Sachindra Nath	... 1920	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Satish Chandra	... 1933	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosh, Shyamadas	... 1934	Patna Training Coll.
Ghosal, Nityaranjan	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Guha, Amitabha	... 1928	Patna Training Coll.
Gupta, Haripada	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Gupta, Ram Ranjan	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Halimuddin Ahmad Saiyid	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Harakh Narayan	... 1920	Patna Training Coll.
Harihar Misra	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Harihar Misra	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Hota, Balmakund	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Indu Bhushan Akhaury	... 1935	Patna Training Coll.

Name	Year	College
Jadubir Prasad	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Jagadambi Prasad Singh	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Jagadamba Prasad Singh	... 1932	Non-collegiate
Jagdish Prasad, II	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Jaigobind Lal	... 1918	Non-collegiate
Jai Krishna Dayal Misra	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
Jamuna Prasad	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Jamuna Prashad	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Jamuna Singh	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Joardar, Nani Gopal	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Jugal Kishore Prasad Varma	1927	Patna Training Coll.
Kala Chand Sinha	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Kali Prashad	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Kameshwar Prasad	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Kanungo, Balram	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Kedar Nath Verma	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Kundu, Abinash Chandra	... 1920	Patna Training Coll.
Kusheshwar Prasad	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Labh, Ram Narayan	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Mahadeva Prashad	... 1924	Patna Training Coll.
Mahanti, Umesh Chandra	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Mahanty, Radha Krishna	... 1920	Patna Training Coll.
Mahapatra, Jagannath	... 1919	Patna Training Coll.
Maheshwar Misra	... 1922	Patna Training Coll.
Majumdar, Chhakari	... 1923	Patna Training Coll.
Mallick, Akinchan Pran	... 1920	Patna Training Coll.
Mandal, Gopal Chandra	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Mandal, Sadhu Charan	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Mathura Tewary	... 1929	Patna Training Coll.
Mitra, Himansu Sekhar	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Mohammad Abdur Rab	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Mohammad Husain	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Mohanti, Boraho Charan	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Mohanty, Brundaban Chandra	1931	Patna Training Coll.
Moti Lal Mishra	... 1921	Patna Training Coll.
Muhammad Faiyazur Rahman	1927	Non-collegiate
Mukerjee, Sashadhar	... 1934	Patna Training Coll.
Mukharji, Chakradhar	... 1926	Patna Training Coll.
Mukharji, Jatindra Nath	... 1925	Patna Training Coll.
Mukharji, Nalini Ranjan	... 1918	Patna Training Coll.
Mukherjee, Jnanendra Kumar	1932	Patna Training Coll.

Name	Year	College
Mukhopadhyaya, Sabita		
Ranjan ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Mukhopadhyaya, Thakahari ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Murlidhar Parshad ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Nageshwar Sinha ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Naik, Anugrah ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Nandi, Mahim Chandra ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Nath, Bhushan Chandra ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Panda, Lakshmeshwar ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Pande Jadunandan Prasad ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Patnaik, Baikuntha Nath ...	1928	Patna Training Coll.
Pattanaik, Lokenath ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Pattanayak, Padmacharan ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Pradhan, Upendra ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Raghunandan Prasad ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Rai Radha Prasad ...	1918	Patna Training Coll.
Rajendra Prasad, I ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Rajendra Prasad, II ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Rama Prasad ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Ram Chandra Prasad ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Ramdin Pandey ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Rameshwar Prasad ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Rameshwar Prasad ...	1926	Non-collegiate
Ram Prasad Lall ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Rao, Bhaskar ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Rapaz, Reuben Kishku ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Raut, Bhima ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Raya, Gulzar ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Ray, Bijoy Krishna ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Ray, Gagan Bihary ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Ray, Karunasindhu ...	1933	Patna Training Coll.
Ray, Pratibha Ranjan ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Ray, Srinath ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Roy, Bhudeb Chandra ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Roy, Nityaranjan ...	1919	Patna Training Coll.
Roy, Ram Gulam ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Sandilya, Kalipada ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Sarkar, Jadupati ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Sarkar, Rasamay ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Senapati, Adhiraj Mohan ...	1926	Non-collegiate
Sen, Bhutnath ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Sen, Jitendra Nath ...	1926	Non-collegiate

Name	Year	College
Sen, Shidhartha Chandra ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Sen Gupta, Jagat Mohan ...	1929	Patna Training Coll.
Sen Gupta, Krishna Chandra ...	1920	Patna Training Coll.
Shahamat Husain ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Shaw, Roma Kanta ...	1921	Patna Training Coll.
Sheo Kumar Lall ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Shivamangal Sinha ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Shiva Narayan Singh ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Shiva Swarup Verma ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Shyam Sunder Misra ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Sinha, Manindra Gopal ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Sinha, Phanindra Nath ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Sinha, Prafulla Kumar ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.
Smiriti Nath Misra ...	1924	Patna Training Coll.
Sunder Jha ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
S. Wahidul Haque ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Abdus Samad ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Mohammad Athar Hossain ...	1926	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Sultan Ahmad ...	1922	Patna Training Coll.
Syed Zainul Haq ...	1918	Patna Training Coll.
Thakur Prasad ...	1928	Patna Training Coll.
Thakur Rajendra Prasad ...	1925	Patna Training Coll.
Tirkey, Amrit Lall ...	1934	Patna Training Coll.
Tripathy, Sankar ...	1923	Patna Training Coll.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

Dr. Sudhansu Sobhan Maitra 1936.

FINAL M.B., B.S., PART II.

PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Name	Year
Abdul Ahad ...	1932, March
Abdul Aziz ...	1928, October
Abdul Halim ...	1931, September

Name		Year
Abdul Quaiyum	...	1932, March
Abdur Rahim	...	1936, March
Abul Khair	...	1931, September
Ahmad Husain	...	1933, March
Akhouri Bindhyachal Prasad Sinha	...	1931, March
Akhowri Rameshwar Prasad	...	1933, September
Akhouri Suraj Sekhar Sinha	...	1936, September
Alakh Niranjana	...	1931, September
Ally, Probhat Ranjan	...	1935, March
Ali Razi	...	1933, September
Ambika Prasad Varma	...	1928, March
Aminuddin	...	1931, September
Ayodhya Nath	...	1936, March
Baldeo Prasad Singh	...	1935, March
Banarji, Balaram	...	1927, October
Banarji, Rajib Lochan	...	1928, October
Bandyopadhyay, Smarjit	...	1929, March
Banerjee, Amarendra Nath	...	1934, April
Banerjee, Bijoy Kumar	...	1936, March
Banerji, Birendranath	...	1927, October
Banwari Lal	...	1935, September
Basu, Pankaj Kumar	...	1932, March
Basudeva Lal	...	1934, September
Basudeva Narain Sinha	...	1933, September
Bhagwan Pd. Srivastava	...	1936, September
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1927, March
Bhattacharjya, Bidyapati	...	1933, March
Bhattacharyya, Parashar Prasad	...	1935, March
Bidyadhar, Nabin Kishore	...	1932, September
Biswal, Brundaban Chandra	...	1935, September
Bose, Bidhu Bhushan	...	1928, March
Bose, Bijoy Gopal	...	1928, March
Bose, Dhruba Kumar	...	1935, September
Bose, Tulsi Charan	...	1934, September
Brijnandan Prasad	...	1936, September
Burman, Manohar Lall	...	1935, March
Chakravarty, Jagadish Ch.	...	1928, March
Chakravarty, Kshitindra Nath	...	1933, September
Chatterjee, Monindranath	...	1933, March
Chatterjee, Satya Ranjan	...	1934, April
Chatterjea, Sitapati	...	1933, September
Chattoraj, Amalendu	...	1934, April

Name		Year
Chaudhury, Indubhusan	...	1930, September
Choudhury, Devaprosad	...	1935, March
Choudhuri, Nirode Baran	...	1928, March
Coondoo, Aloka Nath	...	1934, September
Damodar Prasad	...	1934, April
Damodar Prasad Sinha	...	1935, September
Das, Ashutosh	...	1928, October
Dass, Jnanendranath	...	1932, March
Das, Madhusudan	...	1935, September
Das, Nani Gopal	...	1928, March
Das, Pruthwi Nath	...	1935, March
Das, Shri Vishwa Mohan	...	1934, September
Das, Subal Chandra	...	1931, September
Das Gupta, Prabhamoy	...	1931, March
Dutt, Baidyanath	...	1930, September
Das Gupta, Sudhir Chandra	...	1927, March
Deo Narain	...	1933, September
Dharani Dhar Prasad	...	1933, September
Dip Narain Sinha	...	1935, September
Gayan Chand Lall	...	1928, March
Gaya Prasad	...	1932, March
Ghosh, Birendra Nath	...	1929, March
Ghosh, Dhirendranath	...	1932, September
Ghosh, Nimai Chandra	...	1931, September
Ghosh, Sailendra Kumar	...	1935, September
Ghosh, Shital Prosad	...	1932, March
Ghosh, Sourindra Kumar	...	1932, March
Girendra Pati Tripathi	...	1936, March
Gobinda Prasad	...	1927, October
Guha, Ajit Kumar	...	1928, March
Gupta, Akshaya Kumar	...	1928, March
Gupta, Amalendu	...	1927, October
Gupta, Bimalendu Chandra	...	1936, March
Gupta, Bhuban Chandra Datta	...	1935, September
Gupta, Rajendra Prasad	...	1935, September
Halder, Gobinda Prasad	...	1936, March
Harishwar Prasad Sinha	...	1935, September
Harendra Kishore Sinha	...	1930, March
Hari Nandan Sahay	...	1932, September
Hari Shankar Prasad	...	1932, March
Husain Akhtar	...	1935, March
Husain Reza	...	1936, September

Name			Year
Imteyazuddin Ahmad	...	...	1936, September
Indu Bhushan Pandey	...	...	1933, March
Jagdish Narayan	...	...	1936, March
Jagdish Prasad	...	...	1936, September
Jamuna Prasad Sinha	...	...	1929, October
Kamakshya Prasad Varma	...	...	1936, September
Kedar Nath	...	...	1931, September
Khanna, Shivanath	...	...	1931, March
Kundu, Harshagopal	...	...	1928, October
Lachhmichand Verma	...	...	1936, September
Lakshmi Narayan Lal	...	...	1932, March
Lakshmi Prosad	...	...	1936, September
Lal Narayan Prosad	...	...	1931, September
Laliteshwar Prasad Varma	...	...	1934, April
Madan Lal	...	...	1933, September
Madan Prasad	...	...	1931, September
Mahapatra, Braja Mohan	...	...	1935, September
Mahmood Hasan	...	...	1933, September
Maitra, Achyuta Kumar	...	...	1935, March
Maitra, Sudhansu Sobhan	...	...	1934, April
Majumdar, Susil Chandra	...	...	1928, October
Mallik, Indubaran	...	...	1933, March
Mandal, Krishna Mohan	...	...	1933, September
Masudul Haque	...	...	1928, October
Mathura Nath Sinha	...	...	1935, September
Md. Manzer Hosain Siddiqi	...	...	1930, March
Md. Mazhar	...	...	1935, September
Md. Masudul Huq	...	...	1934, April
Md. Serajul Haque	...	...	1935, March
Md. Saghir Yehya	...	...	1935, September
Md. Waizul Haque	...	...	1936, September
Misra, Dayanidhi	...	...	1929, March
Mishra, Mrityunjai	...	...	1934, April
Mishra, Mahendra Chandra	...	...	1935, September
Mitra, Amar Krishna	...	...	1933, March
Mitra, Subodh Kumar	...	...	1933, March
Mohammad Abu Zaffar	...	...	1936, September
Mohammad Abdul Hai	...	...	1929, March
Mohammad Ghani Hyder	...	...	1935, March
Mohammad Hasan Khan	...	...	1930, September
Mohammad Moizuddin Ahmad	...	...	1936, March

Name		Year
Mohamad Imam	...	1929, October
Mohammad Nasseruddin	...	1931, March
Mohammad Shoaib Mallick	...	1933, September
Mohammad Waliul Haque	...	1930, September
Mohammad Zakaria	...	1929, March
Mohiuddin Akhter	...	1934, September
Mohanti, Rai Krushna	...	1931, March
Mookerjee, Bijoy Kumar	...	1931, September
Mukharji, Chandi Charan	...	1929, October
Mukherjee, Sebananda	...	1936, March
Mukherji, Balai Chand	...	1927, March
Mukherji, Bibhuti Bhushan	...	1935, September
Mukherji, Nanda Lal	...	1934, April
Mukherjia, Fakir Chandra	...	1933, March
Mukherjia, Shakti Prosad	...	1935, March
Mukhopadhyay, Bibhuti Bhushan	...	1928, March
Mukteshwar Roy Sharma	...	1932, March
Nagendra Pati Tripathi	...	1927, March
Nagendra Prasad	...	1929, March
Nanda, Rajkishore	...	1927, October
Narain Prasad	...	1934, September
Narayan Prasad Sinha	...	1931, September
Nawal Kishore Prasad	...	1936, March
Newa Lal Jha	...	1932, March
Pal, Tara Pada	...	1935, September
Paul, Harish Chandra	...	1935, September
Pashupati Nath Verma	...	1930, March
Patnaik, Gourang Chandra	...	1931, September
Patnaik, Narayan Bandhu	...	1936, March
Pattanayak, Gopal Chandra	...	1931, September
Pujari, Chandra Kumar	...	1935, March
Raghubir Singh	...	1933, September
Rajendra Prasad	...	1932, March
Ramanugrah Narain Sinha	...	1936, March
Ramavatar Prasad	...	1934, April
Ram Chandra Prasad	...	1936, September
Ramji Prashad Sinha	...	1932, March
Ram Kishore Narayan	...	1930, March
Ramruch Rama	...	1933, September
Rath, Biswambhor	...	1930, September
Rath, Ram Chandra	...	1935, March
Raye, Suddhir	...	1927, October
Roy, Sailesh Chandra	...	1931, March

Name	Year
Reyasat Hussain ...	1932, September
Roy, Bhola Nath ...	1931, September
Roy, Dhirendranarayan ...	1928, October
Roy, Ganesh Kumar ...	1929, October
Roy Chowdhury, Smarajit ...	1931, March
Saha, Lakshmi Prashad ...	1936, March
Sahu, David Rabindra Nath ...	1929, March
Sahu, Gunanidhi ...	1930, September
Samaddar, Sourendra Nath ...	1933, September
Sarkhel, Shib Chandra ...	1936, March
Sasi Narayana Sinha ...	1936, March
Satya Narayan ...	1936, March
Satpathy, Damodar ...	1934, September
Sen, Baridbaran ...	1933, March
Sen Gupta, Achalananda ...	1932, March
Sen Gupta, Bikash Kumar ...	1936, March
Sen Gupta, Gopal Chandra ...	1934, April
Sen Gupta, Nalini Mohan ...	1936, March
Sen, Jatish Chandra ...	1936, March
Sen, Saradindu Kumar ...	1932, September
Sen, Santosh Kumar ...	1927, March
Sen, Kritindra Chandra ...	1936, September
Sen, Sudhansu Kumar ...	1935, March
Shah Deo, Lal Rajendranath ...	1931, September
Shaikh, Bazlay Rabbi ...	1935, March
Shailendra Kumar Singh ...	1934, September
Shambhoo Dutt Tewary ...	1936, March
Shib Kumar Dubey ...	1931, March
Shital Prasad Sinha ...	1934, April
Shiva Pati Rai ...	1935, March
Shiva Pujan Tewari ...	1934, April
Shiva Shankar Sahay ...	1928, March
Shyam Behary Lal ...	1936, September
Shyama Kant Varma ...	1934, September
Sri Ramendra Sarma ...	1936, September
Singh, Pritam Atulya Prasad ...	1930, March
Singheshawar Jha ...	1935, March
Sitaram Verma ...	1934, September
Som, Sudhir Chandra ...	1936, March
Suraj Deva Narayan Sinha ...	1936, March
Syed Allay Md. Subhan ...	1930, September
Syed Ghani Hyder ...	1934, April
Syed Inam Ahsan ...	1936, September
Syed Mahmud Hassan ...	1931, March

Name			Year
S. Mobark Nawab ...	...	...	1935, March
S. S. Mahmood Shah	...	...	1932, September
Syed Mansoor Ahmad	...	...	1930, September
Syed Mohiuddin Ahmad	...	...	1928, March
Syed Shah Qamaruddin Qadri	...	...	1928, October
Tarini Prasad Sinha	...	...	1927, March
Thakur Paras Nath Sinha	...	...	1929, October
Tirkey, Justus	...	...	1934, September
Thakur Rajnath Singh	...	...	1934, April
Tribeni Prasad Sinha	...	...	1934, April
Ugra Pratap Sinha	...	...	1927, March
Uma Nandan Prasad	...	...	1935, September
Vijoy Narain Singh	...	...	1934, April
Zeyauddin Usuff ...	...	...	1936, March

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

BACHELOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING

BEHAR COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

Name			Year
Abdul Jabbar	...	...	1928
Abdus Subhan Khan	...	...	1934
Abu Lais Abdul-moati	...	...	1934
Ahsan Khan	...	...	1931
Alakh Prasad	...	...	1933
Akhouri Parameshwar Prasad	...	...	1931
Ambika Prasad Singh	...	...	1931
Ananta Prasad	...	...	1931
Anirudha Mishra ...	...	...	1933
Bageshwari Prasad Sinha	...	...	1930
Baleshwar Prasad Sinha	...	...	1935
Banarji, Bimal Chandra	...	...	1928
Banerji, Amritabha	...	...	1930

Name	...	...	...	Year
Banerjee, Bholanath	...	...	...	1933
Banerjee, Sunil Kumar	...	...	...	1934
Banerjee, Hari Har	...	...	...	1932
Basant Sinha	...	...	...	1930
Behara, Shiba Shankar	...	...	...	1936
Benarasi Lal Singh	...	...	...	1934
Bhagwat Narain Thakur	...	...	...	1928
Bhagwati Saran	...	...	...	1931
Bhagwat Prasad	...	...	...	1932
Bhagwat Prasad	...	...	...	1929
Bhattacharya, Santosh Kumar	...	...	...	1934
Bhubaneshwari Dutt Misra	...	...	...	1929
Bidya Pati Dubey	...	...	...	1932
Bijoy Ram Misra	...	...	...	1934
Bimala Kant Jha	...	...	...	1931
Bindhyeshwari Ojha	...	...	...	1930
Bishnucharan Pande	...	...	...	1930
Bose, Jatish Kumar	...	...	...	1935
Bose, Mohini Mohan	...	...	...	1936
Bose, Sabita Sunder	...	...	...	1936
Bose, Sachib Kumar	...	...	...	1929
Bose, Shishir Kumar	...	...	...	1933
Brajbansh Prasad	...	...	...	1931
Chakravarty, Birendra Narayan	...	...	...	1934
Chakraverty, Narendranath	...	...	...	1933
Chandra Kishore Narain Sinha	...	...	...	1935
Chandrama Prasad Saksena	...	...	...	1932
Chatterjee, Baidyanath	...	...	...	1933
Chatterjia, Satyendranath	...	...	...	1934
Chattarji, Manoranjan	...	...	...	1928
Damodar Prasad Sinha	...	...	...	1934
Dash, Akshaya Coomar	...	...	...	1929
Dash, Shyam Sunder	...	...	...	1930
Das, Basant Kumar	...	...	...	1935
Das, Lingraj	...	...	...	1935
Das, Saib Narayan	...	...	...	1934
Das, Srish Chandra	...	...	...	1933
Das Gupta, Arun Kumar	...	...	...	1935
Das Gupta, Rabindra Chandra	...	...	...	1936
Das Gupta, Sudhanshu Bhusan	...	...	...	1935
Datta, Amiya Kanta	...	...	...	1930
Daya Nath Jha	...	...	...	1932
De, Anil Chandra	...	...	...	1935

Name				Year
Devaki Nandan Prasad	...	...	...	1931
Deep Narayan Verma	...	...	...	1934
Dinanath Mishra	...	...	...	1930
Dutta, Bibhuti Bhusan	...	...	...	1934
Dwarka Prasad	...	...	...	1935
Gauri Shanker Prasad	...	...	...	1932
Ghose, Subodh Kumar	...	...	...	1928
Gouri Shankar Prasad	...	...	...	1935
Guha, Promode Ranjan	...	...	...	1928
Gupta, Govinda	...	...	...	1931
Gupta, Subarnendu	...	...	...	1931
Jagdish Prasad Dubey	...	...	...	1932
Jagdish Narayan Varma	...	...	...	1930
Jairam Prasad Srivastava	...	...	...	1936
Jitendra Prasad	...	...	...	1932
Kamadeo Jha	...	...	...	1934
Kamal Kishore Sahay	...	...	...	1936
Kameshwar Prasad Sahay	...	...	...	1932
Karki, Nara Bahadur	...	...	...	1930
Lahiri, Manish Chandra	...	...	...	1935
Lahiri, Sisir Kumar	...	...	...	1931
Lakshmi Narayan	...	...	...	1931
Majumdar, Sushil Chandra	...	...	...	1933
Mahesh Prasad	...	...	...	1935
Mahesh Prasad	...	...	...	1930
Matuk Dhari Prasad Singh	...	...	...	1932
Mazumdar, Bejoy Krishna	...	...	...	1932
Md. Jamilur Rahman	...	...	...	1934
Md. Musa Malick	...	...	...	1931
Md. Salimullah	...	...	...	1932
Md. Yaseen	...	...	...	1936
Mishra, Rama Kant	...	...	...	1931
Mithila Sharan Singh	...	...	...	1935
Mitra, Asim Krishna	...	...	...	1936
Mitra, Chandi Das	...	...	...	1932
Mitra, Sudhir Kumar	...	...	...	1930
Mitra, Kasi Nath	...	...	...	1932
Moghe, Lakshman Vishwanath	...	...	...	1934
Motra, Aboni Kanta	...	...	...	1936
Mohammad	...	...	...	1930
Mohanty, Basudeva	...	...	...	1931

Name				Year
Mohanty, Bhagabat Charan	...	...	...	1932
Mohanty, Jadumoni	...	...	...	1931
Mookerjee, Baidya Nath	...	...	...	1935
Mukerji, Gobinda Kumar	...	...	...	1934
Mukherjee, Provat Kumar	...	...	...	1929
Mukherjee, Satya Saran	...	...	...	1935
Mukherji, Rathindranath	...	...	...	1934
Mukherji, Sushil Chandra	...	...	...	1934
Mukherjee, Sailendra Kumar	...	...	...	1933
Mukherjee, Santanu Kumar	...	...	...	1930
Mukteshwar Prasad	...	...	...	1931
Najmul Hoda	...	...	...	1930
Nandi, Bijoy Krishna	...	...	...	1935
Nandi, Saroj Chandra	...	...	...	1930
Nilkanth Sinha	...	...	...	1932
Padhi, Sitaram	...	...	...	1934
Palit, Sudhir Kumar	...	...	...	1929
Panda, Samuel	...	...	...	1930
Pani, Madhab Chandra	...	...	...	1936
Parija, Krushna Chandra	...	...	...	1933
Pasupati Nath Sinha	...	...	...	1931
Patnaik, Braja Behary	...	...	...	1934
Paul, Nilkantha	...	...	...	1935
Puri, Shambhoo Nath	...	...	...	1931
Purnanand Sharma	...	...	...	1931
Raghunath Sharan	...	...	...	1935
Ram Chandra Prasad	...	...	...	1933
Ram Govind Singh	...	...	...	1934
Raja Prasad	...	...	...	1929
Ramjee Prasad Verma	...	...	...	1933
Ramji Pershad Verma	...	...	...	1931
Ram Narayan Prasad	...	...	...	1934
Ram Pratap	...	...	...	1929
Ram Sarup Prasad	...	...	...	1935
Rama Shankar Tewary	...	...	...	1933
Rasdhari Prasad	...	...	...	1928
Rohatgi, Kedarnath	...	...	...	1928
Roy, Brinda	...	...	...	1935
Roy, Jagdhari	...	...	...	1935
Roy, Manindranath	...	...	...	1931
Roy, Narendra Nath	...	...	...	1933

Name	Year
Sachchidanand Narain	1935
Saha, Nitaicharan ...	1932
Saha, Sahadeo Lal	1933
Sahu, Banchhanidhi	1934
Sahu, Digambar ...	1931
Sarkar, Radha Raman	1931
Sarkar, Sailendra Nath	1934
Sarju Prasad ...	1934
Satyadeva Narain Sinha	1935
Shashi Bhushan Prasad	1931
Sen, Birendra Chandra	1934
Sen Gupta, Kshitish Chandra	1934
Sen Gupta, Promotha Nath	1935
S. Ehsan Akhtar ...	1929
Senapaty, Gopinath	1932
Sheo Deep Narain ...	1931
Shiva Kumar Sinha	1931
Shiva Nandan Sahai	1933
Shyam Narayan Sinha	1934
Srideo Mishra ...	1928
Surya Narayan Thakur	1931
Syed Abdul Majeed	1935
Syed Ehsan Akhtar	1931
Syed Mohammad Moinul Alam	1934
Syed Wahid Asghar	1929
Syed Zainul Haq ...	1934
Tarakeshwar Sahay	1934
Taldi, Praphulla Nath	1929
Udaya Nath. Mishra	1933
Uma Nath Jha ...	1934
Vishwa Nath ...	1931
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	1935
Yogendra Kumar Lall	1929
Ziauddin Khan	1935

XIV

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES IN THE UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS OF 1937

FACULTY OF ARTS

MASTER OF ARTS

(In order of merit)

ENGLISH.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Radha Krishna Sinha,
Patna Coll. | 2. Divakar Prasad Vidyarthi, Patna Coll. |
|--|--|

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Umeshwar Prosad, Patna Coll. | 5. Yogendra Prasad Mandal, Patna Coll. |
| 2. Sudeva Mukherjee, Patna Coll. | 6. Durga Prasad Sinha, Patna Coll. |
| 3. Krishna Chandra Das Gupta, Patna Coll. | 7. Kameshvara Prasad Ambastha, Patna Coll. |
| 4. Kirtan Bihari Patnaik, Ravenshaw Coll. | 8. Akshyabat Prasad Sriwastava, Patna Coll. |

THIRD CLASS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Shraddhakar Supakar,
Patna Coll. | 7. Raj Kishore Roy, Ravenshaw Coll. |
| Komolesh Choron Bhaduri, Patna Coll. | 8. { Bishwanath Prasad,
Patna Coll. |
| Jagdish Chandra Das,
Patna Coll. | • Anukul Chandra Das,
Ravenshaw Coll. |
| Kamal Deo Narayan,
Patna Coll. | Ram Kishore Prasad
Agrawal, Patna Coll. |
| 5. Kishore Saran Varma,
Non-collegiate. | 10. { Shankar Deva Pantha,
Patna Coll. |
| 6. Tarani Prasad Majee,
Patna Coll. | 12. Satya Gopal Nayak,
Ravenshaw Coll. |

HISTORY.

FIRST CLASS.

Shankari Prasad Chatterjee, Patna Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Sachida Nanda Banerji,
Patna Coll. | 3. Manindra Chandra Samad-
dar, Patna Coll. |
| 2. Ram Dutt Pandey, Patna
Coll. | 4. Baidya Nath Rath, Patna
Coll. |
| 5. Basanta Kumar Bose,
Patna Coll. | |

THIRD CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Janardan Prasad Mishra,
Patna Coll. | 6. Anjani Kumar Sinha,
Patna Coll. |
| 2. Sukumar Bhattacharjee,
Patna Coll. | 7. Dindayal Roy, Patna Coll. |
| 3. Rabindra Nath Roy, Patna
Coll. | 8. Ranjit Narain Sinha, Patna
Coll. |
| 4. Aswini Kumar, Patna Coll. | 9. Rajendra Prasad, Patna
Coll. |
| 5. Robindra Kumar Bose,
Patna Coll. | 10. Akhowry Chandra Bhu-
shan Sinha, Patna Coll. |

ECONOMICS.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Ram Bhadra Thakur,
Patna Coll. | 4. Subhash Chandra Ghose,
Patna Coll. |
| 2. Gati Krishna Misra, Patna
Coll. | 5. Sashibhusan Satapathy,
Patna Coll. |
| 3. Dibakar Jha, Patna Coll. | |

THIRD CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Manindra Kumar Rout,
Patna Coll. | 6. S. M. Abul Khair, Patna
Coll. |
| 2. Mohammad Abdul Quddus,
Patna Coll. | 7. Dinabandhu Mahapatra,
Patna Coll. |
| 3. Narayan Prasad Patnaik,
Patna Coll. | 8. Syed Abu Jafar, Patna
Coll. |
| 4. Sarada Ranjan Prasad
Sinha, Patna Coll. | 9. Lallan Singh, Patna Coll. |
| 5. Lajpat Rai, Patna Coll. | 10. Ajoy Bhushan Chatterjee,
Patna Coll. |
| 11. Mohammad Abu Rasheed,
Patna Coll. | |

PHILOSOPHY.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 1. Yakub Masih, Patna Coll. | | 2. Dharmendra Brahmachari,
Non-collegiate. |
|-----------------------------|--|---|

THIRD CLASS.

1. Akhouri Baleshwar Pd. Sinha, Patna Coll.

SANSKRIT.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Vaidyanath Pandey, Patna
Coll. | | 2. Indra Behari Sharan,
Patna Coll. |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|

THIRD CLASS.

1. Sanat Kumar Roy Chaudhury, Patna Coll.

PERSIAN.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 1. Syed Hasan, Non-
collegiate. | | 2. Syed Sahabuddin, Non-
collegiate. |
|------------------------------------|--|---|

HINDI.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1. Umanath Pathak, Non-
collegiate. | | 2. Ram Narayan Sharma,
Non-collegiate. |
|--|--|---|

SECOND CLASS.

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1. Parmeshwar Pd. Sinha,
Non-collegiate. | | 2. Kedar Nath Misra, Non-
collegiate. |
|---|--|--|

THIRD CLASS.

1. Ramjaisri Pandey, Non-collegiate.

URDU.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Mahfuzur Rahman, Non-
collegiate. | | 2. Najmuddin Ahmad, Non-
collegiate. |
|---|--|---|

SECOND CLASS.

1. Abdul Baqi, Non-collegiate.

MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

Shyam Sundar Sinha, Science Coll.

THIRD CLASS.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Jitendra Narain, Science Coll. | 2. Achalendra Nath Mukharjee, Science Coll. |
|-----------------------------------|---|
-

BACHELOR OF ARTS

ANNUAL

HONOURS LIST

(In order of merit)

ENGLISH.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ajit Kumar Chatterjee, Patna Coll. | 9. Kishori Mohan Lal Bakshi, St. Columba's Coll. |
| 2. Satchidanand Prasad, Patna Coll. | 10. Bimaleshwar De, Patna Coll. |
| 3. Paras Nath Varma, Patna Coll. | 11. Syed Shah Ali Nazir, St. Columba's Coll. |
| 4. Syed Mahmood, Patna Coll. | 12. Vaidya Nath Prasad, G. B. B. Coll. |
| 5. Syed Shah Ashgar Hus-sain, St. Columba's Coll. | 13. Sishir Kumar Das, Ravenshaw Coll. |
| 6. Chandra Nath Jha, Patna Coll. | 14. Artabandhu Mishra, Rav. Coll. |
| 7. Shyam Narain Mallik, T. N. J. College. | 15. { Abdul Munim, Patna Coll. |
| 8. Janardan Prasad Mahtha, Patna Coll. | { Abu Nasar, Patna Coll. |
| | { Sidheswar Prasad Singh, T. N. J. Coll. |

- | | |
|---|--|
| 18. Bhujangi Thakur, T. N. J. Coll. | 21. Baidyanath Ch a r a n, Patna Coll. |
| 19. Krishna Deva Prasad, Patna Coll. | 22. Rabindra Nath Mittra, T. N. J. Coll. |
| 20. Muneshwar P r o s a d, T. N. J. Coll. | 23. Kailash Behari, Patna Coll. |
| 24. A. M. Abdul Qaiyum, Patna Coll. | |

HISTORY.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Braja Behari Misra, Patna Coll. | 4. Chandra Mouliswar Prasad, T. N. J. Coll. |
| 2. { Damodar P r a s a d Sinha, Patna Coll. | |
| 2. { Santosh Kumar Basu, T. N. J. Coll. | 5. Narendra Narayan Thakur, Patna Coll. |

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Basanta Lal Bhagat, Patna Coll. | 11. Rampratap Singh, B. N. Coll. |
| 2. Ambika Prasad Singh, B. N. Coll. | 12. Anil Chandra Majumdar, B. N. Coll. |
| 3. Sunil Kumar Sen, B. N. Coll. | 13. Alakh Narain Singh, Patna Coll. |
| 4. Kameshwar Prasad, Patna Coll. | 14. Nilambar Kar, Rav. Coll. |
| 5. Jadunath Sahay, Patna Coll. | 15. Adikanda Naik, Rav. Coll. |
| 6. Ramesh Chandra Jha, T. N. J. Coll. | 16. Cassim Azam Ceyddiquey, B. N. Coll. |
| 7. { Ram Yash Prosad Singh, Patna Coll. | 17. Krupanidhi Naik, Patna Coll. |
| 7. { Gopal Prasad Shrivastava, G. B. B. Coll. | 18. Dineshwar Prasad, T. N. J. Coll. |
| 9. Basudeva Narayan Sinha, G. B. B. Coll. | 19. { Shyama Kanta Mishra, T. N. J. Coll. |
| 10. Nanhe Lal, T. N. J. Coll. | 19. { Bhuban Mohan Patnaik, Rav. Coll. |
| | 21. Jayanarayan S h a r m a, G. B. B. Coll. |

ECONOMICS.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. I n d r a d i p Sinha, Patna Coll. | 2. Bishnupada Chatterjee, Patna Coll. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

- | | |
|---|--|
| 3. Annada Prasad Mukhopadhyaya, Patna Coll. | 10. Joges Chandra Das, Rav. Coll. |
| 4. Radha Mohana Mohanty, Rav. Coll. | 11. Lokanath Das, Rav. Coll. |
| 5. Cherubim Seraphim, Patna Coll. | 12. Shyam Nandan Prasad Singh, Patna Coll. |
| 6. Debi Prasad Das, Rav. Coll. | 13. Pradyot Kumar Mahapatra, Ravenshaw Coll. |
| 7. { G. Ramchandra Achari, Patna Coll. | 14. Baidya Nath Prasad Ray, Patna Coll. |
| Sudhir Kumar Moitra, Patna Coll. | 15. Girish Chandra Misra, Patna Coll. |
| 9. Asoka Rao, Rav. Coll. | 16. Ragho Narain Sharma, Patna Coll. |

PHILOSOPHY.**SECOND CLASS.**

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Sushil Ranjan Chakravorty, Patna Coll. | 2. Girish Nandan Prasad, B. N. Coll. |
|---|--------------------------------------|

SANSKRIT.**FIRST CLASS.**

Prahlad Pradhan, Patna Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

Jay Narayan Sharma, Patna Coll.

PERSIAN.**FIRST CLASS.**

Syed Shah Akhtar Hossain Qadri, Patna Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

Shafaat Hussain, Patna Coll.

ARABIC.**FIRST CLASS.**

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Syed Mohamad Sadruddin, Patna Coll. | 2. Syed Ahmad, St. Columba's Coll. |
|--|------------------------------------|

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Zahirul Hasan, Patna Coll. | 2. Mohammad Amir, Patna Coll. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|

MATHEMATICS.

FIRST CLASS.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Gyanadas Bhattacharjya, Patna Coll. | 2. Trilok Nath, Patna Coll. |
|--|-----------------------------|

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Ahmad Hassan, B. N. Coll. | 2. Bishnupada Chaudhury, Patna Coll. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

PASS LIST

PATNA COLLEGE.

PASS.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aboo Horaira. | Maqbool Ahmed. |
| Akhouri Maheshwar Prasad. | Mervyn Richard Gabriel. |
| Amar Nath De. | Md. Abul Mozaffar Gilani. |
| Awadh Bihari Prasad. | Md. Atiqur Rahman. |
| Braj Nandan Prasad. | Mohammad Abu Saleh. |
| Brinda Singh. | Nand Kishore Jha. |
| Chandramaditya Pandey. | Nand Kishore Sahay. |
| Chittaranjan Ray. | Nesar Ahmad Khan. |
| Dhirendra Mohon Choudhury. | Nawnidhi Prasad. |
| Durga Prasad Misra. | Promode Ranjan Chandra. |
| Gouri Nath Mishra. | Radha Krishna Sinha. |
| Hari Prasad Tiwari. | Rai Shivendra Bahadur. |
| Jagannath Prasad Sinha. | Ram Narayan Gupta. |
| Jaleshwar Nath. | Ramesh Chandra Prasad. |
| Jatindra Nath Gorai. | Rangnath Pandey. |
| Jayanta Narayan. | S. Anwarul Haque. |
| Krishna Prakash Sinha. | S. Asghar Hossain. |
| Lakhpat Rai Varma. | S. G. M. Bydruddin. |
| Madan Gopal Kustuar. | Sant Kumar Varma. |
| Mahabir Prasad Sinha. | Saraju Sharan Sinha. |
| Mahendra Sinha. | Sidheshwar Prasad Singh. |

Shiva Sharan.
Shree Deva Narayan.
Shyam Sunder Singh.
Subimal Chandra Barari.

Tirthabasi Pradhan.
Vincent Richard Morrison.
Vishnu Deo Sinha.
Yogendra Sharma.

B. N. COLLEGE.

DISTINCTION.

S. Hassan Khan.

PASS.

Abdur Rahman.
Abineshwara Prasad Dass.
Amal Kumar Banerjee.
Awadh Kishore Prasad.
Balabhadra Prasad Yadava.
Baleshwar Prasad.
Bepin Vihari Srivastava.
Bhubaneshwar Lal Das.
Bhupendra Nath Chatterjea.
Ganesh Chowdhary.
Ganesh Prasad.
Girija Singh.
Harmohan Saran.
Md. Abul Hayat.
Mohammad Arif.
Mohammad Yahya.
Muneshwar Prasad.

Nawal Kishore Gaur.
Niroj Nath Chakraverty.
Parmanand Prasad.
Rambriksha Singh.
Rama Krishna Jha.
Sheo Saran Singh.
Shital Prasad Sinha.
Shyam Bihari Saran.
Shyam Narain Singh.
Shyam Shanker Lal.
Sureshwari Sahay.
Syed Monirul Huda.
Sukumar Banerjee.
Tara Kant Jha.
Tarkeshwar Prasad.
Udho Singh.
Wasi Uddin Ahmad.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

PATNA CENTRE.

PASS.

Joydeb Chandra Das. (Roll Pat. 162).

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, NEPAL.

PASS.

Ram Narayan Sukul.
Samba Deo Pandey.

Sita Ram Panta.
Surya Prashad Upadhaya.

G. B. B. COLLEGE, MUZAFFARPUR.**PASS.**

Achyutanand Sahay Varma.
 Ajit Kumar Bose,
 Akshaya Lal Sinha.
 Ameo Kumar Chakravarty.
 Asharfi Sinha.
 Durga Prasad.
 Gajadhar Prasad.
 Hrishi Kesh Pandeya.
 Indu Shekhar Jha.
 Jamuna Prasad Verma.
 Jang Bahadur Lall.

Kailash Bihari Lall.
 Manoranjan Sahay Varma.
 Matiur Rahman.
 Nandlall Untwalia.
 Nawal Kishore Sinha.
 Punyadeo Narayan Sinha.
 Radha Kant Saran.
 Rameshwar Sinha.
 Satrugghana Prasad Singha.
 Satyananda Kumar.
 Uma Nath.

NON-COLLEGIATE.**MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.****PASS.**

Deokinandan Mahton	(Roll Muz. 35).	Mohammad Mojibul Haque	(Roll Muz. 39).
--------------------	-----------------	------------------------	-----------------

PASSES IN ENGLISH AND VERNACULAR HINDI ONLY.

Bishnu Kumar Sinha (Roll Muz. 43).

T. N. J. COLLEGE, BHAGALPUR.**PASS.**

Abdul Rahman.
 Amar Kishor Sinha.
 Baikunth Prasad Jha.
 Balgobind Mishra.
 Basudeo Narayan Pandey.
 Bijoy Chand Jain.
 Biswa Nath Mittra.
 Dasarath Sinha.
 Har Gauri Rai.
 Harendra Kishore Varma.
 Jugeshwar Prosad Sinha.

Joganarain Thakur.
 Kamal Chandra Dass.
 Kameshwar Prasad.
 Kirity Mohan Chakraverty.
 Krishna Charan Ambasta.
 Lakshmi Narayan Jeswal.
 Mohamad Islam.
 Sinha, Ranjit.
 Singheswar Prasad.
 Susil Kumer Chattopadhyya.
 Upendra Narain Singh.

**NON-COLLEGIATE.
BHAGALPUR CENTRE.**

PASS.

K r i s h n a d e v a Sinha (Roll Bhag. 61).	Umeshwar Prasad (Roll Bhag. 60).
Adya Prosad (Roll Bhag. 62).	

PASSES IN ENGLISH AND VERNACULAR HINDI ONLY.

Laliteshwar Mallick (Roll Bhag. 63).

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.

PASS.

Badrinarain Sinha.	Mangaleshwar Prasad Sinha.
Bajrang Sahay.	Phulchand Kujur.
Brajnandan Prasad.	Rudra Sahay Bakshi.
Brahmanand Singh.	Sheodip Sahay.
Janardan Prasad.	Sunil Baran Ghose.
Kamal Kumar Ghosh.	Surya Narayan Sinha.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

DISTINCTION.

Nilkantha Neogi.

PASS.

Ashoka Kumar Das.	Manindra Kumar Mittra.
Asitranjan Das.	Makbul Hosain Khan.
Baidyanath Mahapatra.	Maharaj Kumar P r a t a p
Baidyanath Mishra.	Keshari Deo.
Bama Charan Mitter.	Nagendra Nath Swain.
Baisnab Charan Mohapatra.	Natabar Naik.
Bipin Bihari Dutta.	Nisamoni Tripathy.
Braja Mohan Panda.	Padmanava Sahoo.
Brundaban Chandra Misra.	Radha Krishna Biswal.
Dayanidhi Misra.	Rajendra Panda.
Hemanta Kumar Banerjee.	Rajkishore Patnaik.
Fakir Charan Patnaik.	Ram Chandra Mahapatra.
Jatindra Nath Gupta.	Santosh Coomar Mandal.
Kshiroda Chandra Ray.	Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya.
Kulamani Dwibedi.	Sukadeba Mohapatra.

Tribikram Sarangi.

**NON-COLLEGIATE.
CUTTACK CENTRE.**

PASS.

Indurani Das Gupta (Roll Cutt. 43).

SUPPLEMENTARY

PATNA CENTRE.

PATNA COLLEGE.

PASS.

Bamdeo Prasad.	Mahfoozur Rahman.
Bhola Nath Missir.	Nawal Kishore Narayan Singh.
Deo Paty Singh.	Ram Vilas Singh.
Harihar Prasad.	Saryu Prasad.
Krishna Deva Sing.	Subodh Chandra Banerji.
Lala Brindaban Behary Saran.	Sunil Kanti Ghosh.
Lala Janardan Prosad Sinha.	Syed Gholam Rabbani.
Mahendra Nath Jha.	Veda Narain Gaur.

PASSES UNDER REGULATION 10 (I) OF *Chapter XXI.*

Bishwa Nath Tewari.	/ Mohammed Fakhruddin.
Ram Nandan Prasad.	

B. N. COLLEGE.

PASS.

Akhilanand Misra.	Md. Sharfuddin Khan.
Balmik Pd. Verma.	Mukti Nath Tewary.
Daroga Ram.	Nabendu Bhushan Ghosh.
Ganeshwar Prasad Singh.	Pandeya Ramadhar Sharma.
Giriwardhari Mahaton.	Rajendra Nath Roy.
Hridayanand Upadhyaya.	Ram Newaj Sinha.
Indradeo Narayan Singh.	Rama Shankar Prasad
Kali Kant Jha.	Rukhayar.
Kashi Nath Jha.	Rama Shankar Prasad.
Manoranjan Sahai.	Manindra Mohan Ray.
Md. Ali Zafer.	Sailendra Nath Sinha.
Sita Ram Chandra.	

PASSES UNDER REGULATION 10 (1) OF *Chapter XXI.*

Bishwanath Prasad.

NON-COLLEGIATE.**DISTINCTION.**

Bishwa Nath Prasad (Roll Pat. 61).

PASS.

Deneshwar Prasad (Roll Pat. 62).

Jang Bahadur Singh (Roll Pat. 64).

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, NEPAL.**PASS.**

Najar Man Singh.

	| Rama Prasad Joshi.
Ram Raj Pantha.	

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.**G. B. B. COLLEGE.****PASS.**

Brahma Deva Roy Sharma.
 Ganesh Mishra.
 Md. Karim Bakhsh.
 Raghunandan Sahai Pathak.
 Rameshwer Prasad Sinha.

| Roop Kishore Prasad.
| Sachchidanand Kishore.
| Saket Behary Sinha.
| Sarju Prasad.
| Siya Ram Sharma.

NON-COLLEGIATE.**PASS.**

Jagdish Narain Sinha (Roll Muz. 13).

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.**T. N. J. COLLEGE.****PASS.**

Asoka Kumar Sinha.
 Dip Narayan Saha.
 Gita Prasad Choudhury.
 Girindra Prasad Dubey.
 Harinandan Prosad.
 Indra Mohan Prasad.

| Latifur Rahman.
| Mahesh Kant Jha.
| Nand Lal Jain.
| Nand Kishore Prasad.
| Rajpati Ram.
| Sorojakshya Bhattacharjee.

Syed Jamal Hassan Shirazi.

PASSES UNDER REGULATION 10 (I) OF CHAPTER XXI

Md. Muzaffar Hussain. | Syed Manzar Alam.

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.

PASS.

Jalaluddin Ahmad Siddiqui. | Raghu Nandan Prasad Singh.

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.

PASS.

Amiya Kumar Das Gupta.	Gopinath Panda.
Aswini Kumar Panda.	Hrushikesh Harichandan.
Brajakishore Dutta.	Lakshmidhar Sahu.
Bhramarbar Rout.	Madhusudan Jena.
Dharmananda Misra.	Narayan Jee.
Harihar Das.	Udaynath Misra.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

DISTINCTION.

Govind Chandra Pattanayak (Roll Cutt. No. 17.)

BACHELOR OF ORIENTAL LEARNING
ANNUAL

1. Roll Pat. 98H—Shukdeva Sharma (Registered No. 30 of 1934).	2. Roll Cutt. 28H—Lingaraj Misra (Registered No. 2 of 1929).
---	--

INTERMEDIATE IN ARTS
ANNUAL

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of m̐rit)

Braj Nandan Sinha—T. N. J. College.	4. Narayan Prosad Mukherjee —Ran̐chi Zila School.
Ram Niwas Singh—B. N. College.	5. Ramaswami Senapati— Ravenshaw College.
Ramavatar Shukla—Patna College.	6. Satyajit Choudhury—T. N. J. College.

PATNA COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abul Ola Raziur Rahman.
 Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha.
 Chandra Narain Tiwary.
 Dwarka Prasad.
 Gopal Lal Mitra.
 Harendra Kumar Gupta.
 Janak Kishore Lal.
 Jagat Narain Singh.

M. A. Nasar.
 Mathura Sharma.
 Nalinaksha Sen Gupta
 Padmakar Yeshwant Godbole.
 Parameshwar Dayal.
 Padma Sarkar.
 Surendra Prasad.
 S. M. Zainul Abdin.

THIRD DIVISION.

Amal Kumar Das.
 Awadhesh Prasad.
 Bageshwari Prasad.
 Bankey Behari Sinha.
 Bikash Bihari Basu.
 Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha.
 Chandrika Ram.
 Darshanand Narayan Ray.
 Dayal Prasad.
 Deb Narain Mukherji.
 Deo Saran Singh.
 Dhananjoy Chatterji.
 Ganapati Das.
 Gokulanand Singh.
 Gopal Sharan Sinha.
 Gopal Lal Sharma.
 Hari Nandan Lall.
 Hari Govind Singh.
 Jagdish Sinha.
 Kailash Pathak.
 Kailash Pati Sinha.
 Kalika Prasad Singh.
 Kumar Taranand Sinha.
 Kusum Varma.
 Krishnadeo Jha.
 Krishna Dhari Sinha.
 Krishna Niwas Ram.
 M. S. Krishna Iyer.
 Madan Mohan Chowdhury.
 Madhusudan Chaturvedi.
 Md. Aslam.

Mahendra Prasad Sinha.
 Mangla Nandan Sahay.
 Mohammad Hashim.
 Mohammad Zubair.
 Mohammad Ekramul Haque.
 Mukta Nath Saran.
 Nizamuddin Nematullah.
 Phani Bhushan Sinha.
 Rajendra Nath Misra.
 Rajeshwar Prasad.
 Rabindra Nath Banerji.
 Ram Baran Sinha.
 Ram Ekbal Sinha.
 Ram Krishna Singh.
 Rameshwar Prasad Verma.
 Ramji Singh.
 Ram Shakal Sinha.
 Remy Paul.
 Satya Ranjan Ghosh,
 Sidheshwarinath Bariar.
 Shashi Bhushan Sinha.
 Shamsul Huda.
 Shambhu Saran Lall.
 Surendra Prasad Singh.
 Syed Ali Haider.
 Syed Mohammad Abu Asim.
 Syed Abid Hussain.
 Syed Mohammad.
 Subhrendu Mohon Mukerjee.
 Sukesh Chandra Chandra.
 Tershuldhari Singh.

Uma Neogy.

Single Subject.

S. S. Iqbal Hosain—Passes in Persian only.

B. N. COLLEGE.**SECOND DIVISION.**Brahmachari Shiva Prasad.
Durga Tiwari.Nageshwar Singh.
Shushil Kumar Roy.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Abrar Ahmad.
 Akhawry Satchidanand Sahay.
 Arjun Prasad Sinha.
 Ashwani Kumar Roy.
 Bagharudal Singh.
 Baidya Nath Banerjea.
 Baleshwar Rai.
 Banwari Sharan.
 Bharat Sinha.
 Bhattoo Mahton.
 Bhola Ram.
 Bhuwneshwar Sinha.
 Bidya Nand.
 Bijoy Krishna Mitra.
 Bilas Sinha.
 Bimal Bhushan Sen.
 Chakradhar Chaudhary.
 Chandeshwar Prasad.
 Damodar Prasad.
 Dewendra Nath Sharma.
 Dhruva Narain Sinha.
 Gauri Shankar Prasad.
 Guru Dayal Saran.
 Habibur Rahman.
 Hari Narayan Prasad.
 Hari Narayan Singh.
 Harihar Singh.
 Indra Narayan Thakur.
 Ishwar Chandra Prasad.
 Jaduraj Krishna.
 Jagannath Prasad Singh.
 Jagat Durlava Ghosh.
 Jagatbir Singh.
 Janakdeo Sinha.

Jugeshwari Prasad Verma.
 Kanhji Mishra.
 Kashi Nath Prasad.
 Kishori Sharan Singh.
 Krishna Nand Sahai.
 Kuber Nath Pandey.
 Lakshman Prasad.
 Lalita Prasad Sinha.
 Maheshwar Prasad Sharma.
 Mangal Rai.
 Mohammad Afzal Hasan Khan.
 Mohammed Zulfaqqar Haider.
 Murlidhar Pandey.
 Nand Kumar Dwivedi.
 Nawal Kishore Prashad Sinha.
 Paras Nath Sharma.
 Parmeshwar Sinha.
 Parsu Ram Prasad.
 Priyatosh Banerjee.
 Rabindra Nath Gupta.
 Radhe Shyam Narayan Lal.
 Radhika Raman Prasad.
 Ram Adin Singh.
 Ram Ayodhya Singh.
 Ram Kripal Singh.
 Ram Nagina Sinha.
 Ram Nandan Prasad Singh
 (Registered No. 619 of 35.)
 Ram Narayan Singh.
 Ram Prameshwar Prasad
 Sharma.
 Ram Sakal Chowdhary.
 Ram Shankar Sinha.
 Ram Swarath Tiwary.

Rama Nandan Prasad Singh (Registered No. 785 of 34).	Sankar Prasad.
Ramanand Sahay.	Saryu Roy.
Ramchandra Dayal.	Shaileshwar Prasad.
Ramcharitra Prasad.	Shambhu Prasad Singh.
Rameshwar Prasad Sharma.	Shambhu Saran Singh.
Rameshwar Prashad (Reg. No. 1086 of 1934).	Sheo Prasad.
Rameshwar Prosad (Reg. No. 909 of 1933).	Sheonath Prosad Varma.
Rameshwar Prasad.	Shio Narayan Singh.
Rameshwar Prasad Singh.	Shiva Parvati Proshad.
Rameshwar Prasad.	Shreenidhi Narayan Sinha.
Rameswar Burnawal.	Shyam Sundar Prasad.
Rameswar Mahto.	Sidheswar Nath.
Ramjanam Tewari.	Sita Ram Singh.
Ramjit Panday.	Sitaram Yadava.
Ramkrishna Prasad Sinha.	Sukhdeo Singh Sharma.
Ramkrit Singh.	Surya Narayan Panjiar.
Ranglal Chowdhury.	Surya Prasad Gupta.
Robindra Chandra Bose.	Syed Azimuddin.
Sachidanand Mishra.	Syed Sultan Ahmad.
Sah Madho Ram.	Tara Datt Jha.
Sahadeo Singh.	Thakur Deep Narayan Sinh.
Sanat Kumar Bandopadhyaya.	Tribeni Panday.
	Uma Nath Sahay.
	Vishwambhar Nath Jha.
	Yamuna Prasad.

Single Subject.

Kazim Hasan—Passes in Persian only.	Syed Mohammad Abdul Mannan —Passes in Persian only.
Md. Fasihuddin—Passes in Persian only.	Syed Gul Hasan—Passes in Persian only.

NALANDA COLLEGE, BIHAR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Wadood.	Ram Niranjana Singh.
Balgobind Prasad.	Ramanuj Sharma.
Bishwanath Prasad.	Ramsewak Sharma.
Ganesh Prasad Sinha.	Rambujhawan Sharma.
Kapil Deo Sinha.	Sachchidanand Trivedy.
Paras Nath.	Shiv Shanker.
Sheo Narain Singh Sharma.	

NON-COLLEGIATE.**PATNA CENTRE.****SECOND DIVISION.**

Ram Khelawan Pandey (Roll Pat. No. 423).

THIRD DIVISION.

Sita Sharan (Roll Pat. No. 426).

Single Subject.

(Roll Pat. No. 429)—Lakshmi Narayan Singha—Passes in Pr. Hindi only.	(Roll Pat. No. 430)—Ram Lakhan Pandya—Passes in Pr. Hindi only.
--	---

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, KATMANDU.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Ambika Prasad Dhungyal. Birmanī Upadhyā. Daman Raj Tuladhar.	Goberdhan Lal Maskay. Jagannath Upadhyā Pyakural. Indira Nanda Baidya.
--	--

G. B. B. COLLEGE, MUZAFFARPUR.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Baleshwari Prasad Karan. Bishad Kumar Mukhopa- dhyaya. Brahmadeo Narayan Chou- dhary.	Dhanesh Tiwary. Hari Nandan Chaudhary. Jitendra Lal Das. Sukumar Sirkar.
---	---

THIRD DIVISION.

Abinash Kishore Narayan. Awadh Bihari Pandaya. Banares Prasad Sinha. Basudeva Thakur. Bhagwat Thakur. Bhishma Prasad Sinha. Bhrigunath Prasad. Bhupendra Nath Mishra. Bindhyeshwari Prasad.	Bishwanath Prasad. Braj Nandan Sahay Sri- vastava. Chandra Kishore Persad. Ganesh Prasad Sinha. Gaya Singh. Giri Dhar Mishra. Gopal Krishna Maitra. Indira Charan.
---	--

Indu Shekhar Jha.	Ram Deva Singh.
Janaki Prasad Sinha.	Raghunath Prasad Agrawal.
Jamuna Prasad Sinha.	Raj Chandra Jha.
Jaya Nandan Jha.	Raj Nandan Prasad Verma.
Jogendra Prasad Singh.	Ram Nagina Giri.
Kailash Pati Narain.	Ram Narain Tewari.
Kashi Nath Prasad Sri- vastava.	Rama Pd. Pandey.
Kedar Nath Sinha.	Ramanand Tikmani.
Keshar Lal Agrawal.	Rambahadur Roy.
Keshav Murti.	Rameshwar Mishra.
Krishna Kant Mishra.	Saghir Alam.
Madan Mohan Sahay.	Santosh Kumar Sinha.
Madhusudan Lal.	Satya Deo Prasad Sinha.
Md. Mazharuddin.	Shyam Chandra Jha.
Mohammad Ayoub.	Sunil Kumar Dutta Gupta.
Pandey Dhrub Nandan Prasad.	Tarni Prasad.
Pandey Shri Kant Sharma.	Usman Ali.

NON-COLLEGIATE

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishwa Nath Pandey (Muz. 129).

Single Subject.

(Muz. 131)—Kailash Behari Thakur—Passes in Pr. Hindi only.	(Muz. 133)—Subh Narain Sinha—Passes in English only.
--	--

T. N. J. COLLEGE, BHAGALPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Brajeshwar Mullick.	Naimuddin Ahmad.
Jagdish Jha.	Shyam Sunder Prasad.
Jagdish Prasad Singh.	Shio Shankar Mandal.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abul Barkat Khan.	Anant Mishra.
Abul Khair Mohammad Aktar.	Arabinda Chatterji.
Ajab Lal Pandit.	Arun Kumar Singha.
Amar Nath Thakur.	Awadh Narayan Mahoton.
Anand Nath Tiwary.	Awadh Narayan Mishra.

Arun Kumar Raye.
 Awdhesh Kumar.
 Bagishwar Jha.
 Bhola Nath Mondal.
 Bhubneshwari Sahai.
 Bishwa Nath Prasad Singh.
 Braja Nandan Sahay.
 Chandra Sekher Prasad Singh.
 Chandrika Prasad Singh.
 Chet Narain Singh.
 Gobardhan Mandal.
 Jadu Nandan Sahu.
 Jagdish Prasad Singh.
 Jageshwar Prasad Sinha.
 Kapileshwar Mishra.
 Krishna Kumar Sinha.
 Krishnanand Sahai.
 Kula Nand Jha.
 Kusheswar Khan.
 Mahendra Narain Lal Das.
 Maheshwar Lall Dass.
 Malik Md. Shuja Uddin
 Safdari.
 Md. Habibur Rahman.
 Mohammad Taslim.
 Mohommed Sebatul Haq
 Firdosi.
 Nand Keshore Prasad.
 Nanda Dulal Sinha.
 Parmeshwar Jha.

Upendra Narayan Jha.

Parmeshwar Narayan Choudhury.
 Phanindra Nath Banerjee.
 Pradyot Kumar Ghosh.
 Pradyumna Jha.
 Prayag Dutta Thakur.
 Purushottama Jha.
 Raghubir Prasad.
 Raghunandan Pandey.
 Rajeshwar Prasad Mandal.
 Ram Pratap Sah.
 Ram Krishna Prasad Verma.
 Ramani Mohan Thakur.
 Ramdhari Singha.
 Robindra Nath Lahiri.
 Sachida Nand Choudhary.
 Samir Kanta Choudhuri.
 Sarjug Prosada.
 Saryug Prasad Sharma.
 Saudagar Manjhi.
 Shashank Shekher Ghose.
 Shiva Balak Ray.
 Shova Kant Thakur.
 Shukdeo Prasad Sinha.
 Shyam Sundar Lall Dass.
 Subendra Nath Jha.
 Subodh Kumar Bhowmick.
 Thakur Prasad.
 Thakur Prosad Choudhary.
 Uma Kant Thakur.

Single Subject.

(Bhag. 93)—Syed Saadat Hosain Rezvi—Passes in Persian only.

D. J. COLLEGE, MONGHYR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Wadood.
 Awadh Kishore Prasad Sinha.
 Baiju Ram.
 Hari Prasad.
 Jogeshwer Prasad Ambast.
 Tala Sushil Kumar Ambasta.

Majumdar, Kalidas.
 Mohd. Azizur Rahman.
 Mouli Thakur.
 Murli Dhar Sinha.
 Nawa Lall Chowdhary.
 Robindra Nath Ghosh.

S. Iftakhar Ahmad.
S. Mehdi Hassan.

Sanat Kumar Mallik.
Shah Nazir Uddin.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

THIRD DIVISION

Jyotilall Karmakar.—(Bhag. 161).	Surendra Prosad Misra.—(Bhag. 160).
Sita Ram Khan.—(Bhag. 159).	

ZILA SCHOOL, RANCHI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Ahad Khan.	Harihar Prasad Jayaswal.
Ajit Coomar Mookherjea.	Kameshwar Prasad Singh.
Alfred Barla.	Panday Birendra Nath Roy.
Amiya Bhusan Banerjee.	Pasupati Nath Mallik.
Ashwinee Kumar Chattoraj.	Pramatha Nath Banerji.
Badri Narayan Lal.	Prem Chand Horo.
Benimadhava Hajam.	Ram Ratan Ray.
Bindeshwar Sinha.	Rudra Dutt Mishra.
Bishnu Deo Sharma.	Sphatik Chandra Pal.
Braj Keshore Narayan.	Sukumar Das Gupta.
Chandi Charan Chattopadhyaya.	Syed Mohammed Azeezur Rahman.
Dharam Raja Singh.	Tinkauri Ray.
Gopal Chandra Mukherjee.	Tribeni Lall Shaw.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

(Ranchi 57)—Jagannath Prashad.

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE, HAZARIBAGH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Nirod Baran Banerjee.	Kalipada Bhattacharyya.
	Zainuddin Shamsi.

THIRD DIVISION.

Balbhadra Prasad Singh.	Birendra Nath Mukherjee.
Benoyendra Nath Bose.	Chandi Das Banerjee.
Bikash Chandra Banerjea.	Chandra Shekhar Samanta.

Madan Mohan Singh.	Raghunandan Misra.
Mohammad Ehtasham Hyder	Ram Kripal Singh.
Razvi.	Ramchandra Prasad Singh.
Prakriti Prasanna Goopta.	Seth Charan Hansdah.
Vishnu Prasad.	

Single Subject.

Nikhil Ranjan Gupta—Passes in History only.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Bichitrananda Das.	Mahapatra, Narayan (Reg.
Biswanath Mohanty.	No. 223 of 1935).
Devi Prasad Mohanty.	Nilakanth Rath.
Dharanidhar Das.	Pitambar Kar.
Jayakrishna Sahoo.	Purna Chandra Misra.
Lalit Kumar Pati.	Sachindra Nath Das Gupta.

***THIRD DIVISION.**

Abhimanyu Acharya.	Harekrishna Mohanty.
Agani Charan Das.	Hrudananda Tripathy.
Abanindra Nath Mahapatra.	Jogeshchandra Jena.
Alekh Charan Dash.	Kshetra Mohan Misra.
Amarendra Kumar De.	Kunja Bihari Dash.
Balabhadra Otta.	Lakshmi Prasad Palit.
Balaram Ray.	Mirza Wajid Ali Baig.
Banamali Babu.	Mohammad Abdur Rauf.
Banshidhar Nanda.	Mohammad Hakim.
Basanta Kumar Mohanti.	Markhandeya Rautaraya.
Basudev Das,	Naba Kishore Tripathy.
Binod Chandra Naik.	Nani Gopal Das.
Binoda Kumar Nanda.	Narayan Mahapatra, (Reg.
Binode Behari Saraing.	No. 334 of 1935.)
Birendra Kumar Mitra.	Narendra Nath Sinha.
Biswa Nath Bose.	Prafulla Kumar Patnaik.
Dhruba Charan Sahu.	Parsuram Ranasinha.
Durga Prasad Tripathy.	Radha Prasad Gupta.
Dwarika Nath Mishra.	Rajkishore Bhanj.
Dwarikanath Das.	Rama Chandra Rath.
Fakira Charana Mohanty.	Sambhunath Nath.
Gokul Chandra Kanungo.	Satish Chandra Mukherjee.
Gopinath Das.	Shaikh Anwar Hosain.
Hara Krishna Misra.	Shyam Sunder Misra.

Shyambandhu Kar.	Sukhendra Chandra Dutta.
Sridhar Chandra Das.	Surendra Kumar Sinha.
Srikant Singh formerly Srikant Sinah.	Syed Ali Yunus.
Srijoyananda Pattnaik.	Udayanath Patnaik.
Upendranath Nanda.	Umakanta Mohanty.

Single Subject.

Harish Chandra Chatterjee.	Manomohan Misra—Passes in
—Passes in Principal Oriya only.	Logic only.
	Bijoy Kishore Ray—Passes in
	Principal Oriya only.

RAVENSHAW GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhagyabati Panda.	Rajranee Devi.
Kadambari Mohanty.	Reba Mullick.
Latika Singh.	Shantilata Sahu.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Akshay Kumar Ghosh (Roll Cutt. 130.)

SUPPLEMENTARY

PATNA COLLEGE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Prithwi Pati Nath Sinha.	Satyendra Prasad Sinha.
Raghu Nandan Prosad.	Shankar Prasad Singh.
Raj Nandan Sahay.	Shiva Shankar.
Ram Janma Singh.	Shyam Narayan Singh.
Syed Ahsan Sharfuddin.	

PASS.

Balram Prasad.	Harendra Prasad Samiyar.
Brahma Deo Narayan Sinha.	Madhu Sudan Mishra.
Syed Ahsan.	

B. N. COLLEGE, PATNA.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Baij Nath Roy.	Murli Manohar Dhar.
Fakhruddin Kamal Mallick.	Parmananda Prasad Singh.
Kamta Singh.	Ram Khelawan Sinha.
Ladli Saran.	Rama Nanda Sinha.
Lakshmi Narayan Singha.	Rohitash Kumar Goel.
Lal Gobind Singh.	Sheo Bhajan Singh.
Mahabir Lal.	Shital Prasad.
Md. Shamsul Hassan.	Sri Hrishikesh Sarma.
Muneshwar Prasad.	Tara Pada Sinha.
Ugrah Singh.	

PASS.

Ali Ashraf.	Tribeni Prasad Singh.
Kedar Nath Singhal—Passes in Economics only.	Umeshwar Deo Prasad Narain Singh.

NALANDA COLLEGE, BIHARSHARIF.**THIRD DIVISION.****PASS.**

Bishweshwar Dayal.	Chandeshwar Sharma.
	Mangal Mahton.

NON-COLLEGIATE.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Miss Basanti Rani Das Gupta.	Tarkeshwar Prasad Sinha.
------------------------------	--------------------------

NEPAL CENTRE.**TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, KATMANDU.****THIRD DIVISION.**

Bhim Bahadur Pande.	Koshal Raj Upadhya.
---------------------	---------------------

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.**G. B. B. COLLEGE. *****SECOND DIVISION.**

Chandra Bansh Narain Sinha.

THIRD DIVISION.

Dhup Narain Sinha.	Ram Lagan Singh.
Janardan Prasad Sinha.	Ram Nandan Sinha.
Ramesh Nandan Prasad Sinha.	Vindhyeshwar Lal.

PASS.

Baidya Nath Prasad.	Jugeshwaranand Sharma.
Jagdish Lall Das.	Madan Mohan Prasad Sinha.
	Parsu Ram Sinha.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Chhatrapati Labh.	Thakur Ram Vilas Singh.
-------------------	-------------------------

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.

T. N. J. COLLEGE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Aditya Prasad.	Ganga Prasad Jha.
Bama Charan Dutta.	Lakshmi Narayan Deva.
Chandra Mauleeshwar Prasad	Rameshwar Prasad.
Sinha.	Surya Prosad Bhagat.
	Tarini Prasad Jha.

D. J. COLLEGE, MONGHYR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Mateen.	Md. Zafiruddin.
Kamal Kishore Narayan.	Ramautar Chaudhry.

PASS.

Rameshwer Proshad Sinha.

NON-COLLEGIATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Shyamadeva Narayan Sinha.

RANCHI CENTRE.**RANCHI ZILA SCHOOL.****THIRD DIVISION.****PASS.**

Aniruddha Kumar Tripathy.	Jitendra Nath Dikshit.
Bishnu Charan Shaw.	Purna Chandra Patra.
Santi Kumar Bose.	

NON-COLLEGIATE.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Aditya Kishore Mukharjee.

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.**ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.****THIRD DIVISION.**

Ajit Kumar Ghosh.	Julius Tirkey.
-------------------	----------------

CUTTACK CENTRE.**RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.****SECOND DIVISION.**

Damodar Chhotray.

THIRD DIVISION.

Akshya Kumar Mohanty.	Purnendu Mohan Patnaik.
Akshayakumar Naik.	Raja Kishore Dash.
Aswini Kumar Mitra.	Ramachandra Routray.
Baishnab Charan Biswal.	Rameshchandra Satpathi.
Bankanidhi Bhutia.	Srustidhar Das.
Jayakrishna Praharaj.	Sulaiman Yousuf.
Krishna Chandra Mishra.	Syed Abdul Ahad.
Madhusudan Misra.	Syam Sharan Chand.
Umakanta Misra.	

Passes in Economics only.

Bimal Chandra Banerji.

RAVENSHAW GIRLS' SCHOOL**THIRD DIVISION.**

Latika Naik.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE
MASTER OF SCIENCE

(In order of merit)

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Shashi Kant Sinha, Science Coll. | \| | 2. Salil Ranjan Bose, Science Coll. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|

THIRD CLASS.

Ram Sakal Tewary, Science Coll.

PHYSICS.

FIRST CLASS.

Bageshwari Prasad, Science Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

Kedar Nath Prasad, Science Coll.

CHEMISTRY.

FIRST CLASS.

Abdul Bari Khan, Science Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Atul Krishna Maitra, Science Coll. | \| | 2. Ajit Kumar Ghose, Science Coll. |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|

THIRD CLASS.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 1. Kali Das De, Science Coll. | \| | 2. Akhouri Nareshwari Prasad, Science Coll. |
|-------------------------------|--|---|

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

ANNUAL

HONOURS LIST

(*In order of merit*)

CHEMISTRY.

FIRST CLASS.

Dhirendra Nath Chaudhury, Science Coll.

SECOND CLASS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sukhendra Nath Chakravartee, Science Coll. | 8. Padmanabha Sahu, Rav. Coll. |
| 2. { Prabhat Kumar Mitra, Science Coll. | 9. Ram Chandra Sharma, Science Coll. |
| { Prasanna Kumar Dash, Ravenshaw Coll. | 10. Trailakya Nath Mitra, Science Coll. |
| 4. Sinheshwar Sahay, Science Coll. | 11. Raghunath Vishnu Lele, Science Coll. |
| 5. Mukt Deo Pandey, Science Coll. | 12. Gangadhar M a n d a l, Science Coll. |
| 6. Shyama Pada Mukherji, Science Coll. | 13. Shiva Narain S i n h a , Science Coll. |
| 7. Birendra Nath Sarkar, Science Coll. | 14. Debabrata Das Gupta, Rav. Coll. |

PHYSICS.

FIRST CLASS.

Tribeni Prosad Singh, Science Coll.	Nilima Mukherjee, Science Coll.
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

SECOND CLASS.

Bhagirathi Pradhan, Rav. Coll.	Shiva Nandan Prashad, Science Coll.
Kapileshwar Sahu, Rav. Coll.	

MATHEMATICS.**SECOND CLASS.**

1. Madhukar Yashwant Godbole, Science Coll.	2. { Kamal Narayan Lal Das, Science Coll. Bhola Jha, Tej Narayan Jubilee Coll.
---	---

BOTANY.**SECOND CLASS.**

Upendra Kumar Parida, Ravenshaw Coll.

PASS LIST**SCIENCE COLLEGE.****DISTINCTION.**

Baidyanath Bose.	Parmakant Chowdhary.
Darshan Singh.	Rai Bageshwari Nath Sahai.
Gopi Kishore Prasad.	Santosh Kumar Ghosh.
Kailash Pati Singha.	Saroj Kumar Sen.
Monoj Mohan Roy.	Sunil Kumar Sinha.

PASS.

Abdul Habib.	Mahendra Nath Dube.
Arun Chandra Palit.	Mohammad Yousuf.
Awadesh Sharan Prasad Sinha.	Nawal Kishore Prasad.
Basudeo Singh.	Nihar Kumar Ghose.
Brahmadeva Narayana Sinha.	Rabindra Kumar Ghosh.
Deoki Rama.	Rama Chandra Prasad Sahi.
Gopal Prasad.	Satyadeo Thakur.
Jagannath Prasad Shrivastava.	Sunil Kumar Biswas.
Jai Krishna Kohli.	Udit Narayan Jalan (formerly
Kamal Kumar Mitra.	Udit Narayan Lal) Reg.
Kameshwar Prasad Sinha.	No. 216/33.
Kedar Nath Sharma.	Umeshwari Prosad Varma.

. B. N. COLLEGE.**PASS.**

Asit Kumar Mallik.	| Suresh Prasad Shahi.
--------------------	----------------------

G. B. B. COLLEGE.**DISTINCTION.**

Binda Prasad.	| Kusum Kumar Das.
Rabi Bhushan Prasad.	

PASS.

Ali Hafeez Imam.	| Pulin Bihary Mukherjee.
Bindhya Nath Jha.	| Shyam Chandra Prasad Shree-
Maheshwar Prasad.	| vastavya.
Monindra Chandra Das.	

T. N. J. COLLEGE.**DISTINCTION.**

Sudhamoya Choudhari.

PASS.

Amar Nath Mukherjee.	| Niranjan Das Gupta.
Manas Mohan Sanyal.	| Romendra Nath Mittra.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.**PASS.**

Bhupendranath Banerjee.	| Krishna Kumar Ghosh.
Fakir Charan Pradhan.	| Sudhansu Sekhar Ganguli.

SUPPLEMENTARY**PATNA CENTRE.****SCIENCE COLLEGE.****DISTINCTION.**

Madhusudan Prasad.	| Prithwis Chandra Das.
--------------------	-----------------------

PASS.

Kedar Nath.	| Ram Kamal Thakur.
-------------	-------------------

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.

T. N. J. COLLEGE.

PASSES UNDER REGULATION 10 (I) OF *Chapter XXI.*

Shitangshu Kanta Mitra.

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.

DISTINCTION.

Rama Narayan Dass.

PASS.

Manoranjan Mohapatra.

**INTERMEDIATE IN SCIENCE
ANNUAL**

(In order of merit)

FIRST DIVISION.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Hitendranath B h a y a,
Science Coll. | 7. Padma Nabha Misra,
Rav. Coll. |
| 2. Kalawanti H. Batheja,
Science Coll. | 8. Roma Mukerjee, Science
Coll. |
| 3. Shacheenatha Jha, Science
Coll. | 9. Kusheshwar Rai, T. N. J.
Coll. |
| 4. Bishwanath Prasad Gnany,
Science Coll. | 10. Kamal Chandra Mukherji,
Science Coll. |
| 5. Gopal Prasad, Science
Coll. | 11. Harish Chandra Sharma,
Science Coll. |
| 6. Gopal Chandra Dash,
Rav. Coll. | 12. Ravinandan Prasad Sinha,
Science Coll. |

• SCIENCE COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abul Khair Seyidur Rahman.	Chandra Shekhar Das.
Anil Kumar Barat.	Krishna Kant Varma.

Jagannath Sarkar.	Santosh Kumar Mazumdar.
Kumar Rajiva N a n d a n	Shashi Bhushan Dass.
Sahaya.	Shivanandan Prasad.
Maheshwer Dutta Sharma.	Sisir Coomar Banerjee.
Rajakishore Das.	Subhendu Ganguli.
Ram Prasad Panday.	Syed Mobarak Raza.
Ujjal Kumar Ghosh.	

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Latif.	Nirmal Kumar Lahiri.
Abdul Majid Khan.	Prasun Kumar Banerjee.
Ajoy Das Gupta.	Pravat Kumar Ghosh.
Anima Sen.	Rabindra Nath Das.
Awadh Kishore Sharan.	Rai Vinai Krishna.
Baidya Nath Jha.	Rameshwar Prasad.
Basu Deva Prasad Ambastha.	Rameshwar Prasad Singh.
Bhagwan Prasad Sinha.	Ramsundar Sinha.
Bhupal Chandra Mukherjee.	Rishishwar Prasad.
Bibhuti Bhushan Gupta.	Rudradeo Narayan Singh.
Charubroto Mukerjee.*	S. Ashgar Sajjad Jaffri.
Debi Prasad.	Santosh Kumar Das.
George Harvey Rebeiro.	Shamsul Abedin.
Harendra Kishore.	Shiva Moorti Panday.
Ishwari Kant Saran.	Shri Ganesh Tiwari.
Jagat Narain Pandey.	Sudhir Kumar Chaudhury.
Madan Prasad Varma.	Sunil Kumar Goswami.
Madhav Prasad Choudhary.	Sunil Ray.
Manbodh Mahatha.	Syed Abdul Malik.
Matloobur Rahman.	Syed Ali Ahmad Sami.
Md. Kalimuddin.	Syed Fida Ali Khan.
Mohiuddin Ahmad.	Zahiruddin Ahmad.

B. N. COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abhimanyu Ram.	Bhola Prasad Singh.
Nityananda Sen.	

THIRD DIVISION.

Amaya Kumar Chaudhury.	Jugal Kishore Prasad.
Asokenath Banerjee.	Kailash Bahadur Mathur.
Bimal Kumar Mitra.	Mohammed Mobin.
Gopal Sharan.	Nitya Bihari Sharan.
Jogesh Chandra Banerji.	Prameshwer Prasad.

Purushottama Nand Pd. Sinha.	Subodh Chandra Som.
Raja Prasad.	Surendra Nath Mathur.
Ram Rup Singh.	Surja Prasad.
Rameshwar Prasad.	Syed Anwer Hussain.
Ramvilas Sahay.	Tarni Prasad Sinha.
Robindra Nath Mukerjea.	Thakur Prasad.

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, NEPAL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Amrit Prasad Pradhan.	Mahendra Prasad.
Basanta Lall Pradhan.	Mitra Nath Devkota.
Kula Ratna Tuladhar.	Puspa Bhakta Mala.
Keshaba Lall Raj Bhandary.	Rama Prasad Tandukar.
Yadu Nath Khanal.	

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.

G. B. B. COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha.	Nani Gopal Chatterji.
Birendra Nath Das Gupta.	Ram Charitar Lall.
Gagandeo Prasad.	Sneha Moy Ghosh.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Fattah.	Kapildew Tiwari.
Amiya Kumar Bhattacharyya.	Laliteshwar Prasad.
Ashutosh Dutta.	Md. Monirul Hoda.
Bihari Lal Sarawagi.	Parmeshwar Sahaya Sinha.
Dhirendra Bhusan Ghose.	Suresh Chandra Agrawal.
Gouri Prasad Chattopadhyay.	Shivanandan Prasad.
Gupteshwar Prasad.	Tarini Prasad Verma.
Himangshu Mohan Bose.	Ugra Narayan Jha.
[Passes in English and Vernacular Bengali Only. Reg. 10(1). Chapter XXI.]	

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.

T. N. J. COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ananda Mohan Roy.	Md. Asfaque Khan.
Jagannath Prasad Choudhury.	Sudhindra Nath Sen.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abhimanyu Jha.	Kedar Nath Sinha.
Aditya Narain Jha.	K r i s h n a C h a n d r a
Ajit Kumar Ray.	Sarbadhikary.
Asoke Kumar Lahiri.	Krishnadhon Sur.
Atul Chandra Sarkhel.	Madan Gopal Sahay.
Awadheshwar Prasad.	Madan Mohan Lall.
Badri Nath.	Nirupoom Kanti Dutta.
Bejoy Bhusan Bhattacharjee.	Rajendra Prasad.
Benoy Krishna Manda.	S. M. Taneem.
Bishweswar Prasad Sinha.	Sahdeo Prasad Sinha.
Jateshwar Jha.	Shashi Nath Roy.
Kali Pada Mukherji.	Sudhamadhab Mukharjee.
Kamakshya Prasad Chatterjee	Suresh Chandra Kumar.
Kamaleswari Prasad Sinha.	Sushil Kumar Dhar.
Kamta Prasad.	Viswanath Misra.

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Anil Kumar Ghosh.	Hem Chandra Dash Bhatta
	Mishra.
Nirmal Kumar Ghosh.	

THIRD DIVISION.

Adya Sankar Sahay.	Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta.
Ajoy Nath Mitra.	Ram Chandra Prasad.
Arun Kumar Ghosh.	Rama Kishore Narayan.
Braj Nandan Prasad Singh.	Sachindra Nath Sinha.
Chaturijee Sahay.	Shambhu Nath.
Dhirendra Nath Chatterjee.	Sidheshwar Prasad.
Jogendra Prasad Shrivastava.	Sunil Kumar Pal.
Mandata Prasad Singh.	Syed Razi Hyder.
Mobinuddin Ahmad.	Upendra Nath Sahay.

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Amiya Kumar Coari	Piyush Kumar Ghosh.
Artabandhu Mohanty.	Pulin Kumar Mittra.
Bhubaneswar Behera.	Pyari Mohan Samantaray.
Raj Kisore Misra.	

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagadish Chandra Banerjee.	Chandra Prasad Misra.
Sarat Kumar Banerji.	Amiya Kumar Mitra.
Jaladhara Behera.	Bijoy Chandra Mohanty.
Sambaran Chatterjee.	Brojo Gopal Mukherjee.
Jibanananda Dass.	Ambika Prosad Nand.
Protul Kumar Ghosh.	Madhu Sudan Nath.
Bidyabhusan Mahapatra.	Mohit Kumar Patra.
Purna Chandra Mahapatra.	Shreedhar Pattjohsi.
Bimalananda Ray.	

SUPPLEMENTARY

PATNA CENTRE.

SCIENCE COLLEGE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ram Bihari Sinha.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abul Hasnat.	Promode Kumar Biswas.
Gauri Lal.	Rajendra Narain Prasad.
Joseph Victor Coutts.	Ramashray Sinha.
Suraj Narain Prasad.	

PASS.

Bidya Bhusan Pal.	Ram Swaroop Ram.
Deva Prosad Roy.	Ramdayal Pandey.
Dineshwar Prasad.	Ranabir Pratap Sinha.
Jamuna Prasad.	Ranendra Kumar Mitra.
Mazharul Islam.	Shambhu Nath Sharan.
Nawal Kishore Jain.	Sheo Dayal Sinha.
Rajendra Prasad.	Sitasharan Prasad Chaudhary.

B. N. COLLEGE, PATNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ashes Kumar Pal.	Jagadish Chandra Chaudhry.
Rakrishna Acharya.	Monotosh Aikath.

Ramvilash Narayan Sinha.	| Sachindra Nath Banerjee.
Ranjit Mohan Mukherjee.	| Shilwant Narayan Singh.
Shridhar Prasad.	

PASS.

Jagat Pati Pandey.	| Sukhendu Kumar Bhattacharji.
--------------------	------------------------------

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, NEPAL.

NIL.

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.**G. B. B. COLLEGE.**

THIRD DIVISION.

Anandkand Sahay Verma.	| Jagadish Narain Sinha, former- ly Jagdish Ram.
Dwarka Prasad Lath.	| Raghava Saran.
Satya Deo Chaudhary.	

PASS.

Hari Narayan.	Siya Sharan Prasad.
---------------	---------------------

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.**T. N. J. COLLEGE.**

THIRD DIVISION.

Debabrata Bhadury.	| Dhaneshwar Choudhury.
Ravish Chandra Varma.	

PASS.

Ayodhya Prasad.

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.**ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.**

THIRD DIVISION.

Adinath Basu.	| Nagendra Nath Misra.
Braj Kishore Narain.	| Satya Ranjan Mukherjee.
Syed Mohammad.	

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bankim Krushna Das.
 Banshidhar Das.
 Bhagabana Mishra.
 Indramoni Mohapatra.
 Jaganmohan Mahapatra.
 Kahnucharan Misra.

Keshab Chandra Sahu.
 Nilamoni Mahanty.
 Nitai Sundar Mukherjee.
 Ramakrishna Mukherjee.
 Ranjit Mahapatra.
 Shashibhusan Mishra.

FACULTY OF LAW

LAW EXAMINATION, PART I

January.

PATNA LAW COLLEGE.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Abdul Hafiz.
 Abul K h a i r Mohammad
 Siddique.
 Ali Athar.
 Amal Behari Mojumdar.
 Arun Kumar Coari.
 A w a d h Kishore Prasad
 Rukhaiyar.
 Ayodhya Prasad Singh.
 Azimuddin Ahmad.
 Bâdri Narayan Sinha.
 Baijnath Prasad Singh.
 Bajrang Prasad.
 Bhanu Prakash Pandey.
 Bibhu Nath Ghose.
 Brahma Deo Narain.
 Brajraj Kumar Sinha.
 Ch. Ashrafi Pd. Singh.

Debendra Prasad.
 Deva Narayan Singh.
 Doman Prasad Sahu.
 Ganga Prasad Tewari.
 Girish Chandra Roy.
 Gopal Das.
 Gopal Prasad Upadhyia.
 Gorakh Nath Singh.
 Gyaneshwar Prasad.
 Hari Narain Upadhyia.
 Harishankar Pd. Chaudhary.
 Hem Chandra Ghose.
 Jagannath Prasad Singh.
 Jagdamba Pd. Shrivastav.
 Jaigovind Prasad.
 Kamla Shukla.
 Kamleshwar Tewary.
 Keshri Kishore Saran.

Krishna Das De.
 Krishna Deva Narain Ojha.
 Krishna Gopal Awasthy.
 Kumar Nandan Prasad.
 M. A. Malik.
 Md. Nehaluddin.
 Md. Shamsuzzoha Khan.
 Manbhanjan Bohidar.
 Manindra Nath Banerjee.
 Murli Mohan Shukla.
 Nanda Kishore Prasad.
 Nawal Kishore Sahu.
 Nihar Ranjan Banerjee.
 Nripendra Narain Raye.
 Parmeshwari Dutta Jha.
 Prayagnath Sanyal.
 Radha Mohan Sahay.
 Rai Bipin Behari Verma.

Rai Charan Mandal.
 Raj Narayan Sinha.
 Rameshwar Prasad Sinha.
 Ram Ratan Singh.
 Ramsunder Prasad Singh.
 Rishi Kumar.
 Sachindra Prasanna Mahanty.
 Shailendra Nath Banerji.
 Shambhu Nath.
 Shiva Shankar Prasad.
 Shree Narayan Sinha.
 Sita Ram Mahto.
 Sunith Kumar Mallik.
 Sureshwar Prasad Sinha.
 Sures Chandra Ghosh.
 Syed Alay Hasan.
 Taradas Banerjee.
 Umakant Jha.

Upendra Narayan Choudhary.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Banshidhar Samantarai.
 Brindaban Chandra Sahu.
 Daya Sagar Nanda.
 Gopi Nath Pattanayak.
 Jhadeshwar Ghosh.

Kotra Venkata Suleva Rao.
 Mallady Kameshwara Rao.
 Purna Chandra Patnaik.
 Radha Charan Kar.
 Raj Kishore Das.

Sashi Bhusan Panda.

June.

PATNA LAW COLLEGE.

SECOND CLASS.

Abdul Jabbar Khan.
 Abhi Raman Jha.
 Abu Nasar Md. Quammaruddin
 Khan.
 Bindeshwari Prasad.
 Binoy Kumar Banerjee.
 Badruddowla Nusratuddin
 Haider.

Dasarath Prasad Sahu.
 Gorakh Prasad.
 Harihar Prasad Mohanty.
 Harinandan Prasad.
 Hari Prasad Shao.
 Hridai Prokash Lal.
 Jagannath Prasad Singh.
 Janardan Prasad Vinayak.

Krishna Murari.
 Lal Bhola Nath Shahdeo.
 M. Ashraf.
 Md. Abdul Jabbar.
 Md. Basharat Hossain.
 Md. Reza Hassan.
 Madan Mohan Sahai.
 Nand Kishore Prasad.
 Narbahadur Gurung.
 Prithwy Kumar Mukerji.
 Raj Kishore Narayan Singh.
 Rajeshwari Prasad.
 Rameshwar Sinha.
 Shaikh Reasat Hossain.

Shashidhar Narayan Choudhury.
 Sheo Nandan Prasad
 (Reg. No. 758 of 1930.)
 Shiva Chandra Bose.
 Shiva Prasad Sinha.
 Sibananda Jha.
 Surendra Nath Sarma.
 Sudhanshu Shekhar Mohanty.
 Syed Ahsanuddin Ahmad.
 (Reg. No. 1057 of 1932.)
 Syed Mohammad Yahya
 Naqvi.
 Syed Hanifur Rahman.

Zahir Uddin Ahmad.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

SECOND CLASS.

Appana Rao.	Subrahmanyeswara	Hemendra Nath Kanungo.
		Sarat Chandra Parija.

LAW EXAMINATION, PART II

January.

PATNA LAW COLLEGE.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Achyuta Nand Prasad.
 Ajit Nath Sarkar.
 Akhouri Baleshwar Prasad
 Sinha.
 Anadi Charan Mukherjee.
 Arjun Prosad Misra.
 Babul Chandra Mitra.
 Badrinath Sahay.
 Baij Nath Sahai.
 Bas Deo Nandan Bhagat.
 Basanta Chandra Ghose.

Benoy Krishna Dev.
 Bindeshwari Prasad Sinha.
 Birendra Bhushan Ghosh.
 Brijnandan Prasad Sinha.
 Chandradip Pandya.
 Devaki Nandan Prasad Sinha.
 Ekramul Huque Khan.
 Girija Prosad Sharma.
 Girindra Chandra Banerjee.
 Hari Krishna Prasad.
 Hari Nandan Prasad.

Jagadish Prasad.	Pandey Badri Nath Sinha.
Jagadish Prasad Sukla.	Radha Raman.
Jankibar Sharan.	Rajeshwary Prasad.
Jogindra Prasad.	Ramchandra Prasad.
Joseph Tigga.	Ram Kishore Prasad Rukhiar.
Kailash Bihari Prasad Sinha.	Ram Laxhan Pandey.
Kamal Kumar Ghose.	Rampratap Singh.
Kapildeo Narain.	Rangeshwar Prasad.
Karuna Ranjan Das.	Sabahuddin Khan.
Krishna Das Sarkar.	Satchidanand Sahay.
Lala Sheoraj Prasad Sinha.	Satyabrat.
Malick Mohammad Moosa.	Seo Shankar Dayal.
Mihir Kumar Chattaraj.	Shiva Nandan Gami.
Mohammad Masud Khan.	Shrikant Pandey.
Mohammad Mahe Monir Khan.	Sidheshwar Dubey.
Mohd. Mahmood Ahsan.	Sukumar Sarkar.
M o h a m m a d Burhanuddin Khan.	Suresh Chandra Kar.
Mohammad Qurban Ali.	Abdus Samad.
Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta.	Syed Imam Hassan.
	Uma Kant Chowdhury.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Adikanda Sahu.	Manomohan Nayak.
Durgaprasad Mohanty.	Sisir Kumar Mittra.
Kunjbehari Tripathy.	Sri Krishna Mahapatro.

June.

PATNA LAW COLLEGE.

FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit)

1. Enayetur Rahman.	2. Shiya Shanker Prasad.
---------------------	--------------------------

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Achyuta Nanda Prasad.	Arun Kumar Coari.
Akhoury Balbhadra Prasad.	Girish Chandra Roy.

Gopal Das.
 Hardeva Sahay.
 Hari Narayan Sen Gupta.
 Harishankar Pd. Choudhary.
 Hariranjani Ghosal.
 Jagannath Prasad Singh.
 Janardan Prasad.
 Joyti Kumar Kundu.
 Kamala Prasad Singh.
 Kamla Shukla.
 Kamleshwar Tewary.
 Keshri Kishore Saran.
 Khaja Midhat Noor.
 Krishna Das De.
 Krishna Gopal Awasthy.
 Kuldeep Narayan.
 Kumar Nandan Prasad.
 Lakshmi Dutta Misra.

Mahabir Prasad Mahto.
 Nanda Kishore Prasad.
 Nripendra Narain Raye.
 Prayag Nath Sanyal.
 Rabindra Nath Mitra.
 Raj Narayan Sinha.
 Rajendra Prasad Sinha.
 Ram Dhari Lal.
 Ramasunder Prasad Singh.
 Rameshwar Prasad Singh.
 Rauful Azam.
 Satya Ranjan Ghosal.
 Shishir Kumar Sen Gupta.
 Sudhir Kumar Ghose.
 Sunil Kanta Sarkar.
 Suresh Chandra Ghosh.
 Sureshwar Prasad Sinha.
 Sita Ram Mahto.

Syed Reazul Huda.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

SECOND CLASS.

(In alphabetical order)

Bhagirathi Panda.
 Krushna Chandra Pratihari.
 Manas Ranjan Patnaik.
 Manda Venkata Narasinha
 Rao.

Mukunda Pradhan.
 Nityanando Panda.
 Radha Charan Das.
 Ram Chandra Misra.
 Sashi Bhusan Panda.

Tata Appa Rao.

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

MASTER OF EDUCATION

PATNA TRAINING COLLEGE.

SECOND CLASS.

Gopal Krishna Chattarji.

Hareshwari Prasad.

THIRD CLASS.

Jogesh Chandra Prasad.
 Mathura Prasad.

Phani Bhusan Banerji.
 Siva Prosad Das.

DIPLOMA-IN-EDUCATION**PRIMARY SECTION.****PATNA TRAINING COLLEGE.****DISTINCTION.**

Govind Saran.

PASS.

Baldeo Prasad Singh.
 Franklin H. B. Pershad.
 Kamaleshwar Prasad.
 Khagendra Nath Sarkhel.

Mohd. Shahabuddin Ahmad.
 Shivanath Prasad.
 Syed Mohammad Hasin.
 Thakur Prasad.

PRIVATE (PATNA TRAINING COLLEGE).

Udai Narayan Verma.

SECONDARY SECTION.**PATNA TRAINING COLLEGE.****DISTINCTION.**

Haripada Dutta.

| Manmohan Varma.

PASS.

Aswini Kumar Shaw.
 Banwari Lall.
 Basudeo Pathak.
 Bhupendra Narayan Maitra.
 Brahma Nand Pande.
 Chakradhar Pd. Singh.
 Dinanath Sinha.
 Dineshwar Prasad Roy.
 Gopal Lall.
 Jai Narain Mallick.
 Janardan Jha.

Hari Narayan Prasad.
 Lakshmi Narayana Lai.
 Mahfuzur Rahman.
 Mohammad Naseem.
 Mukti Nath Sharma.
 Naresh Chandra Palit.
 Nawal Kishore Prasad.
 Panday Kailash Prasad.
 Parmeshwar Jha.
 Rama Nandan Sinha.
 Ramsewak Thakur.

Shri Prema Chandra.
Syed Hasan.

Syed Mohammad Sulaiman.
Tarini Sharan.

PRIVATE (PATNA TRAINING COLLEGE).

Panday Gopinath Prasad. | Ram Daras Lal.
Yogendra Kumar.

CUTTACK TRAINING COLLEGE.

DISTINCTION.

Devendranath Patnaik. | K. Narasinga Rau.

PASS.

Brojobidhu Patnaik.
Chandra Sekhar Misra.
Jagadbandhu Pattanayak.
Kanhua Misra.
Kasinath Mahapatra.
Lala Rajendra Narayan Rai.
Madanmohan Deb Goswami.
Manamohan Patnaik.
M. L. Narasinha Sarma.

Prasadarao Kandregula.
Pabitra Mohan Pradhan.
Prasonna Kumar Nanda.
Praneshwar Pattanayak.
Prabhat Kumar Mukherjee.
Radhanath Duibedi.
Somanath Nanda.
Satyendranath Das.
Sushil Chandra De.

PRIVATE (CUTTACK TRAINING COLLEGE).

Rajendra Prasad.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FIRST M.B., B.S.

January

Asok Das Gupta.
Bal Krishna Prasad.
Bimba Dhar Pujari.
Brajendra Nath Shukla.
Braj Kishore Prasad.
Girija Sankar Das Mahapatra.
Harendra Bahadur Sinha.
Hari Shankar Ghosh.

Jadu Nath Banerji.
Jwala Prasad Singh.
Lala Prafulla Chandra.
Madan Mohan Prasad Mahajan.
Mahendra Nath Pattnaik.
Manindra Kumar Dey.
Miss Geraldine Hector.
Miss Shanti Mathur.

Mohd. Usman Ghani.
 Newal Kishore Prasad.
 Prem Singh.
 Sachindra Nath Roy.

Shafeul Hoda.
 Shayam Narayan Saksena.
 Sukumar Sanyal.
 Syed Sayeeduddin Ahmad.

March

FIRST M.B., B.S.

Archie B. Stephens.
 Bidya Nidhi Dwivedi.
 Gokhula Nanda Das.
 Hanumat Saran.
 Harish Chandra Sinha.
 Jatindra Prasad Singh.
 Lokendra Nath Banerjee.
 Mahmoodul Haque Hashmi.

Mohammad Alimuddin.
 Mohammed Ikram.
 Nagendra Mohan Sinha.
 Rajeshwar Prasad.
 Ratneshwar Prasad Sinha.
 Shree Krishna Narayan Sinha.
 Smriti Lal Mitra.
 Saiyid Muhammad Safi.

Syed Jafar Hasan.

SECOND M.B., B.S.

Part I.

Ajit Kumar Sen.
 Akhouri Sashi Bhusan Sinha.
 Arun Kumar Basu.
 Arun Kumar Gupta.
 Baikunth Ram.
 Bishnupada Mukharji.
 Brij Kishore Prasad.
 Chaudhury, Lalit Mohan.
 Hardeo Narain Singh.
 Hariji Varma.
 Ishwar Narain Sinha.
 Jaichandra.
 Jagdish Narain Srivastava.
 Jashabanta Mohanty.

Kamleshwari Prasad Dutta.
 Kashi Nath Singh.
 Md. Salahuddin A h m a d
 Mallick.
 Mohammad Abdur Rahim.
 Nabiul Haque.
 Nand Kishore Pd. Sinha.
 Parmeshwar Narain Sinha.
 Ram Prasad Agrwal.
 Ram Sharan Prasad.
 Rama Chandra Bohidar.
 Sourindra Mohan Ghose.
 Subinoy Sen Gupta.
 Syed Nazray Hasnain.

Syed Sikander Reza.

SECOND M.B., B.S.

Part II.

Ahsanul Hoda.
 Akhauri Promode Sinha.
 Amal Kumar Ghosh.
 Amiya Kumar Barat.

Anisul Hoda Khan.
 Bishnu Pada Mukopadhya.
 Bibhuti Bhushan Sarkar.
 Chandra Kant Ojha.

Chinta Haran Prasad.
 Dasarathi Mohapatra.
 Gobinda Achari.
 Harendra Keshore Varma.
 Hirendra Lal Banerji.
 Kailash Chandra Tripathi.
 Kanai Lal Chowdhury.
 Kantesh Prosad Rama.

Syed Mohammad Hashim.

Mohammad Younus.
 Parimal Chandra Ghosh.
 Promod Behari Lal.
 Ram Ekbal Sinha.
 Ram Layak Singh.
 Rama Virendra Prasad Sinha.
 Ranadheer Prasad Varma.
 S. A. H. Mohi. Shafique.

FINAL M.B., B.S.

Part I.

Amar Prasad Ray.
 Baleshwar Prasad.
 Brajbanshi Prasad (Honours in
 Pathology and Forensic
 Medicine).
 Debi Das Mitra.
 Deo Narayan Prasad.
 Digambar Amritrao Pundlik.
 Indu Bhusan Ghosh.
 Nand Lal Moody.
 Pabitra Kumar Paul.
 Purna Chandra Mahanty.

Sailendra Nath Chatterjee
 (Honours in Forensic
 Medicine and Hygiene).
 Shaikh Shamsul Hoda.
 Shova Chandra Naik.
 Shyamanand Dwivedi.
 Suhrid Kumar Sen (Honours
 in Forensic Medicine).
 S. Safder Ali Khan.
 Swami Charan Prasad Sinha.
 Syed Mohammad Shameem.
 Tapeshwari Nath Bariar.

FINAL M.B., B.S.

Part II.

Amiya Nath Ganguli.
 Anil Kumar Mallik.
 Gaya Kumar.
 Girja Sahay.
 Kali Das Lahiri.
 Latafat Karim.
 Mohammad Gholam Samdani.
 Mohammad Mohsin.
 Munishwar Prasad Singh.
 Nawal Kishore Mehra.
 Nikhil Ranjan Das Gupta.
 Probodh Chandra Roy Chou-
 dhury.

Raghunath Sahu (Honours in
 Surgery).
 Rama Kanta Misra.
 Sachchidanand Prasad.
 Santosh Kumar Panda.
 Sarju Prasad Sahi.
 Satyabadi Rath.
 S h a h Mohammad Qamrul
 Hoda.
 Shibajee.
 Siti Kantha Misra.
 Suhas Kumar Roy.
 Syed Feroze Ali.

Tej Bahadur Gupta.

September.

SECOND M.B., B.S.

Part I.

Anjani Kumar Sinha.	Nand Kumar Chowdhury.
Chandra Sekhar Prasad.	Nirmal Chandra Neogi.
Damodar Prasad Chowdhury.	Raghunandan Prasad.
Felix D' Souza.	Shah Shamsuzzoha.
Lala Shyamsunder Prasad Sinha.	S. M. Izahar Husain.
	Surjya Kumar Dutt.

SECOND M.B., B.S.

Part II.

Bachaneshwar Prasad.	Shree Nath Upadhyay.
Hari Prasad.	Syed Abdul Majid.
Mundrika Prasad Sinha.	Zafar Imam.

FINAL M.B., B.S.

Part I.

Abdul Gaffar.	Mohammad Abbas.
Anish Ranjan Sen.	Pashupati Nath Laha.
Ghana Shyam Mohapatra.	Radha Krishna Shaw.
Jogeshwar Proshad.	Ramanand Sinha.
Krishna Narayan Singh.	Sudhir Kumar Biswas.
Suresh Chandra Ray.	

FINAL M.B., B.S.

Part II.

Anisur Rahman Mallick.	Sasankasekhar Kabiraj.
Brahma Nand Singh.	Shaikh Shamsul Hoda.
Dinesh Lal.	Shiva Chandra Prasad.
Harish Chandra Das.	Shivraj Nandan Prasad
Lakshman Prasad Varma.	Sinha.
Maya Shankar Prasad.	Shova Chandra Naik.
Narayan Prasad Mahapatra.	Syed Ahmad.
Probhat Kusum Mitra.	Syed Hasan Mushtaque.
Ramanuj Sinha.	Thakur Rao.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING
INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN CIVIL
ENGINEERING

FIRST DIVISION.

V. Sankara Ayyar.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order)

Anil Baran Majumdar.	| Madan Gopal Sharan.
Santosh Kumar Mojumder.	

THIRD DIVISION.

Amarnath Ganguli.	| Keshawa Nand Sharma.
Bagala Prasad Mukherjee.	| M. Abdullah.
Bipin Bihari Misra.	| Maheshwar Prasad.
Devendra Nath Banerji.	| Sheel Narayan Roy.

BACHELOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In order of merit)

1. Divya Sinha Mishra.	| 4. Bishan Dass Gupta.
2. Ram Kishore Varma.	| 5. Baidya Nath Roy.
3. Jogendra Nath Mahanti.	| 6. Surya Narain Sinha.
7. Mohammad Ibrahim.	

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order)

Bagindra Pati Tripathy.	| Rameshwar Dutta.
Kshitish Chandra Brahma.	| Surendra Nath Sahay.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION

ANNUAL

The figures against the names of the candidates denote the date of birth according to the Christian Era.

PATNA CENTRE.

PATNA COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, PATNA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Dinker Vishnu Lele	6 7 21	Madan M o h a n			
Maheshwar Jha ...	31 12 20	Singh	...	25 4 23	

SECOND DIVISION.

Ali Haider ...	4 12 19	Lalanji ...	2 1 20
Basudeo Narayan Singh ...	30 11 21	Maheshwar Dayal	16 1 20
B i p r a Narayan Singh ...	15 6 19	Manzeruddin Ahmad ...	5 1 20
Bhattacharyya, Nikhil Chandra	6 8 22	Md. Qamruddin ...	22 12 22
Syed Hamid ...	22 12 23	Mukherjee, Gurudatta ...	5 8 21
Bindeshwari Pd. Singh ...	5 8 22	Mukerji, R a n j i t Kumar ...	8 2 22
Bishwanath Tiwary	1 12 18	Ram Sarup Singh	5 3 21
Bivekanand Ojha	1 8 21	S. M. Shamsul Islam ...	5 1 23
Bose, Arun Kumar Ishwari Nandan Singh ...	7 1 21	Saiyed Abid Hus-sain ...	2 4 17
K. V. S. Rao ...	18 7 20	Sarda Nandan Prasad ...	13 2 18
Kamaleshwari Prasad ...	31 12 21	Satrughna Prasad Narayan Sinha	15 8 21
Kesho Prasad Singh Krishna Ballabh Narayan Singh...	25 1 22	Sheo Mangal Prasad Singh ...	1 2 21
Krishna K u m a r Sinha ...	15 7 21	Srinath Verma ...	1 4 21

THIRD DIVISION.

Hari Gobind Ojha	3	12	20	Sarda K u m a r			
Md. Israrul Haque	16	1	21	Turior ...	17	1	23
Md. Azmutullah ...	10	11	20	Sat Rohan Prasad	1	6	23
Md. Mojibul Haq	21	12	19	Sheo Shanker Pra-			
Mohibul Haque ...	24	12	23	sad ...	1	5	22
Narayan Sah ...	25	11	21	S h r e e N i b a s			
Rebeiro, Edward				Chandra ...	21	4	23
Bertram ...	27	11	21	Syed Ahmad ...	7	1	21

B. N. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ajoy K r i s h n a				M a h e s h D u t t a			
Prasad ...	14	2	21	Narain ...	2	4	23
Gajadhar Prasad				Nawal Kishore Lal			
Gupta ...	20	1	19	Varma ...	16	7	20
M. Shamsuddin				Ram K r i s h n a			
Haider ...	15	7	21	Pandey ...	31	3	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Anirudh P r a s a d				Mukha Ram ...	1	4	19
Varma ...	20	12	21	Narbadeshwar			
Badri Nath Varma	18	10	16	Prasad Sinha ...	1	12	18
Bhagwati Prasad	15	7	16	Pandey G o p a l			
Bindeshwari Pd.				Krishna Sahay	8	8	19
Singh ...	8	9	20	Ram Krishna Mehta	6	5	19
Charu C h a r a n				Ram L a k h a n			
Sinha ...	10	3	18	Prasad Srivas-			
Ishwari Prasad ...	31	3	17	tava . . .	6	2	19
Jagat N a n d a n				Saiyed Bunyad			
Prasad Verma ...	18	12	17	Husain ...	9	6	14
Kameshwar Prasad	26	1	19	Saiyed Wasi Ahmad	10	11	15
Mahabir Prasad ...	4	1	20	Sarjoo Prasad ...	7	9	20
Mohammed Ayub	2	1	21	Surendra Kumar			
				Singh ...	23	1	22

RAM MOHAN ROY SEMINARY, BANKIPORE.

• FIRST DIVISION.

Jagat Murari ...	5	10	24	Lal Behari Singh	1	12	20
Lalit Prasad ...	1	5	19	Nandi, Nagendra			
				Nath ...	2	10	22

SECOND DIVISION.

Bidheswari Prasad, No. II ...	5	1	22	Mukherji, Devendra Nath ...	6	11	21
Chaudhuri, Santosh Kumar ...	1	7	18	Mullik, Ranjit Kumar ...	5	7	18
Chhatrapati Kumar Sinha ...	8	8	22	Ram Prasad Sinha ...	1	11	20
Chakravarti, Miss Suchitra				Shambhu Saran Varma ...	21	2	20
Ghosal, Satyendra Nath ...	21	4	21	Shukdeo Prasad ...	2	9	19
Madan Kishore Prasad Verma	20	12	20	Singh Bahini Pra- sad ...	15	2	19
				Syed Muhammad	10	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Akhileshwar Prasad Verma ...	25	11	23	Mahendra Nath Sahay ...	4	1	17
Banerji, Prabodh Kumar ...	7	10	21	Mukherji, Satya Narain ...	6	12	19
Bindyachal Prasad Sinha ...	1	12	21	Nand Kishore Prasad Verma ...	29	11	20
Bindeshwari Pra- sad, No. I ...	1	1	16	Prem Sundar Jaruhar ...	1	2	19
Charles, Rector Gladstone	6	9	15	Ram Sagar Prasad, No. I ...	9	2	20
Chakraverty, Rabindra Nath	8	12	18	S. Raziuddin Haider ...	16	12	22
Devendra Prasad Varma ...	17	10	23	Sarvajit Narayan Pandey ...	1	1	19
Dutta, Girija Sankar ...	24	2	20	Satchitanand Sinha	2	1	21
Jagnarain Singh	14	5	17	Susil Kumar Jaruhar ...	7	6	21
Jamuna Prasad Singh ...	31	12	20	Sukdeva Prasad Singh ...	17	6	17
Jivanandan Pra- sad Singh ...	1	4	19	Syed Mahmud Ali Khan ...	8	7	18
Kamleshwar Pra- sad ...	4	6	20	Syed Nizamuddin Vidyanand Sinha ...	12	1	21
					4	1	20

T. K. GHOSH'S ACADEMY, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bibhuti Bhusan				Ehsanul Haque ...	2	11	17
Mitra ...	18	1	19	Hari Prasad ...	1	3	19

Hari P r a s a d		Ramprasad Mehta	2	1	19
Mishra ...	1 8 19	S h a h A b u			
Jagdish Singh ...	1 11 16	Ahmed ...	8	1	25
Raghuraj Nandan		S. M. J a m i l			
Sinha ...	6 12 23	Ahmed ...	3	12	21
Rajeshwar Prasad,		S. N o o r u l			
No. I ...	11 2 21	Hassan ..	14	1	23

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdus Sami ...	13 1 21	M. A. Rafi ...	2	10	19
Akshay K u m a r		Md. R e z a u r			
Sinha ...	16 7 20	Rahman ...	10	2	19
Arun Kumar De	1 12 16	Mohammad Badrul			
Benoy K u m a r		Hasan ...	26	2	20
Mukherjee ...	3 2 15	Rajendra Prasad	22	2	22
G a n g a n a r a y		Rajeshwar Prasad,			
yan Tarafdar ...	3 10 21	No. II ...	18	1	22
Gaya P r a s a d		R a m a Ballabh			
Tewari ...	1 10 17	Sahay ...	23	1	14
Jagdish Narayan		Ram Ekbal Singh	1	1	17
Gupta ...	6 2 20	S h e k h o r m o n i			
Kalidas Sen Gupta	20 11 19	Chakraverty ...	7	12	16

P. N. ANGLO-SANSKRIT SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerji, Robindra		D a s G u p t a,			
Nath ...	12 7 21	Bisheswar ...	21	7	20
B i s w a s, Ajit		Ghoshal, Sailendra			
Kumar ...	8 3 20	Nath ...	30	6	21
Bose, Kasi Nath	10 2 21	Mohammad Younus	1	8	17
C h a k r a v e r t y,		Radha Mohan Prosad	5	1	20
Anadi Nath ...	5 8 20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhattacharya,		Muhammad Hanif	2	2	19
Durga Kishore ...	20 8 22	Shankar Prasad			
Gaya Prasad Sinha	30 11 16	Mukherji ...	28	7	21
Ghosh, Arabinda	25 6 20	Suraj Bansi Sahay	1	7	20
Harakdeo Sinha ...	1 10 17	Syed Saghir Ali ...	1	1	19

PATALIPUTRA H. E. SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Rajendra Singh	Prasad ...	9 7 20	S. M. Golam Gos.	22 1 17
----------------	------------	--------	------------------	---------

THIRD DIVISION.

Amirchand Singh	Prasad ...	10 1 18	Munishwar Singh	Prasad ...	30 11 18
A n a n d	Prasad Gupta ...	1 3 14	Md. Abdul Majid...		20 11 20
Baijnath	Prasad ...	30 7 20	Ram N a n d a n	Prasad Sinha ...	2 11 19
Deo Narayan Tewary	...	8 1 17	Saryu Prasad Sinha		4 10 20
Lalit Kumar Verma		7 12 17	Shyam Keshwar		
Mahendra Kumar Sinha	...	8 2 18	Singh ...	31 12 16	
			Sukhdeo Singh ...	1 1 15	

PATNA HIGH SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Chaudhuri, Krishna Das	...	22 8 20	Mitra, Hirendra Nath	...	14 11 22
Thakur Prasad			...	10 7 20	

SECOND DIVISION.

Baldeo Singh	...	27 1 18	Mohan Lal Sinha	...	16 1 21
Bhattacharyya, Bibhuti Bhusan	5 12 22		Mukharji, Sisir Kumar	...	10 4 21
Biswas, Kanai Lal	8 12 22		Parmanand Lal	...	10 9 21
Brish Ketu Saran Sinha	...	12 1 23	Pramanik, Sudhamaya	...	1 9 20
Chakravarty, Tushar Ranjan	16 11 19		Sen, Mihir Kumar	3 1 21	
Chatterji, Ambar Nath	...	20 5 20	Shankar Ji Shrivastava	...	20 8 22
Chowdhury, Fatick Chand	...	18 2 22	Shyam Nandan Sahai	...	6 1 23
Das Sarma, Joganda	...	15 11 21	Syed I f t a k h a r	...	1 7 20
Ganga Dhar Mishra	1 1 17		Ahson	...	1 7 20
Kalyan Kumar Pandey	...	1 7 18	Sudhendu Kumar Moitra	...	1 1 24
			Vijaya Nand Singh	13 2 17	

THIRD DIVISION.

Ambay Sharan Lal	5	11	19	Girjanand Rukh-			
Banerjee, Shiba				aiyar	...	1	7 17
Das	1	1	19	Gopal Krishna			
Bhattacharya,				Prasad	...	1	3 19
Kali Prasad	21	7	20	Gorakh Nath Sahay		1	7 19
Chowdhury,				Maheshwari Sharan			
Ashoke	7	3	19	Prasad	...	9	11 21
Dhanuk Prasad				Maitra, Samarendra			
Mahto	2	1	19	Nath	...	2	5 20
Ghose, Ahi Bhusan	26	2	22	Mukherjee, Satchida-			
Ghosh, Sisir Kumar	16	1	22	nanda	...	22	10 16
Ghosh, Sushanto				Mundar Prasad			
Krishna	14	1	23	Sinha	...	1	6 17
Tribhuvan Nath	...	13	9 20	Sen, Khētra Mohan		10	3 19

MILLER HIGH SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Deonath Prasad	5	2	19	Rewati Raman			
Gajendra Prasad				Prasad Sinha	...	10	7 22
Sinha	26	1	18	Sheonath Prasad	...	15	2 22
Jagannath Sharan	12	12	21	Sayed Manzaruddin			
Jamuna Prasad				Ahsan	...	6	1 22
Singh	23	4	19				

THIRD DIVISION.

Awadhewari				Ghosh, Arun			
Sharan	4	12	19	Kumar	...	27	11 20
Banerjee, Surendra				Gupteswar Nath			
Nath	21	8	19	Sinha	...	3	7 17
Chandra deo				Jagdish Prasad	...	5	7 18
Narain Singh	30	12	18	Mitra, Bisheswar		25	10 19
Dutta, Upendra				Sen Gupta,			
Narayan	20	6	20	Nirapada	...	11	4 18

DAYANAND SCHOOL, MITHAPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Deo Nath Sahay	1	7	21	Ram Chandra			
Jaipati Sinha	2	5	21	Prasad	...	19	11 19
Rajeshwari Prasad	28	5	22	Ram Rekha Singh		15	7 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Ganga Vishun Ray	1	1	20	M. Rasheed Jami	7	9	18
Ram Govind Singh	31	1	16				

PATNA CITY SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Amar Nath Rohatgi	6	12	18
-------------------	---	----	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Bal Krishna Das	16	1	20	Gopal Sharan	...	5	10	19
Sah Ram Krishna	8	12	21					

THIRD DIVISION.

Badri Nath Das	...	6	9	16	S. M. Umair	...	16	4	23
Basudeo Mahton	...	1	9	18	Sudama Misra	...	22	9	18
Bhagirath Prasad	11	7	22	Syed Mohammad					
Matiur Rahman	20	7	20	Abul Mokarim	25	11	20		
Pitamber Prasad	...	25	1	20	Tegh Bahadur				
				Sinha	...	2	4	18	

M. A. A. SCHOOL, PATNA CITY.

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhter Imam	...	3	6	21	Hari N a n d a n				
Aslam Raza	...	27	12	22	Prasad Verma	...	3	1	20
Baidya Nath Prasad	...	2	4	19	J a i m i n i Pd.				
Bihari Lal	...	15	12	20	Vidyarthi	...	1	5	19
Benai Krishuna Pd.	...	16	8	22	Jugal Kishore				
Bholanath Mishra	...	4	1	19	Prasad	...	30	9	20
Bhudeva Prasad	...				Parbhu Narain Lall	...	5	1	23
Awasthi	...	16	1	21	Syed Ilyas Husain	...	25	12	21
Chandrashwer Par-					Waris Husain	...	15	2	19
sad Sinha	...	4	1	22					

THIRD DIVISION.

Jadunandan Pd.	...	9	1	21	Narain Prasad	...	5	2	20
M d. S a l m a n					S. Sultan Ahmad	...	1	4	20
Siddiqui	...	29	12	23					

BALDEVA HIGH SCHOOL, DINAPORE.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Jamuna Prasad				Syed Shah Ghafore			
Sinha ...	8	11	16	Ahmad Rizvi ...	2	1	23
Misri Lal ...	1	4	19	Syed Mohammad			
Sita Ram ...	1	2	17	Sajjad Hasan ...	2	4	25

THIRD DIVISION.

Ambica Kant Sinha	6	1	21	Mohammad Anisuz-			
Monotosh Kumar				zaman ...	22	7	25
Chatterjee ...	3	1	19				

D. A. V. HIGH SCHOOL, DINAPORE.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Mojibur Rahman	1	1	20	Rudra Prasad			
				Singh ...	12	5	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Dhan Raj Shaw ...	10	2	20	Mani Mohan Sinha	1	5	19
Jagdish Prasad				M o h a m m a d			
Sinha ...	1	2	15	Hussain ...	3	1	18
Mewa Lal Yadava	6	1	21	Prem Chand ...	1	4	19
Md. S u l a i m a n				Ram G o v i n d			
Khan ...	18	1	21	Prasad Sinha ...	1	1	22

E. I. RY. H. E. SCHOOL, KHAGAUL.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Anup Singh ...	8	7	19	Ram Autar Lall ...	26	4	19
Daharoo Sao ...	7	6	19	Ramdhyan Prasad			
Dutta, M i l a n				Singh ...	1	10	19
Kumar ...	8	12	22	Ram Prasad Singh	2	5	19
Gholam Rabbani	7	1	19	Victor Walter ...	2	9	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Kashi Nath Singh	8	1	16	Ram Chandra Lall	6	1	21
Noorul Ain ...	1	8	16	Raghawa Prasad			
				Singh ...	18	3	22

BAYLEY H. E. SCHOOL, BARH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ataul Haque	...	28	2	23	R a g h u n a n -			
Amarnath Singh	...	7	3	13	dan Prasad	...	1	9 19
Bishnudeo Prasad		2	4	20	Rajeshwari Prasad			
Md. Wasi Ahmad		1	7	17	Sharma	...	9	3 21
Shibajee Sharma					Rajnandan Prasad		20	6 20
					...	22	1	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Jabbar	...	10	1	19	Nawal Kishore			
Gopeshwar Prasad					Prasad Verma		1	11 23
Singh	...	3	9	20	Surendra Prasad			
Lala Krishnamu-					Sharma	...	11	1 20
raree Sahaya		14	8	20	Siddheshwara Pra-			
L a k s h m e s w a r					sad Sandhwar	...	1	1 21
Prosad Singh		21	9	15				

NALANDA COLLEGE, BIHAR SHARIF.

SECOND DIVISION.

Badri Narayan		5	1	21	Chandra Shekhar			
B e n a y Krishna					Sharma	...	4	9 21
Prashad Sinha		27	1	23	Lakshmi Nath Dutt			
B o d h Narain					Keoliar	...	4	9 20
Prasad	...	3	6	18	Syed N a j m u l			
					Hasan	...	24	1 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwarika Prasad		26	2	23	Rameshwor Lall		1	2 19
Nitya Nand Sahaya		10	1	19	Sri Pati Bhatt	...	28	3 22
Priya Brata Narain					Suraj Deo Narain		25	8 21
Singh	...	25	4	18				

JAMES WALKER HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL,
MOKAMEHGhat.

SECOND DIVISION.

Baidya Nath Pra-					G a u r i Shankar			
sad Singh	...	3	6	17	Singh	...	16	12 20

Horil Sharma	...	1	1	20	Maheshwari Prasad				
					Verma	...	1	1	21
Jamuna Singh	...	31	1	19	Ramlakhan Singha		2	2	20
	Reoti Prasad	...	17	1	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Manoranjan Kasautyar, ... 10 10 22

GRUNNING SOGHRA H. E. SCHOOL, BIHAR SHARIF.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abul Mozaffar	1	1	21	Serajul Islam	...	6	2	21
Chhottay Narain	7	11	20	S. Naqi Sajjad				
S. Anis Ahmad	5	8	22	Jaffery	...	25	12	21
S. Enamul Hassan	7	3	23					

THIRD DIVISION.

Abul Khair	...	5	8	19	Manzoor Hossain	15	9	23	
B i n d e s h w a r i					Mohammad Yunus	6	1	23	
Prashad	...	8	7	18	Yaqub Ahmad				
Gholam Qamrud-					Khan	...	12	7	20
din	...	15	8	17					

BANSIDHARI H. E. SCHOOL, BHARATPURA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ramdeni Sinha ... 31 3 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Balbhadr	Narain				Ram	Raghubir				
Sinha	...	1	2	19	Singh	...	1	1	21	
Parshu	R a m									
Sinha	...	1	1	18	Shridhar	Sinha	...	5	1	18

T. P. H. E. SCHOOL, BIHTA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Jagdeo Singh	...	6	10	19	R a m Chandra				
					Prasad	...	1	3	17

THIRD DIVISION.

G o b a r d h a n				Rai Bishwa Nath			
Prasad	...	2	3	19	S a r a n <i>alias</i>		
Ram N a r a i n				V i s h w a Nath			
Mahto	...	6	1	19	Saran	...	1 1 19
Raj N a n d a n				Ram Lakhan			
Prosad	...	5	9	16	Mistry	...	31 12 19
Sheodhyan Singh	...	1	8	18			

PARWATI H. E. SCHOOL, BIKRAM.

SECOND DIVISION.

B a i d y a Nath				Raghunath Prasad			
Prasad	...	17	7	20	Varma	...	1 1 19
Paras Nath Singh		1	4	18	Ram Sagar Rai	...	1 10 19
Shiwbachan Singh		1	1	16			

THIRD DIVISION.

Chinta Haran Singh	25	12	20	Jamuna Sinha	...	1	12	16
Gulab Chand Gupta	29	4	16	Nawab Singh	...	23	9	17
Jagannath Sharma	1	1	20	Ramsagar	Singh	5	4	18

K. H. E. SCHOOL, ISLAMPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhikhari Mahto	...	30	4	16	Hari Har Grain	...	2	7	12
Gouri Shankar					Jamuna Prasad				
Prasad	...	20	10	17	Singh	...	1	11	18
Guru Prasad					Nemdhari Prasad		12	6	18
Sinha	...	9	12	18	Ram Lakhan Sinha		15	2	18
Syed Aquil Ahmad		4	3	18					

WHITTY H. E. SCHOOL, JEHANABAD.

FIRST DIVISION.

Jadubans Sahay Shrivastavya	...	1	2	21
-----------------------------	-----	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Fasih Ahmad	...	15	6	19	Narsinha Narayan				
Hafiz Shah Mehdi					Sinha	...	1	7	16
Hasan	...	16	4	20					

Ram Bujhawan			Satyadeva Prasad		
Sinha ...	I	4 20	Sinha ...	3I	7 19
Ram Nandan			Syed Ibnul Hassan		
Sharma ...	I	2 20	Razvi Quadri ...	I	10 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Badrul Hoda ...	I	10 22	Kamala P r a s a d		
B a l m i k Prasad			Khaitan ...	10	7 19
Singh ...	II	4 18	Md. Salimuddin		
Bishnu Prasad ...	I	6 17	Khan ...	12	I 17
Gholam Mustafa ...	2I	4 23	Ram Dayal Singh	8	II 18
Ram Janki Sharma	II	7 19			

PRIVATE

PATNA CITY SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Pat. 692—Narayan			Pat. 704—R a m		
Mahton ...	8	10 17	Bilas Singh ...	I	7 17
Pat. 695—Naresh			Pat. 721—S y e d		
Chandra Nath ...	16	3 20	Abou Md. Yehya	I	10 15
Pat. 703—Rama-			Pat. 731—Shyam		
nand Singh ...	I	I 21	Nandan Prasad	19	8 20
Pat. 736—Shive Sankar			Pandit ...	30	II 18

THRD DIVISION.

Pat. 660—Ali Ozair	12	3 19	Pat. 685—L a l a		
Pat. 662—Basudeo			Brajanandan		
Prasad ...	II	I 16	Sahay Shriwas-		
Pat. 666—Birendra			tava ...	26	7 14
Nath Dev ...	12	2 16	Pat. 686—Maqbool		
Pat. 667—Birendra			Hasan Khan ...	I	I 18
Pati Tripathi ...	I	I 17	Pat. 6 8 8—M d .		
Pat. 668—Bishnu-			Enamul Haque	2	8 21
deo Mahton ...	16	5 14	Pat. 693—Narayan		
Pat. 669—Brijnan-			Prasad ...	3	I 18
dan Pd. ...	29	12 15	Pat. 696—Parmesh-		
Pat. 673—Guptesh-			war Prasad ...	2	I 19
war Prasad Singh.	7	7 12	Pat. 698—Philip		
Pat. 677—Jagdish			Rawlins ...	4	5 18
Narayan Sinha...	3	II 15	Pat. 699—Radha		
Pat. 678—Jamuna			K r i s h n a Pd.		
Prasad Awasthee	I	4 17	Singh ...	3	8 15

Pat. 700—Raghu Singh ...	14	1	14	Pat. 715—Satyanand Bardaiyar	9	9	21
Pat. 701—Rajendra Prasad ...	1	2	21	Pat. 717—Sheo Shankar Prashad	12	1	18
Pat. 710—Ram Swarath Singh ...	1	2	16	Pat. 719—Someswar Nath ...	1	3	17
Pat. 712—Rashid-uzzaman ...	1	1	20	Pat. 734—Parmeshwar Dayal ...	1	9	17
Pat. 714—Sadhu Sharan Prasad ...	1	1	19				

PASSES IN SINGLE SUBJECT

Pat. 737 Bhagwat Pandey Passes in English only.

PRIVATE

PATNA HIGH SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Pat. 740—Kedar Nath Sinha ...	27	8	17	Pat. 742—Mukherjee, Debi Das ...	21	12	16
-------------------------------	----	---	----	----------------------------------	----	----	----

SINGLE SUBJECT.

PATNA COLLEGE.

S. Husamul Haque—Passes in Geography only.

B. N. COLLEGE, PATNA.

Birendra Kumar Tiwary—Passes in Geography only.	Priyatosh Das—Passes in Geography only.
Ghani-uzzaman—Passes in Geography only.	Ram Prasad Singh—Passes in Geography only.
Ghose, Kalika Ranjan—Passes in Geography only.	Ram Prasad Srivastave—Passes in Geography only.
Indra Shankar—Passes in Geography only.	Ram Lakhan Singh—Passes in Geography only.
Lakshman Prasad Tiwary—Passes in Geography only.	Rohitash Kumar—Passes in Geography only.
Manzoor Ahmad—Passes in Geography only.	Shivanath Prasad—Passes in Geography only.
Tarkeshwar Nath Sinha—Passes in Geography only.	

NALANDA COLLEGE, BIHAR SHARIF.

Md. Maqsood—Passes in Geography only.	Ram Narain Prasad Singh—Passes in Persian only.
Murari Pathak—Passes in Hindi only.	Shyam Kishore—Passes in Principal Hindi Composition only.

BANKIPORE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Gauri Bhaduri. | Bina Paul.

SECOND DIVISION.

Eileen Florence Sircar.	Shatakunda Gupta.
Kumudini Varma.	Sunanda Sarma.
Nilima Gupta.	Yolande French.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT H. E. SCHOOL, PATNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Pearl White.
Shamsuddin—Teacher, Patna Training School passes in Geography only.

TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, NEPAL.

Arabinda Chaudhuri—Passes in History and Geography only.

ARRAH CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, ARRAH.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bharatagraj Sharan 9 6 21 | Venkatesh Narayan 28 10 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Baxi Awadh Prasad				Indu	Bhushan			
Sinha ...	21	1	23	Sinha ...		15	2	22
Braj Behari Ojha	4	11	21	Jagdish Narayan		30	8	20
Dukhi Nath Mishra	7	10	21	Jagish Prasad				
Durga D u t t a				Mishra ...		15	11	21
Tripathi ...	6	5	20	M. Abul Khair		31	8	20
Dwarka Prasad				Ram Nath Mishra		28	8	19
Mishra ...	10	6	22	Raviansh Kumar		11	8	22
Hari Dwar Sahaya	9	3	18	Sheo Prasad Ram		2	1	17
Shyam Shiva Prasad						2	8	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagdish Singh ...	7	11	17	Suresh Chandra				
				Gupta ...		19	2	18
M. A s h f a q u e				Roy, Jnanendra				
Ahmed Akbari	11	7	21	Nath ...		15	11	22

ARRAH TOWN SCHOOL, ARRAH.

FIRST DIVISION.

Shivanugrah Narain ... 28 11 22

SECOND DIVISION.

Deo Muni Tripathi	12	8	18	Mukh Ram Singh		22	10	19
Harihar Mishra ...	21	1	21	R a m Harkesh				
Kashi Nath ...	29	11	19	Panday ...		5	2	20
Kesho Prasad				Satya Narayan				
Singh , ...	25	7	21	Singh ...		1	11	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Anant Prasad				Mohamad A b u				
Sharma ...	25	12	19	Zaffer ...		15	1	23
Bhuneshwar Prasad	18	3	18	Naim Chand Jain		1	1	22
Baleshwar Rai ...	1	1	19	Ramanand Prasad		6	7	17
Gauri Shanker				Pratap Chand Jain		10	8	19
Prasad ...	2	1	20	S h e o Shekhar				
Janaki Sharan Lall	15	6	22	Prasad ...		2	11	17
Gopi Krishna				Vidya Singh ...		21	3	19
Prasad ...	5	1	17	Surendra N a t h				
Jinendra Chandra				Tewary ...		16	12	19
Jain ...	3	12	20					

H. N. KSHATRIYA H. E. SCHOOL, ARRAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ram Dular Sinha 15 1 22

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohammad Raza Karim ... 7 1 18

MODEL INSTITUTE, ARRAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Md. Yunus	...	10	9	21	|	Raj Bahadur Lal	31	7	17
Ram A d h a r					|	Rajeshwar Prasad	4	1	21
Upadhyay	...	1	8	18	|	Shrinath Sahaya ...	1	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Baidyanath Prasad					|	Girija Nandan			
Sinha	...	30	1	15	|	Sahay	5	1	19
Bankey Behary					|	Kashi Prasad Singh	22	1	18
Shrivastavya	...	6	4	17	|	Moti Lall	1	10	18
Chandrama Singh	15	1	19		|	Ram S u b h a g			
Chandra V i l a s					|	Tiwary	1	8	20
Singh	...	12	7	19	|	Rewati R a m a n			
					|	Misra	15	11	18
Shaikh Abdul						Hai	27	1	21

H. P. D. JAIN SCHOOL, ARRAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

B i j a i Narain					|	P a r a s h u Ram			
Dubey	...	5	1	21	|	Pandey	5	1	18
Jainath Prasad	...	31	1	21	|	Ram Kumar Lall	2	8	19
Shivajee Prasad	...	13	9	19					

• THIRD DIVISION.

Hanuman Prasad					|	Mohammad Abul			
Singh	...	11	1	19	|	Bassar Gholam			
Kailash Panday	1	8	18		|	Mustafa	1	1	21

Panday Triloke		Saryoo Singh ...	2	1	15
Nath Varma ...	1 10 18	Shambhu N a t h			
Rash Behari Tiwari	6 6 20	Sinha ...	15	1	23

RAJ HIGH SCHOOL, DUMRAON.

SECOND DIVISION.

B e n i Madhava		Hardesh Kumar			
Prasad Singh	1 5 20	Rai ...	30	7	20
Dineshwar Lal ...	1 11 18	Kripanand Sahai			
		Srivastwa ...	15	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Harihar Prasad		Kapildeo U p a-			
Singh ...	1 11 22	dhyaya ...	31	3	18
Jagdhatri Mohan		Raghunath Saran			
Singh ...	2 1 17	Singh ...	6	10	18
Jagdish Singh ...	21 6 21	Rajendra Prasad	10	2	21
		Sheo Dayal Ram	2	7	17

H. E. SCHOOL, BUXAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bishram Das ...	7 1 19	Markandaya Rai	5	1	20
Gopaljee Mishra ...	31 1 21	Ramdeyal Chou-			
Gopal Panday ...	20 2 19	bay ...	28	11	20
Jangbahadur Singh	1 12 18	S. M. Anisuddin			
Keshava Prasad ...	24 11 19	Hayder ...	6	6	23

THIRD DIVISION.

Bakshi P r e m		Ramendra Prasad			
Prasad ...	1 10 19	Jayaswal ...	7	2	20
Jaimangal Ray ...	18 1 20	Ramlochan Rai ...	2	1	18
Kailash Behari		Sheo Prasad Singh	14	1	17
Sinha ...	1 3 23				

R. H. E. SCHOOL, SURAJPURA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gupteshwar Mishra	30	4	18	Ramanand Ram ...	30	9	19
Kali Prasad ...	17	11	18	S h i v a Narain			
Ram Naresh Singh	1	2	18	Sharma ...	2	12	20
Sita Ram Rai	...	31	5	19			

THIRD DIVISION.

Brij Kumar Lall ...	9	4	20	Suraj Bansh Sahay	24	1	22
---------------------	---	---	----	-------------------	----	---	----

JUGNARAIN VIDALAYA, KOATH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ram Adhar Singh	1	1	18	S h e o Dhayan			
				Singh ...	1	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Ram A s h r a y				Radha Prasad ...	1	2	17
Mishra ...	31	1	17	S h i v a Prasad			
				Choudhary ...	1	1	19

SRI HARBANS H. E. SCHOOL, CHANDI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gobardhan Singh	1	9	18	Sant Prasad ...	4	7	21
Ram Ekbal Ram	1	11	20	S h i t a l Prasad			
Ramjit Singh ...	1	5	20	Singh ...	2	1	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Baleshwar Singh	1	1	18	Radha M o h a n			
Bhawani Shanker				Singh ...	15	2	22
Persad ...	17	1	18	Ramjee Sahai ...	25	9	18
Dineshwar Singh	19	12	19	S a n t L a l			
Jamuna Prasad				Chowdhary ...	1	8	18
Singh ...	28	11	19	Sambhoo N a t h			
Mudrika Prasad ...	18	8	20	Singh ...	1	6	19

SASARAM H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

A b d u l Hameed				Amarendranath			
Khan ...	5	2	23	Basu ...	10	2	21
A l i A h m e d				Ram Chandra Ram	21	1	19
Khan ...	1	1	19	Sachchidanand			
				Sinha ...	19	2	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Shaikh, Abul Barkat ... 7 7 21

BHABUA H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhagwati Charan				Rambarai Dubey	23	8	20
Singh ...	17	12	20	Ramji Lall ...	1	1	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohammad Golam				Ramnath Lall ...	1	1	16
Noor ...	6	7	20	Rampyare Lall ...	3	8	20
R a m a d h a r				Ramsakal Singh ...	4	1	18
Upadhaya ...	1	2	18	Shatruhan Prasad	15	7	19
Rambachan Dubey	1	3	17				

DEHRI H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Munshi Ramf ...	1	7	20	Rajeshwari Parshad			
				Sarma ...	11	5	23

THIRD DIVISION.

Ramjee Tewari ...	1	3	17	Sourendra N a t h			
Ram Prasad Ram	19	12	18	Banerjee ...	17	1	19

JAGDISHPUR S. S. HIGH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ganesh P r a s a d				Kalika Singh ...	1	11	19
Singh ...	31	1	15	Syed Mohammad			
				Ilyas ...	8	7	18

THIRD DIVISION.

B h u n e s h w o r				Hashim Khan ...	1	10	18
Prasad ...	17	9	18	Indra Deo Narain	1	4	19
Dharm Chandra				Indra Deo Pandey	1	7	16
Mishra ...	3	1	20	Ishwari Lall ...	24	11	15
Fariduddin Khan	15	2	20	Muneshwar Singh	1	1	19

K. P. H. E. SCHOOL, DUMRI.

SECOND DIVISION.

H a r i Shanker				Kedar Nath Dubey	3	1	22
Tripathi ...	31	3	17	Narbdeshwar			
				Prasad ...	2	10	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Kapildeo Ojha ...	21	7	19	Sheo M a n g a l			
Ram Bilas Singh	7	3	20	Prasad ...	22	9	19

H. E. SCHOOL, NASRIGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhauri J u g a l				Jagdeo Ram ...	5	2	19
Kishore Prasad	27	12	19	Keshow Ram ...	2	1	18
Brajbehari Lal ...	1	10	21	Lakshman Ram ...	2	2	21
Deo Lall Ram ...	1	1	18	Shakoar Mian ...	1	1	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwarka C h o u-				Lakshman Prasad	18	7	18
dhary ...	1	10	19	Ramashish Singh	12	6	18
Kailash Pandey ...	9	4	20	Ramashray Singh	24	10	19

RURAL H. E. SCHOOL, TILOTHU.

SECOND DIVISION.

Binod Behari Sinha	3	6	23	Shyam Nandan			
Keshari Singh ...	18	3	18	Prasad Sinha	6	2	19
Kuldip Singh ...	1	11	21	Sheoshanker			
R a m Chandra				Panday ...	5	8	18
Pathak .	7	11	17				

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishnu Pad Dubey	9	12	17	Jagdish Narain ...	1	3	18
Dwarka Prasad ...	1	2	18	Naurang Behari ...	1	1	16
Ram Dutta Singh	1	3	15				

ARRAH CENTRE PRIVATE.

ARRAH ZILA SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Roll Arr. 377—Sachendra Prasad Varma—11-11-21.

THIRD DIVISION.

Roll Arr. 369—				Roll Arr. 375—			
Bachan Lal	...	3	9	18	P e r m e s h		
Roll Arr. 373—				Chandra	...	4	1 19
Loke Nath				Roll Arr. 378—			
Singh	...	1	1	17	Sheonandan		
				Choudhery	...	6	6 15
Roll Arr. 380—S. M. Alauddin	...	13	1	17			

DEHRI H. E. SCHOOL (*Teacher*).

Roll Arr. 385—Bhaba Taran Acharya (passes in Hindi composition only).

TILOTHU H. E. SCHOOL (*Teacher*).

Roll Arr. 387—Rasamoya Sinha (passes in Hindi composition only).

BUXAR H. E. SCHOOL (*Teacher*).

Roll Arr. 388—Bindbasini Prasad (passes in Urdu composition only).

GAYA CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, GAYA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhowri Sidh Nath	15	8	21	Chandra	Kumar			
Awadhesh Prasad	10	1	22	Sinha	...	15	12	19

Ghose, Sudhansu				Muhammad Aftab			
Kumar ...	23	7	21	Ali Khan ...	12	6	22
Guru Charan Ram	14	9	21	Narbadeshwar Pra-			
Jagdish P r a s a d				sad ...	6	10	20
Singh ...	5	12	21	Ramesh Lal ...	18	7	18
Jamuna Prasad ...	16	6	21	Ram Sewak Singh	1	2	21
Kamala Prasad Lal	4	10	18	Shyam Kishore			
Kameshwar Prasad				Narayan ...	1	2	21
Verma ...	2	2	19	Vidya Prasad ...	2	1	21
Mohammad Habi-							
bur R a h m a n							
Khan ...	2	1	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Arthur Eric Dwyer	20	7	20	Raja Kishore			
Gokul Prasad ...	3	1	17	Prasad Verma ...	10	7	21
Jag Narayan Das	19	1	19	Ram Krishna Pra-			
Muhammad Sajid				sad ...	22	4	18
Karim ...	17	1	22				

HARIDAS SEMINARY, GAYA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Shib Kumar Mitra ... 7 3 21

SECOND DIVISION.

Brij Nandan Pra-				Mundrika Prasad			
sad ...	12	11	18	Singh ...	20	1	22
Chhote Narayan				Nagendra Kishore			
Sinha ...	10	7	22	Verma ...	19	2	21
Gholam Mohiuddin	5	6	21	Patra, J i b a n			
Jadu Nandan Pra-				Krishna ...	1	1	17
sad ...	25	5	20	Ramdas Prasad ...	1	6	22
Jagdish Narayan				Shyam Prakash Lal	1	1	19
Mehra ...	21	6	18	Sinha, Sidhartha			
Mangleshwari Pra-				Kumar ...	2	6	24
sad ...	11	7	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Baldeo Prasad ...	9	1	18	Chandra Shekhar			
Beni Prasad ...	28	4	22	Prasad Sinha ...	14	7	14

Damoder Prasad				Krishna Deo Prasad			
Gayasen ...	19	6	18	sad ...	7	2	18
Dina Nath Singh...	10	7	20	Lakshmi Prasad			
Hari Prasad ...	1	4	17	Sinha ...	5	2	21
Hira Lal Choudhury ...	5	3	19	Mittra, Nirmalendu	15	3	22
Jagdeo Prasad ...	1	2	18	Moti Chand Agrawal ...	1	1	19
Krishna Chandra Prasad ...	5	4	21	Padam Chand Jain	4	1	21
				Ram Nath Verma	1	4	20

MODEL H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhileshwar Prasad	1	7	15	Laleshwar Prasad	1	11	16
Ananta Rama ...	16	3	19	Parvati Nath Sahay	5	9	18
Jagdeo Dubey ...	14	10	18	Ram Sewak Singh	1	1	15

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandrika Pd. ...	14	3	19	Kumar Nandan Pd.	17	1	23
Chhotan Prasad Singh ...	1	2	19	Matha Satchida Nand ...	17	12	19
Kamta Prasad ...	7	7	17	Moon Prasad ...	8	12	13
Kamta Prasad Verma ...	2	9	20	Mosafir Singh ...	1	1	16
Kaushaladhish Saran ...	19	2	14	Rama Nand Singh	15	2	18
Kumar Brajkishore Prasad Sinha ...	15	8	22	Ranjit Prasad Singh ...	26	11	18
				Sarjug Narain ...	2	2	20
				Shilwant Sahay ...	22	1	20
				Shudkeo Prasad ...	12	11	17

HARAN-CHANDRA H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Grinarishwar Prosad ...	21	6	15
-------------------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bharat Nandan Prasad ...	14	11	16	Lalla Dwarka Prosad ...	14	7	18
Jogendra Mohan Prasad ...	5	1	23	Mudrika Sinha ...	26	10	15
				Mohammad Reyasat Hussain ...	20	12	19
Mohammad Waliur Rahman ...	10	1	22	Parash Nath ...	8	9	15
				Rama Dihal Rama	31	12	17
				Ram Narain Sahay	12	1	19

TEKARI RAJ H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bindeshwari Sinha	8 10 17	Ramphal Singha ...	I 2 16
Sharma ...		Ramswaroop Sinha	II 8 18
		Sharma ...	

THIRD DIVISION.

Alakhdeo Narayan	2 12 19	Mahendra Pratap	
Balkrishna Mistry	1 7 13	Sinha ...	31 12 20
Jagdish Pathak ...	1 3 18	Ram Sewak Lall ...	2 2 16
Kaliprasad Singh	8 1 15	Rameshwar Sharma	24 2 18
Krityanand Bhakt	14 9 18	Santosh K u m a r	
Shamsul Huda		Das ...	20 11 19
		... 9 6 17	

NAWADAH GEORGE CORONATION H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Gay. 171—Syed Md. Izharul Haque ... 30 1 22

SECOND DIVISION.

J a g r u p Narain		Md. R e y a s a t	
Verma ...	18 6 22	Hossain Malik ...	1 1 19
Gay. 172—S. M. Izharul		Haque 15 11 22	

THIRD DIVISION.

Kedar Nath ...	28 9 20	Shiva N a n d a n	
Mithilesh Kumar		Prasad ...	1 2 17
Sinha ...	5 12 20	Shatrughna Prasad	
Parmeshwar Dayal		Kushatwar ...	25 11 20
Verma ...	1 1 17		

GAIT H. E. SCHOOL, AURANGABAD.

FIRST DIVISION.

Shaikh Quamrul Hoda ... 6 1 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Anandi Prasad ...	1	1	19	Nand Kumar			
Baijnath Sahay ...	31	12	19	Mishra ...	26	5	20
Ismail Miyan ...	8	1	18	Pradip Narayan			
Jagannath Lal ...	4	2	19	Sinha ...	29	12	18
				Saiyid Nizamuddin	1	3	22
Udainandan Prasad ...	1	4	17				

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Wadood				Gaya Prasad Mishra	15	1	17
Khan ...	7	1	21	Gupteshwar Lal ...	1	3	20
Bhawesh Chandra				Kedarnath Sinha...	24	1	20
Pathak ...	3	5	20	Madhusudan Panday			
Binode Bihari				day ...	6	5	19
Pathak ...	9	2	21	Mohammad Jamilur Rahman			
Bishwadeva Narayan				ur Rahman ...	2	7	19
an ...	15	9	19	Nawal Kishore			
Brahmadeva Sinha	16	5	18	Narayan Lal ...	18	12	22
Braj Kishore				Ramdutt Ram ...	1	5	19
Narayan Lal ...	31	12	22	Sarju Singh ...	2	9	15
Dharanidhar Prasad				Wasiddin Ahmad	10	1	21
... 5	12	21					

AGRAWAL H. E. SCHOOL, BELAGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhagawati Charan Prasad ...	2	8	23
-----------------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandra Singh ...	19	12	16	Sarju Sinha ...	3	1	21
Gendi Ram ...	1	6	20	Tapeshwar Sinha			
Mahabir Prasad ...	19	8	16	Sharma ...	15	5	16

HADI HASHMI H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Syed Habibur Rahman ...	31	10	20
-------------------------	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhuvaneshwar				Iswari Prasad	...	2	11	22
Prasad	Sinha			Md. Nazirul Haque		1	4	21
Kunj	...	6	1	18	Nageshwar Prasad			
Bashiruddin	Ah-			Mandilwar	...	10	1	20
mad	...	7	12	18	Syed Kalimuddin	8	1	21

R. L. H. E. SCHOOL, SHERGHATI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kedar Prasad ...	18	10	19	Syed Kalimullah	2	1	22
------------------	----	----	----	-----------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Khawaja Saiyed				Ram Chandra			
Shafiqullah ...	15	12	19	Prasad Gupta ...	24	1	15
Syed Mokhtar Ahmad ...				2	1	18	

SIFTON H. E. SCHOOL, DAUDNAGAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Awadh Behari Lal ...	*25	11	19
----------------------	-----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Brijbilas Pathak ...	28	1	17	Sidheshwar Misra	18	12	17
Ehsan Ali ...	23	1	17	Shyamdeo Prasad	3	1	20
Md. Yaseen ...	1	10	19	Sayad Abdur Rah-			
Nihora Singh ...	1	4	18	man ...	17	12	20

KANYA H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Millicent Dwyer.				Mohini Kumari.			
				Shanti Devi.			

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

GAYA CENTRE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gay. 289—Janesh-				Gay. 292—Koulesh-			
war Prasad Singh				wari Prasad ...	15	1	21
Sharma ...	24	1	20				
Gay. 291—Kam-				Gay. 294—Nand			
leshwar Prasad				Kishore Prasad			
Sharma ...	19	1	18	Singh ...	16	10	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Gay. 284—Brij Nandan Lal ...	4 1 16	Gay. 295—Ragho Saran Lal ...	11 6 12
Gay. 287—Jai- mangal Dayal Sinha ...	1 12 20	Gay. 296—Ramesh- war Prasad Sinha	15 10 16
Gay. 290—Kam- eshwar Prasad Gupta ...	13 6 13	Gay. 301—Shyam Bihari Lal ...	21 9 18
		Gay. 303—Sidhesh- wer Sinha ...	1 11 14

TIKARI RAJ H. E. SCHOOL (*Teacher*).

Baishnab Charan Sarkar—Passes in
Hindi composition only.

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Dwarkanath Pro- sad ...	7 4 19	Kailash Bi h a r i Sharma ...	1 5 18
Yogendra	Mishra	31 3 20	

SECOND DIVISION.

S a n k a r s h o m Banerjee ...	16 9 21	Ramswaroop Tha- kur ...	2 1 19
B i m a l Kumar Bhaduri ...	1 1 18	A m i y a Kumar Roy Chowdhury	27 12 20
Chandra S̄ekher Kumar ...	10 10 21	S y e d Shabbir Mahdi Naqvi ...	6 5 21
Hafizur Rahman	1 7 22	Achintya Ranjan Sen ...	30 6 21
Mohammad Haroon	13 8 20	Vishwanath Prasad Sinha ...	1 7 16
Mohammad Yunus	2 3 19	Raj Kumar Mahesh Nandan Sinha ...	27 1 22

THIRD DIVISION.

Baidyanath Prasad Sinha ...	1 1 18	Birendra Bahadur Singh ...	1 1 22
B i j o y Bahadur Sinha ...	5 1 22	Debi Prasad ...	5 11 18
		Mohammad Badi- uzzaman ...	22 8 22

Mohammad Zahid Hussain ...	20 12 20	Shashi Ranjan Prasad ...	3 1 19
Nagina Prasad Sinha ...	12 1 19	Shiva Prasad ...	26 3 21
S. M. Mustafa Naqvi ...	8 12 23	Shiva Shankar Prasad Verma ...	30 1 19

MUKHERJEE'S SEMINARY, MUZAFFARPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Rabindra Nath Bhattacharjee ...	5 10 22	Randhir Parsad ...	2 12 17
Hiranya Kumar Banerjee ...	30 9 21	Sharda Prasad Sinha ...	15 1 22
Jagdeo Thakur ...	17 1 16	Syed Ali Ahmad... S. Zafrul Hassan	15 10 18 15 12 15

THIRD DIVISION.

Benimadhav Prasad ...	1 1 17	Asit Ranjan Sen	27 1 20
Dwarka Nath ...	5 1 17	Sh. Mohammad Abdul Qaiyum ...	22 1 18
Achindra Chandra Mukherji ...	25 8 18	Upendra Prasad ...	15 2 19
Udai Chand Palit	19 5 19	Vishweshwar Nath Gupta ...	18 10 20
Prabhat Kusum Roy ...	31 12 22	Sachchidanand Choudhary ...	1 1 15

GOVT.-AIDED H. E. SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Nityanand Prasad ...	15 2 23
----------------------	---------

SECOND DIVISION.

Bageshwari Saran Verma ...	23 1 19	Shashi Bhushan Prasad Sinha ...	20 2 20
----------------------------	---------	---------------------------------	---------

THIRD DIVISION.

Gopal Prasad ...	2 6 17	Ramasis Sharma	1 4 14
Kusheshwar Prasad Varma ...	13 9 20	Ram Chandra Sahu	2 1 19
Rajendra Prasad Choudhary ...	19 8 22	Satya Narain Srivastava ...	10 1 20

MARWARI HIGH SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Chandra Bhushan		Kuldip Roy	...	13	5	18
Prasad	... 22 12 20	Rajmangal Prasad		16	3	19

SECOND DIVISION.

Basist Narain Gaur	17	1	22	Mushtaque Ahmed	4	1	20		
Gangadhar Prasad	29	1	19	Nandlall Surya-					
Jadubansh Narayan				garhia	...	30	1	19	
Labh	...	2	1	19	Ramashray Sahay	7	1	20	
Kamala Kant Chau-				Shiva Nand Prasad					
bey	...	1	7	20	Sinha	...	1	1	20
Syed Abdul Bari...		8	4	19					

THIRD DIVISION.

Ramphal Sinha	...	5	6	15	Shiva Chandra				
Roop Narain Pra-					Prasad	...	7	11	18
sad	...	2	3	17	Tarkeshwar Prasad				
Sheobalak Prasad		1	2	21	Varma	...	1	4	16

B. B. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ayodhya Chau-		Sukhdeva Prasad							
dhary	...	Sinha	...	12	1	18			
Gaya Panday	...	Sudist Narain							
Krishna Kumar		Sharma	...	11	5	18			
Pandey	...	Syed Ashfaque							
Radha Krishna	25	Hussain	...	23	11	22			
Roy	...	Syed Hassan Naqvi		8	1	20			
Ram Padarath		Syed Nabi Ahmed							
Thakur	...	(Magar Pali)	...	4	7	21			
Ram Sewak Mishra	5	Uttam Chaudhary		1	7	18			
	2								

THIRD DIVISION.

Baidya Nath Pra-		Brajnandan Tha-							
sad Sinha	...	kur	...	15	1	14			
Badri Nath Sahai	24	Braja Nandan Pra-							
Bindheshwari Pra-		sad	...	1	1	19			
sad	...	Kumar Dhanesh							
	1	Chandra Sinha		16	9	20			
	2								

Hrishi Kesh Chat- terjee ...	3 9 17	Shyam Sundar Pra- shad ...	5 8 19
Kamaldeo Sharan	18 2 19	Sita Ram Ray ...	24 2 17
Mohammad Israil	11 1 21	Umesh Chandra	
Ramdeo Sahai ...	20 11 19	Prasad Sinha ...	3 1 21
Ram Lagan Tiwari	1 2 20	Vinda Pandey ...	13 12 19
Ram Shringar Ray	31 8 18		

GOVT.-AIDED HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL, HAJIPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bachchoo Prasad Sinha ...	24 3 21	Devanandan Shar- ma ...	1 9 20
------------------------------	---------	----------------------------	--------

SECOND DIVISION.

Mewa Lall Vishwa Karma ...	2 11 18	Rambriksh Pan- daya ...	23 5 18
Pandey Ramsewak Prasad ...	2 1 21	Ramdas Prasad Sinha ...	30 5 20
Raghunath Misra	1 2 17		

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandrashekar Prasad Singh ...	1 1 21	Rajeshwar Sharan Ramdeo Singh ...	2 1 21 1 10 17
Kali Prasad Chow- dhry ...	1 9 19	Rewati R a m a n Prasad Chawbey	1 8 17
Mohammad Akhtar Khan ...	22 1 21	Shree Kant Mishra Sukhdeo Sinha ...	13 9 20 2 11 22
		Uma Nath Mishra	3 11 18

J. N. H. E. SCHOOL, BAGHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gajendra Prashad Shrivastava ...	15 3 20	Ram Dhari Rai ...	1 10 17
Kusheshwar Pra- sad Verma ...	7 9 19	Surendra Prasad Verma ...	7 7 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Braj Nandan Pra-				Mohammad Mur-			
sad Sinha ...	6	7	18	shid Hassan ...	8	9	17
Guru Sharan Pra-				Mohammad Qurban			
sad ...	11	1	18	Ali ...	14	3	18
Jagdeeshwari Pra-				Ramashray Sinha	1	1	19
sad Varma ...	14	1	23	Ram N a r a y a n			
Jainandan Prasad				Sinha ...	16	10	18
Singh ...	1	1	17	S r e e Yogendra			
Jugla Nand Jha ...	3	9	16	Nath Sinha ...	1	8	17
Mundrika Prasad				Sukha Deo Prasad	28	9	16
Sinha ...	1	12	16				

S. P. ACADEMY, HARDI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Braj Mohan Mishra	23	8	17	Ram Lakhan Sinha	14	9	19
Janardan Prasad				Sachchida Nand			
Sinha ...	1	7	19	Dwivedi ...	1	2	16
Lakshmi Prasad				Subodh Narayan			
Sinha ...	10	1	20	Sinha ...	11	2	21
Syed Anwar Reza	26	11	14				

THIRD DIVISION.

Kalika P r a s a d				Surya Deo Sinha	3	6	18
Singh ...	26	11	18	Mohammad Bashir	6	10	19
Ram Deo Singh ...	14	1	20				

B. H. E. SCHOOL, BABHANGAMA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mahakant Jha ...	1	4	19	Chinta H a r a n			
Shashi K u m a r				Sinha ...	24	9	18
Narain Sinha ...	9	1	24				

THIRD DIVISION.

Awadhesh Kishore				Madan Mohan Jha	15	3	20
Sharma ...	1	10	21	Ram C h a n d r a			
Jamiri Lall ...	1	2	19	Shahi ...	29	4	14
Kashi Nath Mishra	2	2	19	Ram Lochan Shar-			
				ma ...	7	10	18

M. R. S. VIDYALAYA, MANIARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Harihar	Prasad				Maheshwar	Prasad			
Sinha	...	26	9	19	Shrivastava	...	15	1	19
Indradeva	Thakur	20	7	19	Rampadarath				
Janakdeva	Thakur	20	7	19	Mishra	...	5	2	16
	Ramsagar	Sahu	...	1	4	19			

THIRD DIVISION.

Brahmadeva Nara-					Kusheshwar Pra-				
yan Singha ...	2	3	20		sad Verma ...	9	2	20	
					Lalit Mohan Misra	16	1	21	
Kameshwar Thakur	23	1	19		Ramsagar Misra ...	17	11	17	

HIGH SCHOOL, MAHNAR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Tufail Ahmad Khan ... 3 I 22

SECOND DIVISION.

Prahlad Ram ... 8 I 23

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagadish Narain Dass	...	3	I	20	Raghubansh Pathak	...	7	I	18
Radhika Prasad	...	3	I	19	Ram Lakshan Sinha	...	6	9	19
					Ramsagar Sinha	...	9	9	17

S. H. E. SCHOOL, RAMDAULI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Baleswar Jha ... 22 3 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Vishwa Nath Prasad Verma ... 5 1 18

GOVERNMENT-AIDED H. E. SCHOOL, LALGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Jaya Lal	...	29	1	19	Kamleshwar Prasad				
					Sinha	...	31	12	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagdish Narain					Ram Raja Dube...	9	1	21	
Sinha	...	5	9	18	Ram Nandan				
Lala Choudhary	...	9	4	19	Shukla	...	20	2	16
Md. Nurul Hoda					Vindeshwari Prasad				
Khan	...	12	2	21	Verma	...	19	12	21
Mathura Mahto	...	13	11	17					

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

MUZAFFARPUR ZILA SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Muz. 352—Binda					Muz. 359—Lala				
Prasad	...	11	1	13	Radha Kanta				
Muz. 356—Brajen-					Varma	...	3	7	20
dra Sharma	...	16	1	20	Muz. 362—Saiyed				
					Hasan Mahdi	...	2	11	16

THIRD DIVISION.

Muz. 349—Bach-					Muz. 354—Bin-				
chelal Jha	...	23	4	19	deshwari Sahi	...	15	10	17
Muz. 355—Bishwa					Nath Prasad	...	9	6	17

CHAPMAN GIRLS' H. E. SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bidyawati Devi.

CHAPRA CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, CHAPRA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Brahmadeva Narayan Sinha ... 18 9 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Latif ...	24	8	18	Raj Kishore Sinha	1	1	19
Abdul Wadood ...	1	6	21	Rama D h a n i			
Akhauri Rama-				Prasad ...	1	11	19
kant Prasad ...	26	1	24	Ram A j o d h y a			
Chandrajit Sahaya	20	7	19	Dube ...	31	8	18
Ganesh Prasad				Ram Kishore Sinha	24	10	17
Verma ...	2	1	22	Ram Kripal Prasad	17	2	22
Ghose, Satyabrata	9	4	22	Ram K r i s h n a			
Haribansh Prasad				Prasad Sinha ...	19	10	19
Sinha ...	3	1	22	Siddheswar Nath	1	1	20
Radha Krishna				Sita Ram Jha ...	26	10	19
Sharma ...	1	1	20	Syed Ali Akhtar ...	12	8	22
Radhe S h y a m				Tung Nath Pande	1	12	20
Sinha ...	11	10	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Baidyanath Prasad				Raghunath Pandey	19	1	18
Singh ...	1	8	17	R a m a Krishna			
Bhubneshwari Pra-				Sinha ...	2	3	21
sad ...	6	11	19	Ram C h a n d r a			
Bishwanath Singh	1	1	20	Prasad ...	25	5	21
Chandradeo Naray-				Ram K r i s h n a			
an Sinha ...	28	8	17	Prasad ...	18	6	19
Gopal Lal ...	13	1	19	Shivanath Sinha ...	16	10	19
Kapildeo Narain				Shyama Nandan			
Prasad ...	15	8	18	Prasad ...	2	1	18
Kripa Shankar				Shyama N a n d			
Prasad ...	12	1	18	Prasad ...	1	10	18
Matukdhari Singh	24	9	17	Surendra Kumar			
Raghubar Dayal ...	25	3	19	Sinha ...	21	6	19
Yogendra Prasad							
					4	12	22

SARAN ACADEMY, CHAPRA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ramjanaina Sinha... 1 10 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhola Ray Sharma	15	12	16	Shiva K u m a r			
Ghosh, Sailendra				Shastry ...	12	10	19
Chandra ...	20	11	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Amala Prasad				Madan Mohan			
Sinha ...	6	5	18	Singh ...	7	3	22
Bose, Amulya				Mitra, Bishwanath	13	7	20
Kumar ...	10	10	21	Ramanand Singh	1	12	17
Kedar Nath Sinha	1	1	18	Ram Lakshman			
Ram Prasad				Ojha ...	30	4	17
				Lall	1	8	12

FOLEY RAJPUT H. E. SCHOOL, CHAPRA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Chandradip Rawat	8	9	19	Kripal Sharan ...	20	5	22
------------------	---	---	----	-------------------	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Indrajit Giri ...	1	1	18	Raj Narain Sinha	19	11	17
Jageshwar Sinha	2	1	20	Rama Nath Pra-			
Kailash Pati Singh	1	7	20	sad Dubey ...	11	12	21
Kamleshwari Pra-				Sabha Pati Singha	1	7	19
sad ...	1	11	18	Satya Narayan			
Kedar Nath Sinha	6	1	15	Sahu ...	1	8	18
Shiva Raj Singh	17	3	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Bindeshwari Pra-				Ram Shanker			
sad no. I (Chap.				Sharma	1	5	17
87) ...	26	1	19	Ram Sinhasan			
Kamleshwari				Prasad ...	21	1	17
Saran ...	1	3	16	Ranvijay Singh	23	2	22
Md. Abdul				Sheo Narain ...	20	1	21
Malik ...	7	12	19	Sheo Narain Pandit	5	9	18
Ram Nagina Singh	1	1	16	Shiva Saran Singh	12	5	18

BISHESWAR SEMINARY, CHAPRA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Anand Deo Prasad	10	10	21	Ramchandra			
Awdhesh Kumar				Prasad ...	30	9	18
Sinha ...	1	8	22	Shambhu Sharan			
Birendra Kumar ...	1	9	20	Singh ...	4	1	18
Lakhandeo Prasad	3	7	17	Thana Pati Mahto	12	9	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Bacha Prasad...	8	3	20	M a d a n Mohan Prasad ...	15	1	16
Bhagwati Charan Srivastava ...	15	10	18	Mankeshwar Prasad Verma ...	1	1	19
Jagdish P r a s a d Shrivastava ...	17	5	21	Rameshwar Prasad R a m s h r i n g a r Prasad ...	3	11	22
Kameshwar Prasad	31	10	19	Shio Prasad Singh	31	7	20
Karamat Husain ...	3	11	21	Vindhyachal Dubey	1	6	17

V. M. H. E. SCHOOL, SEWAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Harish Chandra Misra ... 2 1 21

SECOND DIVISION.

Manzoor Alam ...	1	4	19	Panchanan Prasad Rai ...	2	4	15
Mankeshwer Nath	1	1	20	Ramapati Sahaya	19	7	20
Nagendra Prasad Shrivastava ...	1	1	21	Samsul Haque ...	2	4	21
Nurur Rahman	1	10	18	S. Abdul Rauf ...	1	12	19
Ali Hassan				... 17 9 17			

THIRD DIVISION.

Alakh Naraian ...	15	10	17	Sachidanand ...	5	3	18
Braj Kishore Singh	1	9	18	Thakur K e s h a r i Nandan ...	28	6	19
Krishnadeo Prasad	27	5	20				

D. A. V. HIGH SCHOOL, SEWAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Chitra Gupta ... 18 10 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Harishanker Sahay	28	10	18	Krishnadutt Shukla	21	8	22
Hira Prasad ...	1	1	20	Ramautar Prasad	10	5	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Amarendra Singh	26	1	21	Ziauddin Ahmad			
Bhawani Prasad ...	15	1	20	Ansari	...	28	2 20

V. M. H. E. SCHOOL, GOPALGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bacha Prasad ...	1	5	19
------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bindeshwari Pandey ...	7	8	19	Muzaffar Husain ...	2	1	22
Chandra Shekher Singh ...	15	6	20	Nanda Kumar Pandey ...	7	8	18
Ghulam Rabbani	5	1	20	Rajnarayan Prasad	3	12	19
Hira Lal Sah ...	21	1	15	Sahatar Ram ...	1	3	20
Ishwar Prasad ...	12	1	18	Sakhichand Ram	1	1	19
Mahammad Sidique ...	1	1	16	Shambhu Prasad Shrivastava ...	5	12	19
				Tarakeshwar Nath	19	1	19

EDEN H. E. SCHOOL, HATHWA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Baidyanath Prosad Varma ...	1	2	18	Hoshila Prasad ...	1	12	13
Chandradeo Prasad	1	1	20	Surendra Prasad ...	16	1	20
				Vishwanath Lall ...	1	10	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Birendra Pd. Sinha	1	12	21	Kapildeo Narain ...	1	2	20
Babujan Khan ...	3	7	16	Surendra Nath Shrivastaw ...	17	3	23
Dharamnath Sahay	19	10	19	Shyamnarain Singh	3	6	20
Haresh Tewari ...	1	4	15				

AMNOUR H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Punyadeo Narain Sinha ...	1	1	19
---------------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Abid Hussain ...	5	10	19	Chaudhury, Rawat	12	9	19
Azim Mian ...	17	12	17	Rama Prasad Sinha ...	1	4	19
Basudeo Lal ...	12	3	19	Suresh Chandra ...	30	1	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Gorakh Prasad					Ram Shingar Sinha	1	10	18
Sinha	...	31	5	18	Sarju Prosad			
Gupteshwar Prasad					Sinha	1	5	18
Verma	...	25	12	19	Shanker Thakur	6	10	18

GOREAKOTHI HIGH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Amrit Singh	...	15	12	20	Mahamad Halim...	5	12	14
Bharat Prasad	...	9	4	19	Mangal D a y a l			
Deo N a r a y a n					Sinha	2	9	14
Sinha	...	12	2	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Babban Prasad	...	11	5	17	Ram Ashray Sinha	3	1	20
Bhagwot Sinha	...	1	7	19	Ramawatar Sinha	4	12	19
Mahamad Yar					Ramjee Sahaya	2	10	18
Khan	...	12	10	19	Ram Narain Pra-			
Paras Nath Singh	29	9	18		sad	1	2	18
Phulena Prasad					Suleman Khan	2	3	19
Sinha	...	1	5	19				

SEYANI HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

J a g a n n a t h					T a p e s h w a r			
Tiwary	...	30	10	21	Sinha	10	12	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Benares Sinha	...	1	2	21	Ghosh, Hrishikesh	1	1	22
---------------	-----	---	---	----	-------------------	---	---	----

JAITPUR H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

•Nizamuddin Mian 26 2 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Chaturbhuj Mishra	1	4	19	Satya Deo Mishra	21	7	20
-------------------	---	---	----	------------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandradeo Sinha	2	3	19	Ram Chandra Rai	15	5	19
Lal Babu Sinha ...	1	1	17	Ram Nagina Sahu	1	1	17
Ramanuj Choubey	8	6	17	Yogendra Tewari	22	7	19

PARSAGARH H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Durga Prasad				Ram Monohar			
Singh ...	28	11	20	Singh ...	21	1	19
Gauri Shanker				Sadhu Sharan			
Prasad ...	1	1	23	Upadhyay ...	30	11	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Balishtha Ray ...	1	2	18	Panchanan Sinha ...	1	5	18
Nag Narain				Shio Nandan Ram	25	2	16
Prasad ...	5	12	16	Vindhyachal Misra	7	12	16

BALDEO ACADEMY, DHANAO.

SECOND DIVISION.

Deepan Sinha ...	1	5	21	Kumar Chandrika			
Deochandra Prasad				Prasad Sinha ...	4	8	17
Sinha ...	1	1	20	Raja Prasad Sinha	2	1	17
Shukdeo Panday ...	2	3	16				

THIRD DIVISION.

Basudeo Rai ...	15	4	15	Ram Chhabila			
Gopalji Tripathi ...	1	1	20	Sinha ...	2	1	20
Seeta Ram ...	1	1	19				

S. N. H. E. SCHOOL, RAMPUR ATAULI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mulk Malik Sinha	30	11	19
------------------	----	----	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Chandrika Prasad	3	1	23	Ramayan Sinha ...	3	5	16
Jagnnath Sinha ...	30	11	19	Ramdas Sharma ...	13	1	20
Sarbanand Ojha ...	1	1	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Achyutanand Sinha	1	8	18	Jagdishwar Pan-			
Bachoo Narayan	31	12	16	deya	...	7	1 19
B a i d y a n a t h				Md. Ali Emam			
Thakur	...	27	7 18	Khan	...	1	11 20
Bankey Bahadur				Raghawendra Ti-			
Roy	...	1	1 18	wary	...	10	3 20
Bhagwat Mahto	...	1	10 17	S a t y a n a r a y a n			
Ganga Ojha	...	1	11 19	Sinha	...	1	1 16
Thakur Rai				...	22	7 17	

H. R. B. H. E. SCHOOL, GANGPUR SISWAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Surajdeo Sinha ... 3 2 21

SECOND DIVISION.

Krishna Ram ... 1 12 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandra D h a r i				Chandrama Prasad			
Dubey	...	30	11 17	Singh	...	13	2 18
				Ramjee Pandey	...	17	8 20

S. P. S. SEMINARY, SONEPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Damodar Singh	...	17	1 19	Lakshmi Narayan			
Khalil A h m a d				Singh	...	1	8 18
Khan	...	18	12 19	Ram N a n d a n			
Lakshmi Prasad				Singh	...	1	8 18
Sinha	...	20	8 21	T h a k u r Keshow			
				Prasad	...	10	1 17

UMA SHANKER H. E. SCHOOL, MAHARAJGANJ.
(SARAN).

SECOND DIVISION.

Lal Bahadur Sinha 1 5 16 Ramayan Singh ... 7 2 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Baleshwer Tiwari	1	1	19	Gireesh Narayan			
				Prasad Asthana	16	1	23
Deo Sharan Prasad				Paras Nath Prasad			
Sinha	...	18	3 18	Shrivastva	...	21	5 18
Surendra Nath Varma	...	1	9 17				

H. E. SCHOOL, PARSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Lakshman Prosad				Rajendra Prasad			
Sinha Sakrit	...	25	11 17	Sinha	...	1	2 21
Muni Nath Sharma		19	1 18				
Raghubir Sinha	...	14	2 17	Ram Swarth Prasad		4	2 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Baleshwar Prasad	6	9	19	Dharmnath Sinha	1	1	19
Bankey Lall Sinha	26	6	19	Parmanand Sinha	30	11	16
Suraj Prasad Gupta	11	10	14				

MADHAV H. E. SCHOOL, MANJHA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammad Reyaz	1	6	19	Sita Ram Prasad	30	12	20
----------------	---	---	----	-----------------	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Indradeo Prasad	12	11	17	Ram G o v i n d			
Jaleshwar Prasad	1	5	21	Tewari	...	1	11 18
Jamuna Prasad				Rama Kant Lal Das		1	10 20
Sinha	...	11	5 18	Raye, Jagadindra			
Khalil Ahmad	...	13	3 18	Narayan	...	8	3 18

EKMA HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Kapildeo Panday	1	12	19	Shital Prasad			
				Sinha	...	6	9 18

SITARAM SINHA H. E. SCHOOL, BHAGWANPUR

SECOND DIVISION.

Deo Nandan Mishra	...	1	5	20
-------------------	-----	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Achyuta Nand		Jagannath Prasad	1	6	17
Dubey ...	1	Jogendra Prasad ...	30	7	19
Chakerburttty,		Mohammad Yousuf	5	12	15
Satyesh Chandra	15	Rameshwar Pra-			
Devendra Nath		sad Sinha ...	8	1	18
Jha ...	31	Rohiniraman Jha	8	1	19
Devki Nandan		Sinha, Satyendra			
Verma ...	15	Kumar ...	7	9	21
Ghose, Nirad		Sinha, Shibendra			
Baran ...	13	Kumar ...	24	2	20
Sita Kant Misra ...	19		3	23	

THIRD DIVISION.

Alakh K u m a r				Mahabir P r a s a d			
Sinha ...	17	1	19	Choudhary ...	3	6	21
Baidyanath Prasad	10	1	21	Md. Ibrarul Haque	25	12	20
Bal G o v i n d				Ramashis Singh ...	25	2	20
Sharma ...	21	11	20	Rameshwar Tha-			
Devendra Prasad				kur ...	13	1	19
Singh ...	1	1	19	Ram K r i s h n a			
G h a t a k , Pran				Prasad Verma	2	1	21
Gopal ...	24	12	21	Ram Udar Lal Das	1	5	18
Hanuman Prasad				Sudha Kant Jha ...	24	1	16
Shrivastava ...	1	7	19	Surya N a r a i n			
Madhukant Jha ...	3	5	18	Chaudhary ...	1	9	17
Surj Narayan				Jha	1	8	17

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ambikanath Mishra	13	2	21	Maha Kant Jha ...	5	7	20
-------------------	----	---	----	-------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Gadadhar Prasad	23	11	18	Phoodan Jha ...	31	12	19
Madan Lal Gupta	4	1	22	Rajballav Das ...	1	1	21
Manmohan Jha ...	11	10	20	Saryoo Mishra ...	1	1	18
Parmeshwar Pra-							
sad ...	1	12	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Banerjee, Narendra					Kewal Kishore Lall				
Nath ...	10	7	21		Dass ...	15	8	18	
Binod Dutta Jha ...	15	10	18		Lakshmi Narain				
Bishnu Deva Prashad ...	12	7	22		Singh ...	1	1	18	
Gaya Prasad Sinha	15	10	20		Mahabir Shah ...	20	1	17	
Ganesh Chandra					Rabindra Narain				
Mishra ...	4	4	21		Verma ...	20	7	20	
					Upendra Narain				
					Jha ...	11	2	17	

MARWARI H. E. SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Yogendra Prasad ... 3 1 21

SECOND DIVISION.

Kamta Prasad ... 19 9 21

THIRD DIVISION..

Kamleshwar Mishra	8	6	21		Lakshmi Narain				
Kameshwar Prasad					Monder ...	12	11	17	
Sinha ...	20	12	20		Sharda Prasad Das	3	5	20	

WATSON H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUBANI.

Rajendra Mishra 1 (Dar. 122) ... 1 8 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Gangadhar Kumar	18	2	18		Raghunath Prasad	2	2	18	
Mohammad Isa ...	1	10	19		Ramawtar Sinha	2	3	21	
Taranath Kanth ...						1	1	19	

THIRD DIVISION.

Jaynarayan Das ...	2	1	19		Surya Narayan				
Mahabir Mandal ...	1	2	17		Sinha ...	2	1	17	
Nabonath Das ...	21	7	20		Tej Narayan Jha...	1	9	14	

G. M. S. S. H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUBANI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Shibnandan Jha ... 1 9 17

SECOND DIVISION.

D e y ,	Manindra				Upendra	Jha	I
Nath	...	2	1	21	(Dar. 165)	...	20 5 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Debkant	Jha	...	1	1	17	Rudra	Narayan
Lok Nath	Thakur	...	1	2	17	Jha	...
Mantra	D h a r y	...	19	5	22	Siddhi Nath	Jha ...
Singha	...						30 6 15

SITAMARHI H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Zobair Ansari	...	20	4	23
---------------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

C h a n d r a	Kant	...	15	7	18	Lakshmi	Narain
Mishra	...					Gupta	...
Shree Nath	Singh	...	26	5	22		1 12 15

THIRD DIVISION.

Kapileshwari Sahai	4	11	22	Surendra	Prasad
				Verma	...
					2 1 19

K. E. H. E. SCHOOL, SAMASTIPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bijoy Kumar Lall Das	...	19	1	21
----------------------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Jadunandan	Mallik	25	10	17	Ram. C h a n d r a	...
Janki Saran	Singh	22	5	14	Prasad	...
Jagdish Lal	...	1	5	17	Shiva S h a n k e r	22 10 18
Mohammad	Anwar	1	2	18	Prasad	...
Mohammad	Shoaib	20	10	20	Shiveshwar	Prasad
Raj N a r a y a n	...				Sinha	...
Thakur	...	1	3	17	Satyanarain	Sinha
						4 9 20

THIRD DIVISION.

B o s e, Narayan				Rama S h a n k e r			
Prasad ...	24	8	19	Prasad Sinha ...	18	4	22
Badri Prasad Singh	1	3	19	Ram Sagar Misra...	1	11	16
Hari S h a n k e r				Ram Chandra Lall			
Prasad ...	29	1	20	Das ...	9	1	18
Jugal K i s h o r				Shri Nandan Lal			
Prasad Sinha ...	5	6	20	Das ...	1	12	18
Janardan Prasad ...	3	9	14	Shree Kant Lal			
Kameshwar Kumar	12	1	16	Kantha ...	29	10	19
Mohammad Zobair	21	9	20	Suresh Narain ...	19	4	20
Mohanmad Ayub	30	11	17	Shankar Sharan			
				Sharma ...	1	7	21

CORONATION H. E. SCHOOL, MADHEPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Lakhan Jha ... 1 6 19

SECOND DIVISION. *

Md. Abdul Hamid 15 4 18 | Pratham Lal Jha 1 11 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagdish Narayan				Rajendra Jha ...	2	1	19
Dutt ...	5	2	16	Shailendranath			
				Roy ...	26	6	21

GOVT. HIGH SCHOOL, PUSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Braj Kishore Roy				Lala Udhava Pra-			
Sharma ...	2	1	22	sad ...	25	12	19
Roy Ramashis Sharma ...					2	6	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Gaya P r a s a d				R a m Parikshan			
Sharma ...	2	1	20	Roy ...	1	1	20
Jai Narain Roy				Roy Braj Kishore			
Sharma ...	1	12	21	Sharma ...	1	1	22
Vindheshwar Prasad Thakur ...					2	10	19

R. H. E. SCHOOL, SURSAND.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Bhadrakali Prasad				R a m Bujhawon			
Misra ...	6	1	23	Sinha ...	19	1	19
Ganesh Sinha ...	20	5	16	Ram Lakhan Lall	1	7	19
Rajendra Prasad				Thakur Ramawatar			
Sinha ...	27	8	15	Sinha ...	1	3	18
Mohammad Zamir Alam ...				I	4	20	

THIRD DIVISION.

Jugal Kishore Jha	25	10	21	Ram Baran Thakur	30	11	18
Mahendra Nath				T h a k u r Prasad			
Sharmma ...	19	11	20	Sinha ...	18	1	21
Raj Kishore Thakur	28	1	18	Vishweshwar Lall			
				Karn ...	3	6	21

H. E. SCHOOL, GANGEYA.**FIRST DIVISION.**

Nawal Kishore Shahi ... 2 6 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Bishwanath Prasad				Ramavatar Dass ...	31	3	18
Ojha ...	1	1	18	Ramodar Choudhary	31	1	20
Maheshwar Prasad				Sachchidanand			
Ojha ...	25	9	19	Sinha ...	1	1	21
Mathura Prasad				Triveni Prasad			
Sinha ...	30	10	19	Sinha ...	6	5	17
Narayan Prasad							
Sinha ...	27	4	18				

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhagwat Narayan Choudhary ...	8	10	20	Ram Shrestha			
Bindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha ...	12	6	16	Sinha ...	4	1	17
				Suresh Prasad			
				Chaudhary ...	3	1	18

**MAHARANI LAKSHMIVATI ACADEMY,
LAHERIASARAI.****FIRST DIVISION.**

Shiva Shanker Prasad ... 21 8 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhagwat Narain				Madhukant Jha ...	9	1	16
Sinha ...	1	5	21				
Devendra Jha ...	1	1	20	R a i d i g a m bar			
Janki Sharan Dass	23	1	20	Narain Sinha ...	10	8	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Gopal K r i s h n a				Ram Nandan Pra-			
Verman ...	12	12	18	sad ...	19	11	18
Guru Prasad ...	12	3	17	Ramta Prasad ...	9	11	20
L a k s h m i Kant				Shobhakant Chou-			
Chaudhari ...	7	12	22	dhary ...	30	11	20
Shyam Kishore Prasad ...	1	1	22				

WILLIAMS H. E. SCHOOL, SUPAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhaduri, Sitesh				Lahtan Choudhari	1	2	18
Charan ...	3	6	22	Lakshmi Narayan			
Bishun Kant Jha	3	6	18	Chaudhary ...	5	7	19
Dina Nath Jha	7	10	18	Mathura Prasad ...	8	2	21
Ganguli, K a l i				Roy, Sailendra			
Kumar ...	19	12	21	Kumar ...	1	12	20
Ganpati Saran				Ray, Sudhindra			
Sinha ...	10	7	21	Kumar ...	1	11	20
Jagdeo Mishra ...	15	8	17	Sayeedul Haq ...	7	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Bidya Nand Jha ...	7	10	18	Jagendra Mishra ...	28	8	19
Hansmani Singh ...	12	5	19	Jaideo Sinha ...	1	10	17
Tirth Nath Singh	2	12	17				

PRIYABRATA H. E. SCHOOL, PANCHGACHIA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishweshwar Lal				Kali Prasad Lal			
Das ...	31	8	18	Das ...	4	4	17

H. E. SCHOOL, RUSERA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bijuly Singha ...	3	1	21	K a p i l e s h w a r			
Durga Prasad				Kumar ...	1	5	14
Sinha ...	1	1	18	Radha Krishna			
Kamaleshwari Pra-				Seth ...	19	1	19
sad Singh ...	1	2	19	Rajendra Mahaton	2	11	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwarka Mandal ...	20	1	17	Rajendra Prasad			
Prayag Mandar ...	6	5	20	Sinha ...	1	1	20
Rup Narain Chaudhary ...				4	2	20	

J. M. H. E. SCHOOL, KAMTAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Devachandra Jha	11	11	17	Nagadnarayan Pras-			
Harideo Mishra ...	1	1	19	sad ...	1	1	20
Kamal Lochan				S h u b h k a n t			
Mishra ...	15	4	20	Thakur ...	2	1	20
Keshava Prasad ...	4	8	17	Umakant Thakur ...	28	2	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Balkeshwar Nath	25	6	14	Ram Charitra			
Mohammad				Panday ...	7	7	17
Ikramul Haq ...	5	8	18				
Radhakant Lall				Ram Kumar			
Dass ...	27	1	17	Prasad ...	1	1	20

DALSINGSARAI H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Krishnamurti				Sukhdeo			
Choudhary ...	10	1	20	Chowdhary ...	17	1	19
Satrughana Chaudhry ...				1	12	18	

THIRD DIVISION.

Pandey Pradyumna				Shukadeo Roy ...	1	1	16
Prasad ...	1	1	14	Tarkeshwar Prasad			
Sahdeo Choudhary	11	10	19	Varma ...	16	1	18
Sukhdeo Sinha ...	1	3	19				
Shyam Sunder				Tript N a r a y a n			
Choudhary ...	5	9	19	Mishra ...	1	2	18

RAMESWAR H. E. SCHOOL, RAJNAGAR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bhava Nath Mishra	1	1	21
-------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Babulal Sao	...	26	6	19	Faujdar Sahu	..	3	1	18
Bhaiya Jha	...	1	9	18	Giridhar Jha	..	16	7	17
Bishwambhar Jha	31	12	21	Ram Chandra Lal					
				Das	...	7	9	19	

THIRD DIVISION.

Bindhyadeo Jha	...	22	11	17	Kashinath Mishra	14	2	20
Ramdeo Prasad	...	7	6	20				

H. E. SCHOOL, JAYNAGAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Deo Nandan Sinha	7	3	20	Ram Narayan Prasad	...	20	1	19
------------------	---	---	----	--------------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Triloki Nath	...	12	11	16	Ram Nandan Mishra	...	20	2	19
--------------	-----	----	----	----	-------------------	-----	----	---	----

S. K. H. E. SCHOOL, PANDAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Tribeni Panday	...	1	2	19
----------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhagwat Narayan Jha	...	1	1	17	Raghubir Mishra	...	2	1	19
Jay Narayan Thakur	...	1	1	20	Shree Kant Jha	...	1	3	15
					Surya Narayan Lal Das	...	1	1	19

.

MUSLIM H. E. SCHOOL, LAHERIASARAI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Anant Nath Varma	24	11	20	Muhammad Idris I.	7	2	18		
Mohammad Tahir Hussain	...	16	4	19	Syed Md. Abdul Aleem	...	1	6	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Jogendra Prasad ...	5	2	20	Mohammad Sayeed			
Mohammad Jamal-				Manzer	...	27	10 21
uddin Khan ...	2	1	18				
Mohammad Far-				Mirza Muhammad			
rukh Husain ...	11	1	17	Taslim Beg	...	15	12 17

NIRMALI H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bindeshwari Prasad Deo ... 7 3 21

THIRD DIVISION.

Nageshwar Lal Das	19	9	20	Sheonandan			
				Mandal	...	21	6 16

PRIVATE NORTHBROOK SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dar. 497—Asharfi				Dar. 510—Mahesh-			
Trivedi ...	1	8	01	war Jha	...	21	3 18
Dar. 516—R a m				Narain Bhagat	24	12	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Dar. 502—J a d u-				Dar. 512—Munesh-			
nandan Prasad	28	11	15	war Prasad	...	2	2 19
Dar. 503—Jagesh-				Dar. 513—Nagen-			
war Lal Das ...	1	1	18	dra Narayan	...	3	10 15
Dar. 507—Kant				Dar. 520—Tej Kant			
Narain Roy ...	1	8	16	Jha	...	3	12 16
Dar. 508—Lakshmi				Dar. 523—Nishhi			
Narain Jha ...	1	1	15	Kant Mishra	...	1	3 18
Dar. 509—Maha				Dar. 524—Ganga			
deo Lal ...	5	9	15	Prasad Mishra	...	5	10 14
				(Passes in English only)			

Dar. 525—R a t i Kant Jha ... 2 11 15
(Passes in English only)

PUSA GOVERNMENT HIGH SCHOOL (PRIVATE).

THIRD DIVISION.

Dar. 527—H a r i-				Dar. 531—M d.			
sharan Roy ...	1	10	15	Abdul Halim			
Dar. 529—Jaikant				Khan	...	1	2 10
Choudhury ...	9	11	19				
Dar. 530—Mohd.				Dar. 534—Ramkant			
Yusuf Siddiqi ...	9	1	15	Pathak	...	1	9 17

MOTIHARI CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, MOTIHARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Achal Deo Narain				Nawal Kishore			
Shrivastava ...	19	5	22	Prasad Sinha ...	5	6	17
Asharfi Ram ...	1	8	20	Ram Baran Ram	16	7	18
Brahmadeva				Shivanarayan Pra-			
Narayan Mishra	7	11	19	sad Sinha ...	1	8	21
Vinoy Vihari				... 1	6	22	

THIRD DIVISION.

Babban Prasad ...	13	6	20	Mohammad Jamil-			
Chaturbhuj Tew-				ur Rahman ...	10	5	21
ary ...	2	1	17	Mukherjee, Anukul			
Kailash Prasad ...	3	9	18	Chandra ...	27	7	16
Kamaleshwar Pra-				Radhey Shyam			
sad ...	15	1	21	Sharan ...	2	3	21
Kapildeo Prasad ...	21	7	17	Raghava Saran			
Krishna Ballabh				Varma ...	21	1	22
Sahay ...	15	3	18				

HEYCOCK ACADEMY, MOTIHARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dhananjai Prasad ... 1 11 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Birkishore Tiwary	21	11	16	Satya Narayan			
Halim Mian ...	10	1	16	Verma ...	4	1	21

BETTIAH RAJ H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Kedar Panday ...	14	6	20	Sheo Mangal Pra-			
Nagendra Prasad				sad ...	23	10	19
Shrivastava ...	1	4	22				

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhattacharya,				Radha Kant Jha	1	1	20
Amarendra Nath	10	10	22	Rameshwar Jha ...	16	1	17
Mangal Mishra ...	12	11	18	Syed Musi Raza ...	2	9	21
Md. Abdul Bari							
Khan ...	19	12	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Ali Ahmad Mullick	3	11	22	Girijesh K u m a r			
Amar Rai ...	29	3	19	Dutta Varma ...	10	2	20
Awadhesh Kumar				Gopi Prasad Ojha	6	1	18
Dutt Verma ...	28	1	21	Md. M a z h a r u l			
Brinda Nand Chau-				Haque ...	1	12	20
bey ...	23	12	17	Paras Nath Prasad	2	1	18
Dip Narain Prasad	1	1	18	Paras Nath Verma	3	1	21
Rajeshwar Prasad Varma				...	15	7	20

TIRHUT VIDYALAYA, MEHSI, CHAMPARAN.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ram Baran Prasad ... 6 11 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Bachu Prasad ...	20	11	18	Rama Kant Prasad	31	12	18
Ram Dhyan Shukl	1	4	17	Ram Vilas Roy			
Rajeshwar Prasad	23	3	21	Sharma ...	3	5	18

KHRIST RAJA HIGH SCHOOL, BETTIAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dineshwar Prasad				Mohammad Hal-			
Verma ...	1	7	15	eem ...	17	10	18
Kapildeo Kuar ...	1	12	20	Raghubir Sharan	3	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Ajodhya Rai ...	11	8	19	Francis, Salvatore	27	1	19
Baidya Nath Sinha	14	10	18	Marndi, John ...	31	12	18
Deonandan Sahai	1	2	17	Rai Gopal Sharma	26	12	18
Elias, Januarius ...	15	2	14	Seraphim, Fidelis	7	11	17
Thakur Prasad ...				...	1	12	18

MANGAL SEMINARY, MOTIHARI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Harish Chandra				Rajiwa N a y a n			
Prasad Verma ...	7	1	20	Sinha	28	11	20

SECOND DIVISION.

Chandreshwar Pra-				Dineshwar Prasad	22	1	20
sad Sinha ...	26	5	18	Ram Kumar Ram	1	12	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohammad Anisur Rahman	...	17	4	22	Rajeshwari Prasad	23	7	18
------------------------	-----	----	---	----	-------------------	----	---	----

D. M. ACADEMY, BAGAHA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Braj Kishore Tiwary	...	5	5	20	Rajpati Shukla	...	9	9	18
---------------------	-----	---	---	----	----------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Kashi Naresh Prasad	...	15	8	17	Sachida Nand Prasad	...	2	2	21
---------------------	-----	----	---	----	---------------------	-----	---	---	----

HAZARIMAL H. E. SCHOOL, RAXAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kailash Prasad Roy	...	28	10	17	Rameshwar Pratap Narain Sinha	...	8	12	19
Kedar Nath	...	1	1	19	Ramji Prasad Sharma	...	10	3	22
Mohamad Ilias	...	18	1	18	Sukhen Prasad Thakur	...	19	7	18
Raghunath Prasad Bhartia	...	8	8	18	Surya Pathak	...	8	6	16
Ramanand Prasad	...	1	9	20					

THIRD DIVISION.

Bengali Mia	...	7	9	17	Rama Narain Sinh	2	10	20
Mukerjee, Nilratan		2	6	20	Ramanath Gupta	10	4	21
Ramawtar	Rama	11	3	18				

NARKATIAGANJ HIGH SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Akhilanand Mishra	...	12	11	14
-------------------	-----	----	----	----

MOTIHARI CENTRE (PRIVATE CANDIDATE).

SECOND DIVISION.

Mot. 184—Braj Deva Narayan Sinha	...	1	10	18	Mot. 191—Mahendra Sinha	...	28	5	19
Mot. 189—Iftakhar Ahmad	...	2	4	21	Mot. 192—Md. Abul Hasan Khan	...	3	11	18
Mot. 194—Mohammad Shafi	...	1	7	20					

THIRD DIVISION.

Mot. 180—Abdul				Mot. 197—Rama			
Aziz ...	24	2	14	Prasad ...	17	5	17
Mot. 183—Beni-				Mot. 199—Shankar			
madho Bhatta ...	13	10	16	Sinha ...	11	8	16

TIRHUT VIDAYALAY, MESHI.

(Teacher.)

Paresh Nath Mukhopadhyay (Passes in Hindi only)

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL BHAGALPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Hargouri	Prasad			Md. Abdul Ghani	1	12	20
Ghose ...	13	5	18				

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Nasir ...	27	7	18	Lakhan Lal Sinha	28	2	18
Amulya R a t a n				Lakshmi Kant			
Sinha ...	12	1	22	Mishra ...	16	9	21
Babu Lal Gope ...	5	12	19	L a l i t Kishore			
Bhagwati Shankar				Misra ...	30	1	19
Mishra ...	2	1	22	Md. Ilyas ...	1	1	19
Dibaker Prasad				M i t t r a, Uma			
Pandey ...	14	6	18	Sankar ...	23	2	20
Ghose, Prāmatha				R a m a p a t i			
Nath ...	11	2	22	Upadhyaya ...	22	2	21
Ghose, Rabindra				Syed Mohammad			
Nath ...	11	8	20	Hussain ...	1	5	21
Gobind Ram Mahto	1	1	20	Syed Mohammad			
Haldhar Prasad				Nawab ...	18	4	24
Singh ...	1	2	22				

THIRD DIVISION.

Ghosh, Santosh				Mohammad Kali-			
Kumar ...	26	7	17	mullah ...	28	1	17
				Ram Prasad Lal	1	6	17
Mahendra Narayan				Sinha, Amiya			
Sinha ...	31	7	20	Kumar ...	7	2	21

T. N. J. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, BHAGALPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Jaynarayan Mishra 6 10 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Khalique ...	3	1	22	Mohammad Zobair			
Basudeo Roy ...	23	5	20	Khan ...	30	6	22

THIRD DIVISION.

Brahmadeo				Syed Sultan Ahmed	20	5	22
Choubey ...	24	2	20	Saryu Sharma ...	18	1	19
Harihar Prasad ...	16	1	18	Sadho Prasad			
Hem Narayan				Singh ...	19	1	20
Kumar ...	1	7	19	Shashi Bhusan			
Lakhi Prasad				Pandey ...	16	8	18
Mandal ...	20	5	19				

C. M. S. HIGH SCHOOL, BHAGALPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Deo Narayan				Mitra, Kalipada	25	9	20
Rama ...	1	8	19	Mohammad Sher			
Ganguli, Nilendu				Khan ...	15	3	22
Chandra ...	29	1	21	Prafulla Chandra			
Indra Narain				Choudhery ...	9	8	21
Singha ...	24	9	18	Seal, Gordon Ajit			
Jadu Nandan Ray	1	10	20	Cumar ...	10	4	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Braj Nandan				Mundle, Arnold ...	24	6	21
Prasad ...	3	1	22	Mundu, Marshal ...	3	12	19
Das, Narendra				Shree Mohan Singh	1	5	17
Nath ...	1	1	19	Shyamal Kishor			
Das, Subodh				Jha ...	1	6	21
Chandra ...	3	1	20	Singheshwar Pro-			
Datta, Amiya				sad Rama ...	12	12	20
Krisna ...	10	11	14	Surendra Narayan			
Hira Lal Gupta ...	27	8	19	Misra ...	17	11	21
Jai Nandan				Syed Muhammad			
Prasad ...	9	11	19	Azmat Husain ...	5	5	20
Kameshwar Prasad	2	1	19	Rajendra Prasad ...	5	1	18

MARWARI PATHSHALA, BHAGALPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bijnan	Bhushan				Krishna Lal Kotri-				
Chand	...	26	2	20	wala	...	20	10	17

SECOND DIVISION.

Chhote Lal					Parma Nand				
Jhunjhunwala	...	24	1	19	Singh	...	31	12	17
Jamuna Prasad					Rajendra Prasad	...	1	1	22
Sinha	...	9	1	20	Shib Shankar				
Janardan Prosad					Jha	...	3	3	18
Singh	...	3	1	20	Shiva Shanker				
Madan Mohan					Sahay	...	22	2	21
Lal	...	1	3	17	Shyma Charan				
Medini Sahu	...	9	1	17	Misra	...	22	12	22

THIRD DIVISION.

Deo Narayan					Ramesh Chandra				
Mandal	...	1	10	20	Dass	...	1	3	21
Gourang Prasad					Ram Swarup				
Chowdhry	...	4	4	18	Rai	...	1	10	19
Radha Krishna					Sarju Prasad				
Khemka	...	1	1	19	Singh	...	17	1	18
Shankar Lal	...	28	2	20					

RAI H. M. T. BAHADUR H. E. SCHOOL, BARARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhikhana* Mandal	...	1	1	17	Choudhury, Ajit				
Choudhury, Monojit	...	11	1	22	Kumar	...	11	1	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Adhikary, Kamala-					Mohammed Zafe-				
kanta	...	8	8	16	rul Hassan	...	26	5	22
Chatterji, Phani					Nenadhar				
Bhusan	...	2	11	19	Mishra	...	22	7	18
Ghosh Bhagwan					Pashupati Prasad				
Chandar	...	24	9	19	Singha	...	2	2	15
Gopi Krishna					Ram Rati				
Thakur	...	25	10	20	Singha	...	30	6	20

DUMKA ZILA SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

D a s G u p t a				R a m P r a s a d			
Niranjan ...	8	11	21	Tibrewala	15	2	21
Gupta, Narayan							
Chandra ...	18	6	20	Uday P r a k a s h			
Mitra, Sukumar ...	22	4	20	Sinha ...	22	8	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhushan Bara ...	12	4	17	K a h a l i, Sudhir			
Choudhuri, Ajoy				Kumar ...	9	1	20
Chandra ...	12	9	19				

BANKA M. K. H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Quddus ... 31 12 23

THIRD DIVISION.

S u r j a N a r a y a n				U g r a M o h a n S a h	27	11	16
Modi ...	1	1	20				

PAKUR RAJ H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kali Prosad Panday ... 10 7 20

THIRD DIVISION

Abdur Rahim ...	20	12	21	B o s e, Paritosh			
Braja Gopal Pande	9	1	20	Kumar ...	23	10	19
Himangshu Sekhor Tewari ...	20	5	21				

SAHIBGANJ E. I. RY. H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Jabbar ...	19	3	19	S h a m s u l H o d a ...	1	1	21
Lakhi Prasad ...	4	10	19	T a p e s h w a r M i s h r a	1	1	18

• THIRD DIVISION.

Nawal Kishore				U p e n d r a C h a n d r a			
Chowdhry ...	14	9	17	Lall ...	22	9	19
Sajjad Hussain ...	1	1	19				

AMJORA S. C. H. E. SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Maji, Lal	Rajendra ...	16	1	19	Mazumdar, Sundar	Gopal ...	24	4	20
-----------	--------------	----	---	----	------------------	-----------	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

D a s,	Santosh				Roy, Nihar Ranjan	14	5	20
Kumar	...	5	4	21				
Mondal, G o p a l					Sarkar, Gostha			
Chandra	...	10	3	16	Bihari	...	31	5

THIRD DIVISION.

Sen Gupta, Chandra	Bankim ...	11	10	18	Roy, Kanai Gopal	16	3	21
--------------------	------------	----	----	----	------------------	----	---	----

JAMAHAR KUMARI H. E. SCHOOL, RAJMAHAL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Das, Amiya Kumar	13	5	21	Shib Nandan Singh	1	2	19
Dey, Pradosh							
Kumar ...	1	12	20	Sarkar, Satish			
Rajendra Lal Saha	21	2	17	Chandra ...	24	8	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Annada Prasad	...	13	9	16	Ram Lakhan Lal	11	1	20
Wali Mian	...	9	8	18				

GODDA CORONATION HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bosu, Kumar	Rabindra ...	7	10	20	Mahammad Anwar Ali	...	30	12	18
-------------	--------------	---	----	----	--------------------	-----	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishnu Prasad Jha	1	1	22	Joy Kishna, Jha ...	12	2	22
Deep Narayan Choudhary ...	29	9	18	Madhab Chandra Jha ...	30	12	20
Dukhan Pandit ...	28	2	17	Parma N a n d Choudhary ...	6	1	19

KHARAGPUR LEE H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Jayanti Prasad Sinha ... 28 1 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Harish	Chandra		Nilmohan	Singha	31	12	18
Prasad	...	1 2 17	Sidheshwari	Mishra	31	7	19

SULTANGANJ K. N. AND S. M. H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Shivanarayan Choudhury ... 30 9 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Ganganath	Jha	...	2	1	22	Kapil	Mohan	
J u g a l	Kishore					Thakur	...	15 9 19
Das	...		3	9	21	Ramdas	Prasad	...
								6 5 18
						Shashidhar	Misra	...
								15 7 16

SHIRRES INSTITUTION H. E. SCHOOL, MADHIPURA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Baidyanath Varma 1 1 21

SECOND DIVISION.

Ramadhar	Bhagat	19	3	18	S h i v a s h a n -	
					kar Prasad	...
						28 2 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Badri	Narayan		Chandrika	Prasad	
Mandal	...	31 1 21	Singh	...	17 1 19
	Umesh Prasad Sinha	...			1 3 19

HALLET INSTITUTION, SAHARSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kamala Kant Mishra ... 23 8 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Balbhadra	Mishra	1	5	18	Janardan	Jha	...	1 11 19
Bhaba	Nandan				Jogendra	Jha	...	1 1 17
Lall Dass	...	1	8	18	Purander	Jha	...	1 12 19

NAUGACHIA H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Hari Narayan Chowdhary	...	31 12 17	Panchanan Jha	...	1 9 15
------------------------	-----	----------	---------------	-----	--------

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandradeo Thakur	2 9 20	Surjakishore Jha	...	14 5 20
-------------------	--------	------------------	-----	---------

MOKSHADA GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ghose, Renuca	Roy, Bani
Sanyal, Chameli	

THIRD DIVISION.

Ghose, Latica

C. E. ZENANA MISSION GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gupta, Jyotsna

THIRD DIVISION.

Choudhury, Protiva

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhag. 379—Maheshwari	Pra-		Bhag. 401—Indu Bhushan	Prasad	1 12 15
sad	...	1 5 19			

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhag. 367—Akhawri	Dip		Bhag. 373—Dutta,		
Narayan	Pra-		Indu Bhushan	...	24 8 21
shad	...	1 7 18	Bhag. 374—Gulab		
			Ram	...	6 2 15

THIRD DIVISION *Contd.*

Bhag. 376— Jharkhandi Pra- sad Choubey ... 31 8 14	Bhag. 389— Rajeshwari Pra- sad ... 14 9 14
Bhag. 380—Md. Abdul Hasib Khan ... 1 1 19	Bhag. 392— Shree Prasad ... 1 1 17
Bhag. 381— M o h a m m a d Ahmad ... 1 1 17	Bhag. 397— Bageshwari Prasad ... 19 4 17
Bhag. 382— Mohamed Aze- muddin ... 9 5 18	Bhag. 398— Banka Behari Mandal ... 10 5 19
Bhag. 383— Md. Haroon ... 1 9 14	Bhag. 405— Parmeshwar Jha ... 17 2 16
Bhag. 386— Md. Zaheeru- ddin ... 10 1 21	Bhag. 406— Raghibanand Choudhary ... 1 9 18
Bhag. 388— Naresh Chandra Ghosh ... 13 9 18	Bhag. 407— Shital Prasad sad Dubey ... 1 12 16

PASSES IN SINGLE SUBJECT.

T. N. J. COLLEGE, BHAGALPUR.

Bagchi, Meghendra Nath— Passes in History only.	Choudhary, Lachmishwar Pra- sad—Passes in Geography only.
Swaroop, Binode Behary— Passes in History and Geography only.	Md. Monirul Haque—Passes in Geography only.
Choudhary, Deo Narain— Passes in Geography only.	Tiwary, Mahendra Prasad— Passes in Geography only.
Das, Indra Nand Lal—Passes in History and Geographphy only.	Singh, Raj Kumar—Passes in History and Geography only.
Karan, Kapildeo Narayan— Passes in History and Geo- graphy only.	Choudhary, Rudra Karayan— Passes in Geography only.

RAI H. M. T. BAHADUR H. E. SCHOOL.

(Teacher.)

Banerji, Sris—Passes in Hindi only.

PURNEA CENTRE.

PURNEA ZILA SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bhattacharyya, Bhabani	...	24	12	20	Mukherji, Chandra	Manik	...	10	5	21
---------------------------	-----	----	----	----	----------------------	-------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerjee, Ranjan	Provati	...	7	4	21	Mangla Prasad Roy	19	9	20
Bhagwan Verma	Prasad	...	1	3	21	Mitra, Chandra Narayan	...	6	10 18
Ghosh, S a r o j Kumar	...	11	10	20	Mozoomder, Bijon Bihary	...	20	9	20
Maheshwar Mehta	Prasad	...	1	11	23	Sen, Sudhendu Kumar	...	12	3 22

THIRD DIVISION.

Braj Bhushan					Md. Aslam	...	5	12	20
Prasad	...	28	1	19	Nandan, Bimal				
Jagdish Narain Lal		31	12	18	Krishna	...	11	1	19
Jai Krishna Tewari		1	12	18	Syed Khurshed				
Krishna Bahadur					Alam	...	25	12	20
Sinha	...	31	10	20	Sheikh Sohrab				
Mohini M o h a n					Ali	...	1	10	18
Choudhary	...	11	5	19					

ARRARIA HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Durga Nand Jha	...	18	6	21
----------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Hefazuddin Ahmed	1	5	17	S h a m s u d d i n						
Ram Prakash Singh	1	3	17	Ahmad	...	22	1	22		
				Surendra Prasad	...	11	1	21		
Indu Bhusan Mullick	1	6	17							

KISHANGANJ H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mukherjee, Arun Kumer	...	12	11	22
-----------------------	-----	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhattacharyya,					Ghose, Anil Kumer	1	5	22
Rama Prasad	...	3	7	24	Rajnandan Prosad	27	10	22

MAHESHWARI ACADEMY, KATI HAR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ghosh, Binoy Gopal	...	31	12	20
--------------------	-----	----	----	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Ganguly, Amiya					Mitra, Madhurya-			
Kumar	...	1	10	21	moy	...	20	11 21
Majumdar, Karu-					Muhury, R a j			
namoy	...	7	11	21	Kumar Rai	...	6	1 18
Tej Narayan Dass	...	2	10	19				

THIRD DIVISION.

Alauddin	...	24	7	20	Mojumdar, Amal			
					Chandra	...	12	1 20
Safiruddin Ahmed		1	1	19				

KALANAND VIDYALAYA, GARH BANAILI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Devendra Jha	...	24	4	19	Narsinha Prasad			
G i r i j a Nath					Ray	...	10	3 19
Thakur	...	5	7	17				

THIRD DIVISION.

Alakh Narayan					Bhubneshwar Man-			
Upadhyay	...	1	10	16	dal	...	1	5 14
Anant Prasad Jha		1	1	17	Kadam Lall Mohto		2	4 18
Bhim Lal Mandal		1	4	18	Rati Mohan Biswas		1	5 19

LEE ACADEMY, FORBESGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhagwat R a m					Braj Nandan Pra-			
Agrawal	...	26	2	20	sad Mandilvar	...	8	3 19

A. P. H. E. SCHOOL, AJODHYAGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Babu Mani Jha	...	1	1	17	Sachida N a n d			
Narottam Jha	...	9	5	17	Prasad	...	4	6 15
Sita Ram Das	...	4	6	18	Somi Sah	...	1	4 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Gaya Prasad Roy	9	8	18	Parma N a n d			
Hare Krishna				Thakur	...	16	8 18
Acharya	...	21	4 20	Sant Prasad	...	2	1 18
Parma Nand Jha	11	11	17	Sukdeo Poddar	...	1	7 17
Surj Narayan Lal	...	31	10 15				

BARSOE H. E. SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Shaikh Mafijuddin ... 20 3 20

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

PURNEA ZILA SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Purn. 104—Md.				Purn. 108—Umesh			
Nayeem	...	21	1 19	Prasad Varma	21	6	20
Purn 105—Md.				Durgadas Burman—Teacher			
Quasim	...	1	6 18	Maheshwari Academy—			
Purn 107—Sk.				passes in Hindi Composition			
Hamid Ali	...	3	2 16	only.			

MONGHYR CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, MONGHYR.

SECOND DIVISION.

A r u n Prasad				Mitra, Manmohan	29	11	18
Choudhari	...	1	3 18	Mohammad Hassan	1	10	18
B a c h c h, a Lal				Nandkishore Pro-			
Mahato	...	1	1 21	sad Sinha	...	28	7 22
Bisheshwar Prasad				Prit Narain	...	15	1 18
Sinha	...	2	7 22	Ramkrishna Prasad	18	11	18
Chatterjee, Sachin-				Ram Prasad Sinha	3	12	20
dra Kumar	...	6	6 23	Satyadeo Prasad			
Giribar Narayan				Sinha	...	19	14 19
Singh	...	1	2 20	Shreekant Roy	...	11	1 21
Kant Lal Singh	...	1	3 18	Syed Manazir			
Lakshmi Prasad				Ahmad	...	5	5 21
Sahu	...	1	5 19				

THIRD DIVISION.

A r u n Kumar				Banerjee, Aswini			
Sinha	...	20	8 21	Kumar	...	28	3 21

Bindeshwari Prasad				Laha, Sambhunath	16	9	23
Misra ...	28	11	17	Parmanand Prasad	2	1	21
Debi P r a s a d				Pushpa Lal Jha ...	1	1	19
Dokania ...	5	2	20	Ramdeo Issar ...	2	1	18
Girish Chandra				Srikrishna Agrawala	1	12	17
Pathak ...	3	1	19	Surendramohan			
Kamaleshwari Pra-				Sinha ...	28	1	22
sad Choudhary	2	1	20	Syed Khursheed			
Kapiladeva Nara-				Alam ...	18	8	19
yana Singh ...	1	1	19	Tribhuwan Nath	24	1	22
Kirti Narayan				Umesh Chandra			
Yadava ...	1	1	17	Sharma ...	28	5	21

TOWN SCHOOL, MONGHYR.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Mathura Prasad				Ram Chandra			
Singh ...	1	9	18	Prosad ...	19	3	23

THIRD DIVISION.

Adhin Mahato ...	31	12	21	Rajpati Prasad			
Hare Krishna				Sinha ...	10	7	21
Prasad ...	10	7	21	Shivanandan Pra-			
Hargouri Saron ...	10	7	21	sad Sharma ...	1	1	21
Lala Deenbandhu				Shreedhar Prosad	2	10	20
Sahay ...	13	1	17	Sachidanand Singh	1	1	21

TRAINING ACADEMY, MONGHYR.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Jamuna Prasad				Ram P r a s a d			
Yadava ...	3	1	21	Singha ...	20	10	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Indra Narayan				Randhir Prosad			
Prasad ...	30	12	19	Sinha ...	13	10	23
Ragunath Sahai ...	25	2	20	Shiva Shankar			
Sohi Singh				Sinha ...	1	1	16
				... 8	1	15	

D. J. COLLEGE, MONGHYR.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Baleshwar Prasad				Shiva Shankar Pro-			
Sinha ...	3	3	20	sad Singh ...	15	5	18
Jagat Narayan Pro-				Siddheshvar Prasad	3	10	20
sad Verma ...	7	12	21	Surya Narayan			
Sarkar, Debi Pada	12	8	20	Singh ...	8	9	17

THIRD DIVISION.

A n a n t a Kumar			Jainath P r a s a d		
Sinha ...	23	12 22	Yadava ...	10	1 19
A n a r s i Prasad			Kapil Deo Singha	7	1 21
Singha ...	17	1 17	Mahendra Prosad		
Baidya Nath Pro-			Verma ...	8	8 19
sad Sinha ...	19	11 15	Maheshwar Prasad	1	1 20
Bhagwati Prosad	12	10 13	Md. Wali Hassan	9	1 22
Dharam Singh ...	15	1 18	Narayan Prasad ...	14	1 21
Jadu N a n d a n			Pardeep Narayain	23	1 21
Sahai ...	23	9 16	Ram A y o d h y a		
Jagdish Narayan			Sinha ...	12	9 16
Singh ...	4	8 21			

E. I. R. INDIAN H. E. SCHOOL, JAMALPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ghosh, K a r t i c			Gopal Rao Tam-		
Chandra ...	28	10 20	bay ...	20	1 22

SECOND DIVISION.

Halder, Gobinda			Mohammad Moen-		
Chandra ...	6	6 20	uddin ...	19	7 21
Har Narayan Pra-			Narayan Prasad		
sad ...	25	4 21	Singh ...	1	1 20

THIRD DIVISION.

F a t e h Bahadur			M a i t r a , Ram		
Varma ...	9	5 18	Chandra ...	5	11 20
Gokula N a n d			Mitra, Ajit Kumar	12	6 19
Mishra ...	23	5 20	Probhash Chandra		
L a l Mohammed			Dass ...	15	12 19
Khan ...	31	12 19	Ram Sajiwan Lall	2	11 19
Ram Bharosa Singh			28 2 19		

B. P. H. E. SCHOOL, BEGUSARAI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ramsharan Sharma	...	1 9 20
------------------	-----	--------

SECOND DIVISION.

Akloo Mistry ...	1	7	17	Ramanandan Pro-			
Bhubaneshwar Pro-				sad ...	6	10	21
sad ...	7	8	20	Ram Narain Mahto	28	2	15
Bibhuti Bhushan				Ramswarup Lal...	1	2	21
Dev ...	29	4	23	Shyamnandan Pra-			
Digambar Lall ...	28	3	20	sad ...	15	10	16
Radhey Shyam				Sukdeo Sinha ...	29	4	17
Prosad ...	2	4	21	Surja Narain Tha-			
				kur ...	2	10	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Chaturbhuj Mahto	6	1	21	Lakshman Singh	1	1	20
------------------	---	---	----	----------------	---	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL JAMUI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Braj Kishore				Krityanand Das ...	9	5	22
Narain ...	1	2	19	Siyā Raghubir			
Harihar Prasad				Saran ...	21	3	15
Mahton ...	10	1	18				

THIRD DIVISION.

Arjun Prasad Vai-				Kaleshwar Singha	1	3	12
dya ...	3	4	21	Md. Abdul Bari ...	4	9	21
Bindeshwari Pra-				Nandkishore Pra-			
sad ...	1	1	19	sad ...	26	8	18
Gokhula Prasad ...	12	12	18	Ramajee Singh ...	12	10	19

PRINCE OF WALES H. E. SCHOOL, KHAGARIA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Brahmdeo Prasad	22	10	19	Ramashanker Pro-			
Chaudhari Mahto	5	2	17	sad Verma ...	19	4	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Arjun Prasad Ver-				Jaidéo Narain			
ma ...	2	2	15	Singh ...	7	1	19
Bindheshwari Pra-				Mohamad Maslah-			
sad Sinha ...	1	6	19	uddin ...	1	1	20
Bhubneshwari Pro-				Moti Ram ...	7	9	14
sad Sinha ...	20	1	22	Murli Prasad ...	14	11	20
Ramchandra Prasad				Sinha ...	15	11	16

H. E. SCHOOL, BARHIYA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kedar Nath Kano- ria	...	9	1	21	Keshardeo Jagnani	2	2	18
-------------------------	-----	---	---	----	-------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Banarsi Mahraj	...	28	1	20	Jugalkishore Pro-			
Bisheshwar Prasad		1	1	20	sad Sinha	...	1	7 16
Sita Ram Mahraj					1	1	20	

BHAGWAN H. E. SCHOOL, GOGRI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mahendra Narayan Prashad	...	13	2	22
--------------------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagatbir Mishra	...	24	12	19	Muktinath Mishra	30	11	13
Kailashpati Sahai		31	8	21	Upendra Narayan			
					Prosad	...	13	2 23

D. M. H. E. SCHOOL, SHEIKHPURA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Jadu Nandan Prosad	...	10	9	21
--------------------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

A. Samad Khan	...	7	3	21	Lakhan Sinha	...	1	12 18
A. Z. Mohaminad					M. A. Samad			
Mosleh	...	26	1	19	Malick	...	1	5 18
K a m a l a Prasad					Md. Wasim	...	9	2 20
Murarka	...	16	12	21	Sukar Mahton	...	1	1 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Md. Younus	...	5	1	17	Sashi Bhusan Pro-			
M. Khorshaid Alam		10	12	22	sad	...	18	3 19
Rai Sheonandan					Shraddhanand			
Prasad	...	2	1	21	Sinha	...	1	11 22
Ram Kishun Mah-					Shree Mahton	...	1	10 17
ton	...	5	4	19	Harinandan Sinha		1	1 19

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.
ZILA SCHOOL, MONGHYR.

SECOND DIVISION.

M o n g . 286—			M o n g . 302—		
Gholam Rasool	23	11	R a m Shanker		
			Prosad Sinha ...	5	1 21
M o n g . 287—			M o n g . 306—		
Hridaya Narayan	15	2	Syed Ali Imam	12	1 18
			M o n g . 309—		
M o n g . 291—			Tej Narayan Jha	23	11 18
Lakshmi Narayan Mandal	...	10 12 12	M o n g . 310—		
			Trebeni Prasad		
M o n g . 292—			Mahato	2	10 20
Mishari Gope ...	30	12 14			

THIRD DIVISION.

M o n g . 282—			M o n g . 298—		
Bishundeo Roy	3	12 21	R a g h u n a n d a n Prasad ...	15	12 21
M o n g . 285—			M o n g . 299—		
Dineshwar Prosad Sinha	...	11 5 17	Ramhit Singh	30	1 18
M o n g . 288—			M o n g . 300—		
Jogendra Prosad	...	10 8 16	Ramparichhan Singh	...	5 8 20
M o n g . 289—			M o n g . 301—		
Kameshwar Gope	1	1 16	R a m Prasad Mandal	...	18 1 18
M o n g . 295—			M o n g . 303—		
Mukherjee, Ramchandra	...	7 6 20	S a n t Prasad Sinha	...	2 2 16
M o n g . 297—					
Pyare Mahato	6	5 19			

RANCHI CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, RANCHI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Banerjee, S a m a r	•		Harendra Mohan		
Kumar	...	4 11 20	Lal Baxi	...	4 4 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhouri Ramesh-wari Prasad	...	2 8 20	Badrul H a s a n Khan	...	3 5 20
Azizul Haque	...	1 4 20	Banerjee, Pradyot Kumar	...	16 10 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhowmick, Bidhu- bhushan ...	27	7	22	Omkar Prasad Ver- ma ...	19	6	19
Bibhakar Prasad ...	7	7	19	P a l, Sachindra			
Dunia Lal ...	28	10	19	Nath ...	10	5	20
Ghulam Moin Rafi- qun Nabi ...	18	8	20	Rajeshwar Prasad, No. II ...	15	11	21
Ishwar Chandra ...	22	2	22	Ram Chandra ...	12	8	20
Lal Gopeshwar- nath Shahdeo ...	5	5	16	Sen, Umapada ...	28	1	21
Mahmood Hasan Khan ...	3	9	18	Shikhar Ram ...	9	2	18
Mishra Narmadesh- war Nath Sharma	2	6	20	Syed Fazilat Hus- sain ...	26	10	18
				Syed Nurul Hoda	2	2	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Awadhesh Kumar Sinha ...	28	12	16	Md. Hashim Khan	1	1	18
Bharat Ram ...	1	3	19	Md. Muslim Khan	1	1	21
Bishnudutta Sahu	2	1	21	Panchkouri Sahu	14	2	16
Bhupendra Nath Roy ...	9	11	20	Paul Choudhury, Arun Kumar ...	18	4	15
Burman, Sudhakar	28	8	19	Somnath Oraon ...	20	3	15
De, Arnold Have- lock ...	23	5	20	Suresh C h a n d r a Sinha ...	22	1	15
Jagdish Sahu ...	11	6	18	Syed Md. Salim ...	2	1	21
Mohammad Abdul Hayee ...	2	3	20	Syed Mokhtar Ah- mad ...	16	9	18
Md. Fakhrullah ...	6	2	18	Talukder, Loken- ranjan ...	24	1	20

ST. PAUL'S HIGH SCHOOL, RANCHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Azimuddin Haidery	3	1	23	G a n g u l i, Gopal Chatterji, A j i t Chandra ...	3	11	18
Kumar ...	21	11	21	Sanyal, Jitendra- nath ...	21	2	18
Topno, Bhanu	27	1	21				

THIRD DIVISION.

Chakravarty, Sudhindra Kumar	11	6	20	Sohar Mahto ...	2	1	18
Chattarji, Murari				Tirkey, C h r i s t Mahanand Samu- el ...	12	5	18
Mohan ...	6	8	19				
Tirkey, Wilfred	14	6	13				

ST. JOHN'S H. E. SCHOOL, RANCHI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Noel Bernard Kujur ... 8 12 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Barnabas Kujur ... 1 11 18 | Habil Lakra ... 2 3 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Alois Ekka	...	24	4	13	|	Nabor Lakra	...	30	6	15
John Topno	...	12	8	12	|	Nicholas Tirkey	...	4	2	18
Kurra Basant Ram		3	7	18	|	Paulus Induar	...	21	9	16
Moti Lal Bhagat		25	2	19	|	Stephan Surin	...	1	12	16

GOSSNER HIGH SCHOOL, RANCHI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Sen, Abanty Bhuson ... 2 3 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Dean, Theodore ... 2 9 17

THIRD DIVISION

Alakh Sunder Lal	27	12	17	|	Ramawtar Lal Shah			
Ganesh Rama Ver-				|	Bazaz	...	9	5 16
ma	...	11	1 17	|	Sita Prasad	...	18	1 18
					Toppo, Immanuel		19	12 18

ST. MARY'S H. E. SCHOOL, SAMTOLI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Lal Muni Singh ... 31 12 16 Toppo, Elias ... 26 10 17

H. E. SCHOOL, KHUNTI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ranjit Rama ... 30 5 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Sidh Nath Ray ... 2 3 17

BALKRISHNA H. E. SCHOOL, RANCHI.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Abdul Quawi ...	30	4	18	Narayan Mahato...	1	1	20
Mahadar Nag ...	1	5	17	Poddar, Jogeshwar			
Mohammad Quasim	6	12	19	Chandra ...	2	1	18
Nanda Lal Mahato	15	8	15	Radha Kant Lall			
Nand Kishore				Shrivastava ...	15	12	18
Sahay ...	19	3	18				

HIGH SCHOOL, GUMLA.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Kedar Nath Sharma ... 13 1 18

NADIA HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL, LOHARDAGA.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Jatin Prasad ... 1 3 21 Mahabir Ram ... 11 2 19

MRS. K. M. P. M. HIGH SCHOOL, JAMSHEDPUR.**FIRST DIVISION.**

Dutt, Sailesh Chandra ...	11	1	19	Gupta, R an e s h Kumar ...	7	12	19
Fahimuddin ...	15	2	19	Sinha, Ramendu ...	10	3	20

SECOND DIVISION.

Biswas, Sudhangsu Kumar ...	3	3	21	Goon, R a n j i t Kumar ...	11	11	19
Chakravarty, Bimal Kumar ...	4	6	19	Mukherji, Bankim Chandra ...	9	8	20
Chattoraj, A j i t Kumar ...	22	9	20	P. Satyanarayan Rao ...	13	2	20
Dash, Durjodhan	4	11	21	Panda, Moni Kanta	20	6	18
De, R o b i n d r a Mohan ...	23	6	19	Roy, Arun Kumar	1	12	20
Dhar, Jyoti Bhuvan ...	31	7	20	Roy, Jitendra Nath	4	11	19
Ghosal, Birendra Nath ...	18	2	21	S e n , Saurindra Nath ...	28	2	21
V. Gananath				Shyam Singh ...	10	9	19
				Tripathi, Ambujakshya ...	27	8	21
				... 12 6 18			

THIRD DIVISION.

Banerjea, Peeyush				Pani, Golok Behari	10	1	20
Kanti ...	20	1	19	Ram Prasad Singh	14	10	18
Bhattacharjee,				R o y, Sudhanya			
Sukumar ...	20	1	20	Kumar ...	8	6	18
B i s w a s , Sanat				Satyanarayan Jha	16	8	18
Kumar ...	16	10	19	Sinha, Hirendra-			
C. Sambasiva Rao	12	4	19	nath ...	8	3	19
Mohanty, Natabar	2	11	20	S a r k a r , Sunil			
Mukherjee, Ramani				Kumar ...	22	1	21
Kanta ...	15	1	20	Sircar, Ardhendu			
Mukherji, Amiya				Shekhar ...	10	10	19
Kumar ...	27	2	20	Sircar, Jnanendra			
Nand Lal Gupta ...	18	12	17	Nath ...	8	6	19

RANCHI CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, RANCHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ran. 230—Durjo-				Ran. 233—Lakra,			
dhan Sahu ...	2	3	15	Justina ...	17	9	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Ran. 277—Abdul				Ran. 239—Banerjee, Kashi			
Jalil ...	16	1	19	Nath—(Passes in History			
Ran. 228—Alexan-				and Geography only).			
ander Partap				R a n. 240—Bhattacharya,			
Singh ...	2	9	16	Harihar—(Passes in History			
Ran. 229—Chow-				only).			
dhury, Sankar				Ran. 241—Bishnu Charen			
Chandra ...	29	11	16	Shaw—(Passes in Geo-			
Ran. 238—Sohrai				graphy only).			
Tirkey ...	17	11	18	Ran. 242—Ranjit Prasad			
				Choudhury—(P a s s e s in			
				Geography only).			

ST. MARGARET'S HIGH SCHOOL, RANCHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ran. 246—Minz, Helen				Ran. 248—Topono, Hilaria			
Matilda.				Lucy.			

THIRD DIVISION.

Ran. 244—Bartholomew, Ruth Jane.	Ran. 245—Kachchhap, Biksit Kamlini.
Ran. 247—Surwar, Saromani.	

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, HAZARIBAGH.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mukherjee, Sunil Kumar	... 24 12 21
------------------------	--------------

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Latif Khan	30 9 16	Mohammad Ehsanul			
Das Gupta, Chidananda	... 26 11 21	Haque	... 3 4 20		
Dutta, Nirmal	...	Ojha, Birendra	...	15 2 21	
Kanti	... 20 12 20	Nath	...	4 8 21	
Ghose, Ajit Kumar	23 12 20	Raghunandan	...	4 8 21	
Lakshman Singh	... 22 12 20	Prasad	...	20 4 19	
Manan Prasad	... 1 1 21	Syed Shah Waris	...		
		Ali	...		

THIRD DIVISION.

Banerjee, Nihar		Mahendra Kishore			
Ranjan	... 1 2 22	Prasad	... 25 2 21		
Biseshwar Prasad	... 2 3 22				
Madho Pradhan	... 1 8 17	Parmeshwar Dayal	21 2 20		

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, HAZARIBAGH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Awadhesh Kumar		Laheri, Gouri			
Sinha	... 20 11 19	Prasad	... 9 12 17		
		Mallik, Trishit	...	10 7 22	
Biswas, Basanta	...	Kumar	...	25 6 21	
Kumar	... 8 8 19	Satyanand Jaiswal	...		
Sunder Mulla	... 10 5 20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Barwa, Joseph	... 2 7 17	Kawleshwari Prasad			
Ganguly, Shyamadas	... 16 1 18	Bakshi	... 17 11 19		
		Tudu, Gora	.. 15 7 18		

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

ZILA SCHOOL, HAZARIBAGH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Haz. 87—Bageshwari Prasad ... 2 7 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Haz. 88—Bhaiya				Haz. 101—Ras-			
Shital Prasad ...	7	3	18	behari Lal ...	3	12	15
Haz. 99—Ramanu-				Haz. 102—Sahdeo			
grah Prasad ...	15	10	14	Rama ...	1	9	17

DALTONGANJ CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, PALAMAU.

FIRST DIVISION.

Dewakar Choubey	1	8	18	Mahesh Narayan			
Jaideo Sahay ...	5	1	20	Lal ...	8	1	21

SECOND DIVISION.

Baijnath Sahaya ...	29	6	18	Nagendra Prasad			
				Sinha ...	15	2	23
Bhagwan Sahay ...	8	6	20	Nand Kishore			
Bose Biswanath ...	10	4	20	Prasad ...	7	8	18
Jamuna Prasad				Ramjanm Singh ...	8	2	17
Gupta ...	15	8	19	Shambhu Nath			
Kedarnath Singh ...	17	9	18	Singh ...	30	1	19
Madan Krishna				Shukdeo Ram ...	4	2	20
Varma ...	8	1	19	Sita Ram Singh ...	15	3	17
Masood Hussain ...	1	1	23	Thakur Prasad ...	3	1	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhagwat Dwibedi	7	1	19	Mahboob Hussain	8	1	18
Brahmadeo Pathak	15	1	19	Mahesh Dubey ...	10	4	20
G h o s h, Satya				Parmeshwar Ram	1	9	17
Prasad ...	20	5	19	Sheo Narayan Lal	7	1	20
Jannat Hussain ...	8	1	20	Surendra Nath			
Jugeshwar Prasad	2	7	16	Sinha ...	5	1	21
Labh Chand ...	2	4	17	Tara Prasad ...	1	10	18

GOVIND H. E. SCHOOL, GARHWA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Lall Maheshwar					Sayed Mojibur				
Prasad Singh	...	25	12	19	Rahman	...	7	1	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Ahmad Husain	...	22	6	19	Shambhu Sharan				
Jagadamba Dutta					Lal	...	22	2	21
Tiwari	...	1	8	20	Sukhbir Singh	...	2	4	17
Shambhunath					Suraj Nath				
Choubey	...	1	2	19	Choubey	...	13	2	20

BAKSHI HIGH SCHOOL, HUSAINABAD.

SECOND DIVISION.

Baidya Nath Lal	10	1	17	Ram Bujhawan					
Damodar Narayan				Singh	...	2	1	18	
Singh	...	1	2	18	S. Nezamuddin				
Mukteshwar					Ashruf	...	2	1	21
Dubey	...	3	11	19					

THIRD DIVISION.

Ram Kishore					Sita Ram Dubey	31	7	18	
Pandey	...	1	9	17					

DALTONGANJ CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

ZILA SCHOOL, PALAMAU.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dalt. 93—Roy					Dalt. 97—Syed				
Choudhury					Farid Alam	...	20	10	17
Amiya Kumar	...	3	5	19	.				

THIRD DIVISION.

Dalt. 82—Amir-					Dalt. 84—Chandrika				
chand Sahu	...	22	8	14	Prasad Sharma	2	3	11	
Dalt. 83—Bali Lal	15	4	21		Dalt. 86—Iftekhhar				
					Ahmad	...	10	3	19

Dalt. 89—Radha Prasad ... 1 1 13	Dalt. 94—Satya Deo Giri ... 27 2 16
Dalt. 92—Ram Narain Lal ... 1 3 15	Dalt. 95—Shiva Dutt Ram ... 9 2 17
Dalt. 96—Surj Deo Pandey	... 20 11 17

PURULIA CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, PURULIA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bose, Samarendra Nath ... 22 12 21	Chatterjee, Rameshwar ... 13 7 18
Dutta, Nityananda	5 7 22

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerjea, Nanda Lall ... 5 4 22	Mahata, Kshudi Ram ... 1 8 19
Bhattacharjee, Shyamapada ... 28 7 16	Mukherjee, Adi Nath ... 23 12 22
Chattoraj, Anil Kumar ... 7 10 20	Mukherjee, Amiya Baran ... 9 2 20
Choudhury, Ash- wini Kumar ... 9 2 18	Mukherjee, Radha- gobinda ... 7 6 21
Das Roy, Sunil Ranjan ... 26 2 20	Ram Krishna Prasad ... 22 9 17
Ghosh, Gopesh- war ... 4 3 21	Saiyed Idris Sarkar, Aswini Kumar ... 28 10 20
Kundu, Prahlad Chandra ... 21 11 18	Sarcar, Robindra Nath ... 7 5 20
Shibapada	Kedia 29 3 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Behalia, Moti Lal 17 8 15	Krishna Kant
Baxi, Murulidhar 3 3 21	Saxena ... 20 4 18
Bihafi Lal Jee ... 17 11 16	Kundu, Khudi Ram 12 8 1
Chatterjee, Manin- dra Nath ... 7 6 18	Mitra, Sudhir
Choudhury, Biren ^s dranath ... 10 5 21	Kumar ... 22 6 18
Kaviraj, Santosh Kumar ... 5 7 16	Mohapatra, Shyam Sundar Sinha ... 2 2 22
	Mozumder, Kamal Krishna ... 11 6 16

Mukherjee, Shanti					Nandy, Mahesh				
Mukul	...	24	5	19	Chandra	...	16	4	20
Nabadwip Chandra					Rajendra Nath				
Pandey	...	2	1	21	Missra	...	17	5	18
Sarkar, Badal	Chandra	...	1	5	21				

MANBHUM VICTORIA INSTITUTION, PURULIA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bandyopadhyaya,					Shaikh Zainuddin				
Somnath	...	1	6	22	Ahmed	...	2	8	22

SECOND DIVISION.

Adhikary, Ram-					Hirendra N a t h				
dulal	...	27	6	20	Ojha	...	26	8	19
Aditya Deb, Rana-					Kundu, Jagannath	11	3	18	
dhir	...	3	10	17	Kundu N i r m a l				
Babu, Madhu-					Chandra	...	3	5	18
sudan Narayan	1	8	15		Mittra, Sunil				
Bandyopadhyaya,					Kumar	...	17	5	21
Anuja Kanta	...	3	1	19	Palit, Niranjana				
Bandopadhyaya,					Kumar	...	4	4	19
Bauldas	...	18	2	17	Pani, Dinabandhu	1	8	18	
Bondyopadhyaya,					Roy, Binoy Kumar	31	1	17	
Durgadas	...	22	2	19	Sarkar, Aswini				
Bandyopadhyaya,					Kumar	...	25	12	19
Sashi Bhusan	...	1	11	19	Sarkar, Satya-				
Bandyopadhyaya,					sraya	...	3	11	21
Shibadass	...	30	11	18	Sharangee, Girija				
Chattopadhyaya,					Shankar	...	27	6	21
Hari Sadhan	...	4	8	21	Singha, Arun				
Ghose, Umu Pada	14	3	19		Prokash	...	22	9	22

THIRD DIVISION.

Adhikary, Pran					Dey, Jitendranath	29	4	18	
Krishna	...	2	2	18	Ghose, Nitya				
Adhikary, Purna					Ranjon	...	27	5	20
Chandra	...	23	10	18	Goswami, Bhola-				
Aditya Deb,					nath	...	26	7	18
Sidheswar	...	28	8	17	Majhi, Mati Lall	...	22	2	18
Bandyopadhyaya,					Rajwar, Hari Ram	8	9	19	
Panch Couri	...	15	4	21	Sen, Bagala				
Dass, Gokul					Charan	...	17	7	16
Chandra	...	1	6	17					

G. D. LANG INSTITUTION, RAGHUNATHPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Sarkar, Mihir Kumar	...	25	7	20	Singha Deo, Dhananjoy	...	30	6	19
------------------------	-----	----	---	----	--------------------------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerjee, Bijan- behari	...	16	8	19	Mukherjee, Kshi- rode Prasad	...	2	8	21
Ghoshal, Kashi- nath	...	4	7	20	Sahababu, Mrityunjoy	...	8	9	19
Mukherjee, Kali Pada	...	17	11	17	Supakar, Mohes- war	...	11	1	16

THIRD DIVISION.

Bandopadhyaya, Anil Kumar	...	27	8	18	Paul, Hari Pada	...	5	1	19
Banerjee, Atul Chandra	...	30	4	15	R o y, Hemanta Kumar	...	8	2	21
Banerjee, Manin- dranath	...	1	1	18	Sen Gupta, Dilip Kumar	...	20	11	19
Das, Kali Pada	...	21	10	18	Sikdar, Parimal Chandra	...	5	9	16

B. N. RY. INDIAN H. E. SCHOOL, ADRA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Chatterjee, Kashi- nath	...	7	12	19	Mahata, D u l a l Chandra	...	1	6	17
----------------------------	-----	---	----	----	------------------------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Chakraborty, Tara- pada	...	4	7	17	Firozuddin Ahmed	17	11	20
----------------------------	-----	---	---	----	------------------	----	----	----

SRI RAM CHANDRA ADARSHA VIDYALAYA,
GADI BERO.

FIRST DIVISION.

Achari, S. Jagannath	...	29	3	21
----------------------	-----	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Achari, Srinivas	...	15	12	18	Chakraverty, Pad- manava	...	17	2	16
------------------	-----	----	----	----	-----------------------------	-----	----	---	----

MATRICULATION, 1937

PURULIA CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

ZILA SCHOOL, PURULIA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Purl. 146—Chakravartty, Jnanendranath ...	1	8	14	Purl. 148—Chatterjee, K a m a l a Kanta ...	17	1	17
Purl. 150—Dutta, Anil Kumer ...				12	12	16	

THIRD DIVISION.

Purl. 147—Chandra Kishore Dikshit ...	1	5	14	Purl. 149—Choudhury, Paramananda ...	22	10	17
---------------------------------------	---	---	----	--------------------------------------	----	----	----

DHANBAD CENTRE.

H. E. SCHOOL, DHANBAD.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bhubneshwer Sharma ...	1	9	19	Chanda, Sisir Ranjan ...	4	1	21
------------------------	---	---	----	--------------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Chatterjee, Arun Kumar ...	24	10	17	Mukherjee, Kalyan Kumar ...	11	9	19
Chatterjee, Jitendra Chandra ...	5	9	17	Nayak, Gopal Chandra ...	2	11	18
Dass, Chhakari ...	10	5	20	Paras Nath Sinha	13	11	22
Dutt, Subhendu Kumar ...	20	1	20	Pramanik, Lakshman Chandra ...	16	4	17
Jageshwar Ram ...	8	11	20	Roy, Paramananda ...	5	9	18
Mallik, Gora ...	1	4	20	Sen Gupta, Parimal ...	16	11	21
Mukherjee, Jitendra Nath ...	26	6	18	Sirker, Saradindu Bhusan ...	1	3	21

THIRD DIVISION.

Banerji, Sukumar	8	1	20	Mohammad Shafi	20	1	17
B a r a l, Jitendra				R o y, B u t t o			
Nath ...	12	5	18	Krishna ...	8	3	18
Chandra, Kamal				Sarker, M a n a s			
Kumar ...	3	2	19	Ranjan ...	13	1	21

DHANBAD ACADEMY, DHANBAD.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhattacharjya,				Mookherji, Jaga-			
Himangshu Bhu-				dish Chandra ...	1	7	21
son ...	8	7	18	Mukherji, A j i t			
Das, Satish Chan-				Kumar ...	27	3	23
dra ...	16	4	17	Randhir Pande ...	15	2	20
Ganguli, Sailendra				S a t y a Niranjana			
Nath ...	24	2	19	Chowbey ...	25	9	19
Shridhar Tiwary ...		4	2	20			

THIRD DIVISION.

Audh Behari Sahay	16	6	16	Chatterjee, Ajit			
Banerjea, A j i t				Mohon ...	18	2	18
Kumar ...	22	7	21	Ghaffar Ahmad ...	14	2	17
Bishunlall A g a r -				S a r k a r, Abani			
wala ...	4	3	19	Kumar ...	1	12	20

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, JHARIA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Achari, D. Srimi-				Girija Prasad	4	8	20
bas ...	9	10	21				

SECOND DIVISION.

Hanuman Prasad				Mukhopadhyay,			
Sharma ...	5	1	20	Kshopakar ...	3	3	17
Mahata, Hrishikesh	1	10	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Bose, S u d h i r				Das Gupta, Suku-			
Kumar ...	3	3	19	mar ...	3	4	18
Chandra, Madan				Mahato, S a s h i -			
Mohan ...	21	9	15	bhushan ...	1	7	17

G. N. M. H. E. SCHOOL, KATRASGARH.

FIRST DIVISION.

Sarju Prasad ... 18 12 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Gobinda Munshi ...	4	1	20	Mallik, Nepal			
Hari Narayan Haz-				Chandra ...	24	2	18
am ...	8	4	18	Mehta, Chamanlal			
				(A) ...	15	6	18
Lakshman Prasad	3	1	19	Sristi Dhar Tewary	24	9	15
Soni, Hazari Lal ...	23	1	18				

THIRD DIVISION.

Hari Prasad Gope	1	12	17	Sharma, Nathu			
				Ram ...	2	10	18

HIGH SCHOOL, PANDRA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerjee, Abani-				Majumdar, Satkori	6	12	19
dhar ...	1	3	15				

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandra, Bejoy				Mandal, Sarbeswar	1	3	16
Krishna ...	5	8	16	Roy, Gobinda-			
Das, Umapada ...	29	10	18	pada ...	29	2	16
Gorain, Mrityunjoy	2	5	18				

N. L. INSTITUTION, CHIRKUNDA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Banerjee, Shambhu				Md. Ayub Khan ...	4	8	19
Nath ...	12	2	22				

THIRD DIVISION.

Sen, Baidya Nath ... 18 9 17

GIRIDIH CENTRE.

H. E. SCHOOL, GIRIDIH.

SECOND DIVISION.

B o s e, Danindra			Ganwari Raut ...	1	5	19
Nath ...	30	12	16	Kameshwar Prasad		
Chatterji, Ramen-				Sharma ...	4	1
dra Nath ...	6	12	19	Mahammad Ali ...	23	11
Chowdhury, Suhas				Shiva Shankar Das	15	7
Chandra ...	19	8	19	Sinha, Arun Kumar	4	1

THIRD DIVISION.

R a g h u Nandan				S a t y a Narayan		
Ram ...	2	4	19	Prasad ...	2	8
				Shib N a r a y a n		
Roy, Sudhananda	7	10	19	Sharma ...	23	1

R. MITRA H. E. SCHOOL, DEOGHAR.

FIRST DIVISION. *

Dass, Mani Gopal ...	3	5	19
----------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Narsingh Jajwari	18	12	18	Ratan Lall Gaiwal	21	4
------------------	----	----	----	-------------------	----	---

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhola Nath Roy ...	7	4	20	Choudhury, Rash		
Chatterji, H a r i				Behari ...	15	1
Sadhan ...	24	12	19			

EDWARD GEORGE H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Tara Singh ...	10	3	19
----------------	----	---	----

JANG BAHADUR CORPORATION H. E. SCHOOL.

JAMTARA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Chandra Gopal Marwari ...	1	6	20
---------------------------	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Chatterjea, Sambhu					M a j e e ,	Purna			
Saran ...	4	7	21		Chandra	...	1	1	19
Dutta, S h y a m a									
Pada ...	10	12	19		Mukerji, S u n i l				
Ghose Roy, Biswa					Kumer	...	3	12	18
Nath ...	5	5	21						

C. M. S. GIRL'S HIGH SCHOOL, DEOGHAR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Baba, Kunwari.

EDWARD GEORGE HIGH SCHOOL, MADHUPUR.

(Teacher).

Nironjan Chatteraj—Passes in Hindi only.

CHAIBASSA CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, CHAIBASSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ahmad Mujtaba ...	1	10	20		Das Gupta, Sunil				
Banerji, Anil Chan-					Kumar	...	1	1	21
dra ...	15	10	21		Jagadish Prasad				
Banerjee, Chandi-					Saha	...	26	1	20
das ...	2	3	22		Krishna Ram	...	9	10	19
Biswas, Patitpaban	1	1	21		Kunar, B i m a l				
Chatterjee, Nalini-					Kumar	...	24	11	19
ranjan ...	1	1	22		Mohan Lal Arjun		19	1	22
Chakravorty,					Roy, Anil Kumar		5	1	20
Amulya Ratan ...	1	9	18		Sayed Usman Ghani		2	9	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Acharya, Sachchi-					Jangi Prasad	...	21	5	21
tananda ...	1	8	18		Pati, M a d h a b				
Chatterjee, Kama-					Charan	...	18	9	18
kshyapada ...	6	9	18		R a d h a , Krishna				
Chattopadhyaya,					Ram	...	1	10	19
Durgapada ...	6	10	20		Saraswati Prasad		4	8	17
K a i l a s h Prasad					Sarkar, Bhupen-				
Ram ...	1	11	15		dra Nath	...	13	3	19

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, SERAIKELA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Marwary, Krishna	Radha	...	3	1	17	Mohanty, Kumar	Hiranya	...	5	7	20
------------------	-------	-----	---	---	----	----------------	---------	-----	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Acharya, Kumar	Anil	...	5	8	18	Panigrahi, Kumar	Hemanta	...	9	4	17
Mohanty, Behary	Ananda	...	2	7	18	Tewary, Shanker	Goury	...	10	2	19
Majhi, Champai		...	5	8	19						

H. E. SCHOOL, BAHARAGORA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dash, Shankar	Bhawani	...	3	4	19	Mahata, Chandra	Kshitish	...	1	1	18
---------------	---------	-----	---	---	----	-----------------	----------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

B a s u r i, Basanta					N a y a k, Ananta				
Kumar	...	10	5	17	Kumar	...	27	1	20
Bijay Kumar Ojha		21	10	18	Ojha, S a n t o s h				
G h o s e, Prahlad					Kumar	...	16	1	18
Chandra	...	12	2	22	P a i d a , Kailash				
Nagendra N a t h					Chandra	...	6	2	19
Mahata	...	4	8	19	P a u l, J o g e n d r a				
					Nath	...	8	5	21

B. N. RAILWAY INDIAN H. E. SCHOOL,
CHAKRADHARPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Hari Prasad Sharma	...	8	2	20
--------------------	-----	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Amarendra Chatterjee	Nath	...	4	1	19	Seory, Tewary	Narayan	...	18	5	19
Banmali Khandait		...	1	3	17						

THIRD DIVISION.

Ghanshyam	Dass				Saroj Kumar Chat-				
Haralalka	...	1	1	19	terjee	...	15	9	19
Sudhir	K u m a r								
Chatterjee	...	5	6	19					

CHAIBASSA CENTRE.

(PRIVATE CANDIDATES)

ZILA SCHOOL, CHAIBASSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mitra, Suprakash (Roll Cha. 88) ... 17 11 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Sarkar, Manindra Nath (Roll. Cha. 89) ... 8 6 16

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

FIRST DIVISION.

Bhattacharyya,					Mishra,	Madhu-			
N a r e n dranath	24	11	19		sudan	...	27	8	19
Bhuyan, Nagen-					Mishra,	Ratnakar	4	3	19
dranath	...	10	6	22					

SECOND DIVISION.

A c h a r y a, Shib					Khuntia, Kartikes-				
Narayana	...	10	8	22	war	...	1	8	20
Banerjee, Shishir					Mohanty, Rama-				
Kumar	...	20	4	22	chandra	...	21	5	18
Basu, S i t a n s u					Mohapatra, Binode-				
Sekhar	...	21	3	21	kishore	...	4	9	21
Brahma, Dibyasinh	...	10	3	18	Mitra, Anil Chan-				
C h a k r a v a r t y,					dra	...	14	2	22
Sashibhuson	...	31	12	22	Mohammad Abdur				
Das, Ananda Chan-					Rashid	...	15	3	20
dra	...	3	2	20	P a t n a i k, Bira-				
Dash, Murlidhar	...	17	2	17	kishore	...	19	9	20
D u t t a, Ramesh					Patnaik, Satchida-				
Chandra	...	6	3	18	nanda	...	7	9	22

Rao, Padmalo- chan ...	25	1	18	Samal, Kanhu Charan ...	29	6	18
R a t h a, Radha- natha ...	8	3	20	Samal, Kshetrabasi ...	15	4	19
Sahoo, Brunda- bana ...	11	1	18	Samal, Upendra- nath ...	7	3	19
Sahoo, Narayan ...	17	6	19	Sen, Rabindra- nath ...	12	7	21
Sinha, Shibendra- nath ...	19	3	18	Sinha, Shibendra- nath ...	24	12	22

THIRD DIVISION.

Das Gupta, Satya- brata ...	22	12	18	Roy, Indubhushan ...	19	11	20
Guru, Nityananda ...	13	7	20	Tripathy, Jugal Kishore ...	13	7	20
Mitra, Amiya Chandra ...	10	9	18	Tripathy, Surendra Chandra ...	10	8	19
Murari Maharaj ...	1	1	20				

P. M. ACADEMY, CUTTACK.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mishra, Raghunatha (A) (Cutt. 76) ...	14	9	18
---------------------------------------	----	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Acharya, Santosh Kumar ...	2	9	21	Misra, Gunanidhi ...	29	3	18
Das, Narayan Chandra ...	17	10	19	Mohanty, Avaya Charan ...	7	6	19
Mall, Suraj ...	6	8	18	Mohanty, Bhramarbar ...	21	12	20
Mallik, Rama Prashad ...	25	3	23	Pattanaik, L o k a- nath ...	12	11	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Das, Narayan Prasad ...	11	5	18	Mohanty, Padma Charan ...	13	1	18
Das, Shreenibas ...	27	11	16	Mohanty, Ravindra Kumar ...	15	6	19
Ghosh, Jagannath ...	5	3	20	Patnaik, Birendra Kumar ...	27	3	20
Hazara, Sharat Chandra ...	7	9	15	Rath, Nityananda ...	7	12	15
Misra, Saradindu ...	14	11	18	Sahoo, Nityananda ...	9	2	17
Mohanty, Hari Ballabha ...	8	8	21	Sarangi, Lakshmi Narayan ...	20	4	16

MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mishra, Baradakanta ... 2 1 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Pati, Hare Krishna	9	7	18	S a h u, H e m a			
Patra, B a l l a v				Chandra	...	28	4 18
Narayan	10	3	24				
Rout, P r a v a t				Swain, Dwijaraj	...	15	2 19
Chandra	4	12	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Jachuck Ithiel Jee	24	2	17	Mohanty, P r i y a			
Mahapatra, Sarat				Nath	...	1	3 20
Chandra	5	1	20	Pathy, Baidhar	...	1	5 19
				Prusty, Chandra			
Mohanty, Bankim				Shekhar	...	10	9 19
Chandra	7	1	18	Rath, Dhaneswar		19	3 18

TOWN VICTORIA HIGH SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Acharyya,				N a i k, Baman			
Dwarikanath	8	5	19	Charan	...	5	5 17
Bhata, S h y a m				Nanda, Gadadhar	...	6	11 16
Sundar	20	4	19	Rath, Bhagaban	...	15	1 20
Bose, Asim Kumar	15	12	19	Sen, L a k s h m i			
Das, Abhoy Charan	8	12	20	Kanta	...	2	1 23
Misra, Narayan	23	9	17	Sen, S u b o d h			
Mohanty, Gouri-				Kumar	...	14	1 22
shyam	7	2	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Latif Khan	26	1	18	Mahapatra, Jaga-			
Behera, Bhaba-				nath	...	6	7 19
grahi	2	5	16	Mukherjee, Gour-			
Das, Benudhar	6	1	17	hari	...	1	2 21
D a s, P u r n a				Pati, Hrúshikesh	...	13	1 19
Chandra	2	3	19	Rai, L a k s h m i			
Gupta, Debi Prosad	2	2	20	Kanta	...	1	7 16
				Ota, Kalpataru	...	15	3 19

MUSLIM SEMINARY, CUTTACK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammed Fazlul Huq ... 1 8 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Hakim Khan	16	4	17	Mohanty, Joyram	14	4	17
Das, Madhusudan	29	4	15	Sahoo, Vishwanath	12	1	18
Mishra, Radhanath	25	12	16				

H. E. SCHOOL, JAJPUR.

FIRST DIVISION.

Panigrahi, Shiba Charan ... 14 4 20

SECOND DIVISION.

Kar, Dolagovind ...	4	7	19	Naik, Gokula-			
Mohanty, Gagan				nanda	...	1	3 17
Bihari	...	20	1 22				

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohanty, Bipin				Mohapatra, Sarat			
Behari	...	15	11 21	Chandra	...	26	12 18
Mohanty, Govind				Roy, Nabaghan	...	19	5 18
Chandra	...	9	4 18	Samal, Banshidhar		17	11 18

H. E. SCHOOL, KENDRAPARA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Jena, Surendra-				Nanda, Gourahari	18	1	20
nath	...	6	1 16	Swain, Sadasiv	...	27	3 18
Mohanty, Baidya-				Syed Sham-			
nath	...	19	2 17	suzzoha	...	1	6, 24
Mohanty, Padma-							
charan	...	14	2 19				

THIRD DIVISION.

Kanungo, Narendra Chandra Das ... 20 9 17

BANKI-DOMPARA H. E. SCHOOL, BANKI.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Behera, Mangooli	29	1	19	Patnaik, Fakir			
Hadu Khan ...	2	2	18	Mohan	...	1	3 17
Misra, Loknath ...	14	1	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Das, Lingaraj ... 22 10 18

STATE H. E. SCHOOL, DHENKANAL.**FIRST DIVISION.**

Mohanty, Abhaya Chandra ... 9 7 18

SECOND DIVISION.

Mishra, Anandaram 26 9 19 | Mishra, Daityari ... 1 9 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Das, Brindaban ... 1 5 16 | Mishra, Mangovind 29 3 19
Misra, Padmanabha ... 5 8 17

BANBEHARI H. E. SCHOOL, KUJANG.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Das, Basudev ... 14 5 18 | Mohanty, Hadi-
bandhu ... 20 1 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Pradhan, Biswa-
nath ... 12 7 17 | Tripathy, Nitya-
nanda ... 3 8 15
Raut, Daityari ... 15 4 16

CUTTACK CENTRE.**PRIVATE CANDIDATES.****SECOND DIVISION.**

Cutt. 233—Das,
Birakishore ... 15 3 20 | Cutt. 245—Mohanty,
Sirish Chandra 14 1 17
Cutt. 256—Swain, Bhagirathi ... 19 8 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Cutt. 232—Chakra- verty, B a t a- krishna ...	28	8	17	Cutt. 243— Mohanty, Rama- chandra ...	13	11	17
Cutt. 235—Ghose, Jitendranath ...	1	3	18	Cutt. 246—Misra, Birakeshari ...	15	9	19
Cutt. 236—Jena, Narahari ...	26	5	14	Cutt. 249—Parija, Jadumani ...	1	5	13
Cutt. 238—Kanan- go, S a r a d a Charan ...	20	12	16	Cutt. 254—Samal, Trilochan ...	13	12	14
				Cutt. 255— Satpathy, Kashi- nath ...	13	9	16

H. E. SCHOOL, DHENKANAL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Cutt. 259—Jena Nabaghana ... 10 11 15

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

Cutt. 267—Niranjan Jena—Passes in History only.

RAVENSHAW GIRLS' SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mohanty, Surabala.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohanty, Tribeni.
Naik, Sushama.
Puri, Amiyaprava.

Rao, Kalyani.
Sinha, Bimala.

THIRD DIVISION.

Patnaik, Suniti.
Puri, Saral Prova.
Roul, Kironmoyee.

K. G. Kamalam—Passes in
Alternative English in lieu
of Vernacular Composition
only.

PURI CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, PURI.

FIRST DIVISION.

Mishra, Ganeshwar	15	12	17	Roy, Gouranga Charan	...	5	10	21
-------------------	----	----	----	----------------------	-----	---	----	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Bose, Jagannath Prasad	...	4	7	19	Mohanty, Sashibhusan	...	23	10	23
Chandra, Bibhuti Bhushan	...	25	2	20	Mishra, Baidyanath	...	25	5	16
Das, Jagannath D a s, Ramesh	...	23	10	17	Nandy, Abaniballabh	...	22	11	16
Chandra	...	13	9	19	Patnaik, Banamali	...	4	4	20
Dey, N i k h i l Chandra	...	17	3	21	Pattanaik, L a l i t Mohan	...	15	3	22
Ghosh, Bimala Kanta	...	22	8	21	Pattnayak, Udayanath	...	11	12	21
Kantha, H a r i Krushna	...	15	1	19	Pratihary, Ravinarayan	...	25	1	20
Mahanty, Jaya Krushna	...	3	9	18	Rath, Banabihari	...	9	5	18
Mahanty, Naba Kishore	...	27	10	20	Saha, Suraj Mall	...	3	1	18
Mohanty, Nimai Charan	...	1	10	17	Sahu, Prasanna Kumar	...	29	3	17
					Tripathy, Janardan	...	19	7	18

THIRD DIVISION.

Ghosh, Krishna Kanti	...	26	12	18	Mishra, Bhagabana	...	1	6	16
Kar, Purusottam	...	28	9	16	Misra, Narasinha	...	12	7	15
Mohanty, Bichitranda	...	26	6	16	Mukherjee, Bishnu Narayan	...	14	12	17
Mahanty, Nitya- nanda	...	4	1	20	Panda, Laxman	...	2	8	16
					Rath, Narayan	...	4	8	15

HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL, KHURDA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhanja, Janaki-rama	...	1	10	18	Parira, Kamadev	3	1	16
Mishra, Upendra	28	4	19	Patra, Mrutyunjaya	...	9	6	21

THIRD DIVISION.

M o h a p a t r a,					Subudhi, Bansidhar	18	5	18
Samual	...	1	7	16	M o h a p a t r a,			
Patnaik, Surendra					Madhaba Nanda	1	2	16
Mohan	...	25	8	16				

DASRATHI H. E. SCHOOL, OLSING.

FIRST DIVISION.

Sundararay, Gopinath	...	1	1	18
----------------------	-----	---	---	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Dash, Bharata	...	5	4	19	P a t t a n a y a k,			
					Rasananda	...	21	4 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohanty, Nityanand	...	4	10	16
--------------------	-----	---	----	----

JUBILEE HIGH SCHOOL, NIMAPARA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bahinipati, Daya-					Pradhan, Baraja-			
nidhi	...	28	4	16	mohana	...	2	3 19
Das, Damodar	...	8	5	18	S a m a n t a r a y,			
Mishra, Harihara	11	1	18		Prananatha	...	6	8 19

THIRD DIVISION

Mahanty, Pranatan	...	23	1	15
-------------------	-----	----	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, BANPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Harichunden, Ram					Patra, K a p i-			
Chunder	...	5	2	15	leswara	...	19	10 17
Panda, Hanuman	26	6	14					

• THIRD DIVISION.

Acharya,	Jiba-				Mishra, Jagannath	1	4	18
nanda	...	25	5	18	Misra, Lokanath	18	10	18

SATYABADI H. E. SCHOOL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Panda, Lalmohan 19 11 18

PURI CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Roll Puri 108—	Roll Puri 112—
Das, Gopinath 26 11 15	Mahanty, Bira
Roll Puri 111—	Kishore ... 21 1 18
Ghosh, Shrimati Sulata	

THIRD DIVISION.

Roll Puri 110—	Roll Puri 116—
De, Satish	Rahmatulla ... 1 10 1
Chandra ... 15 4 21	
Roll Puri 115—	Roll Puri 118—
P a t t a n a i k,	Rautaray, Upen-
L a k s h m a n	dra Kumar ... 6 8 17
Kumar ... 2 11 13	

BALASORE CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, BALASORE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bir, Ajoy Chandra 28 7 18	Mahanty, Banka
Kar, N a b i n	Bihari ... 16 4 18
Chandra ... 2 10 21	

THIRD DIVISION.

Mahanty, Raghu-	Paul, Sachindra
nath ... 19 1 20	Nath ... 6 10 19
Mohanty, Surendra	Panigrahi, Sisir
Prasad ... 20 11 17	Kumar ... 21 7 20
Mohapatra, Bala	P a r i d a, Sasi
Krushna ... 18 1 18	Bhusan ... 6 4 20
Mukherjee, Dwijen-	Rautray, Kishore
dra Nath ... 14 11 18	Chandra ... 6 7 20
Nayak, Chinta-	Sahoo, Prafulla
mani ... 13 7 19	Kumar ... 26 9 19

CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL, BALASORE.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Das, Atal Behari	16	11	19	Nayak, Umesh			
				Chandra	...	2	3 20

H. E. SCHOOL, BHADRAK.**SECOND DIVISION.**

D a s, Kangali				Naik, Premchand	11	11	19
Charan	...	13	1 19	Panigrahi, Dina-			
Debta, Natabar	...	18	1 19	bandhu	...	13	8 19
Jena, Purandar	...	1	2 19	Pattanaik, Purna			
Mohanty, Gopinath				Chandra	...	1	11 17
Prasad	...	1	8 20	Sahu, Balaram	...	22	3 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Das, Bepinbe-				Molla, Mohammad	18	10	24
hari	...	8	9 21	Mohammud Naw-			
Das, P r a n a				man	...	5	2 20
Krushna	...	18	1 18	N a i k, Bidhu			
Das, Kunja Behari	...	27	1 17	Bhusan	...	21	6 22
Jena, Dibakar	...	15	3 18	Panigrahi, Naren-			
Jena, P u r n a				dra Prasad	...	30	1 15
Chandra	...	26	1 20	Panigrahi, Bhaskar			
Jena, Sadananda	...	2	1 21	Chandra	...	18	4 16
Mohanty, Upendra				Parida, N i m a i			
Prosad	...	22	11 17	Charan	...	28	5 21
Mohanty, Bai-				Rout, Jnanendra			
kuntha Nath	...	24	3 19	Kumar	...	27	4 22

H. E. SCHOOL, LAKSHANNATH.**THIRD DIVISION.**

Dash, Sankarsan	5	2	19	Jena, Govinda			
				Prasada	...	21	3 17

BARIPADA H. E. SCHOOL**FIRST DIVISION.**

Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	...	2	1 23
---------------------------	-----	---	------

SECOND DIVISION.

Basu, Ajit Kumar	13	9	18	Mukherjee, Kanai-			
Das, Brojo Gopal	9	2	19	lal	...	27	7 19
Das, Rabinarayana	30	8	20	Pal, Sarat Chandra		5	8 21
Jena, Maheshwar	14	11	18	Palit, Subodh			
Mishra, Jagadish	1	4	20	Chandra	...	25	1 20
Mishra, Satchida-				Rath, Brajabandhu		9	5 18
nanda	...	22	10 21	Roy, Binod Behari		23	6 19
Misra, Balamu-				Ray, Seudutta	...	4	2 17
kunda	...	12	5 19				

THIRD DIVISION.

Acharya, Chai-				Mohanty, Narayan			
tanya Prasad	...	16	4 20	Prasad	...	16	5 15
Acharya, Purna				Naik, Dubaray	...	15	3 17
Chandra	...	2	6 19	Pattanayak, Sita-			
Barik, Pravakar	...	9	1 18	kanta	...	12	6 19
Das, Jadunath	...	3	3 17	Sahu, Biswanath		2	11 20
Mahanty, Braja				Upadhyaya, Braja			
Gopal	...	6	3 21	Mohan	...	18	5 17

BALASORE CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bal. 111—Pramanik, Raghunath ... 9 3 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Bal. 107—Das,				Bal. 112—Sahoo,			
Guru Charan	...	12	4 19	Krushna Charana		15	4 17
Bal. 109—Mahan-				Bal. 113—Sahoo,			
ty, Upendra				Upendra Nath	...	15	6 11
Narayan	...	25	5 16				

HIGH SCHOOL, BARIPADA.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bal. 114—Maha-				Bal. 115—Mishra,			
patra, Jotish				Kulamani	...	1	4 16
Chandra	...	25	6 21				

SAMBALPUR CENTRE.

SAMBALPUR ZILA SCHOOL.

FIRST DIVISION.

Deo, Sarat Chandra 1 8 17

SECOND DIVISION.

Agrawala, Lakshmi				Mohanty, J o h n			
Narayan ...	15	10	18	Richard ...	24	2	21
Bishwal, Bhairav-				Mishra, R a j i b-			
chandra ...	19	8	18	lochan ...	20	6	20
Hemchandra Ver-				Mukherjee, Jagan-			
ma ...	28	4	17	nath ...	5	6	21
Mahapatra, Sana-				N a n d a Krishna			
tan ...	17	8	20	Chandra ...	2	11	19
Mahapatra, Laksh-				Padhec S u r y a			
man ...	31	12	16	Narayan ...	24	10	19
Sahani, Radhamadhab	...	6	1	20			

THIRD DIVISION. •

Naik, Kartikesh-				Panda, Bimbadhar	15	2	18
war ...	25	7	17	Panda, Bipenbehari	14	4	19
Patnaik, Durga-				Sahu, Gouri Shan-			
madhab ...	18	7	14	kar ...	24	10	17
Panda, Rashbehari	19	1	15				

GEORGE H. E. SCHOOL, BARGARH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Agarwalla, Ganapat				P a n d a, Padma-			
Ram ...	1	3	17	lochan ...	23	9	18
D o r a, Krishna				Purohit, Bhuban-			
Chandra ...	4	8	18	eshwar ...	1	1	14
Gartia, Ramesha				Pradhan, Gopal-			
Chandra ...	11	11	18	charan ...	1	1	18
Pradhan, Biswa-				Sahoo, Mitrabhan	1	7	18
mitra ...	1	11	19	Samal, Udayanath	31	12	20
Satpathy, Kalicharan	...	24	9	16			

THIRD DIVISION.

Dora, Harihar ...	21	1	19	Matari, Dasarath	4	5	19
Gountia, Uddhab				Misra, Banshidhar	23	7	17
Charan ...	5	9	19	Satapathy, Pabitra	20	10	17

MAHARAJA HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL, SONPUR.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Raghunandan				Rama Kanta Mishra	31	3	18
Mishra	...	8	3	Banshidhar Ratha	3	3	11

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhawani Shankar Mishra	...	27	12	20
------------------------	-----	----	----	----

P. R. H. E. SCHOOL, BOLANGIR.**FIRST DIVISION.**

Das, Arjun	...	1	4	14	Mishra, Achutya-		
Joshi, Muralidhar		1	1	19	nanda	...	19 12 19

SECOND DIVISION.

Dash, Meenaketan	28	11	20	Udgata, Govinda		
Mishra, Mahendra	3	2	18	Chandra	...	4 3 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Sahoo, Ranajit	...	1	5	17	Sinha, Bepin Bihari	1	2	15
Saraf, Nilachakra		12	1	19				

H. E. SCHOOL, BHAWANIPATNA.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Bhoi, Gunanidhi ...	15	2	17	Mund, S h a s h i-			
Joshi, Parshuram	2	3	14	bhusan ...	I	6	15
Mahakhud, Tri-				Ojha, Dinabandhu	3I	3	16
lochan ...	7	10	22	Patra, Rama Chan-			
Mohanty, Rama-				dra ...	16	1	19
kanta ...	5	4	19	Swain, Sitaram ...	II	2	17

THIRD DIVISION.

Das, Raghu Nath	1	10	15	Syed Moinuddin	...	1	1	14
Mishra, Indubhusan	...	25	3	19	Tripathy, Kunja-			
				behari	...	27	7	17

RAJ KUMAR H. E. SCHOOL, DEOGARH.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Gountia, Nirranjan	5	5	16	Sahu, Brundaban	12	2	20
--------------------	---	---	----	-----------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Sharma, Kishore Chandra ... I 2 17

BHAWANI SHANKAR H. E. SCHOOL, SUNDERGARH

SECOND DIVISION.

Naik, Rama Chan-				Patel, Mayadhar ...	2	2	20	
dra	...	23	7	18	Patel, Upendra ...	1	11	17
Nanda, N a n d a								
Kishore	...	24	8	20				

THIRD DIVISION.

Amat, R a n g a-				Mohanty, Suresh					
ballabha	...	8	11	16	Chandra	...	29	9	19
B o x y, Bhawani					Minz, Mika	...	5	1	16
Shankar	...	6	3	17	Mishra, Nityananda	...	10	7	16
Mukherjee, Monin-					Naik, Shradharkar	...	1	10	20
dra Nath	...	1	9	21					

THE KING EDWARD VII HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL,

BAUDH RAJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gadatia,	A r t a-				Patnaik,	Udaya-			
nasan	...	12	4	20	nath	...	20	7	17
Mahanti,	Lab-				Sahari,	Himanshu			
kumar	...	15	11	16	Shekhar	• ...	7	7	18
Naik, Saraju	Pra-								
sad	...	18	10	17					

THIRD DIVISION.

Pattnaik, Duryodhan ... I 10 15

SAMBALPUR CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Sam. 116—Hota, Lalit Mohan ... I 3 20

P. R. HIGH SCHOOL, BOLANGIR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Sam. 121—Maha- p a t r a, K a l i Charan ...	5 11 12	Sam. 123—Udgata, Purna Chandra (passes in English only) ...	1 11 11
Sam. 122—Patel, Bhikari Charana	5 7 14		

ANGUL CENTRE.

HIGH ENGLISH SCHOOL, ANGUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bishwal, Ganesh- war ...	2 1 19	Mohapatra, Deven- dra Nath ...	7 9 18
Das, Dayanidhi ...	1 1 17	Pradhan, Raghu- nath ...	8 3 17
Das, Gopinath ...	1 11 18	Satpathy, Harihar	2 6 19
Das, Joy Gopal ...	8 1 21	Tripathy, Kuamani	1 11 20
D h a l, R a m a Chandra ...	7 1 20		

THIRD DIVISION.

Acharyya, Uday- nath ...	3 12 18	Panda, Damodar...	4 1 20
Mallick, Purusot- tama ...	5 12 16	Pattanaik, Rama Chandra ...	5 1 19
Misra, Harendra Narayan ...	8 10 15	Sahu, Narayan ...	10 11 18
Mishra, Narayan	30 6 18	Sar, Nityananda ...	31 12 18
Nanda, Bhagaban	23 1 18	Syed Muhammad Ismail ...	9 9 16

J. H. E. SCHOOL, TALCHER.

SECOND DIVISION.

Das, Maheswar ...	2 1 19	Sahu, M a d h u- sudan ...	1 11 15
-------------------	--------	-------------------------------	---------

THIRD DIVISION.

Biswal, Maheshwar	2 7 18	Singh, Rabindra	
Das, C h a n d r a Shekhar ..	1 1 18	Kumar ...	7 1 20

ANGUL CENTRE.

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

ANGUL H. E. SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Roll Ang. 37—Mallick, Bal Krishna ... 15 1 11

PRIVATE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ang. 38—Dash,					Ang. 40—Rath,				
Gopabandhu ...	22	1	18		Kritibas ...	31	12	16	
Ang. 39—Majhi,					Ang. 41—Samanta,				
Nilamani ...	17	6	17		Lakshmi Dhar ...	12	9	17	

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

The candidates whose names appear under heading "Pass" have passed under regulation 4A of Chapter XXV of the Patna University Regulations (compartment).

PATNA CENTRE.

PATNA COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Prem Shankar Prasad ... 1 7 22

PASS.

Birendra Mohan					Mathura Sharma ...	1	1	17	
Sinha ...	25	12	19		Syed Nurul Haque	31	3	21	
Bishwanath Sahay	1	1	20						

B. N. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandrasekhar Pra-					Harisaran Singh ...	10	12	20	
sad ...	20	11	16		Raghubir Pd. Singh	17	2	20	
Dwarika Prasad					Rajendra Prasad ...	1	1	18	
Singh ...	7	1	18		Shukdeo Prasad ...	30	1	19	

PASS.

Chandranan Sahu	15	2	17	|	S. M. Mojbur Rahman	...	8	4	19
-----------------	----	---	----	--	---------------------	-----	---	---	----

RAM MOHAN ROY SEMINARY, PATNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Braj Mohan Prosad Singh	...	31	12	18	|	Md. Afzalur Rahman	...	21	3	18
Gobind Prasad	...	1	7	18	|	Rai Basudeo Narain	5	7	19	

T. K. GHOSH'S ACADEMY, PATNA.

FIRST DIVISION.

Syed Anwar Ahmad	...	21	12	20
------------------	-----	----	----	----

SECOND DIVISION.

Fasihuddin	...	31	12	20
------------	-----	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Mahendranath Ojha	...	1	7	21
-------------------	-----	---	---	----

P. N. ANGLO-SANSKRIT SCHOOL, PATNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Binda Prasad	...	7	6	21	|	Md. Shamshuddin	14	7	18
--------------	-----	---	---	----	--	-----------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Laliteshwar Prasad	...	2	1	23
--------------------	-----	---	---	----

PATALIPUTRA H. E. SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ramashray Prasad Singh	...	5	1	21	|	S. Manzar Hassan	12	2	20
------------------------	-----	---	---	----	--	------------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Baldeo Singh ...	7	4	12	|	Shyam Chandra			
Nanhkoo Singh ...	30	1	18		Prasad Sinha ...	1	7	20
N a w a l Kishore Sahay ...	17	9	18					

PASS.

Chandeshwari Prasad Sinha Ambast ... 30 9 18

HIGH SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Akhouri Mahendra					Ramendra Kumar			
Kumar	...	15	12	22	Banerji	...	20	2 21

THIRD DIVISION.

Ajit Krishna Mitra ... 1 9 18

MILLER H. E. SCHOOL, PATNA.

SECOND DIVISION.

S. M. Shahabuddin Siddiqi ... 21 3 21

THIRD DIVISION.

Shanti Ranjan De ... 3 10 17

PASS.

Narendra Bahadur	1	1	24	Wajahat Hussain	2	1	22
Sourendra Kumar							
Neogi	...	3	8 19				

DAYANAND H. E. SCHOOL, MITHAPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Shrikrishna Prasad				Sita Bar Sharan	...	9	1	15
Sinha	...	10	4 19					

CITY SCHOOL, PATNA.

PASS.

Bhagwat Narayan				Deoraj Sharma	...	17	3	19
Sinha	...	17	10 18	Hira Singh	...	1	7	17

M. A., A. SCHOOL, PATNA CITY.

SECOND DIVISION.

Nand Karan Mathur ... 5 1 22

THIRD DIVISION.

Raghubir Prasad ...	31	12	16	|	Ramdeoiji Prasad	7	1	22
---------------------	----	----	----	--	------------------	---	---	----

PASS.

Sita Ram Mishra ...	23	9	18
---------------------	----	---	----

BALDEVA H. E. SCHOOL, DINAPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ambika Sharma ...	30	6	16
-------------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Deo Lal Sinha ...	1	6	18	|	Md. Anus ...	2	12	20
Jugal Kishore Lall	22	7	21	|	R a m Singhasan Singh	17	6	18

D. A. V. H. E. SCHOOL, DINAPORE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Raman P r a s a d	|	Surya Deo Sinha ...	1	12	18
Yadava ...	13	7	19		

PASS.

Ram Dass Sinha ...	23	5	18
--------------------	----	---	----

BAYLEY H. E. SCHOOL, BARH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dineshwar Prasad Sinha ...	14	3	19
----------------------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwarka Prasad ...	8	11	12	|	Surendra Prasad			
Lal Krishna Singh	30	9	18	|	Sinha ...	14	8	21

NALANDA COLLEGE, BIHAR SARIF.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ajit Kumar Chowdhury ...	16	9	17	|	Indra Mohan Thakur ...	21	1	22
Ayodhya Prasad ...	11	4	21	|	Yogeshwar Nath			
Chandradeo Pathak	22	9	19	|	Bhatt ...	13	3	23
Jai Narayan Singh	1	1	21					

GRUNING SOGRA H. E. SCHOOL, BIHAR SHARIF.

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwarka Prasad ...	4	2	18	|	Mohammad Shakir				
				|	Mallick	...	1	9	23

PASS.

Md. Salahuddin	...	6	11	18
----------------	-----	---	----	----

JAMES WALKER H. E. SCHOOL, MOKAMEHGHAT.

PASS.

Jadu Nandan Gope	5	11	20	|	Syed Mohammad				
				|	Usman	...	26	4	20

B. H. E. SCHOOL, BHARATPURA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Balgovind Misra ...	1	9	18		Bhuwaneshwar Pra-				
				|	sad Sinha	...	5	2	21

T. P. H. E. SCHOOL, BIHTA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Indra Mani Roy ...	7	3	19
--------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Bari	...	19	11	20
------------	-----	----	----	----

PARVATI H. E. SCHOOL, BIKRAM.

THIRD DIVISION.

Narmadeshwar Prasad Singh	...	1	1	22
---------------------------	-----	---	---	----

PASS.

Bhuneshwar Sinha	17	11	18	|	Kanhaya Prasad				
Braj Nandan Sinha	29	2	19	|	Sinha	...	1	1	19
Som Nath Singh				|			1	1	20

K. H. E. SCHOOL, ISLAMPUR.

PASS.

Bengali Prasad ...	23 12 17	Mohammad Kaleem- uddin ...	29 7 15
--------------------	----------	-------------------------------	---------

WHITTY H. E. SCHOOL, JEHANABAD.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammad Yunus Mallick ...	20 8 16
----------------------------	---------

THIRD DIVISION.

Bal Govind Sinha	31 12 17	Tej Narain Prasad	
Md. Habibur Rah- man	14 10 20	Singh 'Arabind'	2 3 19

PASS.

Rajnandan Sharma	1 11 18	Ram Lakhan Singh	24 1 17
------------------	---------	------------------	---------

ZILA SCHOOL, ARRAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Damodar Choubey	1 10 18	Md. Alay Rasool	9 1 23
-----------------	---------	-----------------	--------

THIRD DIVISION.

Gouri Shanker		Shanker D a y a l	
Prasad ...	1 11 18	Upadhya ...	12 8 21
Kailashpati Singh	1 2 17	Sidh Nath Singh ...	29 1 21
Pradhan Kailash			
Prasad ...	3 8 22		

PASS.

Amarosh Nandan		Prahlad Saran ...	6 7 19
Sahay ...	10 12 21	Shailendra Mohan	
Ashok Kumar		Sinha ...	20 8 20
Verma ...	27 9 24	S h r i Krishna	
Kanhaiya Ji Sahay	2 1 19	Chandra Deva	16 8 19
Mohammad Isa	15 12 20		

TOWN SCHOOL, ARRAH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ahmad Imam ...	14	9	19	Kapildeo Narayan			
Chaudhry Farooque				Tiwary ...	1	7	21
Alam ...	1	1	24				

PASS.

Abdul Quadim ...	7	3	21	Narayan Prasad			
				Sinha ...	18	12	19
B h u v a n e s h-				Rajdeo Lall ...	1	7	19
war Prasad ...	6	2	19	Ramdas Rai ...	23	1	18
Hira Lal ...	2	1	21	Sharda Prasad			
Kameshwar Lal ...	1	8	17	Mishra ...	12	3	19
Munshi Ram ...	1	4	20	Shishir Kumar ...	1	7	22
Sidhnath Prasad ...					1	1	21

H. N. KSHATRIYA H. E. SCHOOL. ARRAH.

PASS.

Awadh Behari Misra	...	8	1	17
--------------------	-----	---	---	----

MODEL INSTITUTE, ARRAH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagannath Prasad Sinha	...	11	11	17
------------------------	-----	----	----	----

PASS.

Ganga Narayan Tiwari	...	16	1	14
----------------------	-----	----	---	----

H. P. D. JAIN SCHOOL, ARRAH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishwa Nath Prasad	...	16	1	18
--------------------	-----	----	---	----

PASS.

Bharat Upadhyay	1	11	15	Parmeshwar Singh	1	6	18
-----------------	---	----	----	------------------	---	---	----

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, DUMRAON.

PASS.

Rajeshwari Prasad				Sita Ram Saran			
Singh ...	8	4	20	Singh ...	6	3	20
Shiw Gulam Ram	1	1	16	Suraj Prasad Singh	1	3	20

H. E. SCHOOL, BUXAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Hira Lall Prasad 29 9 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Lallan Prasad ... 29 12 16 | Rajani Kant Lal ... 5 1 20

PASS.

Bishwanath Ray	13	1	18	|	Jagdish Pandey ...	2	12	17
Gouri Shanker				|	Pradhan Sidh Nath			
Ram ...	15	4	20	|	Prasad ...	17	1	20
Harnandan Prasad	10	3	19	|	Ram Udar Panday	1	9	17

R. H. E. SCHOOL, SURAJPURA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Kapildeo Panday 1 1 20 | Sarveshwar Tiwari 1 12 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Ganesh Kumar ...	2	10	19	|	Ram Kailash Rai	1	10	17
Meghraj Rai ...	1	1	17	|				

PASS.

Awdhesh Kumar				|	Moizuddin Ahmad			
Singh ...	27	5	19	|	Siddiqui ...	1	12	18

HARBANS H. E. SCHOOL, CHANDI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Gama Singh ...	4	10	17	|	Singheshwari Sahay			
				|	Sinha ...	19	1	19

H. E. SCHOOL, SASARAM.

THIRD DIVISION.

Braj Raj Ram ...	31	8	19	|	Syed Badruddin			
				|	Ahmad ...	18	1	18
Ganesh Choubey ...	1	6	18	|	Syed Mustafa Hus-			
				|	sain Bilgrami ...	28	1	22

H. E. SCHOOL, BHABUA.

PASS.

Ramadhar Ram ... 1 5 20

H. E. SCHOOL, DEHRI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Narbdeshwar Saran 15 9 22

THIRD DIVISION.

Jagadish Prasad Sinha ... 1 8 17

PASS.

Narain Rai	...	1 12 19	|	Pandey Rameshwari	
			|	Prasad Sinha ...	1 2 19

H. E. SCHOOL, DUMRI.

NIL.

H. E. SCHOOL, NASRIGANJ.

SECOND DIVISION.

Nageshwar Prasad 1 1 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Girija Nandan Singh ... 1 1 19

JUGNARAIN VIDYALAYA, KOATH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishwa	Nath		|	Ram A s h r a y	
Tewaree	...	1 1 20	|	Choudhary ...	21 10 19
Mohamed	Anwar		|		
Karima	Khan ...	4 2 22	|		

RURAL H. E. SCHOOL, TILOTHU.

PASS.

Ishwar Deyal Singh	1 8 16	|	Ram L a k h a n	
		|	Panday ...	2 1 15

'ZILA SCHOOL, GAYA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Alakh Narain Sinha	10	1	22	Sheo K u m a r			
Awadh Kumar				Pandey ...	11	4	20
Singh ...	14	12	14				
Kunj Behari Lal	25	10	20	Sheo Mangal Singh	7	11	19

HARIDAS SEMINARY, GAYA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ajoy Kumar Roy	22	9	19	Sanat Prasad ...	8	9	19
Awadh K u m a r							
Saran Sinha ...	30	7	22				

PASS.

Arat H a r a n				Rakha Hari Ghosh	3	5	21
Prasad ...	1	1	19				
Baldeo Sahai ...	1	11	18	Ram Janm Singh	1	1	18

MODEL H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

THIRD DIVISION.

B r a j Kishore				Maha Prasad Singh	26	1	16
Prasad ...	5	1	19				
Kapildeo Narayan				Raghubans Kumar	20	10	21
Singh ...	2	2	21				

HARAN CHANDRA H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

PASS.

Awadh Behari Lall	4	3	16	Krishna K u m a r			
				• Prasad ...	8	10	20

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, TEKARI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ram Vilash Sinha Sharma	...	1	7	19
-------------------------	-----	---	---	----

PASS.

Abdul Ghafoor ...	10	1	17	Ramchandra Prasad	1	7	19
D w a r k a d h i s h				Ramcharitra Prasad	5	1	20
Narain Sinha ...	10	6	19	Sheonandan Singh	6	8	18

G. C. H. E. SCHOOL, NAWADAH.

PASS.

Jagdish Sinha	Narain			Mohipal Sinha ...	25
		25	9	17	

GATT H. E. SCHOOL, AURANGABAD.

THIRD DIVISION.

Doman Sahu ...	31	5	16	Rajendra Prasad Singh	...	2	1	19
----------------	----	---	----	-----------------------	-----	---	---	----

PASS.

Ghanshyam Singh	4	1	14	Jagadish Sinha	Prasad	...	24	1	19
-----------------	---	---	----	----------------	--------	-----	----	---	----

AGARWAL H. E. SCHOOL, BELAGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION.

Rambriksh Sinha				Sheo N a n d a n					
Sharma	...	1	5	17	Prasad	...	18	1	19

PASS.

Chandra Shekhar Sharma	...	25	11	20.
------------------------	-----	----	----	-----

HADI HASHMI H. E. SCHOOL, GAYA.

PASS.

Hafiz A b d u l				Kameshwar Prasad					
Khalique	...	15	11	20	Singh	...	21	12	16

R. L. H. E. SCHOOL, SHERGHATI.

PASS.

Bhoon Singh	...	1	1	17	Sheikh Moham-				
					mad Wakil	...	12	8	15

SIFTON H. E. SCHOOL, DAUDNAGAR.

PASS.

Lakshami Ram 2 12 16

H. E. SCHOOL, GIRIDIH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ambika Sahay ... 31 8 18

PASS.

Abdul Wahab ...	1	1	21	Jagadish Ram ...	7	2	19
Anil Kumar Gupta	11	8	20	Sushil Kumar			
Damodar Prasad ...	2	1	18	Sarkar ...	8	7	17

R. MITRA H. E. SCHOOL, DEOGHAR.

PASS.

Balbhadra Mishra	15	1	16	R a m Narayan			
Bhairab Nath Ojha	1	10	18	Singh ...	5	11	19
Jyotish Chandra				Ravaneshwar Pro-			
Ghosh ...	31	3	20	sad Nandee ...	20	8	15
Krishna B a l a k				Shanker Tewary ...	30	11	18
Mandal ...	1	1	21	Sita Rama Jhun-			
Monotosh Bosu ...	20	1	16	jhunwala ...	16	1	20
				Sudhir Kumar Bose	5	11	19

ZILA SCHOOL, PALAMAU.

THIRD DIVISION.

Maheshwar Prasad Sinha ... 8 11 16

PASS.

Bharath Prasad Keshri ... 1 2 20

BAKSHI H. E. SCHOOL, HUSAINABAD.

PASS.

Raj Kumar Saraju Prasad Singh ... 30 11 16

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Pat. 331—Gauri Kant Ojha ...	1 7 18	Pat. 351—Ganesh Prasad Tiwari ...	1 2 16
Pat. 342—Sita Ram Trivedy ...	1 7 15	Pat. 362—Miss Miriam Sukhnand dan Dass	
Pat. 345—S. Ima- duddin Ahmed	2 1 18		

THIRD DIVISION.

Pat. 330—Brij Nandan Sinha ...	1 1 19	Pat. 352—Khawaja Zeyauddin ...	1 1 20
Pat. 334—Janak Deo Roy ...	6 1 19	Pat. 356—Srish Chandra Gupta	6 3 18
Pat. 343—Syed Amin Ahmad ...	12 2 21	Pat. 359—Moti Chand Jain ...	5 9 14
Pat. 347—Upendra Kumar Sinha ...	15 11 16	Pat. 360—Saudagar Ram ...	1 1 07

PASS. .

Pat. 332—Hriday Singh ..	30 8 12	Pat. 353—Moham- med Mansoor Ali	15 1 17
Pat. 333—Indra Sinha ...	1 11 16	Pat. 354—Ragu- banshi Verma ...	1 1 18
Pat. 336—Md. Sohrab Jang ...	1 6 18	Pat. 355—Shoket Ali ...	8 1 20
Pat. 337—Ram Ekbal Misra ...	5 7 14	Pat. 357—Syed Hasan Jamali ...	30 12 13
Pat. 340—Sachin- dra Kumar Sinha	1 1 19	Pat. 358—Girindra Mohan Misra ...	1 7 14
Pat. 344—Syed Anwar Sharfud- din ...	18 6 22	Pat. 361—Siddhe- shwar Nath ...	12 3 17

PASSES IN SINGLE SUBJECT.

PATNA COLLEGE.

Syed Zafar Ahmad Qasmi—Passes in Geography only.

B. N. COLLEGE.

Bhairo Prasad Rohatgi—S. Mahammad Ali—Passes in
Passes in Geography only. | Geography only.
S. Zeaur Rahman—Passes in Geography only.

R. M. R. SEMINARY, PATNA (*Teacher*).

Chinta Mani Ghosh—Passes in Hindi Composition only.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, BANKIPORE.**FIRST DIVISION.**

Bani Das.

SECOND DIVISION.

Bela Dutta.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, BANKIPORE.**PASS.**

Freda Brown.

NEPAL CENTRE.**TRI-CHANDRA COLLEGE, KATMANDU.**

Pratakshya Man Singh—Passes in History and Geography only.

MUZAFFARPUR CENTRE.**ZILA SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.****SECOND DIVISION.**

Krishna Nandan Sahaya ... 24 9 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Asharfi 'Roy	...	25	1	20	Braja Bihari Pd.			
Basu, Rabindra					Misra	...	1	12 22
Nath	...	14	8	19	Md. Sirajul Haque		2	2 20

PASS.

Hiranya Kumar Mukherjee ... 8 9 20

MUKERJEE SEMINARY, MUZAFFARPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Baleshwar Prasad					Mahammad Yunus				
Singh ...	16	3	22		Siddiqui ...	5	11	19	
Chowdhary Binde-					Nesar Ahmad ...	1	2	19	
shwary Sharma	7	7	17		Shah Mahammad				
Deo Sinhasan					Zubair ...	4	1	20	
Prasad ...	4	1	17						

GOVT. AIDED H. E. SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

PASS.

Hari Shankar					Jagdishwari				
Prasad Sinha ...	7	9	22		Sharan ...	1	7	19	

B. B. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, MUZAFFARPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Hari Prasad ...	6	7	21		Nawal Kishor				
Mohammad Ismail	26	10	20		Prasad Singh ...	3	2	22	
Shiva Prasad Chaudhary	...	20	5	18					

PASS.

Baidya Nath					Jagannath Prasad				
Prasad ...	30	10	20		Shahi ...	8	4	20	
Baidyanath Tewary	10	9	18		Rajendra Prasad				
					Sandwar ...	28	7	19	
Ram Poojan Ram	...	1	7	19					

H. E. SCHOOL, HAJIPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Rajendra Singh	...	23	12	18
----------------	-----	----	----	----

• THIRD DIVISION.

Kamleshwar					Mohammad				
Prasad ...	3	11	18		Fakhruddin ...	15	9	17	
Ram Anugrah Narayan Roy	...	6	7	19					

MATRICULATION, 1937

J. N. H. E. SCHOOL, BAGHI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Sakaldeo Sinha ... 27 9 16

PASS.

Mohamad	Zafar				Ram Navami			
Alam	...	20	2	22	Prasad	...	2	1 20

S. P. ACADEMY, HARDI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Manohar Raut	...	7	10	20	Ramendra	Nara-		
					yan Sinha	...	20	1 21

PASS.

Rajdeo Kumar Verma ... 12 3 15

B. H. E. SCHOOL, BABHANGAMA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bharat Jha ... 1 9 17

H. E. SCHOOL, MANIARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ram Bir	Thakur	11	2	19	Surya Narayan			
					Thakur	...	1	5 17

THIRD DIVISION.

B h o l a	Prasad				Chandra	Deva		
Sharma	...	3	2	18	• Thakur	...	10	4 19

H. E. SCHOOL, MAHNAR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Matiur Rahman ... 1 11 19

PASS.

Ramdayal Roy ... 28 1 19

GOVT. AIDED H. E. SCHOOL, LALGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION.

Kunj Behari Sharan ... 2 1 20

ZILA SCHOOL, CHAPRA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Basudeva Singh ...	1	3	17	|	Chandra Singh	Sekhar	...	1	3	20
--------------------	---	---	----	--	---------------	--------	-----	---	---	----

PASS.

Brinda Lal ...	11	2	18	|	Shiva Shankar					
Nagendra Prasad				|	Prasad	...	1	1	19	
Sinha ...	5	6	16	|	Syed Md. Serajul					
Ramdeo Misra ...	26	7	20	|	Haque	...	23	9	18	

SARAN ACADEMY, CHAPRA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Laljee Dubey ... 15 9 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Gorakh Prasad Sinha ... 1 2 17

FOLEY RAJPUT H. E. SCHOOL, CHAPRA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Kalika Prasad Singh ... 1 4 20

PASS.

Dhanushdhari Pandey ...	2	1	17	|	Panch Lall Singh	2	1	19
				|	Radha Charan			
				|	Singh	...	28	10 19

MATRICULATION, 1937

BISHESWAR SEMINARY, CHAPRA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gadadhar Dayal Verma ... I 7 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Vishwa Nath Prasad ... 7 3 21

PASS.

Rai Narbadeshwar	Tiwari,
Nath Sahai ... 13 9 22	Bishwa Nath ... 1 7 20

V. M. H. E. SCHOOL, SIWAN.

THIRD DIVISION.

Mahammad Maqsud Nazamuddin ... 16 1 20	S. Fariduddin ... 6 1 20
---	--------------------------

PASS.

Mohibullah	...	3	7	20	Singh, Madhusudan				
					Prasad	...	I	II	16

D. A. V. H. E. SCHOOL, SIWAN.

PASS.

Chandreshwara Singha	...	2	I 17	Ram Nath Dikshit	I 7 18
Ganga Sharan Verma	...	3	I 20	Shubhanarain Pra- sad Sinha	... 4 3 15

V. M. H. E. SCHOOL, GOPALGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION. •

Gauri Shanker Pande	...	15	9	21	Syed Iqbal Haider	20	1	18
---------------------	-----	----	---	----	-------------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Roll Muz. 137. Ramchandra Prasad no. (2) ... 1 12 18

EDEN SCHOOL, HATHWA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Rama Prasad Ram	2	2	13	R	Prasad Roy	...	2	3	15
Sheopujan Roy	...	1	1	15					

PASS.

Abdul Quddus ... 12 1 18 | Gaurishankar Singh 15 8 13

H. E. SCHOOL, AMNOUR.

PASS.

Girdhar N a r a i n		Jagrup Thakur ...	4	11	16
Sinha ...	2 2 17	Shukdeo Prasad			
Jagadish Sinha ...	1 11 19	Verma ...	13	1	20

H. E. SCHOOL, GORÉAKOTHI.

Nil.

SEYANI H. E. SCHOOL, DIGHWARA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Dudh Nath Singh	28	2	20	Rameshwar Nath			
Gaya Prasad Sinha	1	2	16	Pandey	...	8	10 19
Lakshman Singh ...	3	11	21	Shyam Sundar			
				Mahto	...	9	7 18

GOVERNMENT AIDED H. E. SCHOOL, JAIPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Raghubir Sinha ... I 7 17

PASS.

Bidu Bhushan					Vidya Sinha	...	I	I	19
Sarma	...	20	I	20					

MATRICULATION, 1937

H. E. SCHOOL, PARSAGARH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Basudeo Mishra ...	1	3	18	|	Sarayoo Prasad ...	19	1	21
--------------------	---	---	----	--	--------------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Indradeo Sinha ...	8	3	19
--------------------	---	---	----

S. N. H. E. SCHOOL, RAMPUR ATOWLY.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mangal Sinha ...	24	6	18
------------------	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdul Ghaffar				|	Gopal Sharma ...	12	1	20
Hussain Ansari	1	12	18					

S. P. S. SEMINARY, SONEPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

D h a r m a Nath				|	Ram S a g a r			
Singh ...	18	1	21		Sharma ...	22	12	19

PASS.

Md. Obaida ...	25	12	16	|	Subhrendu Bhushan			
					Ray ...	31	1	22

UMA SHANKAR H. E. SCHOOL, MAHARAJGANJ.

PASS.

Gaya Prasad Sinha ...	27	9	18
-----------------------	----	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, PARSA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammad Shahabuddin ...	8	3	19
--------------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Rampunit Sharma ...	9	9	17
---------------------	---	---	----

MADHAV H. E. SCHOOL, MANJHA.

Nil.

EKMA H. E. SCHOOL, EKMA.

Nil.

NORTHBROOK SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Mohammad						Shukdeva Narayan	11	7	19
Manzoor Alam ...	6	1	23			Vishwanath Sinha	29	1	18

PASS.

Awadh Chowdhary	2	1	19			Mahipati Sinha ...	26	3	17
Kedar Nath Jha	14	5	17			Moin Ashraf ...	3	12	20

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

PASS.

Deva Narayan Choudhary	...	1	3	18
------------------------	-----	---	---	----

MARWARI H. E. SCHOOL, DARBHANGA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Nagendra Prasad Agrawal	...	11	8	21
-------------------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Syed Shamsul Alam	...	3	9	12
-------------------	-----	---	---	----

PASS.

Arjun P r a s a d						Parmanand			
Sinha ...	1	12	17			Prasad ...	12	7	19
Chandradeva						Shyamnandan			
Narain Sinha ...	1	1	16			Prasad Agrawal	1	4	20

WATSON H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUBANI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Shiva Prasad Sinha	...	29	10	19
--------------------	-----	----	----	----

MATRICULATION, 1937

THIRD DIVISION.

Rajendra Mishra II (Muz. 225) ... 1 3 20

PASS.

Abdul Kalam ...	15	8	15	Jaideo Lal Das			
Indra Kant Mishra	1	4	18	Gupta ...	7	1	17
				Padmanand Jha ...	23	12	23

G. M. S. S. H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUBANI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Baidyanath Prasad Chaudhary ... 31 10 19

PASS.

Babu Lal Ram ...	19	9	17	Shree Prasad			
Baidyanath Thakur	19	4	17	Mandal ...	1	1	17
Braj Bihari Dass	2	10	14	Sitai Gope ...	1	1	18
Satya Narayan				Sudist Narayan ...	11	10	19
Mishra ...	5	1	23				

H. E. SCHOOL, SITAMARHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Harehwar Choubey ... 12 2 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Baldeo Narain Sinha ... 2 1 19

PASS.

Abdus Samad ...	9	12	16	Lakshmi Nath Jha	23	8	22
Jagamohan Mishra	30	12	18				

K. E. H. E. SCHOOL, SAMASTIPUR.

PASS.

Arjuna Prasad				Deonandan Prasad			
Sinha ...	4	8	19	Sinha <i>alias</i> Deo-			
Banerjee,				narain. Prosad	15	10	20
Sunil Kumar ...	14	12	19	Girija Prasad			
Bindeshwari				Verma ...	11	11	17
Prasad Verma ...	2	5	19	Gopal Krishna			
				Prasad ...	12	1	21

Kasheshwar Narayan	...	12	6	17	Shambhoo D y a l			
Parashu Ram Jha	22	7	24		Bajpai	...	25	4
					Umakant Choudhry	10	6	20

H. E. SCHOOL, PUSA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Chandra Shekhar Prasad Sinha ... 2 I 19

R. H. E. SCHOOL, SURSAND.

PASS.

Rajendra Thakur ...	22	6	21	Ram Swarth				
				Pandey	...	24	9	19
Siya Saran Tewary	...	20	3	20				

H. E. SCHOOL, GANGEYA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Alamgir ... I I2 I6 | Manik Mandal ... I I I8
Sinha Keshab Kishore ... I I I8

M. L. ACADEMY, LAHERIASARAI.

PASS.

Hari Kant Jha ... 1 12 18 | Hassan ... 4 1 23
Kanai Chandra Ghosh ... 19 12 19

J. M. H. E. SCHOOL, KAMTAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mithila Bihari Lal Das ... 13 2 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishweshwar Mehta	2	I	17	Surya Kant			
Deonarain S a h,				Choudhury	...	I	I 2I
no. 2 (Muz. 287)	2	I	18				

MATRICULATION, 1937

C. H. E. SCHOOL, DALSINGSARAI.

Nil.

RAMESHWAR H. E. SCHOOL, RAJNAGAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Hiralal Mahto ... I I 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Ramesh Chandra Das ... 19 I 17

PASS.

Kapileshwar Lal Das ... I 10 18

H. E. SCHOOL, JAYNAGAR.

• THIRD DIVISION.

Bishweshwar	Lall		Saras Narayan Lall	
Das	...	I 6 18	Das	... I 10 16

PASS.

Bishwanath Jha ... I I 16

S. K. H. E. SCHOOL, PANDAUL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ramudar Panday ... I 2 16

PASS.

Nathuni Purbey ... 21 3 14

MUSLIM H. E. SCHOOL, LAHERIASARAI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammad Yunus Siddiqui ... 12 11 19

ZILA SCHOOL, MOTIHARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Maheshwar Prasad Chaudhary ... 6 7 20

PASS.

Maheshwar Prasad		Syed Ali Jaffer ...	16	6	21
Sinha	... I 4 18				
Vishwanath Prasad	... I 4 19				

HEYCOCK ACADEMY, MOTIHARI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Kailash Behari		S a t y a Narain			
Prasad	... 9 11 16	Prasad	...	5	12 19
Mahabir Prasad	... 16 11 15	S a t y a Narayan			
Ram Babu Tiwari	2 6 19	Singh	...	21	3 20

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, BETTIAH.

SECOND DIVISION.

Suryya Narayan Mishra ... 22 12 20

THIRD DIVISION.

Imaman Mian	... 17 4 18	Shambhu Saran	4	3	18
R a m a Shanker		Upendra Jha	...	4	2 17
Prasad	... 3 3 19				

PASS.

Anirudh Prasad ... 10 11 17 | Chandan Prasad 10 10 18

KHRIST RAJA H. E. SCHOOL, BETTIAH.

THIRD DIVISION.

Nageshwar Prasad		Anil Chandra			
Roy	... 3 12 18	Sen	...	11	10 20

PASS.

Ram Gopal Sinha ... 27 11 16

MANGAL SEMINARY, MOTIHARI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Gajendra Sinha	...	3	3	18	Sheoshanker	Pra-			
					sad Singh	...	5	11	19

PASS.

Jamuna Prasad Sinha ... 8 6 19

D. M. ACADEMY, BAGAHA.

Nil.

HAZARIMAL H. E. SCHOOL, RAXAUL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mahammad Alam ... 2 I 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Dhanushdhari Singha ... 30 4 19

PASS.

Beer Choudhur ...	26	6	17	Mohammad Izharul			
Kanchan Sinha ...	15	3	19	Haque Khan ...	4	11	19

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Muz. 381— Mohammad Ehsanullah	...	I	I	19	Muz. 383— Sita Ram Sinha	2	8	16
-------------------------------------	-----	---	---	----	-----------------------------	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Muz. 358— Binda Prasad Kumar	... 16 12 07	Muz. 374— Dhanush Dhari Singh	... 2 7 17
Muz. 361— Rajballabh Narain	... 4 1 19	Muz. 379— Ajit Kumar Das	9 2 19

PASS.

Muz. 357— Saradendue Banerjee ...	5 3 15	Muz. 372— Harbans Narayan Verma	15 12 14
Muz. 359— Dhanraj Prasad	9 9 14	Muz. 373— Chandra Sekhar Singh ...	27 1 17
Muz. 369— Panna Lal ...	1 1 19	Muz. 375— Sarvajeet Narain	19 2 22
Muz. 370— Ravi Raut ...	1 10 16		

MARWARI H. E. SCHOOL, DARBHANGA (Teacher).

Muz. 384—Kanai Lall Basu—Passes in Hindi Composition only.

BHAGALPUR CENTRE.**ZILA SCHOOL, BHAGALPUR.**

SECOND DIVISION.

Bhowmick, Susil Kumar ...	1 1 21	Raj Narain Singh	30 9 20
------------------------------	--------	------------------	---------

THIRD DIVISION.

Krishna M o h a n Kumar ...	12 1 18	S h a n t i Prosad Verma ...	7 7 18
S a s h i Bhushan Prasad Singh ...	3 7 19	Sudhakar Jha ...	27 12 17

PASS.

Badri Narayan Singh ...	5 3 17	Ramesh Chandra Ghosh ...	6 7 19
Ganga Prasad ...	9 7 19	Rameshwar Prasad ...	24 7 21
Mani Lal Bhagat	31 12 19	Sailendra Kumar Gupta ...	30 5 21
Matiur Rahman	6 10 19	S i s h i r Kumar Banerjee ...	20 12 20
Mohammad Hamid Hassan ...	6 1 17		

T. N. J. COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, BHAGALPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Subodh Chandra Dass ... 25 2 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Amar Chand Jain	24	5	18	Sharada Nand Jha	1	9	18
Hafiz Shah Ali				Sita Rama Acharya	2	8	16
Haidar	...	29	9	22			

PASS.

Baidya Nath Mahto	1	10	20	Narayan Chandra				
B a c h i Nath				Ghosh	2	1	18	
Chaudhary	...	18	1	20	Shesh Nath Singh	1	10	18
Kali Charan Misra	23	12	16	Shreeman Narayan				
				Jha	7	1	22	
M a d a n Mohan				Siabar Prosad				
Mishra	...	28	10	18	Sinha	4	3	17
Syed Afaque Nabi	...	9	11	19				

C. M. S. H. E. SCHOOL, BHAGALPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Chatterjee,				Gore Lall Dass	...	4	8	18	
Santosh Kumar	2	1	20	N i k h i l Bhusan					
Debi Prasad				Mukherjee	...	14	10	20	
Mishra	...	1	1	19	Nityanand Singh	...	1	7	20

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwijendra Kumar				Khagendra Bhusan					
Neogy	...	19	1	18	Ghosh	...	3	1	22
Govind Prasad				Roderick Kanai					
Mandal ,	...	9	4	20	Kisku	...	30	11	13

RAI H. M. T. BAHADUR H. E. SCHOOL, BARARI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Syed Mohammad Yousuf Ali	...	18	7	18
--------------------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Bangali Prasad				Bhubneshwar			
Das	...	I	I	I9	Prasad Ambasta	7	8 12
Rajendra Prasad				...	II	3	I7

ZILA SCHOOL, DUMKA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Indu Nibhanan Chandra	...	30	6	16	|	Shesh Nath Ram	14	4	20
--------------------------	-----	----	---	----	--	----------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Prafulla Kumar Dutta	...	8	8	12	|	Surj Ram Marwari	30	6	19
-------------------------	-----	---	---	----	--	------------------	----	---	----

M. K. H. E. SCHOOL, BANKA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Krishna Kinker Sinha	...	31	12	19
----------------------	-----	----	----	----

PASS.

Dip Narayan Jha	30	5	16	|	Md. Raisuddin			
Md. Mojibur Rah-				|	Ahmad	...	16	1 22
man Mallick	...	11	3	18	Promod Saha	...	31	12 19

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, PAKUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Thakur Prasad Halvai	...	5	12	18
----------------------	-----	---	----	----

E. I. RY. H. E. SCHOOL, SAHIBGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION.

Deo Kumar Tiwari	21	1	16	|	Nil Ratan Ghosal	4	3	21
Radha Kanta Hazra	...	5	4	22				

PASS.

Chhedi Ram	...	1	3	18	|	K. M. Haque	...	22	4 20
Ganguly,					|	Moti Lal	...	1	1 16
Paresh Chandra	4	8	19	|	Ramesh Chandra				
					Singha	...	12	1 22	

J. K. H. E. SCHOOL, RAJMAHAL.

PASS.

Saroj Kanti Ghosh ... 7 2 18

CORONATION H. E. SCHOOL, GODDA.*Nil.***LEE H. E. SCHOOL, KHARAGPUR.**

THIRD DIVISION.

Lakshmi	Prosad				Shaikh Akbar Ali	7	1	19
Modi	...	31	8	20	Sinha, Shukdeo			
Mahendra	Prasad	11	1	21	Prasad	...	30	9 19

PASS.

Abdul Hamid ... 10 12 20

K. N. & S. M. H. E. SCHOOL, SULTANGANJ.

PASS.

Dineshwar Gope	...	1	6	17	Radha Kant			
Murlidhar Jha	...	11	2	18	Pandey	...	1	11 16
Murlidhar Pathak		12	7	15				

SHIRRES INSTITUTION, MADHIPURA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bharat Sahu	...	10	2	17	Lakshmi Narayan			
					Singh	...	2	1 20

PASS.

Dharam Lal Mandal ... 30 11 18

PRIYABRATA H. E. SCHOOL, PANCHGACHHIA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Ganga Sinha ... 5 12 19

Das, Phanindra	Ganeshi Lall Shah	1919
Nath ... 30 11 20		

EDWARD GEORGE H. E. SCHOOL, MADHUPUR.**PASS.**

Badri Narain Singh	6	8	17	|	Dharnidhar Prasad	16	8	19
Balabhadra Pandey	5	1	17	|	Jadu Nath Das ...	1	1	20
Moti Lal Dalmia	...				4	3	19	

H. E. SCHOOL, ARARIA.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Mohammed Abul Khairat	...	15	12	21
-----------------------	-----	----	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Rajendra Prasad Sinha	...	1	3	16
-----------------------	-----	---	---	----

J. B. C. H. E. SCHOOL, JAMTARA.**PASS.**

Bhuth Nath Sadhu	10	11	20	|	Krishna Chandra			
Guru Pada Ghosh	28	9	18	|	Majee	...	31	1 19
Sudhir Kumar Majee	...	20	2	18				

H. E. SCHOOL, KISHANGANJ.**SECOND DIVISION.**

Phanindra Nath Saha	...	2	8	21
---------------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Sudha Krishna Sarkar	...	1	3	23
----------------------	-----	---	---	----

MAHESHWARY ACADEMY, KATIHAR.*Nil.***KALANAND VIDYALAYA, GARH BANAILI.****PASS.**

Arjun Lall Mandal	1	1	21	|	Chuni Lall Sah	...	1	10	19
Jayashri Lall Mandal	...				11	10	17		

LEE ACADEMY, FORBESGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION.

Rājendra Prasad Verma ... 16 1 20

PASS.

Asharfi Bhagat ... 19 7 18 | Bhagwat Lal Deb 25 2 17
Rudranand Mandal ... 1 1 19

A. P. H. E. SCHOOL, AYODHYAGANJ.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bishwa Nath Chowdhary ... 29 6 18 | Upendra Narayan Ray ... 1 9 18

H. E. SCHOOL, BARSOI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Shaikh Ainuddin ... 1 3 18

ZILA SCHOOL, MONGHYR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Gauri Shanker Lall 1 1 19 | Maheshwar Prasad 23 10 21
Harish Chandra ... 11 8 17 | Paras Nath Sharma 12 12 19
Krishna Deo Narain ... 31 12 18 | Sureshwar Prosad 21 11 21
Lall ...

PASS.

Jai Narain Roy 9 12 20 | Saroj Kumar Basu 17 4 23

TOWN H. E. SCHOOL, MONGHYR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Govinda Prasad ... 7 1 22

PASS.

Halim Ahmad Khan ... 1 12 18

TRAINING ACADEMY, MONGHYR.

Nil.

D. J. COLLEGE, MONGHYR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Harakh Narain ...	3 12 18	|	Janardan Prasad ...	6 1 23
Punit Lall ...	17 7 12			

E. I. RY. INDIAN H. E. SCHOOL, JAMALPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ajit Kumar		|	Bishnudeo Singh ...	14 9 19
Mukherjea ...	1 10 18	|	Sunil Nath Sen ...	13 12 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Jharee Lal ...	16 2 20	|	Niyuneshwor Prosad	
		|	Singh ...	10 6 17

PASS.

Mohammad Mohiuddin ...	25 1 19
------------------------	---------

B. P. H. E. SCHOOL, BEGUSARAI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Rajendra Prasad ...	15 6 20	|	Ramdhari Lal	
		|	Maskara ...	17 1 17

H. E. SCHOOL, JAMUI.

THIRD DIVISION.

Masudul Haq ...	5 12 20	|	Rajeshwar Prasad	17 9 21
		|	Rameshwar Prasad Singh ...	28• 3 19

PASS.

Rajeshwari Singh	21 7 19	|	Syed Jalaluddin ...	4 6 19
------------------	---------	--	---------------------	--------

PRINCE OF WALES H. E. SCHOOL, KHAGARIA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Awadh Kishor Prasad Singh ...	4	1	19	|	Murli Dhar ...	26	4	16
----------------------------------	---	---	----	--	----------------	----	---	----

PASS.

P a r a s h u Ram Sharma ...	8	1	21		Rampadarath Sinha ...	2	1	14
Satish Datta Roy ...	23	12	16					

H. E. SCHOOL, BARAHIYA.

PASS.

Anirudh Thakur ...	1	2	20	|	Deokinandan Sinha	1	2	18
Jamuna Singh ...	31	8	18					

BHAGWAN H. E. SCHOOL, GOGRI.

THIRD DIVISION.*

Basudeo Prasad Khetan ...	30	10	22	|	Jagdish Ram Mar- wari ...	30	9	22
Jaydeva Jha ...	28	2	18					

D. M. H. E. SCHOOL, SHAIKHPURA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ramanugrah Pd. Sinha ...	1	1	19					
--------------------------	---	---	----	--	--	--	--	--

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhag. 253— Abdul Mofid ...	3	8	19	|	Bhag. 258— Nanha Prasad Sharma ...	31	1	18
Bhag. 254— Adhir Chandra Ghosh ...	1	8	15	|	Bhag. 265— Mohammad Qa- yamul Hassan ...	8	1	23
Bhag. 256— Mahabir Prasad Jha ...	8	1	16	|	Bhag. 266— Brahmadeo Roy	31	12	17
Bhag. 269—S. S. Qamar Hasan ...	24	10	19					

PASS.

Bhag. 257— Mohammad Shahid ... 22 12 16	Bhag. 263— Lakshmi Nara- yan Panday ... 26 11 14
Bhag. 260— Ram Prasad Singh 1 1 17	Bhag. 267— Keshori Prasad Pandaya ... 18 1 16
Bhag. 261— Sadanand Prasad 1 6 15	Bhag. 271— Umesh Prasad Misra ... 5 1 18
Bhag. 262— Brajnarayan Patralekh ... 2 11 14	

T. N. J. COLLEGE, BHAGALPUR.

Chandrika Prasad—passes in | Kartik Lall—passes in Geo-
History and Geography only. | graphy only.
Sarju Prosad Chowdhary—Passes in Geography only.

J. K. H. E. SCHOOL, RAJMAHAL (*Teacher*).

Sitangshu Bhushan Ray—Passes in Hindi Composition only

LEE ACADEMY, FORBESGANJ (*Teacher*).

Ganga Prasad Saha—Passes in Hindi Composition only.

RANCHI CENTRE.

ZILA SCHOOL, RANCHI.

SECOND DIVISION.

Nilendra Nath Chatterjee ... 9 4 17

THIRD DIVISION.

Madan Mohan Pra- sad Mehta ... 15 1 20	Rajeshwar Prasad Shrivastava ... 12 10 20
---	--

PASS.

Chandrika Prasad 26 8 20	Nageshwar Prasad 19 1 17
Syed Mohammad Ilyas ... 22 4 23	

ST. PAUL'S H. E. SCHOOL, RANCHI.

PASS.

Narendra N a t h	Purti, W a l t e r
Bhattacharya ... 17 7 19	Kumar ... 27 1 18
Swarup Sahoo	12 9 16

ST. JOHN'S H. E. SCHOOL, RANCHI.

PASS.

Alois Barla ... 9 2 17	Gabriel Kujur ... 8 1 13
Francis Dangwar ... 19 7 18	Joseph Tigga ... 5 6 15

H. E. SCHOOL, KHUNTI.

Nil.

H. E. SCHOOL, BALKRISHNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Siddheswar Prasad ... 15 2 16

PASS.

Deogharia, Jadab-	Lakshman Prasad
nath ... 31 12 19	Mehta ... 10 7 18
Harihar Sahu ... 21 4 16	Mahanti, K u n j
Jainandan Prosad 10 9 13	Bihari ... 22 3 20

H. E. SCHOOL, GUMLA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mohammad Abdul Hasib ... 10 6 20

NADIA HINDU H. E. SCHOOL, LOHARDAGA.

Nil.

MRS. K. M. P. M. H. E. SCHOOL, JAMSHEDPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

De, Bhupendra	V. V. Subba Rao 1 2 18
Kumar ... 8 2 21	

Chakraborty,				Majhee, Hari Pada	8	1	17
Sachindra Nath	4	3	17	R o y, Rabindra			
Izharul Haque ...	2	5	20	Mohan ...	29	5	21
K a r, Nripendra				Ush, Atul Chandra	5	7	20
Mohan ...	10	5	19				

Das, Krishna Kali	25 7 19	Sen, Surendra Nath	28 10 18
-------------------	---------	--------------------	----------

Banerjee, Sushil Kumar	2	11	18	Mukherji, Chandra	Nepal	...	18	4	19
Garain, Dhananjoy Goswami	10	6	19	Sayied Ainul Huda			5	1	20
B a d a l Chandra	...	1	11	17	Sen Gupta, Bibhuti				
Mitra, Sisir Kumar	1	9	20	Bhusan	...	15	2	19	

Chattaraj, Bijoy Kumar ... 19 9 19

Singha, Baidya Nath ... I 5 17

Ghosh, Ram Pada ... 27 2 16

Dutt, Nabadwip	...	8 2 19	Sarkar, T a r a n i	...	1 9 18
Chandra			Kanta		

Choudhury, Shyam Sundar	...	9	1	20	Ghosh, C h i t t a Ranjan	...	22	10	20
----------------------------	-----	---	---	----	------------------------------	-----	----	----	----

H. E. SCHOOL, DHANBAD.

PASS.

Mitra, Bhūt Nath ... 9 2 20

DHANBAD ACADEMY, DHANBAD.

PASS.

Bose, Amalendu ... 16 3 19 | Sirkar, Sukumar 1 11 20

RAJ H. E. SCHOOL, JHARIA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Shantilal Mapara ... 13 8 17

PASS.

Banerjee, Sahadeb 12 2 19 | Roy, Bipod Bhanjan 16 2 19

N. L. INSTITUTION, CHIRKUNDA.

THIRD DIVISION.

G o r a i, Sudhir	...	6 10 18	|	Kanji, S u s h i l	...	17 3 19
Chandra				Kumar		

ZILA SCHOOL, CHAIBASSA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Samanta, Sailendra Nath ... 16 5 17

PASS.

Abdul Tawab ... 20 8 21 | Kishun Tamsoy ... 7 11 15

H. E. SCHOOL, BAHARAGORA.

PASS.

Mohanty, Dharendra Nath ... 10 2 20

B. N. RY. INDIAN H. E. SCHOOL, CHAKRADHARPUR.

PASS.

Bhagabati Prasad Pani ... 4 1 19

PRIVATE CANDIDATE.**ZILA SCHOOL, RANCHI.**

SECOND DIVISION.

Ran. 83.—Mitra, Sushil Kumar ... 7 1 20

S. R. C. A. VIDYALAYA, GADI BERO.

THIRD DIVISION.

Chatterji, Ananga Mohan ... 13 12 15

ZILA SCHOOL, PURULIA (*teacher*).

Ran. 86.—Ray, Nityaranjan—Passes in Hindi Composition only

HAZARIBAGH CENTRE.**ZILA SCHOOL, HAZARIBAGH.**

SECOND DIVISION.

Brahma Narayan		Kuldip Sahay ... 30 12 19
Mukherji ... 16 1 21	|	Ranbijoy Singh ... 26 9 18

THIRD DIVISION.

Anil K u m a r		Arun Kumar Mitra 1 3 21
Mukherjee ... 17 12 17	|	Rameshwar Singh 31 8 17

PASS.

Abdul Latif ... 13 3 20	Debendra Narayan
Bijoy Shankar	Mukherjee ... 4 1 23
Ghosh ... 8 12 19	Hasan Shahid ... 15 7 20
Jugal Kishore Prasad	... 19 7 21

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Brij Behari Lal ...	11	11	16	Henry Herman			
Chandrika Prasad	7	1	21	Kumar Bright ...	12	1	20

PASS.

Prittam Masih Awadhiya ... 31 1 14

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

SECOND DIVISION.

Haz. 31—Sarju Prasad ... 27 2 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Haz. 27—Jadunandan Prasad ... 1 10 15

PASS.

Haz. 26.—				Haz. 28.—			
Damoder Prasad	3	3	23	M o h a m m a d			
				Sharif ...	...	2	4 15
Haz. 29.— Sidhnath				Prasad	18	3	17

CUTTACK CENTRE.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Paresh Chandra				Ramnarayan Sen	20	9	17
Pattnaik ...	1	8	20	Sunil Kumar Banerjee	...	3	6 19

THIRD DIVISION.

Banshidhar Misra ...	1	7	17	Rabindranath Mohanty	...	17	2 20
----------------------	---	---	----	----------------------	-----	----	------

PASS.

Baman Charan Das	13	9	20	Pcritosh K u m a r			
Hare Krishna Pat-				Bose	19	8	19
tanaik ...	4	10	20	Santiprasanna Das			
Nikunja Behari				Gupta ...	18	6	20
Das	14	10	19	Sarat Chandra Dash	18	5	16

P. M. ACADEMY, CUTTACK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Ajit Kumar De ...	1	10	21	Lotakbindu			
Kshetrabasi Raut	19	2	18	Mohanty	4	11	19

THIRD DIVISION.

Achyutananda Das	12	2	19	Indramani Dash ...	12	6	21
Dharmananda Mo-				Nisakar Misra ...	2	6	18
hanty ...	17	1	20	Trailokyanath Parida	4	1	17

PASS.

Jnanendra Kumar				Sankar C h a r a n			
Roy ...	13	2	19	Dash ...	7	8	17
Patitapabana Misra	11	12	21				

MISSION HIGH SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

THIRD DIVISION.

Basanta K u m a r				Sudhansu Sekher			
Patro ...	14	2	18	Roy ...	2	9	18
Devendra N a t h				Susil Kumar Chuan	12	7	18
Mahapatra ...	16	10	13				

TOWN VICTORIA H. E. SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

THIRD DIVISION.

Basudeb Naik ...	2	2	17	M u r a l i d h a r			
Haridas Chatterji	24	6	16	Mohanty ...	16	9	20
Jayakrushna Misra	11	8	17	Natabar Das ...	28	7	17
				Nabakishore Nanda	1	4	18
				Sashibhusan Das ...	12	11	20

PASS.

B a i d y a n a t h					Jitendra Narayan				
Acharya	...	16	7	18	Dutta	...	27	3	15
					Parsuram Misra	...	20	1	18
Susil Kumar Sen	...	31	7	20					

MUSLIM SEMINARY, CUTTACK.

THIRD DIVISION.

Abdus Sattar	...	7	8	18	Alekha Patra	...	20	2	15
--------------	-----	---	---	----	--------------	-----	----	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, JAJPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Baidyanath Roy	...	16	1	17	Bharat Chandra				
					Dash	...	...	18	10 16

THIRD DIVISION.

Kasinath Behera	...	3	3	17	Lakshmi Narayan				
					Mohanty	...	5	10	21
Syed Yaqubur Rahman	...	15	12	18					

PASS.

Banshidhar M o-					Muralidhar Paty	...	4	3	19
hanty	...	...	31	12 19					

H. E. SCHOOL, KENDRAPARA.

Nil.

H. E. SCHOOL, BANKI-DOMPARA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Upendra Mahapatra	...	8	8	20
-------------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Ganeshwar Mohanty	...	2	1	20
-------------------	-----	---	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, DHENKANAL.

SECOND DIVISION.

Lakshminarayan					P r a n a b a n d h u				
Mishra	...	15	11	21	Behera	...	15	1	20
Nityananda Das	...	16	10	19					

THIRD DIVISION.

Bidhubhusan Misra	10	7	17	Manmohan Das	...	20	10	18
-------------------	----	---	----	--------------	-----	----	----	----

PASS.

Brajendra Narayan Sarangi	...	11	10	18
---------------------------	-----	----	----	----

BUN-BEHARI H. E. SCHOOL, KUJANG.

SECOND DIVISION.

Sakti Prokash Mukherji	...	18	10	20
------------------------	-----	----	----	----

PASS.

Gourangacharan					Padma C h a r a n				
Parija	...	...	25	8	20	Kar	...	...	9 4 17
Gourgopal	Parija	15	1	15	P a d m a c h a r a n				
					Nanda	...	...	12	6 19

ZILA SCHOOL, BALASORE.

PASS.

Radha Krishna Giri	...	21	2	20
--------------------	-----	----	---	----

CHRISTIAN H. E. SCHOOL, BALASORE.

THIRD DIVISION.

Atul Kumar Shah	10	2	17	Pitamber Chandra				
Baidya Nath Mo-				Sen	...	...	21	5 16
hanty	...	...	29	12	18	Prana Krishna Das	25	11 19
Krishna P r o s a d				S a t y a n a n d a				
Jena	...	...	1	7	18	Mandal	...	1 2 19

H. E. SCHOOL, BHADRAK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Lakshmi Narayan					Netrananda Misra	1	1	22
Mohanty	...	9	1	20				
	Ramanath Mahapatra	...	16	2	19			

THIRD DIVISION.

Dwijendra Nath					Narahari Senapati	17	10	19
Mohanti	...	15	5	18				

H. E. SCHOOL, BARIPADA.

SECOND DIVISION.

Basanta Kumar Mohanty	...	21	8	20
-----------------------	-----	----	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Prakash Chandra Mohanty	15	7	18
-------------------------	----	---	----

PASS.

Kailash Chandra Misra	...	4	11	19
-----------------------	-----	---	----	----

ZILA SCHOOL, PURI.

PASS.

Biswanath Misra	...	8	1	16	Raghunath Patt-			
Kulamoni Das	...	4	6	19	naik	...	8	3
Lakshminarayan					Ramnarayan Pat-			
Pattanayak	...	29	9	18	tanaik	...	2	1
Manamohan Mishra	15	4	18		Syed Abdul			
Prakashchandra					Quadeer	...	12	11
Rath	...	2	1	22				

H. E. SCHOOL, KHURDA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Damodar Mishra	...	1	2	17	Kashinath Das	...	22	12
Jagadish Prasad					Naba Kishore Patta-			
Mohanty	...	2	6	20	naik	...	1	3

PASS.

Bishow Nath Jena	10	10	17	Harihara Prasad			
Biswanath Rath ...	24	6	16	Mahapatra ...	2	7	18
Dinabandhu Misra	16	6	18	Jaya Krushna Rath	25	4	19
Umesh Chandra Mohanty				...	1	6	18

DASARATHI H. E. SCHOOL, OLSING.

SECOND DIVISION.

Maheswar Naik ...	1	8	19	Arakshita Samanta- Rai	...	9	1	18
-------------------	---	---	----	---------------------------	-----	---	---	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Lingaraj Kar	...	21	7	19
--------------	-----	----	---	----

JUBILEE H. E. SCHOOL, NIMAPARA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Bhimasena Maha- patra	21	7	16	Bholanath Nayak	19	7	17
------------------------------	-----	----	---	----	-----------------	----	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, BANPUR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Dinabandhu Maha- patra	29	7	18	Shyamasundar Rath	2	10	17
-------------------------------	-----	----	---	----	--------------------------	-----	---	----	----

THIRD DIVISION.

Ananda Chandra Mohanty	...	2	5	14
------------------------	-----	---	---	----

H. E. SCHOOL, SATYABADI.

Nil.

ZILA SCHOOL, SAMBALPUR.

THIRD DIVISION.

Gangadhar Mishra	20	6	19	Jogeswar Prasad Misra ...	...	7	3	18
Madan Mohan Pattanaik	...	12	1	20				

PASS.

Surendra Bhoy	...	17	1	16
---------------	-----	----	---	----

GEORGE H. E. SCHOOL, BARGARH.

PASS.

Iswar Chandra Misra ... 1 3 18

P. R. H. E. SCHOOL, BOLANGIR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Satya Narayan Behera ... 21 1 15

THIRD DIVISION.

Babu, Manabodh ... 2 10 15

PASS.

Jagatbandhu Tripathy ... 1 1 16

H. E. SCHOOL, BHAWANI PATNA.

THIRD DIVISION.

Jogendra Singh ... 2 8 18 | Kashi Prasad Babu 5 1 16

RAJ KUMAR H. E. SCHOOL, DEOGHAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Chakradhar Pradhan ... 1 4 15

THIRD DIVISION.

Gunanidhi Gauntia ... 3 1 16

PASS.

Purna Chandra Guru ... 3 9 17

H. E. SCHOOL, ANGUL.

THIRD DIVISION.

Dhala Bishoi,* Jagabandhu ... 2 11 20

JUVARAJ H. E. SCHOOL, TALCHAR.

SECOND DIVISION.

Harihara Misra ... 10 2 19

THIRD DIVISION.

D u k h a Bandhu				P u r n a Chandra			
Samant	...	1	1	20	Pradhan	...	2 7 19
				Ratnakar Pal	...	31	1 18

PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

CUTTACK CENTRE.

SECOND DIVISION.

Cutt. 202—				Cutt. 204—			
Shashi Bhushan				Sarat Chandra			
Kanungo	...	17	6	17	Mohapatra	...	13 4 13

THIRD DIVISION.

Cutt. 198—				Cutt. 205—			
Siva Charan Jena	1	1	19	Bhubaneshwar			
Cutt. 201—				Sarangi	...	1	10 13
Pulin Vehari				Cutt. 208—			
Pattanaik	...	18	1	15	Lakshman Rath	10	6 14

PASS.

Cutt. 197—				Cutt. 207—			
Jitendra Ballabh				Biswanath			
Bardhan	...	8	6	17	Mahapatra	...	5 11 14
Cutt. 200—				Cutt. 209—			
Raghabananda				Madhusudana			
Nayak	...	14	5	16	Sahoo	...	15 6 18
Cutt. 206—				Cutt. 210—			
Ajoy P r a s a d				Jagannath			
Kamilla	...	25	11	18	Tripathy	...	1 1 15

RAVENSHAW GIRL'S SCHOOL, CUTTACK.

SECOND DIVISION.

Sarasi Bala Mohapatra.

RAVENSHAW COLLEGE, CUTTACK.

PASSES IN SINGLE SUBJECT.

Cutt. 213—Sachindra Nath Chatterjee—Passes in History only

XV
SYNDICATE'S ANNUAL REPORT
FOR 1937 ·

SYNDICATE'S ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1937.

I. *Scope of the Report.*—The Report covers the calendar year January 1st to 31st December, 1937.

II. *The Chancellor.*—His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., became Chancellor on April 7, 1932, and continued to be the Chancellor up to October 11, 1934. His Excellency Mr. J. T. Whitty, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., acted as Chancellor from October 12 till 10th February, 1935. His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., became Chancellor from 11th February, 1935 and continued to be the Chancellor till 10th March, 1937. His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), I.C.S. became Chancellor from 11th March, 1937 and continued to be the Chancellor till the end of the year 1937.

III. *The Senate.*—Under regulation 1 of Chapter XLI of the Regulations one-fifth of the Representative and Nominated Fellows were due to retire in November, 1937. A drawing of lots was held on July 21, 1937, with the result that the following Fellows were balloted out :—

1. *Class III (i)*—COLLEGE TEACHERS.

1. Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji.
2. Mr. B. V. Roy.
3. Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji.
4. Mr. B. K. Chattarji.
5. Mr. B. Sanjana.

The seats of Mr. J. Tullis and Capt. P. B. Mukharji were vacant.

2. *Class III (ii)*—SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The number of Fellow elected from the constituency of School Teachers in 1932 was 1, but as there were 4 vacancies in this class, no lot was drawn.

3. *Class III (iii)*—REGISTERED GRADUATES.

Number to be drawn 4.

As a result of drawing lots the following Fellows balloted out :—

1. Miss S. B. Hazra.
2. Mr. G. P. Shahi.
3. Mr. S. K. P. Sinha.
4. Mr. Godavaris Misra.

4. *Class III (iv)*—ASSOCIATION OR PUBLIC BODIES.

The number of Fellow elected from the constituency of Association or Public Bodies in 1932 was 1 and therefore no lot was drawn.

5. *Class III (v)*—LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, BIHAR, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, BIHAR, AND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, ORISSA.

All the five seats are vacant as the old Legislative Council is not in existence. No lot was, therefore, drawn.

6. *Class IV*—NOMINATED FELLOWS.

Number to be drawn was 2.

As a result of drawing lots the following Fellows were balloted out :—

1. Dr. S. C. Sarkar.
2. The Rt. Rev. B. J. Sullivan.

The election to fill the above vacancies was held on October 2, 1937 and the following were elected :—

REGISTERED COLLEGE TEACHERS.

Rai Sahib N. C. Banarji.	Mr. B. Sanjana.
Dr. Basudeva Narayan.	Mr. G. H. Sinha.
Mr. Bhagwat Prasad.	Rai Bahadur T. N. Banarji.
Mr. B. V. Roy.	

REGISTERED SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Tirhut Division	... Mr. Ram Narayan Lal.
Bhagalpur Division	... Rai Sahib Siddhinath Misra.
Chota Nagpur Division	... Mr. Gokuleshwar Sahay.
Orissa	... Rai Sahib Bankanidhi Patnaik.

REGISTERED GRADUATES.

Mr. Ganesh Prasad Shahi.	Mr. Lingaraj Misra.
Mr. S. K. P. Sinha.	Mr. Godavaris Misra.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, ORISSA.

Mr. Nanda Kishore Das.

Sri Govind Chandra Thatraj Bahadur.

The following gentlemen were re-nominated :—

Dr. S. C. Sarkar.

The Rt. Rev. B. J. Sullivan.

Meetings of the Senate were held on March 17, and November 26, 1937.

Among the important business considered by the Senate may be mentioned the following :—

(1) Amendment to regulation 21 of Chapter XXVII of the Regulations.

(2) Amendments to regulation 23 of Chapter XXVI of the Regulations.

(3) Amendment to Chapter XI of the Regulations.

(4) Amendments to regulation 2 of Chapter VI of the Regulations.

(5) Amendment to Chapters XXVII and XXXV of the Regulations.

(6) Amendments to regulation 6(1), of Chapter XXV of the Regulations.

(7) Admission of the B. N. College up to the I.A. standard in Elementary Economics and Public Administration with effect from the session 1937-38.

(8) Admission of the Patna College up to the I.A. standard in Elementary economics and Public Administration with effect from the session 1937-38.

(9) Extension of admission granted to the Ranchi Zila School in respect of the I.A. classes for a further period of two years with effect from the session 1937-38.

(10) Admission of the G. B. B. College, Muḡaffarpur, up to the I.A. standard in Elementary Economics and Public Administration with effect from the session 1937-38.

(11) Admission of Patna College in Hindi up to the B.A. Honours and M.A. standards with effect from the session 1937-38.

(12) Admission of the T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, in Economics up to the B.A. Honours standard with effect from the session 1937-38.

(13) Admission of the T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur, in Hindi as a principal subject up to the B.A. standard with effect from the session 1937-38.

(14) Amendments to regulations 24(2) and 2(3) of Chapters XXVI and XXIX respectively of the Regulations.

(15) Extension of admission granted to the Ravenshaw College up to the B.Sc. Honours standard in Physics, Chemistry and Botany for a further period of two years with effect from the session 1937-38.

IV. *The Syndicate*.—Vacancies occurred among the members of the Syndicate and these were filled by the election of :—

(1) Mr. S. M. Haq *vice* Mr. N. Niyogi (term expired) (from among whole-time members of the staff of a college in the Faculty of Arts) ;

(2) Rai Bahadur Dr. T. N. Banarjee was duly re-elected as a member of the Syndicate (from among the whole-time members of the staff of a college in the Faculty of either Medicine or Engineering) ;

(3) Mr. S. N. Sahay was elected (from among persons who were not members of the staff of a college or a school in any Faculty) *vice* Mr. K. P. Jayaswal (deceased) ;

(4-5) Messrs. Baldeva Sahay and S. K. P. Sinha were re-elected from among persons who were not members of the staff of a college or school in any Faculty ;

(6) Mr. Gajendra Prasad Das was re-elected to the seat reserved or permanent residence in Orissa from among persons who are not members of the staff of a college or school in any Faculty.

The Syndicate met on twelve occasions during the year, the number of resolutions passed was five hundred and sixty-four. As in previous years, in many cases several items of the same nature were included under one resolution, and the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor under the authority delegated to him by the Syndicate, also came under review. A great part of the work of the Syndicate was again done for it by Committees.

Thus—

(1) *The Finance Committee* met on five occasions. It scrutinized and checked the monthly statements of income and expenditure. It prepared the annual Budget Estimates for submission to the Senate, through the Board of Accounts.

(2) *The Committee of University Inspectors*. Law College Section met on two occasions, Medical Section on one occasion and Arts and Science Section on two occasions.

There are standing Committees of the Senate which report to the Syndicate and whose reports are subject to confirmation by the Syndicate.

(i) *The Students Residence Committee*.—Most of the work of the Committee continues to be performed by the Government Committee dealing with the residence of school and college students in Bankipore.

(ii) *The Transfer Committee* met to consider applications for condonation of late admission. A large part of the work of this Committee was done by circulation of papers among its members.

(iii) *The University Library General and Executive Committees*.—Their work is reported in the section dealing with the University Library.

V. *The University Examination Delegacy for Secondary Education* met on four occasions during the year. The action taken by the President under the authority delegated to him also came under review.

VI. *The Faculties*.—The Faculties of Arts, Science, Law, Education, Engineering and Medicine met on three occasions. The Joint Faculties of Arts and Science and Arts, Science and Education met on two occasions. The Joint Faculty of Science and Medicine met on two occasions. The Courses of Study for the I.A., I.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., Law, Diploma in Education, Bachelor of Civil Engineering, M.B., B.S., and Matriculation examinations were recommended to the Syndicate and subsequently published.

VII. *Boards of Studies*.—These Boards met as usual and their reports, submitted to the Faculties concerned, formed the basis for the Courses of Study prescribed by the Faculties.

VIII. *Postgraduate and Higher Degree Work*.—The University has continued to provide for and encourage research work by the grant of research scholarships.

IX. *The Annual Report of the Library General Committee for the year 1936*.

The report covers the period from January to December, 1936. •

The Library General Committee met twice and the Library Executive Committee three times during the year.

The annexed statement shows the amounts available for expenditure on books for the General Library, the Bayley Memorial Collection and the Banaili Economics section.

General Library Fund.

The amount available for expenditure was Rs. 7,199-13-11. The expenditure during the year under report amounted to Rs. 4,022-1-8. A sum of Rs. 3,177-12-3 left unspent was carried over for expenditure during the current year as some lists of books were received towards the close of the year 1936. The orders for books of that value were placed in 1936 but the books were received during the current year.

The total number of books in the General Library was 15,507 including 1,173 volumes added during the year under report.

Bayley Memorial Collection Fund.

The amount available from this fund was Rs. 7,594-14-6 and the expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,298-12-11. There was a balance of Rs. 4,296-1-7 which was carried over for expenditure during the current year. G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,21,500 were transferred to the Treasurer, Charitable Endowments, Bihar, under Government Notification No. 149-E dated the 8th January, 1936. The Imperial Bank of India, Patna Branch, charged Rs. 303-12-0 for the withdrawal of the Government Papers for transmission to the said Treasurer as their fee for keeping them in safe custody since the Government Papers were purchased up to the date of their withdrawal. This was done with the sanction of the Board of Accounts.

The total number of books in this Collection was 7,613 including 277 added during the year 1936.

Banaili Economics Section.

Rs. 338-8-2 was available for expenditure from this Fund of which Rs. 81-2-0 only was spent during the year under report. Nothing was spent on the purchase of books. Government Papers of the face value of Rs. 3,700 were withdrawn from the safe custody of the Imperial Bank and they were transferred to the Treasurer Charitable Endowments, under Government Notification No. 80-E. dated the 4th January, 1936, with the sanction of the Board of Accounts.

The total number of books in this section was 490.

2. The Library was inspected by Messrs. J. S. Armour and J. L. Hill on March 12, 1936. This inspection covered a period

of 20 months, *i.e.*, from the 25th April, 1934 to 31st December, 1935.

The following recommendations of the inspectors were accepted by the Syndicate :—

(a) That the books presented by Lt.-Col. Owen Berkeley-Hill of Ranchi be housed in the University Library when the extension is completed.

(b) That rule 1 of the Library Rules should read as follows :—

“I. (a) The Library is for the use of Fellows, University Professors, Assistant Professors, Assistants to Professors, Readers, Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers of the University, Registered Graduates, students of the University post-graduate classes, research students working under University Professors, and students of the Colleges admitted to the Patna University and they alone have the privilege of using it subject to the Rules.

Note.—Until the teaching University at Patna is established, Professors and Lecturers of admitted colleges, shall be entitled to the same privileges as Fellows.”

(c) That during the summer when the colleges are closed the Library should open in the early morning and late in the evening, *i.e.*, from 7-30 to 11 a.m. and from 3 to 7 p.m.

(d) That the annual list of additions continue to be printed and that estimates for printing the list of books acquired in 1931-33, which has not been printed, be called for.

Accordingly the lists of additions made in 1934-35, and 1936 were printed and circulated. The list for 1931-33 is in the press.

3. The total number of books lent to the Science College up to December, 1936 was 297 of which 10 new volumes were lent during the year.

4. 15,253 volumes were taken out of the Library for home study as against 11,190 in 1935. The average number of daily readers was 22. The number of depositors was 263 up to December, 1936.

A statement of accounts is appended.

KAMALA PRASHAD,

Registrar.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR 1936.

General Library Fund.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Expenditure.	Rs.	A.	P.
Opening balance...	2,228	6	11	Purchase of books	3,761	7	8
Budget grant ...	2,500	0	0	Typing charge of index cards ...	88	7	0
Contribution from T. P. Fund ...	2,000	0	0	Binding charges ...	215	9	0
Interest on G. P. Notes of Rs. 7,500	221	8	0	Cost of a dating stamp ...	9	10	0
Interest on S. B. Account ...	65	9	0	Bank charge for clerical labour	2	0	0
Cost of books replaced ...	7	8	0	TOTAL ..	4,022	1	8
Fines on overdue books.	182	7	0	*Balance ..	3,177	12	3
TOTAL ...	7,199	13	11	TOTAL ...	7,199	13	11

Bayley Memorial Collection Fund.

Income.	Rs.	A.	P.	Expenditure.	Rs.	A.	P.
Opening balance ...				Books purchased...	1,176	6	9
Interest on G. P. Notes of Rs. 1,521,500	4,247	4	0	Establishment charges ...	1,692	12	2
Interest earned on S. B. Account	59	13	0	Binding charges ..	112	8	0
Cost of books replaced	31	5	9	Cost of a dating stamp	11	6	0
Fines from menials	7	8	0	Charges for safe custody of the Govt. Papers ...	303	12	0
				Bank charge for clerical labour ..	2	0	0
				TOTAL ...	8,298	12	11
				*Balance ..	4,296	1	7
TOTAL ...	7,394	14	6	TOTAL ..	7,594	14	6

* In Savings Bank Account.

Banaili Economics Section Fund.

Income.	Rs. A. P.	Expenditure.	Rs. A. P.
Opening balance	191 15 2	Transfer of interest to Banaili Readership Fund wrongly credited in 1935 by the Bank ..	69 14 0
Interest on Govt. Paper of Rs. 3,700	143 2 0	Charges for the safe custody of Govt. Papers ...	9 4 0
Interest on Savings Bank Account ...	2 15 0	Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2 0 0
		TOTAL ...	81 2 0
		Balance ..	256 14 2
TOTAL ...	388 0 2	TOTAL ...	388 0 2

In Savings Bank Account

X. *University Printing*:—The University continues to employ private presses for its printing. The following publications have been issued during the year under report :

- (i) The Volume of Calendar for 1936-37.
- (ii) Minutes of the Senate, etc. for 1936-37.
- (iii) Early Persian Poets of India by Dr. Iqbal Hosain.

XI. *Inspection of Colleges*:—During the period under report the following colleges were inspected by the University Inspectors.

Name of College.	Inspected by	Inspected on
Ravenshaw Law Classes, Cuttack	(1) Mr. Justice F. G. Rowland (2) Mr. S. S. Alam	} April 19, 1936
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	(1) Mr. S. M. Huq, o. B.E. (2) Mr. A. T. Mukherjee	} December 3, 1936
Nalanda College, Biharsharif	(1) Mr. J. S. Armour (2) Mr. Gorakh Nath Sinha	} September 27, 1937
Patna Law College,	(1) Mr. Justice S. Fazal Ali (2) Mr. Justice S. P. Varma	} December, 1937

XII. *Admitted Colleges*:—The number of admitted colleges remained the same as in previous years.

The number of students in all the admitted colleges during 1936-37 was 5,898 as compared with 5,267 in 1935-36 and 4,726 in 1934-35.

XIII. *Number of approved high schools* was 240 as against 227 in 1936.

XIV. *Government grant to the University*:—

(a) For Establishment

(i) Bihar Government Rs. 18,000.

(ii) Orissa Government Rs. 2,000.

(b) For Students' Information Bureau Rs. 1,400.

XV. *The Budget* for the year 1937 was passed by the Senate on November 24, 1936. The accounts for the year 1937 are given in Appendix I.

XVI. *The University Provident Fund* was started on the 1st of July, 1918. A statement of the accounts up to December, 1937, will be found in Appendix II.

XVII. *Trust Funds*:—(i) The G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 5,000 were purchased for the Reserve Fund.

(ii) Out of the "Rai Bahadur Ganga Prasad Singh Chair of Hindi Fund" a lecturer has been appointed on Rs. 144-7-200 to teach Hindi in Post-graduate Classes at Patna College.

(iii) Mr. Brajendra Nath Dutta, Dewan, Hathwa Raj, has offered Rs. 1,500 for endowing a gold medal to be called "Rabindra Nath Dutt Memorial Medal" in order to perpetuate the memory of his deceased son Rabindra Nath Dutt. The medal is to be awarded annually to the successful student who secures the highest marks in Economics (with Honours) at the B.A. examination.

Out of this sum 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,500 have been purchased and vested with the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar.

A statement is appended showing the present state of the Trusts, Reserve, and other Funds (see Appendix III). G. P. Notes belonging to the Trust Funds are all vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar.

XVIII. *University Research Scholarships*:—Scholarships were granted to Messrs. Shambhoddutt Tewary, Rambehari

Singh for two years with effect from January 1 and March 30, 1937 respectively.

XIX. *The University Office Staff*:—The following list shows the pay of the posts in the Registrar's Office during the year 1937:—

Serial No.	Name of Officer	Designation	First Appointment	Grade	Present Pay	REMARKS
Officers :						
1	Raj Bahadur Kamala Prashad, B.A.	Registrar	1931	750-50-1,000	1000	
2	Mirza Akhtar Hosain, Esq., M.A.	Asst. Registrar	1925	300-40-500	500	
Assistants :						
1	Raj Saheb, Mrityunjaya Chatterji ...	Head Assistant	1917	175-12½—250	250	Also draws a personal allowance of Rs. 30 a month
2	B. Seetal Prasad ...	Accountant	1917	100-10-150	150	Also draws a personal allowance of Rs. 20 a month
3	B. Basudeva Sinha, B.A. ...	Asst. to Accountant	1932	40-2-50	50	
4	B. Lakshmana Prasad ...	Cashier	1918	75-5-100	100	
5	B. Kandhji Sahay ...	Correspondence Clerk	1917	80-5-110	110	
6	M. M. Rafiuddin Hashmi ...	Multigrapher	1919	50-5-75	75	Also draws a shorthand allowance of Rs. 40 a month
7	B. Harsheo Dayal Varma ...	Typist	1924	40-2-50	50	Also draws a Roneo allowance of Rs. 20 a month
8	B. Jitendranath Mustafa ...	Personal Clerk to the V.C.	1919	100-10-150	150	Also draws a personal allowance of Rs 20 a month
9	Pt. Shiva Charan Choube ...	Assistant	1918	50-5-75	75	Also draws a personal allowance of Rs. 5 a month
10	B. Deokinandan Prasad ...	Record Keeper	1919	45-2-55	55	
11	M. S. Walayet Ali ...	Registration Clerk	1920	50-5-75	75	
12	B. Jagannath Misra	Sales Clerk	1932	35-1-45	40	
13	M. M. Yusuf Hussain ...	Despatcher	1919	40-2-50	50	

Serial No.	Name of Officer	Designation	First Appointment	Grade	Present Pay	REMARKS
14	B. Rakeshwar Sahay ...	Store Keeper	1927	40-3½-50	50	
15	M. S. Yawar Hussain, ...	Examination Assistant	1927	70-3-100	100	
16	B. Dhan Kumar Lal	Examination Clerk	1926	45-2-55	55	
17	Pt. Ganga Prasad Tewari, ...	1st Library Assistant	1919	75-5-100	100	
18	M. Sayed Abdul Jalil, ...	2nd ..	1931	75-5½-100	90	
19	B. Ramanugrah Narain ...	Additional Typist	1930	40-1-50	44	
20	Pt. Sadanand Jha ...	Proof Reader	1937	50-3½-80	50	

During the period of high pressure in examination work, temporary clerks were employed in order to get through the work in the short time at the disposal of the office. The cost at both the Annual and Supplementary examinations together amounted to Rs. 552-8-9.

XX. Examination results.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

(a) *Annual*.—The number of candidates for the examination held in February, 1937 was 5491, of whom 2879 passed, 2272 failed, 340 were absent and 4 were expelled. Of the successful candidates, 120 were placed in the First Division, 1248 in the Second Division, 1506 in the Third Division and 5 passed in single subjects. Of the unsuccessful candidates, 1771 failed in English, 572 in vernacular composition, 531 in Compulsory Classical Language, 27 in Elementary Physics and Chemistry, 428 in Compulsory Mathematics, 1131 in History and Geography and 53 in the aggregate.* In additional papers, out of 2633 candidates in Additional Mathematics 305 failed, out of 2144 candidates in Additional second languages 144 failed, out of 63 candidates in Mechanics 9 failed, out of 3 candidates in Botany all passed, out of 37 candidates in Commerce 2 failed, out of 59 candidates in Manual Training all passed, out of 108 candidates in Drawing 12 failed, out of 15 candidates in

Domestic Science all passed, out of 16 candidates in Elementary Physics and Chemistry 2 failed and in Music 1 appeared and passed.

(b) *Supplementary*:—The number of candidates for the examination held in June, 1937, was 1335 of whom 818 passed, 511 failed and 6 were absent and 1 was expelled. Of the successful candidates 2 were placed in the First Division, 90 were placed in the Second Division, 332 were placed in the Third Division and 394 passed in compartmental. Of the unsuccessful candidates, 385 failed in English, 112 failed in Vernacular Composition, 110 in Compulsory Classical Language, 109 in Mathematics, 171 in History and Geography, 8 in Elementary Physics and Chemistry and 20 in Aggregate. In Additional Papers, out of 383 candidates in Additional Classical Languages, 6 failed, out of 406 in Additional Mathematics, 38 failed and out of 15 in Manual Training, 23 in Drawing, 5 in Mechanics, 4 in Commerce, 3 in Elementary Physics and Chemistry, 2 in Domestic Science and one in Music all passed.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1937.

(a) *Annual*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination held in February, 1937 was 964, of whom 511 passed, 382 failed, 71 were absent and 1 was expelled. Of the successful candidates 6 were placed in the First Division, 49 in the Second Division, 442 in the Third Division and 6 passed in single subjects. Of the unsuccessful candidates 245 failed in English, 99 in Vernacular Compositions and 2 in the aggregate. Out of 713 in Classical language 105 failed, out of 660 in History 183 failed, out of 767 in Logic 133 failed, out of 268 in Mathematics 36 failed, out of 92 in Economics 14 failed, out of 60 in Geography 12 failed, out of 13 in Chemistry 4 failed, out of 13 in Botany 11 failed, out of 16 in Education 2 failed and in Domestic Science 3 appeared and none failed.

(b) *Supplementary*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination held in the month of June, 1937 was 209 of whom 100 passed, 106 failed and 3 were absent. Of the successful candidates 2 passed in the Second Division, 79 in the Third Division and 19 passed by compartmental. Of the unsuccessful candidates 91 failed in English, 15 in Vernacular Composition, and only one in the aggregate. Out of 160 candidates in Classical languages 21 failed, out of 157 in History 41 failed, out of 162 in Logic 20 failed, out of 54 in Mathematics

15 failed, out of 26 in Economics 5 failed, out of 12 in Geography 3 failed, out of 4 in Botany 1 failed, out of 8 in Education, 1 in Chemistry and 1 in Domestic Science none failed.

INTERMEDIATE OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION, 1937.

(a) *Annual*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination held in the February, 1937 was 415 of whom 206 passed, 186 failed and 23 were absent. Of the successful candidates 12 were placed in the First Division, 41 in the Second Division, 152 in the Third Division and 1 passed in Single Subject. Of the unsuccessful Candidates 98 failed in English and 46 in Vernacular Composition. Out of 390 candidates in Mathematics, 46 failed, out of 390 candidates in Chemistry, 114 failed, out of 390 candidates in Physics, 127 failed, and out of 15 candidates in French, 3 in German and 3 in Botany all passed.

(b) *Supplementary*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination held in June, 1937 was 107 of whom 61 passed, 45 failed and one was absent. Of the successful candidates only one was placed in the Second Division, 41 in the Third Division and 19 passed under the regulation for compartmental. Of the unsuccessful candidates 36 failed in English and 5 in Vernacular Composition. Out of 89 candidates in Mathematics 11 failed, out of 92 candidates in Chemistry 18 failed, out of 95 in Physics 21 failed and in Botany only one appeared and passed.

BACHELOR OF ARTS EXAMINATION, 1937.

(a) *Annual*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination (Pass and Honours) held in February, 1937 was 512 of whom 276 passed, 178 failed, 58 were absent and one was expelled. Of the successful candidates 11 obtained First Class, 78 Second Class, 2 Passed with Distinction and 185 were placed in the Pass List. Of the unsuccessful candidates 101 failed in English, 22 in Vernacular Composition and 9 in aggregate. Out of 204 candidates in Classical languages, 17 failed, out of 250 candidates in Economics, 55 failed, out of 211 in History, 42 failed, out of 92 in Mathematics, 28 failed, out of 22 in Geography, 4 failed and 1 appeared in Botany and passed.

(b) *Supplementary*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination held in July, 1937 was 130 of whom 89 passed, 38 failed and 3 were absent. Of the successful

candidates 2 obtained distinction and 87 were placed in the Pass List. Of the unsuccessful candidates 27 failed in English, 8 in Vernacular Composition and one in aggregate. Out of 56 candidates in Classical languages 1 failed, out of 60 in History, 7 failed, out of 76 in Economics, 10 failed, out of 24 in Philosophy, 4 failed, out of 29 in Mathematics, 8 failed and in Geography and Botany one candidate appeared in each and passed.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION, 1937.

(a) *Annual*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination (Pass and Honours) held in February, 1937 was 99 of whom 75 passed, 22 failed and 2 were absent. Of the successful candidates 3 obtained First Class Honours, 21 Second Class, 14 passed with Distinction and 37 were placed in the Pass List. Of the unsuccessful candidates 8 failed in Mathematics, 8 in Chemistry, 12 in Physics and one in Honours subjects.

(b) *Supplementary*:—The number of candidates who were registered for the examination (Pass) held in the month of June, 1937 was 12 of whom 7 passed and 5 failed. Of the successful candidates 3 passed with Distinction and 4 were placed in the Pass List. Of the unsuccessful candidates 2 failed in Chemistry and 4 in Physics.

MASTER OF ARTS EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examination was held in July, 1937 in 9 subjects, namely, English, History, Economics, Philosophy, Sanskrit, Persian, Hindi, Urdu and Mathematics. Out of 47 candidates in English 22 passed, out of 25 candidates in History 16 passed, out of 25 in Economics 16 passed, out of 4 candidates in Philosophy 3 passed, out of 6 in Sanskrit 3 passed, out of 2 in Persian all passed, out of 10 in Hindi 5 passed, out of 5 in Urdu 3 passed and out of 4 in Mathematics 3 passed. The total number of candidates were 128, of whom 73 passed, 19 failed and 36 were absent.

MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examination was held in July, 1937 in 3 subjects, namely, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. The total number of candidates was 20 of whom 10 passed, 7 failed and 3 were absent. Out of 8 candidates in Mathematics 3 passed, out of 5 in Physics 2 passed and out of 7 in Chemistry, 5 passed.

DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION, 1937.

The examination was held in March, 1937. There were 66 candidates of whom 52 passed, 10 failed and 4 were absent. 4 passed with Distinction and 48 were placed in the Pass List.

MASTER OF EDUCATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examination was held in April, 1937. There were 10 candidates registered, of whom 6 passed, 2 failed and 2 were absent. Of the successful candidates 2 passed in the Second Division and 4 were in the Third Division.

BACHELOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING
EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examination was held, in March, 1937. 13 were registered for examination of whom 11 passed and 2 failed. Of the successful candidates 7 were placed in the Second Division and 4 in the Third Division.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN CIVIL
ENGINEERING, 1937.

The examination was held in March, 1937. The number of candidates were 18 of whom 12 passed and 6 failed. Of the successful candidates one was placed in the First Division, 3 in Second Division and 8 in the Third Division.

FIRST M.B., B.S. EXAMINATION, 1937.

The Annual examination was held in January, 1937. 31 candidates were registered of whom 24 passed and 7 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 6 failed in Botany and 4 in Zoology.

The Supplementary examination was held in March, 1937. 17 candidates were registered of whom all came out successful.

SECOND M.B., B.S. EXAMINATION, 1937.

PART I.

The Annual examination was held in March, 1937. 44 candidates were registered, of whom 28 passed and 16 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 6 failed in Organic Chemistry and 16 in Materia Medica.

The Supplementary examination was held in September, 1937. 15 candidates were registered, of whom 11 passed and 4 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 4 failed in Materia Medica and 2 in Organic Chemistry.

SECOND M.B., B.S. EXAMINATION, 1937.

PART II.

The Annual examination was held in March, 1937. 42 candidates were registered, of whom 25 passed and 17 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 17 failed in Anatomy and 11 in Physiology.

The Supplementary examination was held in September, 1937. 19 candidates were registered of whom 6 passed, 12 failed and one was absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates 10 failed in Anatomy and 5 in Physiology.

FINAL M.B., B.S. EXAMINATION, 1937.

PART I.

The Annual examination was held in March, 1937. 31 were registered, of whom 19 passed, 11 failed and one was absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates 6 failed in Pathology, 2 in Forensic Medicine, 3 in Hygiene and 9 in Pharmacology.

The Supplementary examination was held in September, 1937. 29 candidates were registered, of whom 11 passed and 18 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 8 failed in Pathology, 5 in Forensic Medicine, 7 in Hygiene and 7 in Pharmacology.

FINAL M.B., B.S. EXAMINATION, 1937.

PART II.

The Annual examination was held in March, 1937. 42 candidates were registered, of whom 21 passed and 21 failed. Of the unsuccessful candidates 9 failed in Medicine, 11 failed in Surgery, 11 in Midwifery and 6 in Ophthalmology.

The Supplementary examination was held in September, 1937. 31 were registered of whom 17 passed, 11 failed and 3 were absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates 5 failed in Medicine, 6 in Surgery, 6 in Midwifery and 3 in Ophthalmology.

LAW EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examinations were held in January and June, 1937.

January, 1937:—At the LAW EXAMINATION, PART I, there were 129 candidates, of whom 92 passed, 25 failed and 12 were absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates one failed in Juris-

prudence, 6 in Constitutional Law, 5 in Law of Crime, 2 in Law of Contract and 3 in Aggregate.

At the LAW EXAMINATION, PART II, there were 89 candidates of whom 66 passed, 13 failed and 10 were absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates 2 failed in Equity, one in C. P. C. and 9 in Aggregate.

June, 1937 :—At the LAW EXAMINATION, PART I, there were 111 candidates, of whom 42 passed, 52 failed and 17 were absent. Of the unsuccessful candidates 17 failed in Jurisprudence, 3 in Constitutional Law, 38 in Law of Crime, and 4 failed in Aggregate.

At the LAW EXAMINATION, PART II, there were 134 candidates, of whom 53 passed, 61 failed and 20 were absent. Of the successful candidates 2 obtained First Class and 51 Second Class. Of the unsuccessful candidates 11 failed in Equity, 4 in C. P. C., 27 in Transfer of Property, 9 in Mohammedan Law and 50 failed in Aggregate.

BACHELOR OF ORIENTAL LEARNING EXAMINATION, 1937.

The examination was held in February, 1937. 3 candidates were registered of whom 2 passed and one was absent.

SYNDICATE'S ANNUAL REPORT
FOR 1937 '
STATEMENTS

ANNUAL MATRICULATION

TABLE I.—Showing the number of candidates sent up from number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each percentage of successful candidates.

PATNA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	
1	Patna Collegiate School, Patna ...	56	55	3	28	12	...	43	9
2	B. N. Collegiate School, Patna ...	45	44	..	6	19	...	25	11
3	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipore	54	52	4	13	25	...	42	5
4	T. K. Ghose's Academy, „	40	36	...	11	16	...	27	5
5	P. N. Anglo-Sanskrit School, „	22	21	...	8	8	...	16	2
6	Pataliputra H. E. School, „	43	40	..	2	12	...	14	16
7	Patna High School, Patna ...	43	43	3	19	18	...	40	2
8	Miller H. E. School, Patna ...	35	32	7	9	9	...	16	11
9	Dayanand H. E. School. Mithapur ..	14	12	...	5	3	...	8	2
10	Patna City School, Patna City ...	30	28	1	3	9	...	13	10
11	M. A. A. School, Patna City ...	27	27	...	14	4	...	18	6
12	Baldeva H. E. School, Dinapore ...	17	17	...	5	3	...	8	9
13	D. A. V. High School, Dinapore ...	20	19	..	2	8	...	10	3
14	E. I. Ry. H. E. School, Khagaul ...	12	12	...	8	4	...	12	...
15	Bayley H. E. School, Barh ...	26	23	...	8	7	...	15	6
16	Nalanda College, Bihar Shariff ...	26	22	...	6	6	...	12	8
17	J. W. High School, Mokameh Ghat ...	13	12	..	7	1	...	8	1
18	G. S. H. E. School, Bihar Shariff ..	21	21	...	6	6	...	12	6
19	Bansidhari H. E. School, Bharatpura	10	9	..	1	4	...	5	1
20	J. P. H. E. School, Bihta ...	21	20	...	2	6	...	8	10
21	Parvati H. E. School, Bikram ...	24	20	...	5	6	...	11	7
22	K. H. E. School, Islampur ...	21	20	...	...	8	...	8	12
23	Whitty H. E. School, Jehanabad ...	37	24	1	7	8	...	16	7
24	Zila School, Arrah ...	41	41	2	14	4	...	20	20
25	Town School, Arrah ...	51	51	1	7	14	...	22	25
26	H. N. Kshatriya H. E. School, Arrah	18	18	...	1	1	...	2	15

EXAMINATION, 1937.

each school, the number appeared, the number passed, the separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate and the

DIVISION.

FAILED IN																					
COMPULSORY SUBJECTS									ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS												
Hindi Composition		Urdu Composition		Bengali Composition		Sanskrit		Hindi as principal subject		Persian		Arabic		Bengali as principal subject		History and Geography		Mathematics		Ele. Physics & Chemistry	
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE I.—PATNA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	PASSED						English
		No. registered	No. appeared	First Division			Total	
				Second Division	Third Division	One subject		
27	Model Institute, Arrah . . .	22	22	5	10	15	15	
28	H. P. D. Jain School, Arrah ...	15	15	5	7	12	2	
29	Raj H. E. School, Dumraon ...	19	19	4	7	11	8	
30	H. E. School, Buxar ...	24	24	8	6	14	10	
31	Raj Rajeshwari H. E. School, Surajpura ...	15	15	6	2	8	7	
32	Jagnarain Vidyalaya, Koath ...	22	22	2	3	5	16	
33	Sri Harbans H. E. School, Chandi ...	18	18	5	9	14	3	
34	H. E. School, Sasaram ...	20	19	5	1	6	13	
35	H. E. School, Bhabua ...	15	15	3	7	10	5	
36	H. E. School, Dehri ...	18	17	2	3	5	11	
37	S. S. High School, Jagdishpore ...	21	21	3	8	11	8	
38	K. P. H. E. School, Dumri ...	9	9	3	3	6	3	
39	H. E. School, Nasrigunj ...	26	26	7	5	12	11	
40	Rural H. E. School, Tilothu ...	14	13	6	5	11	2	
41	Zila School, Gaya ...	30	30	16	6	22	5	
42	Haridas Seminary, Gaya ...	48	46	1	11	16	28	
43	Model High English School, Gaya ...	33	33	6	15	21	6	
44	Haran Chandra H. E. School, Gaya ...	21	21	1	9	10	6	
45	Raj H. E. School, Tekari ...	29	27	3	10	13	10	
46	G. C. H. E. School, Nawadah ...	12	12	1	3	5	9	
47	Gait H. E. School, Aurangabad ...	52	51	1	8	16	25	
48	Agrawal H. E. School, Belaganj ...	14	12	1	4	5	5	
49	Hadi Hashmi H. E. School, Gaya ...	15	13	1	6	7	6	
50	R. L. H. E. School, Sherghati ...	16	15	2	3	5	10	
51	Sifton H. E. School, Daudnagar ...	11	11	1	7	8	3	
52	Bankipore Girls' H. E. School ...	9	8	2	6	8	...	
53	St. Joseph's Convent H. E. School, Patna ...	2	2	...	1	1	1	
54	Kanya H. E. School, Gaya ...	4	4	...	3	3	1	
	Private ...	125	122	12	39	52	52	
	Total for Patna Division ..	1446	1381	20	330	437	1788	
							452	

TABLE I.—TIRHUT

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	PASSED								
			No. appeared	First Division		Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	English	Hindi Composition
1	Zila School, Muzaffarpur ...	43	42	3	12	11	...	26	14	5	
2	Mukherjee's Seminary, Muzaffarpur ...	55	43	..	7	10	...	17	20	7	
3	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur ...	13	12	1	2	6	...	9	1	2	
4	Marwari H. E. School, Muzaffarpur ...	17	17	3	9	5	...	17	..	...
5	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur ...	55	48	...	12	16	..	28	11	7	
6	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Hajipur ...	26	21	2	5	9	...	16	3	...	
7	J. N. H. E. School, Baghi ...	34	34	..	4	12	...	16	13	3	
8	S. P. Academy, Hardi ...	18	15	...	7	4	..	11	4	1	
9	Balbhadra H. E. School, Babhangawan ...	27	19	..	3	6	..	9	8	7	
10	M. R. S. Vidyalaya, Maniari ...	18	12	...	6	5	..	11	...	...
11	H. E. School, Mahnar ...	21	21	1	1	5	...	7	12	4	
12	S. H. E. School, Ramdauli, Bidupur ...	7	7	...	1	1	..	2	5	...	
13	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Lalgunge, ...	14	13	...	2	7	..	9	3	1	
14	Chapman Girls' H. E. School, Muzaffarpur ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
15	Zila School, Chapra ...	59	55	1	18	19	...	38	10	3	
16	Saran Academy, Chapra ...	25	24	1	3	8	...	12	8	4	
17	Foley Rajput H. E. School, Chapra ...	53	52	2	10	10	...	22	27	7	
18	Bisheshwar Seminary, Chapra ...	25	24	..	7	11	...	18	4	1	
19	V. M. H. E. School, Siwan ...	32	29	1	9	5	...	15	13	3	
20	D. A. V. H. E. School, Siwan ...	21	21	1	4	3	...	8	13	...	
21	V. M. H. E. School, Gopalganj ...	29	25	..	1	13	...	14	9	3	
22	Eden H. E. School, Hathwa ...	29	28	..	5	7	...	12	12	5	
23	H. E. School, Amnour ...	21	21	1	6	5	...	12	8	2	
24	H. E. School, Goreakothi ...	29	29	...	5	10	...	15	9	2	
25	Syani H. E. School, Dighwara ...	15	12	...	2	2	...	4	8	...	
26	H. E. School, Jaitpur ...	21	17	1	2	6	...	9	8	2	

DIVISION.

FAILED IN																					
COMPULSORY SUBJECTS										ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS											
Urdu Composition	Bengali Composition	Sanskrit	Hindi as principal subject	Persian	Urdu as principal subject	Arabic	Mathematics	History and Geography	Ele. Physics and Chemistry	Sanskrit	Persian	Hindi	Drawing	Mathematics	Ele. Physics and Chemistry	Commerce	Botany	Aggregate	Absent	Expelled	Percentage of passes
1	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	9	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	61.9
...	...	6	1	1	...	...	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	3	12	...	38.6
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	75.0
...	100.0
1	...	2	7	...	...	...	6	7	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	58.3
1	...	4	2	1	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	76.2
...	1	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.1
...	3	...	73.3
...	...	4	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	47.4
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	91.7
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.3
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.6
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	69.3
...	3	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	100.0
...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	4	...	69.1
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	7	18	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	1	...	50.0
...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	42.3
2	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	75.0
...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	51.7
...	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	4	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.1
1	...	2	3	1	...	...	2	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	56.0
...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	42.9
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.1
...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	51.7
...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	33.3
...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	52.9

TABLE I.—TIRHUT

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					English	Hindi Composition
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total		
27	H. E. School, Parsagarh ...	25	24	...	4	5	...	9	14	5
28	Baldeo Academy, Dhanao ...	9	9	...	5	4	...	9	...	...
29	S. N. H. E. School, Rampur, Atauli	23	23	1	5	11	...	17	4	4
30	H. R. B. H. E. School, Gangpur, Siswan ...	11	11	1	1	3	...	5	6	...
31	S. P. S. Seminary, Sonapore ...	19	17	...	...	6	...	6	9	...
32	H. E. School, Parsa ...	21	12	...	5	5	...	10	2	...
33	Madhav H. E. School, Manjha ...	14	10	...	2	7	...	9	1	...
34	U. H. E. School, Maharajganj ...	34	31	...	2	5	...	7	21	14
35	H. E. School, Ekma ...	10	8	...	...	2	...	2	5	...
36	S. S. H. E. School, Bhagwanpur ...	10	10	...	1	2	...	3	7	...
37	Northbrook H. E. School, Darbhanga ...	53	57	2	13	16	...	31	14	...
38	Raj H. E. School, Darbhanga ...	30	27	2	7	10	...	19	3	...
39	Marwari H. E. School, Darbhanga	23	15	1	1	4	...	6	6	...
40	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani...	25	24	1	5	5	...	11	10	...
41	G. M. S. S. H. E. School, Madhubani ...	35	31	1	2	5	...	8	18	...
42	H. E. School, Sitamarhi ...	20	17	1	3	2	...	6	7	...
43	K. E. H. E. School, Samastipur ...	59	59	1	15	10	...	26	27	...
44	Coronation H. E. School, Madhepur	11	11	1	2	3	...	6	4	...
45	Govt. H. E. School, Pusa ...	13	13	...	3	5	...	8	3	...
46	R. H. E. School, Sursand ...	21	20	...	7	6	...	13	5	...
47	H. E. School, Gangeya ...	16	13	1	8	4	...	13	...	...
48	M. L. Academy, Laheria Sarai ...	26	26	1	5	7	...	13	10	...
49	W. H. E. School, Supaul ...	23	18	...	12	5	...	17	1	...
50	Priyabrata H. E. School, Panchgachia ...	4	4	...	...	2	...	2	2	...
51	H. E. School, Rusera ...	15	15	...	6	4	...	10	4	...
52	J. M. H. E. School, Kamtaul ...	30	24	...	7	5	...	12	9	...
53	C. H. E. School, Dalsingsarai ...	14	14	...	3	7	...	10	3	...
54	Rameshwar H. E. School, Rajnagar ...	15	12	1	6	3	...	10	2	...
55	H. E. School, Joynagar ...	21	20	...	2	2	...	4	16	...

TABLE I.—TIRHUT

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. Appeared	PASSED					English	Hindi Composition
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total		
56	S. K. H. E. School, Pandaul ...	10	9	1	5	6	6	2		
57	Muslim H. E. School, Laheria-Sarai ...	22	18	4	5	9	8	...		
58	H. E. School, Nirmali ...	9	6	1	2	3	3	...		
59	Zila School, Motihari ...	40	39	7	10	17	8	1		
60	Haycock Academy, Motihari ...	25	22	1	3	4	14	6		
61	Raj H. E. School, Betiah ...	35	35	3	6	11	20	7	2	
62	Tirhut Vidyalaya, Mehsi ...	6	6	1	5	6	...	...
63	Khrist Raj School, Betiah ...	17	17	4	9	13	4	...		
64	Mangal Seminary, Motihari ...	22	18	2	3	7	9	1		
65	D. M. Academy, Bagaha ...	4	4	2	2	4	...	...
66	Hazarimal H. E. School, Raxaul ...	25	25	9	5	14	10	...		
67	High School, Narkatiaganj ...	4	4	...	1	1	3	...		
	Private ...	106	98	18	36	2	56	28	4	
Total for Tirhut Division ...		1665	1553	38	332	448	2820	530	164	

TABLE I.—BHAGALPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	
1	Zila School, Bhagalpur	57	47	2	17	5	...	24	20
2	T. N. J. Collegiate School, Bhagalpur	28	27	1	3	8	...	12	10
3	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur	60	54	...	8	15	...	23	26
4	Marwari Pathshala, Bhagalpur	19	19	2	10	7	...	19	...
5	Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Barari	21	17	...	3	8	...	11	3
6	Zila School, Dumka	22	19	...	5	3	...	8	10
7	M. K. H. E. School, Banka	21	20	...	1	2	...	3	15
8	Raj H. E. School, Pakur	11	10	...	1	4	...	5	4
9	F. I. Ry. H. E. School, Sahebganj	18	16	...	4	3	...	7	5
10	S. C. H. E. School, Amjora	8	8	2	4	2	...	8	...
11	J. K. H. E. School, Rajmahal	10	10	...	5	3	...	8	1
12	Coronation H. E. School, Godda	10	10	...	2	6	...	8	1
13	Lee H. E. School, Kharagpur	9	9	...	1	3	...	4	3
14	K. N. & S. M. H. E. School, Madhipura	17	17	...	1	5	...	6	9
15	Shirres Institution, Madhipura	15	12	1	3	2	...	6	6
16	Hallet Institution, Saharsa	16	11	...	1	5	...	6	4
17	H. E. School, Naugachia	21	13	...	2	2	...	4	9
18	C. E. Zenana Mission Girls' H. School	3	2	...	1	1	...	2	...
19	Zila School, Purnea	23	23	2	8	9	...	19	2
20	H. E. School, Araria	7	6	...	1	5	...	6	...
21	H. E. School, Kishanganj	12	10	...	1	3	...	4	1
22	Maheswari Academy, Katihar	44	14	1	5	3	...	9	5
23	Kafanand Vidyalaya, Garh Banaili	18	18	...	3	6	...	9	6
24	Lee Academy, Forbesganj	10	10	...	2	...	...	2	6
25	A. P. H. E. School, Ayodhyaganj	16	13	...	5	7	...	12	1
26	H. E. School, Barsoi	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1
27	Zila School, Monghyr	50	49	...	16	17	...	33	7
28	Town High School, Monghyr	28	22	...	2	8	...	10	10
29	Training Academy, Monghyr	12	11	...	2	5	...	7	3
30	D. J. College, Monghyr	47	45	...	6	15	...	21	22
31	E. I. R. Indian H. E. School, Jamalpur	21	20	2	4	8	...	14	2

DIVISION.

[illegible]

TABLE I.—BHAGALPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	
32	B. P. H. E. School, Begusarai ..	17	15	1	11	2	..	14	1
33	H. E. School, Jamui ..	21	21	..	4	7	..	11	10
34	P. W. H. E. School, Khagaria ..	27	24	..	3	8	..	11	13
35	H. E. School, Barhiya ..	19	18	..	2	4	..	6	10
36	Bhagwan H. E. School, Gogri ..	14	9	..	1	4	..	5	4
87	D. M. H. E. School, Sheikhpura ..	23	21	1	7	8	..	16	5
38	R. Mittra H. E. School, Deoghar ..	23	22	1	2	3	..	6	16
39	E. G. H. E. School, Madhupur ..	9	9	..	..	1	..	1	6
46	J. B. Coronation H. E. School, Jamtara ..	12	12	1	5	..	..	6	4
41	C. M. S. Girls' High School, Deoghar	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	..
42	Mokshada Girls' H. E. School, Bhagalpur ..	4	4	..	3	1	..	4	2
	Private candidates ..	82	77	..	10	32	..	42	24
	Total for Bhagalpur Division ...	881	799	17	175	242	..	434	287

TABLE I.—CHOTA NAGPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	
1	Zila School, Ranchi ...	59	57	2	21	11	..	40	10
2	St. Paul's High School, Ranchi ...	24	23	..	5	5	..	10	12
3	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi ...	18	18	1	2	8	..	11	6
4	Gossner High School, Ranchi ...	16	16	1	1	5	..	7	8
5	St. Mary's H. E. School, Samtoli ...	5	5	...	...	2	..	2	3
6	H. E. School, Khunti ...	4	4	...	1	1	..	2	2
7	Balkrishna High School, Ranchi ...	27	26	...	...	8	...	8	10
8	Gumla High School ...	8	8	...	...	1	..	1	3
9	N. H. High School, Lohardaga ...	11	11	..	2	...	...	2	8
10	Mrs. K. M. P. M. High. School, Jamshedpur ..	53	52	4	17	16	...	37	13
11	St. Margaret's High School, Ranchi ...	5	5	...	2	3	...	5	...
12	Zila School, Hazaribagh ...	52	51	1	10	5	..	16	33
13	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh ...	34	34	...	6	4	...	10	19
14	Zila School, Palamau ...	47	47	3	14	12	...	29	15
15	Govind High School, Garhwa ...	10	10	...	2	6	...	8	1
16	Baksi High School, Hasainabad ...	23	23	...	5	2	..	7	15
17	Purulia Zila School ...	59	58	3	16	16	...	35	13
18	Manbhum Victoria Inst., Purulia ...	53	51	2	21	11	...	34	15
19	G. D. Lang Inst., Raghunathpur ...	20	19	2	6	8	...	16	3
20	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Adra ...	7	7	...	2	2	..	4	3
21	Sri Ram Chandra Adarsha Vidyalaya, Gadi Biro ...	6	6	1	2	...	...	3	3
22	H. E. School, Dhanbad ...	33	32	2	14	6	...	22	9
23	Dhanbad Academy, Dhanbad ...	27	26	..	8	6	...	14	11
24	Raj H. E. School, Jharia ...	28	28	2	3	4	...	9	16
25	G. N. M. H. E. School, Katrasgarh ...	10	10	1	7	2	..	10	...
26	High School, Pandra ...	8	8	...	2	5	...	7	...
27	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda ...	7	5	...	2	1	...	3	2
28	H. E. School, Giridih ...	20	20	...	8	4	...	12	8

TABLE I.—CHOTA NAGPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED				Total	English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One Subject		
29	Zila School, Chaibasa ...	53	51		13	9		22	28
30	H. E. School, Bahergora ...	11	11		2	8		10	1
31	B. N. Ry. I. H. School, Chakradhar- pur ...	13	13	1	3	3	...	7	4
	Private candidates ...	65	65	...	9	20		29	31
Total for Chota Nagpur Division ...		816	800	26	205	201	...	432	304

DIVISION—*Contd.*

FAILED IN												
COMPULSORY SUBJECTS							ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS					
	Hindi Composition											
	Urdu Composition											
	Bengali Composition											
	Oriya Composition											
	Sanskrit											
	Hindi as principal subject											
	Persian											
	Latin											
	Bengali as principal subject											
	Mathematics											
	History and Geography											
	Ele. Physics and Chemistry											
	Sanskrit											
	Persian											
	Hindi											
	Bengali											
	Mathematics											
	Ele. Physics and Chemistry											
	Mechanics											
	Drawing											
	Aggregate											
	Absent											
	Expelled											
	Percentage of passes											
63	1	14	..	63	40	3	2	..	37	189	17	17
8	1	..	..	5	8	1	..	..	4	13	2	1
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE I.—ORISSA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	PASSED						English	Hindi Composition
			No. appeared	First Division		Second Division		Third Division	One subject	Total
1	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack	60	58	4	25	7		36	17	...
2	P. M. Academy, Cuttack	37	34	1	8	12		21	11	...
3	Mission High School, Cuttack	15	14	1	5	7		13	...	...
4	Town Victoria High School, Cuttack	35	32	...	11	10		21	9	...
5	Moslem Seminary, Cuttack	8	8	...	1	5	...	6	1	...
6	H. E. School, Jajpur	18	16	1	3	5		9	5	...
7	H. E. School, Kendrapara	10	10	...	6	1		7	3	...
8	H. E. School, Banki Domepara	17	15		4	1		5	10	...
9	Ban Behari H. E. School, Kujang	18	18		2	3		5	13	...
10	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Cuttack	11	10	1	5	3	1	10	...	...
11	Zila School, Balasore	25	25	...	3	10		13	8	...
12	Christian H. E. School, Balasore	8	8		2	...		2	5	...
13	H. E. School, Bhadrak	31	31	...	8	15		23	6	...
14	H. E. School, Lakshannath	6	6	...	...	2		2	3	...
15	Zila School, Puri	42	42	2	21	9		32	10	...
16	H. E. School, Khurda	24	24	...	4	4		8	14	...
17	D. H. E. School, Olsing	5	4	1	2	1		4	...	...
18	Jubilee High School, Nimapara	13	13	...	5	1		6	7	...
19	H. E. School, Banpur	14	12	...	3	3		6	5	...
20	Satyabati H. E. School	9	8	...	1	...		1	7	...
21	Zila School, Sambalpur	38	33	1	11	6	...	18	9	...
22	George H. E. School, Barghar	18	18	...	10	5	...	15	1	...
23	King Edward VII H. E. School, Bandh-Raj	7	7	...	5	1		6	1	...
	H. E. School, Angul	31	31	...	9	10		19	8	...
	Private candidates	52	51	...	7	19	...	26	20	...
Total for Orissa Division		552	528	12	161	140	1	314	171	...

TABLE I.—ORISSA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					COMPULSORY			
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	One subject	Total	English	Hindi Composition	Urdu Composition	Bengali Composition
1	Raj H. E. School, Seraikella ...	7	7	2	5	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
2	State H. E. School, Dhenkanal ..	12	11	1	2	3	...	6	5	...	...	...
3	H. E. School, Baripada ..	36	36	1	13	10	...	24	6	..	...	...
4	Maharaja H. E. School, Sonepur ...	4	4	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
5	Prithwiraj H. E. School, Bolangir ...	11	11	3	3	3	...	9	1	...	...	...
6	H. E. School, Bhawanipatna ...	18	18	...	8	4	...	12	4	...	...	...
7	Raj Kumar H. E. School, Deogarh ...	6	6	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	...	...
8	Bhawani Sankar H. E. School, Sundergarh...	13	13	...	4	7	...	11	2	1	...	...
9	J. H. E. School, Talcher	5	5	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
10	Raj Kumar College, Raipur ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Private : ...	18	18	..	3	6	1	10	6	...	...	...
	Total for Orissa Feudatory States	131	130	7	45	38	1	91	27	1	...	...
	Total for the University ...	5491	5151	120	1248	1506	5	2879	1771	464	56	32

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates:—

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. of candidates appeared	No. passed	Percentage of passes	REMARKS
1	English	5,151	3,380	65·8	
2	Vernacular—Hindi	3,145	2,681	85·2	
3	„ Urdu	694	638	91·9	
4	„ Bengali	676	644	95·2	
5	„ Oriya	567	547	94·7	
6	Alternative English in lieu of Vernacular	9	9	100·0	
7	Compulsory—Sanskrit	2,626	2,360	90·6	
8	„ Persian	627	598	95·2	
9	„ Arabic	27	25	92·6	
10	Elementary Physics and Chemistry	222	197	88·8	
11	Hindi as principal subject	1,464	1,245	85·3	
12	Bengali „ „	90	84	93·3	
13	Urdu „ „	24	23	96·2	
14	Oriya „ „	162	156	96·3	
15	French „ „	2	2	100·0	
16	German „ „ ... ..	...	...	...
17	Latin „ „	25	23	92·0	
18	Alternative English as principal subject	1	1	100·0	
19	Mathematics (Compulsory)	5,146	4,718	91·7	
20	History and Geography	5,146	4,015	79·9	
21	Additional—Mathematics	2,633	2,227	84·5	
22	„ Sanskrit	1,542	1,423	92·3	
23	„ Persian	477	459	96·2	
24	„ Arabic	21	21	100·0	
25	„ Hindi	38	31	81·6	
26	„ Urdu	2	2	100·0	
27	„ Bengali	21	21	100·0	
28	„ Oriya	13	13	100·0	
29	„ Latin	15	15	100·0	
30	„ Mechanics	63	54	85·7	
31	„ Botany	3	3	100·0	
32	„ Commerce	37	35	94·9	
33	„ Manual Training	59	59	100·0	
34	„ Drawing	108	96	88·8	
35	„ Domestic Science	15	15	100·0	
36	„ Elementary Physics and Chemistry	16	14	87·5	
37	„ Music	1	1	100·0	

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examinations, and the number, who passed on re-examination of answer papers.

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. failed in one subject only	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	561	286	
2	Composition—Hindi	36	78	
3	„ Urdu	3	33	
4	„ Bengali .. ..	...	7	
5	„ Oriya	1	8	
6	Compulsory—Sanskrit	9	31	
7	„ Persian	2	6	
8	„ Arabic . . . .	...	...
9	Principal—Hindi	9	16	
10	„ Bengali ... ..	...	...
11	„ Urdu .. ..	...	2	
12	„ Oriya ... ..	...	1	
13	Elementary Physics and Chemistry ...	4	6	
14	Compulsory—Mathematics ...	27	15	
15	History and Geography	130	171	
16	Additional—Mathematics	77	16	
17	„ Sanskrit	5	2	
18	„ Persian ... ..	...	3	
19	„ Drawing ... ..	...	1	
20	„ Mechanics	2	...	
21	„ Latin .. ..	...	1	

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province.

Serial No.	Division	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL										
		Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed											
		No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total			
1	Patna	1154	18276	369	...	663	214	2	50	63	1116	12	4	4	8	1	...	1	1381	20	330	437	1	788				
2	Tirhut	1336	35294	403	2	734	171	3	38	41	...	4	...	4	4	1	...	...	1513	38	332	448	2	820		
3	Bhagalpur	696	16157	210	...	383	93	1	18	29	...	48	7	2	2	3	...	1	799	17	175	242	...	434				
4	Chota Nagpur	663	25180	167	...	372	70	...	19	17	...	36	58	1	4	15	20	9	...	2	2	4	800	26	205	201	...	432
5	Orissa	498	12156	133	1	302	23	...	4	5	...	9	6	1	1	2	1	...	1	528	12	161	140	1	314			
6	Orissa Feudatory States	130	7	45	38	1	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	7	45	38	1	91
Total for the University		4477	1108	1320	42545	571	6129	155	1291	188	1	926	36	15	...	2	5	...	7515	120	1248	1506	...	52879				

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—*Showing the number of candidates of 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 years of age and over respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.*

AGE	No. appeared	PASSED					Absent	Failed	Expelled	Percentage of failures	REMARKS
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Single subject	Total					
12 years and over	5	1	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
13 " "	48	1	15	8	24	1	24	..	..	..
14 " "	189	10	72	43	125	14	64	...	...	...
15 " "	303	14	137	94	245	23	158	..	..	..
16 " "	522	33	211	179	423	39	298	1	..	..
17 " "	930	31	248	264	543	56	436	1	..	..
18 " "	981	19	237	291	547	63	432	1	..	..
19 " "	794	7	153	246	407	59	386	1	..	..
20 " "	515	1	81	187	269	39	246	...	...	...
21 " "	474	0	73	178	251	46	220	..	..	..
* Girl candidates	44	3	19	14	36	3	8	..	..	..	* Girl candidates are not required to state their age.
Total	5151	120	1248	1506	2874	340	2272	4	...	...

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE VI.—Showing the number of candidates according to the centre at which they were examined and subjects taken up by them.

Serial No.	CENTRE	VERNACULAR COMPOSITION						CLASSICAL LANGUAGE										ADDITIONAL PAPERS																								
		Hindi	Urdu	Bengali	Oriya	Nepali	Alternative English	Sanskrit	Persian	Arabic	Hindi	Urdu	Bengali	Oriya	English, French and others	Latin	Elementary Physics and Chemistry	Mathematics Compulsory	History and Geography	Sanskrit	Persian	Arabic	Hindi	Urdu	Bengali	Oriya	Mathematics	Mechanics	Manual Training	Domestic Science	Drawing	Ele. Physics & Chemistry	Commerce	Latin	Botany	Music	French					
1	Patna	705	446	168	81	1	6	301	142	15	193	12	16	...	3	...	20	702	702	155	99	11	8	2	...	384	4	12	12	8	3	
2	Arrah	382	325	49	6	168	47	...	150	2	1	12	380	380	90	41	235	...	4	3	5	2	
3	Gaya	299	224	63	10	112	61	...	107	1	4	12	297	297	64	42	...	7	178	2	...	4	
4	Muzaffarpur	219	244	57	18	126	50	4	130	1	8	319	319	85	42	3	1	179	...	4	4	...	1
5	Chapra	519	451	57	11	238	55	1	207	1	6	9	519	519	239	41	1	222	14	
6	Darbhanga	486	400	63	20	230	62	4	180	...	7	483	483	158	48	6	4	248	...	5	6	...	5

1	Mothari ...	18	143	37	6	...	1	81	33	...	63	...	1	...	4	5	187	187	60	26	...	...	...	91	...	...	6	...	4	...		
3	Bhagalpur ..	367	245	48	73	...	1	197	49	...	106	...	13	...	1	1	367	367	114	41	...	1	...	2	179	110	...	9	8	1	...					
3	Purnea ...	100	63	12	25	...	...	54	9	...	17	...	10	...	...	1	100	100	39	7	...	1	...	51	...	...	1	...	...	...			
1	Monghyr...	287	222	49	17	...	...	118	44	...	114	...	5	6	...	...	287	287	63	32	...	2	...	156	1	8	...	25	...	...	...		
1	Ranchi ..	238	143	27	63	4	1	95	22	...	35	...	1	2	...	20	63	238	238	60	16	...	...	143	...	1	5	...	2	...	11	...		
2	Hasaribagh	104	75	10	19	...	...	45	10	...	31	...	3	...	...	15	104	104	17	9	...	4	...	60	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Daltonganj	97	76	17	4	...	...	53	17	...	26	...	...	...	...	1	97	97	17	12	...	12	...	40	...	9	1	6	...	...	...	...
4	Purnia ...	150	4	6	140	...	...	119	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	24	150	150	66	6	...	20	...	49	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
5	Dhanbad ...	109	32	7	69	1	...	88	7	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	109	109	42	5	...	...	51	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Giridih ...	66	34	4	28	...	...	38	4	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	66	66	24	3	...	...	46	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Chaibasa ..	83	30	6	39	14	...	46	6	...	10	...	3	...	...	23	88	88	25	6	...	...	20	18	...	1	16	...	2	...	...	...	
3	Cuttack ...	258	1	9	27	220	...	193	9	...	...	...	3	53	...	...	257	257	102	7	...	...	10	128	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...
3	Balasore ...	115	...	5	17	93	...	75	5	...	...	...	3	23	...	9	115	115	51	3	...	...	52	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Puri ...	114	...	5	6	103	...	51	5	...	...	...	40	...	...	18	114	114	37	5	...	...	2	68	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Sambalpur	119	6	3	1	107	...	83	1	...	2	...	1	30	...	...	117	117	39	1	...	...	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Angul ...	41	...	...	1	40	...	33	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	41	41	24	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..	5151	3165	703	681	583	...	9254	654	24	140	23	93	154	3	25	222	5146	5146	1561	492	21	40	322	13	2673	59	60	14	95	30	33	16	3	1	...

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937

TABLE VII.—*List of schools failing to pass at least 33 per cent of the candidates sent up.*

Sl. No.	Name of Schools	Percentage
1	K. N. Kshatriya H. E. School, Arrah	11·1
2	H. E. School, Dehri	29·4
3	S. H. E. School, Ramdauli, Biddupore	28·6
4	Uma Sanker H. E. School, Mahrajganj	22·6
5	H. E. School, Ekma	25·0
6	Sitaram Sinha H. E. School, Bhagwanpore	30·0
7	G. M. S. S. H. E. School, Madhubani	25·8
8	H. E. School, Jaynagar	20·0
9	Haycock Academy, Motihari	18·2
10	High School, Narkatiaganj	25·0
11	M. K. H. E. School, Banka	15·0
12	H. E. School, Naugachia	30·8
13	Lee Academy, Forbesganj	20·0
14	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar	27·8
15	Edward George High School, Madhupore	11·1
16	Balkrishna High School, Ranchi	30·8

ANNUAL MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937

TABLE VII.—*List of schools failing to pass at least 33 per cent. of the candidates sent up.—Contd.*

S. No.	Name of Schools	Percentage
17	High School, Gumla	12·5
18	N. H. High School, Lohardaga	18·2
19	Zila School, Hazaribagh	31·4
20	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh ...	29·4
21	Raj H. E. School, Jharia	32·1
22	Bakshi H. School, Husainabad	30·7
23	Bunbehari High E. School, Kujang	27·8
24	Christian High School, Balasore	25·0
25	Satyabati High School	12·5

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each percentage of successful candidates.

PATNA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED						English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject	Total	
1	Patna Collegiate School, Patna ..	7	7	...	1	...	4	...	5	2
2	B. N. Collegiate School, Patna ...	12	12	...	6	2	...	...	8	2
3	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Patna ...	8	8	...	4	...	...	...	4	2
4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Patna ...	6	6	1	1	1	...	...	3	2
5	P. N. Anglo-Sanskrit School, Patna .	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
6	Pataliputra H. E. School, Patna ...	12	12	...	2	5	1	...	8	2
7	Patna High School, Patna ...	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
8	Miller High School, Patna ...	9	9	...	1	1	3	...	5	2
9	Dayanandya H. E. School, Mithapur...	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	1
10	Patna City School, Patna City ...	8	8	...	...	3	...	...	3	5
11	M. A. A. School, Patna City ...	5	5	...	1	2	1	...	4	1
12	Baldeva H. E. School, Dinapur ...	5	5	...	1	4	...	...	5	...
13	D. A. V. High School, Dinapur ...	6	6	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
14	Bayley H. E. School, Barh ...	6	6	...	1	3	...	...	4	...
15	Nalanda College, Bihar Shariff ...	14	14	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
16	J. W. High School, Mokamahghat ..	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
17	G. S. H. E. School, Bihar Shariff ...	8	8	...	2	1	...	...	3	2
18	Birbati H. E. School, Bikram ...	9	9	...	1	4	...	...	5	6
19	J. P. H. E. School, Bihta ...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	1
20	W. H. E. School, Jahanabad ...	16	16	...	1	3	2	...	6	5
21	Zila School, Arrah ...	14	14	...	1	6	7	...	14	...
22	Town School, Arrah ...	15	15	...	3	11	...	...	14	1
23	H. N. K. H. E. School, Arrah ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
24	Model Institute, Arrah ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	...
25	H. P. D. Jain School, Arrah ...	3	3	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
26	K. H. E. School, Islampore ...	8	8	...	2	2	...	...	2	6
27	Raj H. E. School, Dumraon ...	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	...

TABLE I.—PATNA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED						English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject	Total	
28	H. E. School, Buxar ...	10	10	1	2	6	9	1		
29	Rajeshwari H. E. School, Surajpura	9	9	2	3	2	7	2		
30	Jagnarain Vidyalay, Koath	3	3	3	3	3	3	...		
31	Sri Harbans H. E. School, Chandi ...	2	2	2	2	2	2	...		
32	H. E. School, Sasaram ..	7	7	4	4	4	4	2		
33	H. E. School, Bhabua ..	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		
34	H. E. School, Dehri ...	7	7	1	1	2	4	1		
35	K. P. H. E. School, Dumri ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	
36	H. E. School, Nasriganj ...	2	2	1	1	...	2	...		
37	R. H. E. School, Tilothu	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	
38	Zila School, Gaya ...	8	8	...	5	...	5	2		
39	Haridas Seminary, Gaya	12	12	3	4	4	7	4		
40	Model H. E. School, Gaya	8	8	4	4	4	4	2		
41	Haran Chandra H. E. School, Gaya...	5	5	2	2	2	2	2		
42	Raj H. E. School, Tekari	7	7	1	5	6	6	...		
43	G. C. H. E. School, Nawadah	2	2	...	2	2	2	...		
44	Gait H. E. School, Aurangabad	6	6	2	2	4	4	1		
45	Hadi Hashmi H. E. School, Gaya	4	4	2	2	2	2	2		
46	Agrawal H. E. School, Belagunj	3	3	2	1	3	3	...		
47	R. I. H. E. School, Sherghati	3	3	...	2	2	2	1		
48	Sifton H. E. School, Daudnagar	3	3	...	1	1	1	1		
49	Girls' High School, Bankipore	2	2	1	...	2	2	...		
50	St. Joseph's Convent School, Patna	1	1	...	1	1	1	...		
	Private Candidates ...	32	32	4	8	12	24	4		
TOTAL FOR PATNA DIVISION ...		338	338	224	96	101	223	76		

FAILED IN					
COMPULSORY SUBJECTS			ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS		
	Hindi Composition				
	Urdu Composition				
	Bengali Composition				
	Sanskrit				
	Persian				
	Hindi as principal subject				
	Urdu as principal subject				
	Bengali as principal subject				
	Mathematics				
	History and Geography				
	Ele. Physics & Chemistry				
	Arabic				
	Latin				
	Sanskrit				
	Persian				
	Hindi				
	Bengali				
	Mathematics				
	Arabic				
	Commerce				
	Drawing				
	Manual Training				
	Aggregate				
	Absent				
	Expelled				
	Percentage of passes				
14					90·0
5					77·8
1					100·0
4					100·0
2					57·1
8					33·3
					57·1
					Nil
22					100·0
36					100·0
1					62·5
1					58·3
					50·0
					40·0
					85·7
					100·0
					66·7
					50·0
					100·0
					66·7
					33·3
					100·0
					75·0
7					
1					
					66·3

TABLE I.—TIRHUT

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED						English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject	Total	
1	Zila School, Muzaffarpur ...	9	9	...	1	4	1	...	6	2
2	Mukherjee's Seminary, Muzaffarpur ...	18	18	...	...	6	...	...	6	9
3	G. A. H. E. School, Muzaffarpur ...	3	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
4	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur ...	15	15	...	4	5	...	...	9	5
5	G. A. H. E. School, Hajipur ...	9	9	...	1	3	...	...	4	4
6	J. N. H. E. School, Baghi ...	6	6	...	...	1	2	...	3	1
7	S. P. Academy, Hardi ...	4	4	...	...	2	1	...	3	...
8	B. H. E. School, Babhangawan ...	8	8	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
9	M. R. S. Vidyalaya, Maniari ...	6	6	...	2	2	...	...	4	...
10	H. E. School, Mahnar ...	7	7	...	...	1	1	...	2	2
11	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Lalganj ...	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	2
12	Zila School, Chapra ...	16	16	...	...	2	5	...	7	5
13	Saran Academy, Chapra ...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	1
14	Foley Rajput H. E. School, Chapra ...	7	7	...	...	1	3	...	4	1
15	Bisheshawar Seminary, Chapra ...	6	6	...	1	1	2	...	4	1
16	V. M. H. E. School, Siwan ...	5	5	...	...	2	2	...	4	1
17	D. A. V. H. E. School, Siwan ...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
18	Eden H. E. School, Hathwa ...	7	7	...	...	3	2	...	5	1
19	V. M. H. E. School, Gopalganj ...	9	9	...	...	2	1	...	3	3
20	H. E. School, Amnour ...	12	12	...	...	...	4	...	4	6
21	H. E. School, Goreakothi ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
22	Seyani H. E. School, Dighwara ...	7	7	...	...	5	...	...	5	1
23	H. E. School, Jaintpur ...	6	6	...	...	2	1	...	3	1
24	H. E. School, Parsagarh ...	4	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...
25	S. N. H. E. School, Rampur Atauli ...	4	4	...	1	2	...	...	3	...
26	S. P. S. Seminary, Sonepur ...	7	7	...	...	2	2	...	4	2
27	U. H. E. School, Maharajganj ...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
28	H. E. School, Parsa ...	6	6	...	...	1	1	...	2	4
29	M. H. E. School, Manjha ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
30	H. E. School, Ekma ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
31	Northbrook H. E. School, Darbhanga ...	10	10	...	...	3	4	...	7	2
32	Raj H. E. School, Darbhanga ...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
33	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani ...	6	6	...	1	1	4	...	6	...
34	Marwari H. E. School, Darbhanga ...	8	8	...	1	1	4	...	6	1

DIVISION.

FAILED IN

[illegible]

TABLE I.—TIRHUT

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED						English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject	Total	
35	G. M. S. S. H. E. School, Madhubani ..	13	13			1	7		8	3
36	H. E. School, Sitamarhi ...	11	11		1	1	3		5	3
37	K. E. H. E. School, Samastipur ...	13	13				10		10	1
38	G. A. H. E. School, Pusa ...	2	2			1			1	1
39	R. H. E. School, Sursand ...	3	3				3		3	
40	H. E. School, Gangeya ...	3	3			3			3	
41	M. L. Academy, Laheria Sarai ...	7	7				3		3	2
42	Williams H. E. School, Supaul ...	5	5		1				1	2
43	Priyabratha H. E. School, Panchgachia ...	1	1			1			1	
44	J. M. H. E. School, Kamtaul ...	9	9		1	3			4	2
45	C. H. E. School, Dalsing Sarai ...	3	3							
46	Rameswar H. E. School, Rajnagar ...	4	4		1	1	1		3	1
47	H. E. School, Jaynagar ...	7	7			2	1		3	4
48	S. K. H. E. School, Pandaul ...	7	7			1	1		2	3
49	Muslim H. E. School, Laheria Sarai ...	3	3		1				1	2
50	H. E. School, Nirmali ...	5	5				2		2	3
51	Zila School, Motihari ...	7	7		1		3		4	2
52	Heycock Academy, Motihari ...	10	10			5			5	5
53	Raj H. E. School, Bettiah ...	11	11		1	4	2		7	2
54	Khrist Raj H. School, Bettiah ...	3	3			2	1		3	
55	Mangal Seminary, Motihari ...	6	6			2	1		3	3
56	D. M. Academy, Bagha ...	1	1							1
57	Hazarimal H. E. School, Raxaul ...	7	7		1	1	3		5	1
	Private Candidates ...	27	27		2	4	7		13	7
TOTAL FOR TIRHUT DIVISION ...		394	393		20	87	102		209	114

[illegible]

TABLE I.—BHAGALPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED					Total	English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject		
1	Zila School, Bhagalpur	23	23	2	4	9	...	15	7	
2	T. N. J. Collegiate School, Bhagalpur	17	17	1	4	9	...	14	3	
3	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur	16	16	...	5	4	...	9	6	
4	R. H. M. B. H. E. School, Barari	6	6	1	3	...	...	4	...	
5	Zila School, Dumka	6	6	...	2	2	...	4	2	
6	M. K. H. E. School, Banka	7	7	1	4	...	...	5	1	
7	Raj H. E. School, Pakur	3	3	...	1	...	...	1	2	
8	E. I. Ry. H. E. School, Sahibganj	9	9	...	3	5	...	8	...	
9	J. K. H. E. School, Rajmahal	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	
10	C. H. E. School, Godda	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
11	Lee H. E. School, Kharagpur	5	5	...	4	1	...	5	...	
12	Shires Institution, Madhipura	6	6	...	2	1	...	3	3	
13	Hallet Institution, Saharsa	8	8	...	6	1	...	7	...	
14	K. N. & S. M. H. E. School, Sultanganj	8	8	...	...	4	...	4	3	
15	H. E. School, Nawgachia	9	9	...	2	1	...	3	5	
16	Zila School, Purnea	3	3	...	2	...	...	2	1	
17	E. G. High School, Madhupore	6	6	...	5	...	...	5	1	
18	H. E. School, Araria	6	6	1	1	...	...	2	3	
19	J. B. C. H. E. School, Jamtara	4	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	
20	H. E. School, Kishanganj	7	7	1	1	...	...	2	...	
21	Maheshwari Academy, Katihar	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
22	Kalanand Vidyalaya, Garh Banaili	4	4	...	3	...	...	3	1	
23	Lee Academy, Forbesganj	6	6	...	1	3	...	4	2	
24	M. P. H. E. School, Ajodhyaganj	5	5	...	2	...	...	2	2	
25	H. E. Barsoe	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	
26	Zila School, Monghyr	11	11	...	6	2	...	8	1	
27	Town School, Monghyr	12	12	...	1	1	...	2	7	
28	Training Academy, Monghyr	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	D. J. College, Monghyr	11	10	...	3	...	...	3	5	
30	E. D. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Jamalpore	6	6	3	2	1	...	6	...	
31	B. H. E. School, Begusarai	2	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	

TABLE I.—BHAGALPUR

Serial No.	INSTITUTION		No. registered	No. appeared	PASSED					Total	English
					First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	One subject		
32	H. E. School, Jamni ...	...	6	6	...	...	3	2	...	5	1
33	P. W. H. E. School, Khagaria ...	...	9	9	...	...	2	3	...	5	3
34	H. E. School, Barhiya ...	...	6	5	...	...	...	3	...	3	1
35	Bhagwan H. E. School, Gogri ...	...	5	5	...	...	3	...	...	3	1
36	D. M. H. E. School, Seikhpura ...	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
37	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar ...	...	11	11	...	...	...	10	...	10	1
38	C. M. S. Girls' School, Deoghar ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Private candidates	...	19	19	...	...	7	7	...	14	5
Total Bhagalpur Division			271	268	...	12	70	88	...	170	69

DIVISION—*Contd.*

		FAILED IN			
		COMPULSORY SUBJECTS		ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS	
		Hindi Composition			
	1	Urdu Composition			
	1	Bengali Composition			
	1	Oriya Composition			
	1	Sanskrit			
	1	Hindi as principal subject			
	1	Persian			
	1	Urdu as principal subject			
	1	Bengali as principal subject			
	1	Oriya as principal subject			
	1	Mathematics			
	1	History and Geography			
	1	Ele. Physics & Chemistry			
	1	Sanskrit			
	1	Persian			
	1	Bengali			
	1	Hindi			
	1	Mathematics			
	1	Mechanics			
	1	Commerce			
	1	Drawing			
	1	Manual Training			
	1	Ele. Physics & Chemistry			
	1	Aggregate			
	1	Absent			
	1	Expelled			
	1	Percentage of passes			
24	2				83.5
1	1				55.6
10	1				60.0
13	1				60.0
1	1				33.3
...	1				90.9
...	1				...
...	1				73.7
22	2				
28	2				
...	2				
1	1				
...	1				
...	1				
...	1				
7	1				
...	1				
...	1				
...	1				
...	1				
...	1				
5	1				
3	1				
...	1				
62.7	1				

TABLE I.—CHOTA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED							
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	One Subject	Total	English	Hindi Composition
1	Zila School, Ranchi ...	8	8	1	2	3	6	1	1	...	...
2	St. Paul's High School, Ranchi ...	5	5	...	...	3	3	2	1	...	...
3	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi ...	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
4	H. E. School, Khunti ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
5	Balkrishna H. E. School, Ranchi ...	7	7	...	1	5	6	1	1	...	...
6	High School, Gumla ...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
7	Nadia Hindu H. E. School, Lohardaga ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
8	Mrs. K. M. P. M. H. E. School, Jamshedpore ...	8	8	...	2	6	8	...	...	...	...
9	Zila School, Hazaribagh ...	17	16	3	3	5	11	4	2	...	...
10	St. Columbus' Collegiate School, Hazaribagh ...	8	8	...	3	1	4	4	1	...	...
11	Zila School, Palamau ...	3	3	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
12	H. E. School, Giridih ...	6	6	...	1	5	6	...	...	...	...
13	Buxi High School, Hussinabad ...	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
14	Zila School, Purulia ...	12	12	...	2	7	9	1	1	...	...
15	Maubhum Victoria Institution ...	3	3	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
16	G. D. Lang Institution, Raghunathpur ...	4	4	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...
17	S. R. C. A. Vidyalaya, Gadi Biro ...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
18	H. E. School, Dhanbad ...	6	6	...	1	1	1	5	1	1	...
19	Dhanbad Academy ...	6	6	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...
20	Raj H. E. School, Jharia ...	4	4	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...
21	N. K. Institution, Chirkunda ...	3	3	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...
22	Zila School, Chaibasa ...	6	6	...	1	2	3	2	2	...	...
23	H. E. School, Bahargora ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
24	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Chakradharpur ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Private ...	9	9	3	1	3	7	2	...	...	...
TOTAL FOR CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION		126	125	9	24	56	89	28	11	2	2

TABLE I.—ORISSA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED						Total	English	Hindi Composition	Urdu Composition
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	One subject					
1	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack	14	13	2	3	6	11	2	...	...	...	...
2	P. M. Academy, Cuttack	28	28	4	4	3	11	14	...	...	...	...
3	Mission H. School, Cuttack	7	7	...	4	...	4	3	...	...	...	...
4	Town Victoria H. School, Cuttack	13	13	...	7	4	11	1	...	...	...	...
5	Muslem Seminary, Cuttack	5	5	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
6	H. School, Jaipore	21	21	2	3	2	7	13	...	...	...	...
7	H. E. School, Kendrapara	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
8	H. E. School, Banki-Dompura	3	3	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
9	Bunbehari H. E. School, Kujang	8	8	1	...	4	5	3	...	...	...	...
10	Balasore Zila School	3	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
11	Christian H. School, Balasore	9	9	...	6	...	6	3	...	...	...	...
12	H. E. School, Bhadrak	6	6	...	3	2	5	1	...	...	...	...
13	H. E. School, Baripada	3	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
14	Zila School, Puri	9	9	...	1	7	8	1	...	...	...	...
15	H. E. School, Khurda	15	15	...	4	6	10	5	...	...	...	...
16	D. H. E. School, Olsing	3	3	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
17	Jubilee High School, Nimapura	5	5	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
18	H. E. School, Banpur	3	3	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
19	Satyabati H. E. School	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
20	G. H. E. School, Bargarh	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
21	H. E. School, Angul	3	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
22	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Cuttack	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Private	10	10	...	3	6	9	1	...	...	...	...

TABLE I.—ORISSA

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED					English
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	One subject	
								Total	
1	State High School, Dhenkanal	12	12	...	3	2	1	6	5
2	P. R. H. E. School, Bolangir ...	3	3		1	1	1	3	...
3	H. E. School, Bhawanipatna ...	2	2	.	...	2	...	2	
4	R. K. H. E. School, Deoghar ..	3	3	...	1	1	1	3	...
5	Jubraj H. E. School, Talcher ...	4	4	..	...	1	3	4	...
	Private	6	6	...	2	1	...	3	...
	TOTAL FOR ORISSA FEUDATORY STATES	30	30	...	7	8	6	21	...
	TOTAL FOR THE UNIVERSITY ...	1335	1329	2	90	332	394	818	358

**SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION
EXAMINATION, 1937.**

TABLE II.—*Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. of candidates	No. passed	Percentage of passes	REMARKS
1	English ...	1,318	960	72.9	
2	Vernacular Composition—Hindi ...	713	616	86.4	
3	„ „ Urdu ..	153	143	93.4	
4	„ „ Bengali ..	102	99	97.1	
5	„ Oriya ...	147	145	98.7	
6	„ Nepali ...	...	...	...
7	Alternate English in lieu of Vernaculars ...	...	...	...
8	Classical languages—Sanskrit ...	564	508	90.1	
9	„ „ Persian ...	135	127	94.1	
10	„ „ Arabic ...	9	8	88.8	
11	„ „ Latin ...	2	2	100.0	
12	Alternate English as classical Languages ...	1	1	100.0	
13	Principal—Hindi ...	386	343	88.9	
14	„ Urdu ...	10	10	100.0	
15	„ Bengali ...	17	17	100.0	
16	„ Oriya ...	64	64	100.0	
17	Elementary Physics and Chemistry	37	29	78.7	
18	Mathematics (Compulsory) ...	930	821	88.2	
19	History and Geography ...	1,291	1,119	89.2	
20	Additional—Sanskrit ...	264	259	98.2	
21	„ Persian ...	98	97	98.9	
22	„ Arabic ...	5	5	100.0	
23	„ Hindi ...	3	3	100.0	
24	„ Urdu ...	3	3	100.0	
25	„ Oriya ...	10	10	100.0	
26	„ Mechanics ...	5	5	100.0	
27	„ Mathematics ...	406	368	90.6	
28	„ Manual Training ...	15	15	100.0	
29	„ Commerce ...	4	4	100.0	
30	„ Drawing ...	23	23	100.0	
31	„ Elementary Physics & Chemistry ...	3	3	100.0	
32	„ Musics ...	1	1	100.0	
33	„ Domestic Science ..	2	2	100.0	

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION
EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.

Serial No.	SUBJECT	Number who failed only in the subject	Number who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	117	91	
2	Hindi Composition ..	14	31	
3	Urdu „ ... ..	...	3	
4	Sanskrit „	4	26	
5	Principal Hindi	1	4	
6	Elementary Physics and Chemistry	1	2	
7	Mathematics	9	11	
8	History and Geography ...	22	36	
9	Principal Bengali ... ..	...	2	
10	Additional Sanskrit	1	1	
11	„ Mathematics	17	2	

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the province and in Orissa.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL							
		Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed							
		No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Division	2nd Division	3rd Division	Pass	Total
1	Patna ..	272	1	20	88	85	194	54	1	4	8	15	23	2	1	1	1	1	3	338	2	24	96	101	223
2	Tirhut ..	334	15	70	86	171	58	51	16	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	393	20	87	102	209	
3	Bhagalpur ..	223	10	63	79	152	44	2	7	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	268	12	70	88	170	
4	Chota Nagpur ..	104	8	24	44	76	15	1	1	8	9	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	125	9	24	56	89	
5	Orissa ..	166	18	46	40	105	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	175	18	47	41	106	
6	Feudatory States in Orissa ..	30	7	8	6	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	7	8	6	21	
Total for the University		1129	1	78	299	340	708	179	1	12	35	45	95	10	5	5	1	1	1	1329	2	90	332	394	818

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION
EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 years of age and over, respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. of candidates appeared	PASSED					Absent or disallowed	Failed	Percentage of failures	REMARKS
			First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total				
1	13 years and over ...	3	2	...	2	...	1	33·3	*Girl candidates are not required to state their age.
2	14 " " ...	25	...	4	7	10	21	...	4	16·0	
3	15 " " ...	57	...	7	21	20	84	1	9	15·6	
4	16 " " ...	129	1	12	37	25	75	1	44	34·1	
5	17 " " ...	209	...	17	58	66	141	...	68	31·1	
6	18 " " ...	261	...	18	63	91	172	2	89	34·7	
7	19 " " ...	247	...	12	59	76	147	1	100	40·5	
8	20 " " ...	192	...	10	42	55	107	...	85	44·3	
9	21 " " ...	201	...	7	43	50	100	1	101	50·0	
10	*Girl candidates ...	5	1	3	...	1	5	...	...	100·0
	Total ..	1329	2	90	332	394	818	6	511	38·5	

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE VI.—Statement showing the number of candidates according to the centre at which they were examined and the subjects taken up by them.

Serial No.	CENTRE	VERNACULAR COMPOSITION				CLASSICAL LANGUAGE										ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS																
		Hindi	Urdu	Bengali	Oriya	Sanskrit	Persian	Arabic	Hindi	Urdu	Bengali	Oriya	Latin	French	Alternative English	Ele. Physics & Chemistry	Mathematics	History and Geography	Sanskrit	Persian	Mathematics	Arabic	Hindi	Urdu	Oriya	Mechanics	Manual Training	Commerce	Drawing	Ele. Physics and Chemistry	Musics	Domestic Science
1	Patna	358	237	56	10	113	44	4	132	8	4	...	...	...	1	6	240	346	49	37	104	3	2	3	...	...	4	1	3	...	2
2	Muzaffarpur	376	265	48	14	117	40	5	153	1	5	...	...	...	2	272	368	76	27	130	2	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	...	1	...
3	Bhagalpur	...	261	167	32	31	...	95	36	...	83	1	5	...	...	2	182	258	54	25	75	1	...	...	...	7	1	12	...	...	...
4	Ranchi	83	27	6	31	1	...	32	6	...	8	...	2	...	16	44	85	12	2	19	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
5	Hazaribagh	30	17	1	6	7	1	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	4	23	27	2	1	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Cuttack	210	...	10	10	146	100	8	...	...	2	64	...	...	7	169	207	71	6	66	...	10	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Total		1318	713	153	102	564	135	9	386	10	17	64	2	...	137	930	1291	264	98	406	5	3	3	10	515	423	3	1	2

SUPPLEMENTARY MATRICULATION
EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE VII.—*List of schools failing to pass at least 33 per cent.
of the candidates sent up.*

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	Percentage
1	K. H. E. School, Islampore	25·0
2	K. P. H. E. School, Dumri	Nil
3	B. H. E. School Babhangama	12·5
4	H. E. School, Mahnar	28·6
5	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Lalganj	25·0
6	High School, Goreakothi	Nil
7	Madhav H. E. School, Manjha	Nil
8	High English School, Ekma	Nil
9	Williams H. E. School, Supaul	20·0
10	C. H. E. School, Dalsingsari	Nil
11	S. K. H. E. School, Pandaul	28·6
12	D. M. Academy, Bagha	Nil
13	C. H. R. School, Godda	Nil
14	H. E. School, Kishanganj	28·6
15	Maheshwari Academy	Nil
16	Town High School, Monghyr	18·2
17	H. E. School, Khuuti	Nil
18	Nadia Hindu High School, Lohardaga	Nil
19	H. E. School, Dhanbad	16·7
20	C. M. S. Girls' School, Deoghar	Nil
21	H. E. School, Kendrapara	Nil
22	Satyabati H. E. School	Nil

ANNUAL I. A.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate of successful candidates.

Serial No.	COLLEGES	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED								
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	English	Hindi Composition	Bengali Composition	Oriya Composition
1	Patna College, Patna ...	137	135	1	16	63	1	81	38	14	2	...
2	B. N. College, Patna ...	262	238	1	4	113	4	122	76	26	2	...
3	Nalanda College, Bihar ..	21	17	...	1	13	...	14	3	..	...	...
4	Trichandra College, Nepal ..	11	11	..	...	6	...	6	3	...	...	...
5	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	121	117	...	7	52	...	59	50	14	...	...
6	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur ...	129	112	2	6	69	1	78	2	14	...	...
7	D. J. College, Monghyr ...	26	25	...	..	60	...	16	7	4	...	..
8	Ranchi Zila School, Ranchi ...	50	48	1	...	26	...	27	15	5	1	...
9	St. Columba's College, Hazari- bagh	29	29	...	3	14	1	18	5	2	...	...
10	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack ...	127	119	1	11	57	3	72	26	...	...	5
11	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Cuttack	7	7	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
	Non-collegiate candidates ...	44	35	...	1	7	4	12	20	...	...	...

EXAMINATION, 1937.

sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number subject or the pass marks in the aggregate and the percentage

FAILED IN																	Percentage of passes		
Urdu composition	Hindi as principal subject		Oriya as principal subject		Logic	Sanskrit	Persian	History	Mathematics	Geography	Economics	Education	Botany	Chemistry	Latin	Aggregate		Absent	Expelled
1	7	..	11	2	21	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	60.0
5	15	..	48	16	7	59	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	24	..	51.3
..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	82.3
..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54.6
2	9	..	25	6	2	19	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	50.4
1	12	..	6	3	2	11	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	..	61.6
..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	64.0
..	..	..	14	3	1	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	54.2
..	..	..	5	7	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	62.1
1	..	2	12	2	..	32	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	60.5
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85.8
..	2	1	7	1	..	16	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	31.4
10	46	3	133	41	15	183	36	12	14	2	2	2	4	..	2	71	1	57.2	

ANNUAL I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.

Serial No.	NAME OF SUBJECTS	No. of candidates	No. passed	Percentage of passes
1	English ...	880	635	72.1
2	Vernacular—Hindi ...	524	445	84.8
3	„ Urdu ...	127	117	92.1
4	„ Bengali ...	109	104	98.6
5	„ Oriya ...	109	104	93.6
6	„ Nepali ...	10	10	100.0
7	„ English ...	...	...	...
8	Sanskrit ...	287	246	89.2
9	Persian ...	102	87	85.3
10	Arabic ...	4	4	100.0
11	Principal—Hindi ...	240	196	80.9
12	„ Urdu ...	11	11	100.0
13	„ Bengali ...	6	6	100.0
14	„ Oriya ...	62	59	95.1
15	„ Latin ...	1	1	100.0
16	„ French ...	...	...	...
17	History ...	660	477	72.3
18	Logic ...	767	634	82.6
19	Mathematics ...	268	232	87.2
20	Economics ...	92	78	73.8
21	Chemistry ...	13	9	68.5
22	Botany ...	13	11	80.5
23	Education ...	16	14	87.5
24	Geography ...	60	48	80.0
25	Domestic Science ...	3	3	100.0

ANNUAL I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—*Statement showing the number who failed in one subject only for all the subjects of examination and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.*

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	Number who failed only in one subject	Number who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	47	6	
2	Vernacular—Hindi	2	8	
3	Principal—Oriya	1	Nil	
4	History	27	13	
5	Economics	2	Nil	
6	Sanskrit	2	1	
7	Mathematics	2	1	
8	Persian	Nil	1	
9	Principal—Hindi	1	4	
10	Logic	4	6	
11	Chemistry	1	1	

ANNUAL I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV. Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province and in Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL								
		Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed								
		No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	
1-	Patna	367	219	179	3	203	61	317	525	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	222	196	8	228	430
2	Tirhut	127	7	49	2	58	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	7	53	2	62	134
3	Bhagalpur	145	2	5	76	83	18	112	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	2	6	88	96	163
4	Chota Nagpur	72	1	2	37	40	10	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	87	1	3	41	1	46	87	
5	Orissa	131	1	11	54	69	8	4	4	139	1	11	58	3	73	139
6	Nepal	11	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	6	...	6	11
Total for the University		853	644	401	8	459	103	539	650	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	964	649	442	14	511	964	

ANNUAL, I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22 years of age and over respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each Division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. appeared	PASSED					Absent or Otherwise dis-allowed ...	Failed	Percentage of failures	REMARKS
			First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total				
1	13 years and over	*Girl candidates are not required to state their age.
2	14 " "	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
3	15 " "	5	...	1	3	...	4	1	1	25.0	
4	16 " "	45	1	5	32	1	39	...	6	13.3	
5	17 " "	87	3	7	50	1	61	5	26	29.9	
6	18 " "	127	1	11	62	1	75	12	52	49.5	
7	19 " "	150	...	7	69	2	78	12	72	48.0	
8	20 " "	155	...	8	78	2	88	11	67	43.2	
9	21 " "	127	...	5	58	6	69	9	58	45.5	
10	22 " "	175	1	4	77	1	83	16	92	52.6	
11	*Girl candidates ...	10	...	1	7	...	8	...	2	25.0	
12	Age not mentioned	12	...	...	6	...	6	6	6	50.0
Total ...		893	6	49	442	14	511	72	382	42.8	

SUPPLEMENTARY I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED				FAILED IN											Percentage of passes	REMARKS				
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	English	Hindi Comp.	Urdu Comp.	Sanskrit	Principal Hindi	Persian	Bengali Comp.	Logic	History	Geography			Mathematics	Economics	Botany	Aggregate	Absent
1	Patna College, Patna	27	27	...	...	9	5	14	11	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	51.8	
2	B. N. College, Patna	61	60	...	...	19	4	23	33	11	...	...	3	8	1	13	15	...	7	...	1	1	38.3	
3	Nalanda College, Behar Shariff	7	7	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	42.8	
4	Trichandra College, Nepal	3	3	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	66.6	
5	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	18	18	1	1	6	5	12	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	66.6	
6	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpore	26	25	...	...	8	1	5	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	6	...	3	5	...	1	32.0	
7	D. J. College, Monghyr	8	8	...	...	4	1	5	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	62.5	
8	Ranchi Zila School	10	10	...	...	3	2	5	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	50.0	
9	St. Columba's College, Hazaribag	8	3	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.6	
10	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	35	35	1	1	17	1	19	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	54.2	
11	Ravenshaw Girls' School	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	
	Non-collegiate	10	9	...	...	6	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	66.6	
	Total for the University	209	206	2	79	18	100	91	14	1	4	13	3	120	41	3	15	5	1	1	1	3	48.5	

SUPPLEMENTARY I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. of candidates	No. passed	Percentage of passes
1	English	203	112	55·1
2	Vernacular—Hindi	114	100	87·7
3	„ Urdu	49	48	97·9
4	„ Bengali	19	18	94·7
5	„ Oriya	31	31	100·0
6	„ Nepali	2	2	100·0
7	Sanskrit	62	58	93·5
8	Persian	22	19	86·3
9	Hindi as a Principal Subject ...	50	37	74·0
10	Urdu „ „	3	3	100·0
11	Oriya „ „	19	19	100·0
12	History	157	116	73·8
13	Logic	162	142	87·6
14	Mathematics	54	39	72·2
15	Economics	26	21	80·7
16	Chemistry	1	1	100·0
17	Botany	4	3	75·0
18	Education	8	8	100·0
19	Geography	12	9	75·0
20	Bengali as a Principal Subject	3	3	100·0
21	Arabic	1	1	100·0
22	Domestic Service	1	1	100·0

SUPPLEMENTARY I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—*Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.*

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. who failed in one subject only	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	25	2	
2	Sanskrit	Nil	Nil	
3	History	4	1	
4	Logic	Nil	1	
5	Mathematics	1	...	
6	Chemistry	Nil	Nil	
7	Oriya	Nil	1	
8	Principal Hindi ...	1	Nil	
9	Geography	1	1	

SUPPLEMENTARY I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province and in Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS					MUHAMMADANS					CHRISTIANS					OTHERS					TOTAL				
		Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed				
		No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	
1	Patna ..	81	29	8	37	15	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1	32	10	42	..	..
2	Tirhut ..	20	1	8	5	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	8	5	14	..	..
3	Bhagalpur ..	31	11	1	12	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	13	1	14	..	..
4	Chota Nagpur ..	10	5	2	7	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	6	2	8	..	..
5	Orissa ..	34	1	16	1	18	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	18	1	20	..	..
5	Nepal ..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..
Total for the University ..		179	2	71	17	90	26	7	2	9	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	206	2	79	19	100	..	..

SUPPLEMENTARY I. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22 years of age and over, respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. appeared	PASSED					Absent or otherwise disallowed		Percentage of failures	REMARKS
			First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Pass	Total	Failed			
1	16 years and over	3	2	..	2	..	1		*Girl candidates are not required to state their age.
2	17 „ „	24	..	1	12	1	14	..	10		
3	18 „ „	33	..	..	13	2	15	1	18
4	19 „ „	43	..	1	16	4	21	..	22		
5	20 „ „	27	..	..	14	3	17	1	10
6	21 „ „	26	..	..	8	2	10	..	16
7	22 „ „	40	..	..	10	4	14	..	26
8	*Girl Candidates	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..
9	Age not mentioned	..	..	..	2	3	5	1	3
Total ..		206	..	2	79	19	100	3	106	51.5	

ANNUAL I. SC. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED				FAILED IN										Percentage of passes				
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	English	Hindi Composition	Urdu Composition	Bengali Composition	Oriya Composition	Mathematics	Chemistry	Physics	Botany		French	Aggregate	Absent	Expelled
1	Science College, Patna	111	109	9	16	44	69	69	3	6	..	5	..	1	17	17	..	..	..	2	..	66.3
2	B. N. College, Patna	81	73	..	3	22	25	28	28	4	..	4	..	14	30	39	..	..	..	8	..	34.2
3	Trichandra College, Katmandu	13	12	..	2	7	9	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	75.0
4	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur...	44	43	..	6	15	21	22	18	5	..	2	..	4	8	10	..	..	..	1	..	51.2
5	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur	60	54	1	4	29	34	34	16	7	..	3	..	10	20	22	..	..	..	6	..	62.9
6	St. Columba's College, Hazari- bagh...	44	44	..	3	18	21	12	4	..	..	3	..	10	15	17	..	..	..	..	..	47.7
7	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack ..	62	57	2	7	17	26	19	..	..	..	1	2	6	22	19	..	..	..	5	..	45.6
	Total for the University	415	392	12	41	152	1,206	98	26	..	..	18	2	46	114	127	..	..	..	23	..	55.2

ANNUAL I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937

TABLE II.—Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. Appeared	No. Passed	Percentage of Passes	REMARKS
1	English	391	269	68·8	
2	Vernacular—Hindi ...	170	144	84·7	
3	„ Urdu ...	50	50	100·0	
4	„ Bengali...	118	100	84·7	
5	„ Oriya ...	36	34	94·4	
6	„ Nepali ...	11	11	100·0	
7	„ English ...	6	6	100·0	
8	Mathematics ...	390	344	88·2	
9	Chemistry ...	390	276	70·7	
10	Physics	390	263	67·4	
11	Botany	3	3	100·0	
12	French	15	15	100·0	
13	German	3	3	100·0	

ANNUAL, I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination and the number, who passed on re-examination of answer papers.

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English ...	15	4	
2	Vernacular—Hindi ...	1	1	
3	„ Urdu ...	Nil	3	
4	„ Oriya ...	Nil	1	
5	„ Nepali ...	...	...
6	Mathematics ...	1	1	
7	Chemistry ...	6	4	
8	Physics ...	9	1	

ANNUAL I. SC. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province and in Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	Division	HINDUS					MUHAMMADANS					CHRISTIANS					OTHERS					TOTAL				
		No. of candidates					No. of candidates					No. of candidates					No. of candidates					No. of candidates				
		Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed				
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total
1	Patna ...	154	917	50	76	27	215	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	182	919	66	...	...	94
2	Tirhut ...	40	6	14	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	6	15	1	...	22	
3	Bhagalpur ...	52	1	3	28	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	1	4	29	...	34
4	Chota Nagpur ...	32	3	14	17	9	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	3	18	...	21		
5	Orissa ...	57	2	7	17	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	2	7	17	...	26
6	Nepal ...	12	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	7	...	...	9
Total for the University		347	1238	130	1	181	41	3	19	22	3	2	1	1	1	1	392	12	41	152	1	206				

ANNUAL I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22 years of age and over, respectively who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. Appeared	PASSED					Absent Expelled	Failed	Percentage of Failures	REMARKS
			First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total				
1	14 years and over ...	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	50.0	
2	15 „ „ „ ..	10	1	..	8	..	9	1	1	10.0	
3	16 „ „ „ ..	21	..	3	16	..	19	2	3	13.5	
4	17 „ „ „ ...	48	2	8	19	..	29	2	19	39.2	
5	18 „ „ „ ...	89	4	10	26	1	41	3	48	53.9	
6	19 „ „ „ ..	93	2	8	39	..	49	3	44	47.3	
7	20 „ „ „ ...	68	2	7	21	..	30	4	38	55.9	
8	21 „ „ „ ...	33	..	4	11	..	15	3	18	54.5	
9	22 „ „ „ ..	23	..	1	10	..	11	4	12	52.2	
10	*Girl candidate ..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	100.0	
11	Age not mentioned ..	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	66.7	
	Total	392	12	41	152	1	206	23	186	47.5	

*Girl candidates are not required to state their age.

SUPPLEMENTARY I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates, sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED					FAILED IN						Absent	Expelled	Percentage of Passes
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total	English	Hindi	Bengali	Mathematics	Chemistry	Physics	Aggregate		
1	Science College, Patna	28	28	1	7	14	22	4	4	1	1	8	2	4	..	..	78.8
2	B. N. College, Patna	23	23	..	..	9	2	11	8	2	1	..	4	7	..	..	47.8
3	Trichandra College, Katmandu	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	Nil
4	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur	13	12	..	..	3	1	4	7	1	..	1	2	4	..	1	33.3
5	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	12	12	..	..	5	2	7	4	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	58.3
6	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh	9	9	..	..	5	..	5	4	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	44.5
7	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	19	19	..	..	12	..	12	6	..	..	1	5	3	..	..	63.2
	Total for the University	107	106	1	41	19	61	36	4	1	11	18	21	..	1	..	57.5

SUPPLEMENTARY I. SC. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—*Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. of candidates	Passed	Percentage of passes
1	English	106	70	64.1
2	Vernacular—Hindi . . .	50	46	92.0
3	„ Urdu	11	11	100.0
4	„ Bengali	21	20	95.2
5	„ Oriya	16	16	100.0
6	„ Nepali	3	3	100.0
7	Chemistry	92	74	79.3
8	Physics	95	74	76.9
9	Mathematics	89	78	87.9
10	Alternative—English ..	2	2	100.0
11	Botany	1	1	100.0

SUPPLEMENTARY I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	9	3	
2	Vernacular—Bengali	Nil	Nil	
3	Chemistry ..	1	1	
4	Physics	3	4	
5	Mathematics ..	1	Nil	

SUPPLEMENTARY I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province and in Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL			
		No. of candidates		Passed		No. of candidates		Passed		No. of candidates		Passed		No. of candidates		Passed		No. of candidates		Passed	
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Total	First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Total
1	Patna ...	46	1	14	31	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	16	33
2	Tirhut ...	11	5	2	7	1	1	1	1	12	5	2	10	12	5	2	10	12	5	2	10
3	Bhagalpur ...	11	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	12	8	1	4	12	8	1	4	12	8	1	4
4	Chota Nagpur	6	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	9	5	5	5	9	5	5	5	9	5	5	5
5	Orissa ...	19	12	12	12	19	12	12	12	19	12	12	12	19	12	12	12	19	12	12	12
6	Nepal ...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total for the University ..		96	138	19	58	8	2	2	1	106	141	19	61	106	141	19	61	106	141	19	61

SUPPLEMENTARY I. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22 years of age and over, respectively who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each Division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. Appeared	PASSED					Absent or otherwise disallowed	Failed	Percentage of Failures	REMARKS
			First Division	Second Division	Third Division	Passed	Total				
1	16 years and over ..	6	..	..	3	...	3	...	3	50·0	
2	17 " " "	9	..	..	5	2	7	...	2	22·2	
3	18 " " "	22	..	..	7	5	12	...	10	45·4	
4	19 " " "	21	...	1	6	3	10	1	11	52·4	
5	20 " " "	22	..	..	9	5	14	..	8	36·4	
6	21 " " "	14	...	...	8	3	11	...	3	21·4	
7	22 " " "	12	..	..	3	1	4	...	8	66·7	
	Total ..	106	..	1	41	19	61	1	45	42·4	

ANNUAL B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered		No. Appeared	PASSED				FAILED IN														Percentage of Passes	
		First Class	Second Class		Distinction	Pass	Total	With Honours			Without Honours													
								English	Hindi	Urdu	Sanskrit	Pr. Hindi	Persian	Economics	History	Geography	Mathematics	Philosophy	Honours	Oriya	Aggregate	Absent		Expelled
1	Patna College, Patna	137	132	8	44	..	50	102	14	5	1	2	..	9	3	4	2	3	..	4	5	..	73.2	
2	B. N. College, Patna	114	96	..	7	1	34	42	42	6	1	4	2	17	11	7	4	2	..	4	18	..	43.8	
3	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	48	47	..	4	..	22	26	12	1	2	..	2	10	..	2	1	2	..	1	1	..	55.3	
4	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur	77	58	2	9	..	22	38	14	4	..	3	1	10	5	2	1	1	..	..	19	1	56.9
5	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh	26	26	1	3	3	12	16	7	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	61.5
6	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	69	66	..	11	1	30	42	11	..	..	..	..	8	7	..	8	3	..	3	..	..	63.6
7	Trichandra College, Nepal	9	8	..	..	..	4	4	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50.0
..	Non-collegiate	32	21	..	..	..	11	11	9	..	1	1	..	2	5	..	2	1	..	..	11	..	52.4
Total for the University		512	454	11	78	2	185	276	101	18	4	4	10	3	51	42	4	26	14	8	9	58	1	60.0

ANNUAL B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects (Pass and Honours) taken up by the candidates.

Serial No.	SUBJECT	PASS			HONOURS			REMARKS
		No. of candidates	Passed	Percentage of passes	No. of candidates	Passed	Percentage of passes	
1	English ..	397	296	74.8	54	51	94.4	
2	Vernacular—Hindi ..	243	235	96.9	..	..	..
3	„ Urdu ..	75	71	94.6	..	..	..
4	„ Bengali ..	56	56	100.0	..	..	..
5	„ Oriya ..	61	61	100.0	..	..	..
6	„ Nepali ..	9	9	100.0	..	..	..
7	Sanskrit ..	82	78	95.1	8	8	100.0	
8	Persian ..	50	47	94.0	2	2	100.0	
9	Arabic ..	1	1	100.0	4	4	100.0	
10	Principal—Hindi ..	43	33	76.9	..	..	..
11	„ Urdu ..	2	2	100.0	..	..	..
12	„ Oriya ..	13	13	100.0	..	..	..
13	„ Bengali ..	1	1	100.0	..	..	..
14	Philosophy ..	82	68	82.9	2	2	100.0	
15	Economics ..	204	153	75.0	46	42	91.3	
16	History ..	182	140	76.9	29	29	100.0	
17	Mathematics ..	82	56	68.3	12	10	83.3	
18	Geography ..	22	18	81.9	..	..	..
19	Botany ..	1	1	100.0	..	..	..
20	Alt. English ..	3	3	100.0	..	..	..

ANNUAL B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—Statement showing the number, who failed in one subject only for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English ..	29	15	
2	Hindi .	4	5	
3	Urdu ...	Nil	2	
4	Sanskrit ...	1	1	
5	Principal-Hindi ..	Nil	3	
6	Economics .	17	13	
7	History ...	5	13	
8	Mathematics ...	8	7	
9	Philosophy .	Nil	2	

ANNUAL B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of the Province of Behar and in Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL				REMARKS			
		Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed							
		No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	First Class		Second Class	Distinction	Pass	Total
1	Patna ...	223	8	44	...	69	141	39	...	7	1	15	23	2	...	2	2	...	...	264	8	51	1	86	146
2	Tirhut...	54	4	24	28	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	4	25	29	
3	Bhagalpur*	74	2	9	...	23	34	7	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	82	2	9	...	26	37
4	Chota Nagpur	19	1	11	12	4	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	26	1	3	12	16	
5	Orissa	71	11	1	32	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	11	1	32	44
6	Nepal	9	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	4	4
	Total	450	10	69	1	163	243	56	1	9	1	18	29	4	...	3	3	2	...	512	11	78	2	185	276

SUPPLEMENTARY B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to secure the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED				FAILED IN									Absent	Expelled	Percentage of successful Candidates	
				Distinction	Passed	Single subject	Total	English	Hindi Comp.	Urdu Comp.	Sanskrit	Principal Hindi	Persian	History	Philosophy	Economics				Mathematics	Aggregate
1	Patna College, Patna	22	22	22	19	..	19	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	86.8
2	B. N. College, Patna	38	38	..	23	3	23	11	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	1	60.5
3	Trichandra College, Nepal	3	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0
4	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur	12	12	..	10	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	3	..	83.3
5	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur	28	25	..	15	..	15	5	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	60.0
6	St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.0
7	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	16	16	..	12	..	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	75.0
	Non-collegiate	9	9	2	3	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	55.5
	Total for the University...	130	127	2	87	..	89	27	6	2	..	1	..	6	4	10	8	1	3	70.1

SUPPLEMENTARY B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—*Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects taken up by the candidates.*

Serial No.	SUBJECTS	No. of candidates	No. passed	Percentage of passes	REMARKS
1	English ...	125	98	78·4	
2	Vernacular—Hindi..	69	63	91·3	
3	„ Urdu ..	21	19	90·5	
4	„ Bengali	14	14	100·0	
5	„ Oriya ...	14	14	100·0	
6	„ Nepali	3	3	100·0	
7	Sanskrit ...	23	23	100·0	
8	Persian ...	18	18	100·0	
9	Hindi as Pr. Subject	12	11	91·7	
10	Oriya ...	3	3	100·0	
11	History ..	60	53	88·3	
12	Economics ...	76	66	86·8	
13	Philosophy ...	24	20	83·3	
14	Mathematics ...	29	21	72·4	
15	Geography ...	1	1	100·0	
16	Botany ...	1	1	100·0	

SUPPLEMENTARY B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—*Statement showing the number who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	English	10	7	
2	Hindi Composition	1	Nil	
3	History	2	2	
4	Philosophy	1	1	
5	Economics	2	10	

SUPPLEMENTARY B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each Division of Bihar, Orissa and Nepal.

Serial No.	DIVISION	HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			CHRISTIANS			OTHERS			TOTAL			REMARKS
		No. of candidates	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Passed	Total	
1	Patna ...	59	1	40	41	7	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	66	1	44	45
2	Tirhut ...	11	..	10	10	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	11	11
3	Bhagalpur ...	22	..	11	11	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	15	15
4	Chota Nagpur ...	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
5	Orissa ..	17	1	12	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	12	13
6	Nepal ...	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3
	Total	114	2	78	80	13	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	127	2	87	89

SUPPLEMENTARY B. A. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—*Statement showing the number of candidates of 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24 years of age and over respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.*

Serial No.	AGE	No. appeared	PASSED			Absent	Failed	Percentage of failures	REMARKS
			Distinction	Pass	Total				
1	17 years and over	1	...	1	1	...	...	Nil	
2	18 " " "	11	...	10	10	...	1	9·9	
3	19 " " "	19	...	17	17	...	2	10·5	
4	20 " " "	20	...	16	16	1	4	20·0	
5	21 " " "	21	...	15	15	...	6	42·9	
6	22 " " "	21	1	13	14	...	7	33·3	
7	23 " " "	13	...	7	7	1	6	46·2	
8	24 " " "	21	1	8	9	1	12	57·1	
Total for the University		127	2	87	89	3	38	29·1	

ANNUAL B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the pass marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED					FAILED IN					Percentage of passes
				With Honours		Without Honours			Mathematics	Chemistry	Physics	Honours Subject	Absent	
				First Class	Second Class	Distinction	Pass	Total						
1	Science College, Patna	55	54	3	14	10	21	48	...	4	2	...	1	88·8
2	B. N. College, Patna...	5	5	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	40·0
3	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur ..	10	10	...	1	1	4	6	1	1	3	1	...	60·0
4	G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur ...	10	10	...	...	3	6	9	1	1	1	...	...	90·0
5	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack ...	19	18	...	6	...	4	10	4	...	4	...	1	55·5
Total for the University		99	97	3	21	14	37	75	8	8	12	1	2	77·8

ANNUAL B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE II.—*Statement showing the percentage of passes in all the subjects (Pass and Honours) taken up by the candidates.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	PASS			HONOURS			REMARKS
		No. of candidates	Passed	Percentage of passes	No. of candidates	Passed	Percentage of passes	
1	Mathematics ...	88	79	89·7	9	8	88·8	
2	Chemistry ...	77	70	90·9	19	19	100·0	
3	Physics ...	86	74	86·0	7	7	100·0	
4	Botany ...	Nil	Nil	...	3	3	100·0	

ANNUAL, B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—*Statement showing the number who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination, and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	Physics ...	5	5	
2	Chemistry ...	5	4	
3	Mathematics ..	5	4	
4	Mathematics Honours .	Nil	Nil	
5	Physics Honours	Nil	Nil	

ANNUAL B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.
 TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each
 Division of the Province and in Orissa.

Serial No.	Division	HINDUS						MUHAMMADANS						CHRISTIANS						OTHERS						TOTAL					
		Passed						Passed						Passed						Passed						Passed					
		No. of candidates	1st Class Honours	2nd Class Honours	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Class Honours	2nd Class Honours	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Class Honours	2nd Class Honours	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Class Honours	2nd Class Honours	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	1st Class Honours	2nd Class Honours	Distinction	Pass	Total
1	Patna ...	57	3	14	10	21	48	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	3	14	10	23	50	...	...	...	...	...
2	Tirhut ...	8	...	...	3	5	8	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	6	9	...	...	...	...
3	Bhagalpur ...	10	...	1	1	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	1	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
4	Orissa ...	18	...	6	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	97	3	21	14	34	72	4	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	3	21	14	37	75	...	...	...	...	...

SUPPLEMENTARY B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE I.—*Statement showing the number of candidates sent up from each institution, the number passed, the number failing in each subject and in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.*

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. Appeared	PASSED			FAILED IN						Percentage of passes
				Distinction	Pass	Total	Mathematics	Chemistry	Physics	Aggregate	Absent	Expelled	
1	Science College, Patna	5	5	2	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	80'0
2	B. N. College, Patna	2	2	...	...	Nil	..	1	1	...	...	..	Nil
3	T. N. J. College, Bhagalpur	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100'0
4	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack	4	4	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	50'0
Total for the University		12	12	3	4	7	...	2	4	...	...	...	58'4

SUPPLEMENTARY B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE III.—*Statement showing the number who failed in one subject only, for all the subjects of examination and the number who passed on re-examination of answer papers.*

Serial No.	SUBJECT	No. who failed only in the subject	No. who passed on re-examination	REMARKS
1	Mathematics ...	Nil	Nil	
2	Chemistry ...	3	2	
3	Physics ...	2	...	

SUPPLEMENTARY B. SC. EXAMINATION, 1937.
TABLE IV.—Statement showing the religion professed by the successful candidates in each
Division of the Province and in Orissa.

Serial No.	Division	HINDUS				MUHAMMADANS				CHRISTIANS				OTHERS				TOTAL			
		Passed				Passed				Passed				Passed				No. of candidates			
		No. of candidates	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	Distinction	Pass	Total	No. of candidates	Distinction	Pass	Total	Distinction	Pass	Total	
1	Patna	7	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	
2	Bhagalpur	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
3	Orissa	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	
	Total	12	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	4	7

SUPPLEMENTARY B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

TABLE V.—Statement showing the number of candidates of 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24 years of age and over respectively, who appeared at the examination, the number who passed in each division, the number who failed and the percentage of failures.

Serial No.	AGE	No. Appeared	PASSED			Absent or otherwise disallowed	Expelled	Failed	Percentage of failures	REMARKS
			Distinction	Pass	Total					
1	19 years and over ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	50·0	
2	20 " " " " ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	Nil	
3	21 " " " " ...	4	1	..	1	...	...	3	75·0	
4	22 " " " " ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	Nil	
5	23 " " " " ...	2	1	1	2	..	...	...	Nil	
6	24 " " " " ...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	50·0	
	Total ...	12	3	4	7	...	...	5	41·6	

**Tables showing the results of the
M. A., M. Sc., Dip. Ed., B. Ed., Law,
Engineering and Medical examinations**

NATION, 1937.

of M. A. examination.

SANSKRIT					PERSIAN					HINDI					URDU					MATHEMATICS					TOTAL					Absent
Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed					Passed					
No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	No. of candidates	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	
4	2	1	3																		90	4	19	31	54	24				
																					9	1	3	4	1					
																					4	2	1	3	...					
2					2	2			2	10	2	2	1	5	5	2	1		3		25	6	3	3	12	11				
6	2	1	3	2	2	2			2	10	2	2	1	5	5	2	1		3	4	128	12	23	38	73	36				

M. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1937.

Table showing the results of M. Sc. examination held in July, 1937.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	MATHEMATICS					PHYSICS					CHEMISTRY					TOTAL									
		No. of candidates		Passed			No. of candidates		Passed			No. of candidates		Passed			No. of candidates		Passed			No. of candidates		Passed			Total
		First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	Absent	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	Absent	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	Absent	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	Absent	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total	Absent
1	Science College, Patna	8	2	1	3	...	5	1	1	...	2	...	7	1	2	2	5	...	20	2	5	3	10	3		
	Total	8	2	1	3	...	5	1	1	...	2	...	7	1	2	2	5	...	20	2	5	3	10	3		

M. Ed. EXAMINATION, 1937

Table showing the results of M. Ed. examination.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. of candidates	PASSED				Absent	Expelled	REMARKS
			First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Total			
1	Training College, Patna ...	10	...	2	4	6	2	...	
	Total ...	10	...	2	4	6	2	...	

ENGINEERING EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

Table showing the results of I. C. E. and B. C. E. examinations held in 1937.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	Name of Examination	No. of candidates	PASSED				Total	Absent	REMARKS
				First Division	Second Division	Third Division				
1	Bihar College of Engineering, Patna ...	I.C.E.	18	1	3	8	12	...		
2	Do. ...	B.C.E.	13	...	7	4	11	...		
Total ...		...	41	1	10	12	23	..		

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS, 1937.

Table showing the results of the different Medical examinations held in 1937.

Serial No.	EXAMINATION	JANUARY			MARCH			SEPTEMBER			TOTAL		
		No. of candidates	Absent	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Absent	Passed	Total	No. of candidates	Absent	Passed	Total
1	First M. B., B. S. ...	31	24	24	17	17	17	...	...	48	...	41	41
2	Second M. B., B. S., Part I	...	...	...	44	28	28	11	11	59	...	39	39
3	Second M. B., B. S., Part II	...	...	...	42	25	25	1	6	61	1	31	31
4	Final M. B., B. S., Part I	...	...	...	31	19	19	...	11	60	1	30	30
5	Final M. B., B. S., Part II	...	...	...	42	21	21	3	17	73	3	38	38
Total		31	24	24	176	110	110	4	45	301	5	179	179

B. O. L. EXAMINATION, 1937.

Table showing the results of B. O. L. Examination.

Serial No.	INSTITUTION	No. Registered	No. of Passed	Absent
1	Non-collegiate ...	3	2	1
Total ...		3	2	1

SUMMARY OF EXAMINATION
RESULTS, 1918—1937

SUMMARY OF EXAMI-

Number of candidates appearing at the Patna University

YEARS		Matriculation examination		Intermediate examination in Arts		Intermediate examination in Science		Bachelor of Arts		Bachelor of Science		Master of Arts		Master of Science		Licentiate in Teaching (1)		Dip. Ed. examination	
		No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed
1918		3679	1696	830	421	156	109	462	195	34	22	10	6	...	...	9	8	...	...
1919		3335	1386	877	305	194	84	456	190	40	15	25	13	...	...	20	14	...	...
1920		4298	1945	901	423	158	96	449	231	53	19	29	15	...	...	20	15	...	...
1921	{ A.	3636	1711	738	351	149	80	380	209	59	27	28	21	...	...	15	13	...	...
	{ S.	1397	584	220	86	35	13	112	57	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922	{ A.	2212	1132	510	241	142	79	180	128	42	18	34	23	9	4	21	20	...	...
	{ S.	437	174	204	57	44	11	85	44	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	{ A.	2131	1104	450	193	169	92	275	153	35	18	35	24	8	4	19	15	...	...
	{ S.	574	245	276	98	79	29	152	80	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924	{ A.	2143	1142	579	251	195	90	318	178	32	17	34	26	7	4	31	26	...	...
	{ S.	689	291	330	119	107	45	145	69	23	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925	{ A.	2260	1096	604	296	202	129	312	188	50	24	43	26	6	4	26	21	...	...
	{ S.	796	368	387	137	86	24	130	72	33	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926	{ A.	2471	1130	680	293	214	93	353	162	66	41	53	39	6	3	30	25	...	...
	{ S.	1301	439	440	177	133	35	211	73	32	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	{ A.	2478	1198	657	264	238	123	533	208	55	23	56	37	5	4	9	4	57	46
	{ S.	1374	510	495	188	123	35	344	124	35	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928	{ A.	2490	1108	679	225	266	108	557	209	64	23	64	42	10	6	...	...	73	51
	{ S.	1437	381	536	204	176	65	374	186	36	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929	{ A.	2886	1319	796	337	319	138	528	201	60	31	106	69	14	7	...	...	72	53
	{ S.	1845	587	544	210	212	59	382	145	38	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	{ A.	2725	1457	677	275	350	141	555	240	64	32	118	65	24	6	...	...	76	57
	{ S.	1462	512	410	125	206	65	317	103	37	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	{ A.	3265	1363	650	316	321	136	549	238	45	21	108	61	22	7	...	...	83	61
	{ S.	1573	443	432	150	204	58	341	78	30	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	{ A.	3924	1416	775	277	382	136	512	170	57	21	111	70	14	10	...	...	102	79
	{ S.	1038	290	182	80	116	40	141	55	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	{ A.	4081	1199	803	320	391	147	538	179	96	30	110	66	13	8	...	...	77	66
	{ S.	946	321	268	107	137	72	174	62	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	{ A.	4292	1886	902	377	419	187	607	265	86	30	80	59	21	17	...	...	65	49
	{ S.(3)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935	{ A.	4126	2080	773	400	381	210	565	273	102	52	103	69	16	14	...	...	74	68
	{ S.	782	486	147	74	91	47	154	50	25	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1936	{ A.	4566	2443	727	394	323	137	418	285	90	59	105	52	20	10	...	...	64	57
	{ S.	982	597	185	90	84	42	115	70	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1937	{ A.	5151	2879	964	511	392	206	454	276	97	75	128	73	20	10	...	...	66	54
	{ S.	1329	818	206	100	106	61	127	89	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(1) Was abolished after the examination of 1927.

(3) No Supplementary examination was held on account of the earthquake.

NATION RESULTS, 1918—1937.

examinations, and the number who passed from the year 1918.

	Master of Education (2)		Preliminary examination in Law		Intermediate examination in Law		Final examination in Law		First M.B., B.S.		Second M.B., B.S. Part I		Second M.B., B.S. Part II		Final M.B., B.S. Part I		Final M.B., B.S. Part II		M. D. examination		I. C. E. examination		B. C. E. examination		B. O. L. examination	
	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed	No. of candidates	Passed
12 11	114	67	116	72	74	44	74	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19 15	121	79	118	73	113	69	117	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 11	146	101	127	78	117	80	117	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 21	120	68	107	61	109	71	109	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 16	169	116	139	72	103	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 19	228	155	178	108	119	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 21	308	246	229	169	163	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29 22	269	215	333	287	244	212	30	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40 30	365	258	73	57	424	325	48	36	17	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 6	223	54	..	..	201	141	46	32	76	36	31	13	42	24	31	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	172	77	6	3	118	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 4	173	112	..	..	151	117	52	35	43	32	54	32	31	16	36	20	1	0	30	25	10	9	..	..	..
..	227	107	..	..	190	117	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 3	265	125	..	..	174	151	53	44	47	32	48	24	20	9	26	12	1	0	23	23	20	12	..	..	..
..	199	84	..	..	121	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	260	92	..	..	99	34	46	33	58	41	55	29	66	35	29	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	257	81	..	..	176	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 1	278	75	..	..	150	95	13	13	42	26	49	22	26	12	30	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	262	93	..	..	146	64	38	33	15	10	25	14	24	9	28	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 3	225	70	..	..	175	43	41	29	56	35	69	40	63	31	55	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	250	61	..	..	144	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 4	235	126	..	..	169	99	46	33	64	39	63	31	73	36	60	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	233	59	..	..	171	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 4	158	55	..	..	181	103	17	14	63	34	71	33	66	37	82	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	186	47	..	..	145	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 3	129	58	..	..	136	60	28	22	32	20	35	16	36	21	51	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	144	78	..	..	98	60	13	11	20	12	29	20	25	13	41	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 8	127	61	..	..	108	52	38	28	42	27	40	24	32	19	50	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	150	83	..	..	142	71	11	11	15	11	20	12	23	13	38	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 6	129	92	..	..	89	66	31	24	44	28	42	25	31	19	42	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	111	42	..	..	134	53	17	17	15	11	19	6	29	11	31	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(2) Called Bachelor of Teaching in 1918 and Bachelor of Education from 1919 to 35.

REMUNERATION TO EXAMINERS

TABLE XX—List of the examiners for the Annual and Supplementary
(S. represents payment for

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
1	Abdin, Md. Zainul ...	Logic	...	...	204 6 0	...	..
2	Acharya, Dr. B. G. S	Ophthalmology	...	...	..	...	...
3	„ N. ...	History	...	108 4 6	...	...	..
4	Agarwala, B. M. ...	„	...	...	...	148 11 0	...
5	Agharkar, Dr. S. P.	Botany	...	206 0 0 S95 9 0	...	...	...
6	Ahad, Abdul ...	Persian	...	...	...	145 7 0	...
7	Ahmad, Dr. Azimuddin	Persian, Arabic and Urdu	239 0 0	110 0 0 S117 0 0	...	...	...
8	„ Hafiz Shamsuddin	Persian and Urdu	241 0 0	118 0 0 S50 0 0	...	271 10 6 S103 9 6	...
9	„ Kalimuddin	English	...	...	195 12 0	...	...
10	„ Khan Bahadur S. T. U.	Geography	...	...	...	583 1 6 S361 14 6	..
11	„ Major D. ...	Forensic Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
12	„ S. M. ...	English	...	...	...	153 3 0	40 0
13	„ S. Sultan ..	Mathematics	...	...	...	140 12 6	...
14	Alam, Md. Sharf	Physics and Mathematics	...	...	55 8 0	148 14 6	...
15	„ S. S. ...	Equity and Roman Law	...	...	...	...	...
16	Alexander, Major R. D.	Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
17	Ali Hasan, Dr. A; N. M.	Arabic	..	206 0 0 S5C 0 0	...	...	...
18	Alim, Fazl ...	History	...	...	..	162 4 0	...
19	Alimullah, M. S. ...	Urdu	...	...	...	136 1 3	...
20	Armour, J. S. ...	English	270 0 0	195 8 0	385 0 0 S285 0 0	30 9 0 S30 9 0	79 0
21	Ashraff, A. K. Md....	History	...	...	...	157 5 6	...
22	Askari, S. H. ...	„	75 0 0	...	...	...	...
23	Badiuzzaman, Md. ...	Mathematics	...	...	...	156 6 0	...
24	Balkhi, S. N. ...	Persian	...	...	...	225 13 6 S87 0 0	...

SYNDICATE'S ANNUAL REPORT

787

examinations of 1937 with the amount of remuneration paid. Supplementary examinations.)

[illegible]

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
25	Balkhi, S. Yusuf-uddin	Persian	...	...	...	122 10 0	...
26	Banarji, Abani Mohan	English	...	...	198 4 0	...	...
27	„ A. C. ...	Mathematics	94 12 0	...	...	...	...
28	„ Dr. G. B. ...	Physics	...	230 8 0	...	...	...
29	„ J. N. ...	Equity	...	...	...	...	...
30	„ Kanailal ...	Geography	...	...	...	145 5 0	...
31	„ K. K. ...	Law of Crime	...	...	...	...	...
32	„ L. M. ...	Surgery	...	...	...	...	...
33	„ Mangobinda	History	...	...	...	162 1 0	...
34	„ N. D. ...	Mathematics	...	237 7 0	...	...	...
35	„ Rai Bahadur T. N.	Medicine	...	S92 15 0	...	...	...
36	„ Rai Sahib K. N.	Physics	...	245 0 0	...	...	...
37	„ S. N. ...	„	...	S135 0 0	...	...	...
38	Banarji-Sastri, Dr. A. P.	Sanskrit Bengali & French	166 0 0	45 0 0	272 7 0	...	...
39	Bardhan, S. C. ...	Economics	...	S45 9 6	S119 3 6	31 2 0	...
40	Bari, Abdul ...	Mathematics	...	S123 0 0	...	S30 0 0	...
41	Barnadette Tims, Sister M.	Domestic Science	...	274 8 0	...	...	...
42	Basir, Dr. M. A. ...	Physiology	...	S134 7 0	...	118 14 0	...
43	Basu, K. K. ...	History	...	...	...	S15 0 0	...
44	„ N. K. ...	Chemistry	...	...	...	...	...
45	„ Rai Sahib R. K.	„	...	250 2 6	...	...	...
46	„ Rajendra Nath	English	...	S116 9 0	...	...	...
47	„ Shibnath ...	History	...	...	...	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
48	Basu, S. K. ...	Physics	...	70 8 0	54 0 0	...	...
49	Batheja, H. R. ...	Economics	150 0 0	138 2 0	...	...	...
50	Belvalkar, Dr. S. K.	Sanskrit	167 12 0	...	...	...	...
51	Bhargava, Major D. P.	Surgery	...	...	...	...	...
52	Bhattacharya, D. K.	Physics	100 0 0	...	201 0 0 S90 0 0	...	...
53	" G. N. ...	Logic	...	...	220 1 0	...	...
54	" Manik ...	Bengali	...	...	...	175 0 6 S90 0 0	...
55	" Rakhraj	Chemistry	...	...	81 0 0 S30 0 0	...	...
56	" R. C. ...	English	...	...	...	154 15 6	...
57	" S. N. ...	Philosophy & Sanskrit	...	61 11 0	...	127 7 0 S108 12 0	...
58	" T. P. ...	History	...	...	159 12 0	...	...
59	Bhide, K. R. ...	Sanitary Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
60	Biggs, Rev. W. J. ...	Investi- gation	...	...	...	...	40 0
61	Biswas, I. ...	Chemistry	...	45 0 0	...	...	...
62	Bose, Dr. S. R., ...	Botany	...	...	76 6 0 S75 2 0	...	...
63	" Lt.-Col. A. N.	Pathology	...	...	...	...	...
64	" Mrs. M. ...	English	...	...	...	148 13 0	...
65	" S. K. ...	Economics	...	...	122 5 0 S66 3 6	...	...
66	" S. R. ...	"	85 0 0	...	115 4 0 S64 8 0	...	...
67	Brander, L. M. ...	English	137 7 0	...	...	...	...
68	Bridges, Mrs. N. A.	Domestic Science	...	...	...	16 0 0	...
69	" Rev. H. ...	English	...	...	...	...	...
70	Chakravarti, G. ...	Economics	...	139 6 0	...	...	...
71	" Gour Govinda	Geography	...	...	...	144 4 0	...
72	" H. ...	"	...	39 14 0 S26 0 0	...	179 4 0	97 8

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
73	Chakravarti K. C. ...	Sanskrit	...	...	219 1 6 S91 12 6	...	...
74	„ P. N. ...	Geography	...	...	...	154 14 0	...
75	„ S. C. ...	History	...	...	...	146 8 0	...
76	Chand, Dr. Gyan ...	Economics	346 0 0	406 0 0 S130 8 0	...	...	...
77	„ Ratan ...	English	...	...	...	158 7 6	...
78	Chandramajit ...	Geography	...	...	...	155 5 0	...
79	Chattarji, A. P. ...	Mathe- matics	...	92 13 0	...	...	...
80	„ Bhudeva ...	History	...	...	...	176 10 0	...
81	„ B. K. ...	English	...	334 8 0 S186 7 0	...	...	...
82	„ Debidas ...	„	...	...	189 12 0	...	...
83	„ D. N. ...	Physics	...	...	51 0 0	...	...
84	„ Dr. S. C. ...	Geography	...	74 0 6 S51 0	90 13 0 S55 6 0	...	...
85	„ L. M. ...	Physics	100 0 0	70 8 0	139 8 0 S64 8 0	...	...
86	„ Manmohan ...	History	...	...	...	172 12 0	...
87	„ N. C. ...	Mathe- matics, Mechanics & History of Education	...	...	...	131 11 0 S32 13 0	40 0
88	„ N. K. ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	158 14 9	...
89	„ N. N. ...	English	...	...	...	156 0 0	...
90	„ P. C. ...	Juris- prudence	...	...	...	...	...
91	„ Rai Sahib A. N.	Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...
92	„ S. N. ...	Geography and Draw- ing	...	37 0 0 S25 8 0	...	75 3 0 S27 15 0	...
93	Chattopadhyaya, J.	English	...	...	...	785 8 3 S454 2 0	...
94	Chaudhuri, B. K. ..	Chemistry	...	137 0 0	...	...	...
95	„ Chandra Pd.	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	191 15 3	...
96	„ Dr. T. P.	Bengali	...	...	50 3 0 S48 0 0	...	...

EXAMINERS—(Continued).

[illegible]

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
97	Chondhury, L. K. ...	Sanskrit and Oriya	...	..	205 8 0 S60 15 0	...	...
98	„ Raj Dayal	Hindi	...	...	...	167 4 0	...
99	„ Sant Lal	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	149 0 0	...
100	„ S. S. ...	Botany and Zoology	...	..	58 0 0 S50 4 0	S32 11 0	...
101	Das, B. C. ...	Mathe- matics	181 4 0	94 14 0	167 1 6	...	..
102	„ B. K. ...	English	...	...	...	161 13 0	...
103	„ Gajendra Pd.	Law of Crimes	...	...	...	...	..
104	„ Ghanshyam ...	History	...	...	183 1 6	...	...
105	„ H. K. ...	Mathe- matics	...	98 2 0	170 5 6	...	..
106	„ K. N. ...	Oriya and Sanskrit	...	135 0 0 S53 0 0	216 12 0 S91 0 0	...	...
107	„ K. P. ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	22 8 0	...	...
108	„ Madan Mohan	History	...	...	...	151 3 6	..
109	„ Mayadhar ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	124 9 0	...
110	„ Narasinha Charan	History	...	...	...	166 10 3	...
111	„ Rai Bahadur Shyam Sundar	Hindi	170 0 0	...	...	...	...
112	„ Rev. B. ...	Oriya	...	...	...	248 3 0 S108 0 0	...
113	„ R. K. ...	Physics	...	...	85 8 0 S30 0 0	...	...
114	Das Gupta, Dr. P. N.	Mathe- matics	180 0 0	321 14 0 S90 0 0	...	..	...
115	„ Harendra Kumar	Manual Training	...	...	...	S12 12 0	...
116	„ H. L. ...	Chemistry	...	130 3 0 S61 10 0	...	...	..
117	Das Varma, S. L. ...	Principle of Education & Method of Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
118	Datta, Dr. D. M. ...	Philosophy	81 0 0	132 0 0 S59 8 0	...	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			RS. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	RS. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	RS. A.
119	Datta Dr. Isvara ...	Hindi and Sanskrit	...	346 12 0 \$97 14 0	...	...	...
120	" H. ...	English	...	...	...	156 4 0	...
121	" K. K. ...	History	89 0 0	105 5 0	...	...	...
122	" Pares Chandra ...	Chemistry	...	...	152 4 0	...	...
123	" P. G. ...	History	...	...	...	170 6 6	...
124	" S. K. ...	English	...	...	195 11 0	...	...
125	" W. C. ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	171 0 0	...	...
126	Daver, M. A. ...	Business Method	...	...	...	...	...
127	Dayal, Daya Maheshwar	Sanskrit	...	...	...	139 0 0	...
128	" Ishwar ...	Geography	...	...	...	\$158 14 0	...
129	" Kameshwar ...	Hindu Law	...	...	...	...	...
130	" Vishwam- bhar	Chemistry	...	...	180 8 0 \$90 0 0	...	...
131	De, Baidyanath ...	English	...	...	...	158 2 0	...
132	" Dr. H. L. ...	Economics	199 2 0	...	...	...	...
133	" N. M. ...	English	...	...	190 0 0	...	...
134	" P. N. ...	Mathe- matics	83 0 0	231 8 0 \$90 10 0	...	...	...
135	Deb, S. B. ...	"	...	...	...	137 1 0	...
136	Dikshit, Lakshmi Pd. ...	"	...	...	...	151 14 0	...
137	Dodhi, Miss. A. J. ...	Domestic Science	...	...	...	15 0 0	...
138	Doja, M. O. ...	Chemistry	89 10 6	89 2 6	120 5 0	...	...
139	Dwivedi, Harinath ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	149 12 6	...
140	Forrester, Dr. Charles	Sessional Work	...	...	...	...	...
141	Ganguli, Dr. P. B. ...	Chemistry	125 0 0	...	263 12 0 \$115 2 0	...	...
142	" H. N. ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	318 4 0 \$154 2 0	...	...
143	" S. K. ...	English	...	...	...	157 8 6	...
144	Ghafur, Md. Abdul ...	Urdu	...	...	...	33 12 6 \$84 5 0	...
145	Ghatak, Rai Bahadur A. T.	English and History	...	...	...	159 14 0	...
146	Ghosh, Banshidhar ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	172 0 0	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
147	Ghosh, D. N. ...	Chemistry	...	88 8 0	...	...	...
148	" Dr J. C. ...	"	79 0 0	...	...	...	...
149	" G. C. ...	Logic	...	...	189 1 0	...	...
150	" J. K. ...	English	...	...	...	156 9 6	...
151	" Khagendra Nath	Geography	...	...	...	148 4 6	...
152	" K S. ...	Logic and Philosophy	...	64 0 0	391 13 6	...	...
153	" Kumud Bihari	English	...	...	S172 5 0	155 10 6	...
154	" Lalit Mohan	Geography	...	...	...	S148 15 0	...
155	" Mrs. G. C. ...	Music	...	...	...	46 0 0	...
						S30 0 0	...
156	" N. M. ...	Philosophy	...	63 0 0	...	...	...
157	" Rai Sahib J. N.	Investigation, Measurement, Science, Geography, Elementary Physics & Chemistry	...	...	90 6 0	174 14 0	...
					S55 2 0	S55 0 6	131 C
158	" Rai Sahib S. N.	English	...	...	...	163 6 0	...
159	" S. K. ...	"	...	...	183 15 6	149 2 0	...
						S34 11 0	...
160	Ghosh Dastidar, S K.	Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...
161	Giri, Goswami Blairav	Sanskrit	...	...	...	148 4 0	...
162	Godbole, Dr. N. N.	Chemistry	37 0 0	...	...	...	...
163	Gow, Lt.-Col. P. F.	Midwifery	...	...	...	...	...
164	Guha, Amitabha ...	English	...	...	...	159 11 3	...
165	" S. K. ...	Chemistry	...	...	136 14 0	...	...
166	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	English	...	197 5 6	...	...	...
167	Gupta, B. G. ...	"	...	...	197 13 0	...	...
168	" Bishwanath	Hindi	...	...	...	S180 5 0	...
169	" Dipnarayan Pd.	History	...	...	...	143 8 0	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Rd.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
170	Gupta, K. V. ...	Bengali and English	...	143 9 0	197 5 0 S54 2 0	...	...
171	„ Rai Bahadur R. D.	Estimating	...	...	...	...	...
172	„ Rampati ...	Bengali and Physics	...	...	194 14 6 S48 12 0	...	...
173	„ Siddheshwar	Mathe-matics	...	...	...	147 9 0	...
174	„ Tarapada ...	Geography	...	...	...	S148 11 3	...
175	Hakim, M. A. ...	English	...	...	...	167 0 6	...
176	Halder, R. C. ...	Bengali	...	...	...	268 0 0 S76 6 0	...
177	Haq, Abdul ...	Urdu	81 0 0	...	...	...	...
178	„ S. M. Moinul...	English and Urdu	...	...	437 9 0 S347 10 0	60 10 0 S65 0 0	...
179	„ Syed Wahidul	Geography	...	...	...	152 14 0	...
180	Hasan, Ahmad ...	Urdu	...	...	54 5 0 S48 12 0	...	...
181	„ Dr. Hadi ...	Persian	161 8 0	...	...	...	...
182	„ Syed ...	Contract & Tort	...	...	...	...	...
183	Hayward, J. C. ...	English	...	...	...	171 4 0	...
184	Hill, J. L. ...	„	270 0 0	468 8 0 S183 8 0	48 12 0 S46 8 0	...	...
185	Hoda, Ainul ...	Arabic	...	...	...	41 13 0 S32 13 0	...
186	Horsley, Rev. S. S.	Latin	...	...	46 12 6	40 0 0	...
187	Hughes, Miss. M. G.	Domestic Science	...	...	...	25 0 6 S47 9 0	...
188	Husain, Dr. Iqbal ...	Persian	158 0 0	142 11 0	...	...	...
189	„ Dr. S. M. ...	Arabic	...	37 6 6	...	...	...
190	„ Md. ...	Chemistry	...	...	153 0 0	...	...
191	„ Sahamat ...	English	...	...	...	171 4 0	...
192	„ Shah Anwar	Persian	...	...	...	124 8 0	...
193	„ Syed Afzal	English	...	...	...	162 8 6	...
194	Husnain, Capt. M.	Ophthamo-logy	...	...	...	...	...
195	Ibrahimi, S. A. Khaliq	History	...	...	...	167 15 0	...
196	Ismail, Lt. Md. ...	Arabic, Urdu & Persian	39 2 0	121 2 0 S50 0 0	48 1 0 S45 12 0	262 8 6 S108 13 6	...

801

[illegible]

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
197	Iyengar, Dr. M.O.P.	Botany	...	64 8 0	...	...	...
198	Iyer, K. A.	Sanskrit	83 0 0	...	...	...	...
199	Subrahmanian	English	137 0 0	...	...	...	...
200	Jha, Amar Nath ...	Hindi	...	...	325 10 0	...	...
201	„ Dr. Sudhakar ...	Sanskrit	83 0 0	...	S169 8 0	...	...
202	„ Mahamahopadhyaya	...	...	...	...	...	...
203	„ Dr. Ganga Nath	Hindi	...	...	...	143 5 0	...
204	„ Rameshwar ...	Geography	...	...	...	151 8 0	...
205	„ Siddhenath ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	349 13 6	...
206	„ Umanath ...	...	...	...	...	S195 14 0	...
207	Kar, Nagendra Nath	Geography	...	...	...	160 2 6	...
208	Karim, A. ...	Building	...	...	...	...	...
209	„ S. Altaf ...	Material & Field Survey	...	...	...	48 12 0	...
210	„ Md. ...	History	...	...	...	S37 12 0	...
211	Kazimi, A. A. ...	Geography	...	74 0 0	90 0 0	161 13 3	...
212	„ H. R. ...	Mahomedan Law	...	S52 0 6	S30 0 0	155 8 0	...
213	Khan, Alidad ...	Geography	...	...	...	S160 12 0	...
214	„ A. S. ...	Chemistry	212 8 0	292 0 0	...	...	...
215	„ H. Hyderali	Anatomy	...	S146 8 0	...	...	...
216	„ Syed Ali ...	Mahomedan Law	...	...	...	...	...
217	Khosla, R. P. ...	History	192 0 0	...	...	...	...
218	Kichlu, Dr P. K. ...	Physics	77 0 0	...	...	...	...
219	Kirwan, Lt Col.	Ophthalmology	...	...	...	...	...
220	E. W. O. G.	Methods of Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
221	Koenig, Rev. J. C.	Domestic Science	...	...	...	18 0 0	...
222	Kujur, Miss. A. ...	Transfer of Property Act	...	...	...	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
221	Lal, Gajadhar ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	147 6 6	...
222	„ Mrs. Dharam- shila	English	...	...	...	173 2 6	...
223	„ Panna ...	Chemistry	37 8	88 8 0	...	...	...
224	„ Rai Bahadur S. B.	Hindi	...	...	...	398 10 0	...
225	„ Ram Darash ...	History	...	...	...	S280 10 6	...
226	„ Ram Naresh ...	Geography	...	...	...	S182 3 6	...
227	„ Shiva Chandra	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	148 4 6	...
228	„ Sohan ...	„	...	...	...	...	...
229	Madhava, K. B. ...	Economics	85 5	...	...	...	...
230	Mahanty, G. C. ...	Chemistry	...	294 2 0 S63 9 0	...	...	...
231	„ H. B. ...	Physics	...	...	151 12 0	...	...
232	„ J. ...	Oriya Sanskrit	...	...	134 4 0 S57 12 0	126 4 6 S68 0 6	...
233	„ Rai Sahib A. B.	and Oriya	...	221 12 0 S92 6 0	...	397 8 6 S254 11 0	...
234	Mahapatra, R. C. ...	Oriya	...	...	...	40 0 0 S36 14 6	...
235	„ S. C. ...	History & Geography	...	...	...	...	...
236	Mahony, Lt.-Col. G. H.	Midwifery	...	...	...	...	...
237	Maitra, Sureschandra	Sanskrit	...	...	...	127 7 0	...
238	Majid, M. A. ...	Persian, Urdu and Arabic	...	99 0 0	129 10 0 S61 8 0	175 2 0 S33 6 0	...
239	„ S. A. ...	Arabic	...	66 12 6	48 12 6 S45 15 3	...	...
240	Mannan, A. ...	Persian and Urdu	160 0	222 3 0 S117 0 0	156 11 0 S54 6 0	...	...
241	Markham, A. F. ...	Philosophy & English	...	135 0 0 S91 0 0	...	...	...
242	Mathur, Dr. H. G. D.	Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...
243	Mazumdar, Byomkesh	English	...	...	...	S150 9 6	...
244	„ Dr. B. B.	History	...	...	359 9 0 S168 0 0	...	...

EXAMINERS—(Continued).

EXAMINATIONS									TOTAL	Serial No.
Dip. in Ed.	Law Part I	Law Part II	M. D.	Final M.B., B.S.	Second M.B., B.S.	First M.B., B.S.	B. C. E.	I. C. E.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	
..	147 6 6	221
..	173 2 6	222
..	126 0 0	223
..	679 4 6	224
..	182 3 6	225
..	148 4 6	226
..	69 0 0	69 0 0	227
..	71 4 6	71 4 6	228
..	85 5 0	229
..	357 11 0	230
..	151 12 0	231
..	386 5 0	232
..	966 5 6	233
..	76 14 6	234
40 2 0	40 2 0	235
..	275 8 0	..	..	..	..	486 0 0	236
..	S210 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	127 7 0	237
..	498 10 0	238
..	161 8 3	239
..	710 4 0	240
..	226 0 0	241
..	18 12 0	..	..	..	..	157 14 0	242
..	S139 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	150 9 6	243
..	527 9 0	244

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
245	Mazumdar Dr. R. C.	History	98 4 0	...	...	...	...
246	„ G. D. ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	156 0 0	...
247	Misra, B. P. ...	Hindi	86 7 6	...	...	...	...
248	„ Chandra Shekhar	Sanskrit	...	...	...	129 2 0	...
249	„ Dr. A. B. ...	Zoology	...	...	...	...	...
250	„ Dr. Janardan	Sanskrit and Hindi	170 0 0	206 0 0 S73 0 0	...	...	...
251	„ H. ...	English	...	...	...	173 7 0	...
252	„ Jnktilal ...	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	133 4 6	...
253	„ Keshava Pd.	Hindi	86 8 0	...	...	...	...
254	„ K. N. ...	Hindi and English	...	25 0 0 S25 0 0	188 4 0	...	...
255	„ Kshireswar	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	149 12 9	...
256	„ Kunj Bihari	Sanskrit	...	...	...	128 14 0	...
257	„ L. N. ...	Chemistry	...	...	85 8 0 S30 0 0	...	...
258	„ Maheswar ...	History	...	...	...	162 5 0	...
259	„ Nagendranath	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	137 9 0	...
260	„ Narayan ...	Physics	...	45 0 0 S45 0 0	...	...	...
261	„ Parasuram ...	Botany	...	51 13 0 S51 0 0	89 1 0 S78 15 0	...	...
262	„ Purna Chandra	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	141 5 0	...
263	„ Siddhinath ...	Hindi	...	...	...	185 7 0	...
264	„ Tarakeshwar...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	120 4 6	...
265	Mitra, C. T. ...	English	...	343 12 0 S187 13 0	...	...	...
266	„ Dr. S. K. ...	Physics	127 0 0	...	...	...	...
267	„ K. P. ...	History & Bengali	...	...	356 10 6 S170 12 6	89 13 6 S41 8 6	...
268	„ Prabodh Chandra	History	...	...	...	162 9 0	...
269	„ Rai Bahadur K. N.	Philosophy	43 8 0	...	...	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
270	Mitra, Sunil Krishna	Geography	...	...	...	154 11 0	...
271	„ Surya Kant	Physics	...	...	456 0 0 S201 12 0	...	...
272	Moin, Abdul	Land Tenure	...	...	...	...	...
273	Moitra, J. N.	History	...	253 13 6 S117 0 0	...	...	...
274	Mozaffar, Md. Abu	English	...	...	...	S158 12 0	...
275	Muhammad, Abu	„	...	...	...	167 12 0	...
276	Mukharji, A. T.	Physics	100 0 0	222 0 0 S158 0 0	...	...	...
277	„ B.	Investigation and Philosophy	...	...	...	...	111 0
278	„ B. B.	Economics	113 0 0	134 4 0	...	...	...
279	„ B. N.	„	...	134 4 0	...	...	...
280	„ D. B.	Botany	...	110 4 0 S45 2 0	...	...	...
281	„ D. K.	Manual Training	...	...	...	48 11 0 S23 10 0	...
282	„ G. C.	Sessional Work and Electrical Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
283	„ Gopal Chandra	English	...	...	...	157 6 6	...
284	„ Haripada	„	...	...	...	154 5 0	...
285	„ H. C.	Bengali & Chemistry	...	52 11 0 S50 0 0	76 7 0 S30 7 0	...	...
286	„ Nand Gopal	Mathematics	...	...	...	139 1 0	...
287	„ S. G.	English	...	...	191 0 0	...	...
288	„ T. H.	„	...	...	...	157 8 0	...
289	Mukhopadhyaya, K. K.	„	...	...	...	167 11 9	...
290	Mullick, A. P.	Geography	...	...	...	152 15 9	...
291	„ B. K.	English	...	196 0 0	...	...	...
292	Murlidhar	Mathematics	...	...	...	146 9 0	...
293	Murray, Rev. E. C.	Latin	...	...	47 2 0	49 2 6 S32 4 0	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No-	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
294	Muslim, Md. ...	Persian and Urdu	..	157 0 9 S47 7 0	130 12 0 S63 0 0	...	...
295	Nadwi, Md. Anwar Hosain	Arabic	...	67 15 0	...	...	...
296	Najafi, Abdul Bari ...	Mathe- matics	...	..	...	139 3 0	...
297	Narayan, Badri ...	Hindi	...	...	...	159 14 9	...
298	„ Dr. B. ...	Physiology	...	...	...	...	...
299	„ Kapildeva	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	143 13 6	...
300	„ Rai Bahadur Brij	Strength of Material, Ry. Roads Buildings, Projects & Building Materials	...	...	...	...	...
301	„ Rai Bahadur Bechu	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	466 8 6 S355 9 6	..
302	„ Shukdeo ...	History	...	..	...	157 3 9	...
303	Niyogi, Niranjan ...	English and Bengali	135 5 0	144 1 0	...	721 9 0 S392 1 6	...
304	Ojha, Balaram ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	153 5 0	...
305	Pandeya, Lakshmeeshwar	Geography	...	...	...	158 5 0	..
306	„ Ramajna ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	119 7 6	..
307	„ Ramdin ...	Hindi	...	...	228 6 0 S87 10 0	...	...
308	„ Udit Narayan	„	...	...	...	167 7 6	...
309	Parija, P. K.	Botany	...	175 13 0	...	...	...
310	Pati, Ratnakar ...	Oriya and Logic	...	...	278 1 6 S61 4 0	...	...
311	Patnaik, Bankanidhi	Oriya	...	...	...	169 9 0	...
312	Poddar, Kshetra Mohan	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	131 1 0	...
313	Pradhan, M. C. ...	English & Mathe- matics	...	...	...	...	89 6

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Bd.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
314	Pramanik, S. C. ...	Physics	...	...	81 0 0 S30 0 0	...	...
315	Prasad, Anand Bihari	English	...	...	...	163 15 0	...
316	„ Balbhadra	Chemistry	91 0 0	45 0 0 S45 0 0	...	...	...
317	„ Bhagwat ...	Economics and Mecha- nical En- gineering	...	...	...	...	..
318	„ Bhuvane- shwar	Hindi	...	76 12 0	...	...	...
319	„ Bindeshwari	English	...	...	191 3 6	...	...
320	„ Bishwanath	Hindi	...	...	250 6 0 S109 0 6	...	...
321	„ Brajkishore	Geography	...	...	...	144 15 6	...
322	„ Dr. Beni ...	Economics	93 0 6	...	...	...	...
323	„ Dr. B. N. ...	Mathe- matics	182 13 6	...	...	...	...
324	„ Durga ...	Education	...	...	86 10 0 S76 8 0	..	40 0
325	„ Harinandan	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	132 9 6	...
326	„ Jadubire ...	History	...	...	...	159 13 0	...
327	„ Jagannath..	Hindi	...	...	...	151 11 6	..
328	„ Jamuna ...	Philosophy	162 0 0	192 0 0 S75 0 0	...	...	...
329	„ Kameshwar	English	...	...	...	168 1 6	...
330	„ Kamleshwari	History	...	...	...	170 15 9	...
331	„ Kamta ...	Physics	206 0 0	160 0 0	...	...	...
332	„ Mahabir ...	Hindu Law	...	...	...	...	...
333	„ Mahadeva ..	Hindi	...	...	...	166 3 0	...
334	„ Maheshwary	„	...	...	...	151 7 9	...
335	„ Nawal Kishore	Evidence	...	...	...	...	...
336	„ Pandeya Jadunandan	Hindi	...	...	...	157 13 0	...
337	„ Rai Guru Saran	Transfer of Property Act	...	...	...	...	..
338	„ Rajendra ...	Sanskrit	...	...	...	121 1 6	...

EXAMINERS—(Continued).

EXAMINATIONS										TOTAL	Serial No.
Dip. in Ed.	Law Part I	Law Part II	M. D.	Final M.B., B.S.	Second M.B., B.S.	First M.B., B.S.	B. C. F.	I. C. E.			
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.		
..	111 0 0	314	
..	163 15 0	315	
..	181 0 0	316	
..	79 8	68 0	147 8 0	317	
..	76 12 0	318	
..	191 8 6	319	
..	359 6 6	320	
..	144 15 6	321	
..	98 0 6	322	
..	182 13 6	323	
20 0 0	223 2 0	324	
..	132 9 6	325	
..	159 13 0	326	
..	151 11 6	327	
..	429 0 0	328	
..	168 1 6	329	
..	170 15 9	330	
..	366 0 0	331	
..	232 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232 8 0	332	
..	166 3 0	333	
..	151 7 9	334	
..	..	179 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	179 4 0	335	
..	157 13 0	336	
..	..	249 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	249 12 0	337	
..	121 1 6	338	

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
339	Prasad, Ram Chandra	Geography	...	...	...	S154 15 0	...
340	" Ram	English	...	...	...	S162 4 3	...
341	" Chiranjiva	Mathe-	...	...	...	140 2 0	...
342	" Rameshwar	matics	...	...	...	138 12 0	...
343	" Ravaneshwar	Geography	...	...	...	...	...
344	" Sarjoo	Civil Proce-	...	...	...	...	...
345	" Sita Ram	dure Code	...	...	...	159 5 6	...
346	" S. P.	English	106 0 0	211 0 0	248 6 0	...	...
347	" Sripati	Physics	...	S62 0 0	S117 0 0	...	...
348	" Thakur	Geography	...	...	...	157 9 0	...
349	" Pujari, Rai Sahib	History	...	...	...	168 12 0	40 0
350	Dr. Sanatan	Anatomy	...	...	...	...	...
351	Puntambakar, S. V.	History	112 9 0	...	...	...	...
352	Rahman, Dr. S. M.	Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...
353	" Fazlur	English	...	...	189 12 0	...	...
354	Ram, G. S.	Music	...	...	...	30 9 0	...
355	Rangachariar, V.	Mathe-	...	90 0 0	...	S30 9 0	...
356	"	matics	...	...	...	...	...
357	Rath, Biswanath	Sanskrit	...	...	...	161 15 6	...
358	Ray, Bhutnath	Mathe-	...	...	...	...	...
359	" B. V.	matics	...	62 1 0	338 3 0	...	...
360	" C. B.	Philosophy	...	...	S171 4 0	...	...
361	" Dineshwar Pd.	Chemistry	...	...	109 8 0	...	...
362	" Dr. R. C.	Mathe-	...	...	...	171 15 6	...
363	" G. S.	matics	125 0 0	88 8 0	406 8 0	...	...
364	" Jagannath	Chemistry	...	...	S175 2 0	...	...
365	" Madhab	English	...	144 9 0	191 11 6	...	...
366	" Chandra	Hindi	...	...	...	156 15 0	...
367	" Nityaranjan	Mathe-	...	...	...	165 4 0	...
368	" P. C.	matics	...	...	...	149 6 6	...
369	"	"	...	...	...	...	...
370	"	Material	...	...	...	...	...
371	"	Medica and	...	...	...	...	...
372	"	Pharmacolo-	...	...	...	...	...
373	"	gog	...	...	...	...	...

EXAMINERS—(Continued).

EXAMINATIONS									TOTAL	Serial No.
Dip. in Ed.	Law Part I	Law Part II	M. D.	Final M.B., B.S.	Second M.B., B.S.	First M.B., B.S.	B. C. E.	I. C. E.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	
..	154 15 0	339
..	162 4 3	340
..	140 2 0	341
..	138 12 0	342
..	237 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	237 12 0	343
..	159 5 6	344
..	744 6 0	345
..	157 9 0	346
90 0 0	298 12 0	347
..	225 8 0	..	..	..	354 0 0	348
..	5128 8 0	..	..	..	112 9 0	349
..	141 8 0	..	..	..	..	141 8 0	350
..	189 12 0	351
..	61 2 0	352
..	90 0 0	353
..	161 15 6	354
25 12 6	25 12 6	355
..	571 8 0	356
..	109 8 0	357
..	171 15 6	358
..	795 2 0	359
..	336 4 6	360
..	156 15 0	361
..	165 4 0	362
..	149 6 6	363
..	134 8 0	239 0 0	..	..	..	645 4 0	364
..	5145 8 0	5126 4 0	..	..	..

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
365	Ray, Rambriksha ...	Hindi	...	...	...	154 5 6	...
366	„ Rash Bihari ...	„	...	...	...	133 14 0	...
367	„ S. ...	History	...	...	...	...	...
368	„ Sambhu Nath	Philosophy	...	131 11 0 S76 13 0	...	...	...
369	„ Surendra Nath	Physics	...	110 0 0	...	...	...
370	Roy Chaudhury, H. C.	History	75 0 0	...	...	...	...
371	„ „ M. L.	„	...	...	167 11 3	...	...
372	Roberts, Rev. D. T.	English	...	...	...	...	20 0
373	Rudra, Premtosh ...	History	...	...	...	132 11 0	...
374	Sadique, M. ...	Estimating	...	...	...	...	...
375	Sahay, Baldeo ...	English	...	...	...	170 12 0	...
376	„ Deonath ...	„	...	...	...	170 8 0	...
377	„ G. B. ...	Forensic Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
378	„ Gokuleswar	English	...	...	...	S159 7 0	...
379	„ Kamala ...	Contract and Tort	...	...	...	...	...
380	„ Raghunath	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	139 4 0	...
381	„ Saileshwari...	History	...	...	...	156 2 0	...
382	„ Shyamnanandan	English	...	...	...	S152 9 3	...
383	Sahu, Baiju ...	Hindi	...	...	...	152 7 6	...
384	Saksena, Dr. B. R. ...	„	86 11 6	...	...	...	...
385	Samad, Syed Abdus	English	...	...	...	162 0 6	...
386	Samantarai, K. B. ...	Oriya	...	269 11 0 S53 9 6	...	...	...
387	Sampath Kumaran, Dr. M. A.	Botany	...	64 8 0	...	...	...
388	Sanjana, B. ...	Irrigation & Surveying	...	...	...	...	...
389	Sanyal, Manilal ...	English	...	...	...	157 8 6	...
390	„ N. K. ...	History	...	106 13 0	...	...	...
391	Saran, R. K. ...	Economics	206 0 0	272 8 0 S131 8 0	...	...	...
392	„ Siyaballabh...	English	...	...	...	158 5 3	...
393	Sarkar, Dr. J. K. ...	Philosophy	82 14 6	...	...	...	...
394	„ „ S. C. ...	History	281 0 0	105 0 0	...	...	102 12
395	„ J. N. ...	„	...	...	165 1 0	...	...

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A.
396	Sarkar, M. P. ...	Education & History	...	...	29 4 0	...	...
397	„ Sir Jadunath	History	200 14 6	...	S25 12 0	...	...
398	Sarkhel, M. M. ...	English	...	...	203 14 6	...	...
399	Sarma, Jagdish ...	Mathematics	...	...	...	147 12 3	...
400	„ P. P. Sinha	Hindi and Sanskrit	...	103 2 6 S63 12 0	111 11 6	...	...
401	„ Ram Briksa	Sanskrit	...	...	...	124 1 0	...
402	„ Saraswati Sinha	„	...	...	...	127 3 0	...
403	„ Srikant ...	„	...	...	...	S78 10 0	...
404	Sastri, Dharmendra	Hindi and Urdu	40 8 0	...	177 8 0	...	...
405	„ Dr. Hari Chand	Sanskrit and French	166 0 0	208 0 0 S73 0 0	57 12 0	...	...
406	„ Ram Swarup	Urdu	42 4 6	...	...	...	...
407	„ Shree Kanta	Sanskrit	...	...	...	S45 12 6	...
408	Sattar, Abdus	English	...	...	...	187 7 9	...
409	Sayid, Md. Abu	Persian	...	167 0 0 S67 0 0	...	...	...
410	Segal, Dr. K. N. ...	Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...
411	Sen, Atulananda	Bengali	...	105 0 0 S40 0 0	...	...	...
412	„ D. N. ...	Mathematics	190 8 0	92 4 0	311 8 0 S154 6 0	...	...
413	„ Dr H. K. ...	Chemistry	85 0 0	...	...	...	...
414	„ Jagat Kiran ...	Mathematics	...	...	...	148 1 0	...
415	„ Predyot Kumar	English	...	...	...	S161 15 9	...
416	„ R. C. ...	Physics	...	45 0 0	64 8 0 S30 0 0	...	...
417	Sen Gupta, Dr. M.M.	„	125 0 0	140 8 0 S62 0 0	...	...	...
418	„ S. N. ...	English	...	...	183 10 0	...	...
419	Sen Mazumdar, J. C.	Philosophy	...	60 15 0	...	...	...
420	Seth, Dr. T. N. ...	Chemistry	...	...	...	...	...
421	Shabde, Dr. N. G. ...	Mathematics	75 0 0	...	...	...	...

EXAMINERS—(Continued).

EXAMINATIONS									TOTAL	Serial No.
Dip. in Rd.	Law Part I	Law Part II	M. D.	Final M.R., B.S.	Second M.B., B.S.	First M.B., B.S.	B. C. E.	I. C. E.		
RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A. P.	
26 8 6	81 8 6	396
..	200 14 6	397
..	203 14 6	398
..	147 12 3	399
..	278 10 0	400
..	124 1 0	401
..	127 3 0	402
..	78 10 0	403
..	218 0 0	404
..	504 12 0	405
..	42 4 6	406
..	45 12 6	407
..	187 7 9	408
..	234 0 0	409
..	99 0 0	..	..	..	..	99 0 0	410
..	145 0 0	411
..	748 10 0	412
..	85 0 0	413
..	148 1 0	414
..	161 15 9	415
..	139 8 0	416
..	327 8 0	417
..	183 10 0	418
..	60 15 0	419
..	239 4 0	..	..	..	363 4 0	420
..	5124 0 0	..	..	..	75 0 0	421

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS					
			M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
422	Shareef, S. M. ..	Equity and Constitution	...	...	...	..	..
423	Siddiqi, Rashid Ahmad	Urdu	120 8 0	...	...	...	...
424	Singh, Bhola ...	Mathematics	...	...	..	152 6 0	...
425	„ Dr. B. K. ...	Chemistry	125 0 0	220 0 0	...	.	.
426	„ Dr. B. N. ...	Botany	...	51 0 0	...	...	...
				S51 0 0			
427	„ Dr K. Pratap	Domestic Science	...	.		15 0 0	...
428	„ Jagadamba Pd	Hindi	...	...	.	159 2 0	...
429	„ Lakshmi Narayan	Sanskrit	...	...	...	145 6 3	..
430	„ Ramayan Saran	Hindi	...	...	...	140 1 0	...
431	„ Tapeswar ...	Drawing	...	.	...	79 15 0	...
						S30 3 6	
432	Sinha, Bakshi Agam Pd.	Geography & Science	...	...	...	154 5 0	...
433	„ Bhagwati Kumer	Land Tenure	...	...	..	..	...
434	„ Bishwa Mohan Kumar	English	...	...	197 7 0	...	...
435	„ C. C. ...	Philosophy	162 0 0	63 0 0	...	...	...
436	„ G. C. ...	Mathematics	...	...	...	152 7 6	...
437	„ G. H. ...	English	...	146 0 6	...	...	...
438	„ Jadunath ...	Philosophy	81 0 0	...	...	...	...
439	„ K. P. ...	English	138 1 6	...	368 15 6	...	...
					S303 1 0		
440	„ P. C. ...	Chemistry	51 8 0	137 0 0	...	...	...
				S90 0 0			
441	„ P. K. ...	History	...	...	...	620 13 6	...
						S890 12 0	
442	„ P. N. ...	English	...	...	...	158 7 6	...
443	„ Rajendra Pd.	Hindi	...	...	...	S100 4 0	...
444	„ Ramasraya Pd.	Mathematics	...	...	...	154 2 0	...

EXAMINERS—(continued).

EXAMINATIONS									TOTAL	Serial No.
Dip. in Ed-	Law Part I	Law Part II	M. D.	Final M. B., B. S.	Second M B., B. S.	First M. B., B. S.	B. C. F.	I. C. E.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
...	206 4 0 S249 0 0	31 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	486 12 0	422
...	120 8 0	423
...	152 6 0	424
...	345 0 0	425
...	102 0 0	426
...	15 0 0	427
...	159 2 0	428
...	145 6 3	429
...	140 1 0	430
...	110 2 6	431
33 12 0	188 1 0	432
...	...	S178 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	178 8 0	433
...	197 7 0	434
...	225 0 0	435
20 0 0	372 7 6	436
...	146 0 6	437
...	81 0 0	438
...	810 2 0	439
...	278 8 0	440
...	1011 9 6	441
...	158 7 6	442
...	100 4 0	443
...	154 2 0	444

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS	M. A. & M. Sc.	R. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
445	Sinha, Ramrasila Pd.	Geography	...	...	...	146 1 0	...
446	" R. M. ...	Chemistry	...	46 1 0	64 8 0 S30 0 0	...	..
447	" Sachchidanand	Urdu	40 8 0	...	...	...	...
448	" Satchidanand	Mathe- matics	...	...	...	134 14 0	..
449	" Shatrughna Pd	Geography	...	...	...	151 4 0	...
450	" Shiva Mangal	Hindi	...	...	...	S99 14 9	...
451	" Sites Chandra	English	...	...	...	S160 8 9	...
452	" S. K. P. ...	Structural Design, Sessional Work and Mechanical Drawing	...	...	...	...	...
453	" Tarini Pd. ...	Hindi	..	...	...	185 9 0	...
454	Spiller, T. R. ...	English and History of Education	...	...	25 0 0 S22 8 0	...	109 C
455	Srivastava, D. P. ...	Economics	..	139 13 6	..	...	...
456	Stott, Lt.-Col. H. ...	Medicine & Pathology	..	...	..	...	...
457	Sukla, Sital Pd. ...	Hindi	...	101 15 3 S64 4 0	172 0 6	—	...
458	Taraporewala, Y. J.	History and French	226 0 0	105 0 0	58 2 0	..	..
459	Thakur, Shivanandan	Sanskrit	...	..	..	118 3 0	...
460	Tiwari, S. N. ...	Commerce & Mathe- matics	...	...	...	208 8 6 S33 12 0	...
461	Tullis, J. ...	Structural Design and Mechanical Engineer- ing	...	...	...	...	...
462	Turkenburgh, Rev. G. A.	German	...	...	47 0 6 S45 0 0	...	...
463	Upadhyaya, A. P. ...	Nepali	...	34 0 0 S28 0 0	38 4 0 S26 4 0	26 2 0 S10 0 0	...
464	" Debi Dayal	History	...	...	...	155 4 0	...

EXAMINERS—(continued).

[illegible]

REMUNERATION TO

Serial No.	NAMES	SUBJECTS					
			M. A. & M. Sc.	B. A. & B. Sc.	I. A. & I. Sc.	Matriculation	M. Ed.
			RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A.
465	Upadhyaya, Gayatri	Mathe-	...	...	...	403 8 0	...
		matics				S215 4 6	
466	„ Rai Sahib	Hindi	...	...	...	325 8 0	20 0
	Ram Sharan					S219 1 0	
467	Usmani, Abu Asghar	History	..	..	...	S182 13 0	...
468	Varghese, V. C. ...	Physics	...	...	66 0 0	...	...
					S30 0 0		
469	Varma, Dr. Dharendra	Hindi	85 0 0	...	...	...	...
470	„ Kedar Nath	English	...	...	...	157 2 0	...
	(of Arrah)						
471	„ Kedar Nath	„	...	...	...	S159 0 6	...
	(of Auranga-						
	bad)						
472	„ Mahendra	Physics &	81 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...
	Narayan	Chemistry			S60 0 0		
473	„ Mathura Pd.	English	...	...	...	157 5 3	...
474	„ P. S. ...	Chemistry	...	..	...	...	...
475	„ Shiva Swarn	Hindi	...	...	...	209 6 0	..
						S32 12 0	
476	Volk, Sister M.	German	...	...	46 8 0	...	...
	Josepha				S45 12 0		
477	Vyas, Rai Bahadur	Matéria	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N.	Medica &					
		Pharma-					
		cology					
478	Whitaker, Miss	Primary	...	...	76 10 6	...	..
	M. E.	Education			S95 5 6		
		& Domestic					
		Science					
479	Zaffar, Qazi Md. ...	English	...	...	...	175 10 9	...

APPENDIX I

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
for the year 1937.**

Establishment*Receipts and Disbursements*

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
1	Opening Balance :—				
	(a) For Establishment ...	4,500	4,500	4,500	0 0
	(b) For Students' Information Bureau ...	442	442	441	15 0
2	Government Grants :—				
	(a) For Establishment from Bihar Government ...	19,200	17,200	18,000	0 0
	(b) Ditto. from Orissa Government ...	...	2,000	*4,000	0 0
	(c) For Students' Information Bureau ...	1,320	1,320	1,320	0 0
3	Contribution from the University General Fund ...	31,205	29,276	26,901	6 10
4	Contribution from the University Text Publication Fund ...	600	600	600	0 0
5	Fine from menials ...	..	...	1	4 0
6	Refund of pay ...	...	26	26	3 0
	Carried over ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12 10

* Rs. 2,000 received for previous year.

Fund.*for the year 1937.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937 (*)		
				Rs.	A.	P.
	Officers :—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	Salary of the Registrar (Grade 750-50-1,000) Pay Rs. 1,000 .	12,000	10,460	10,459	10	10
2	Salary of the Assistant Registrar (Grade Rs. 300-40-500) Pay Rs. 500 ...	6,000	6,000	6,000	0	0
	Office Establishment ;—					
3	(a) Head Assistant (Grade Rs 175-12½-250) Pay Rs. 250 ...	3,000	3,000	3,000	0	0
	Personal Allowance (Grade Rs. 25-5½-50) Allowance Rs. 25 ...	360	355	355	0	0
	(b) Accountant (Grade Rs. 100-10-150) Pay Rs. 150 ...	1,800	1,800	1,800	0	0
	Personal Allowance (Grade Rs. 20-5½-50) Allowance Rs. 20 ...	...	160	160	0	0
	(c) Correspondence Clerk (Grade Rs. 80-5-110) Pay Rs 110 ...	1,320	1,163	1,155	5	0
	(d) Multigrapher (Grade Rs. 50-5-75) Pay Rs. 75 ...	900	900	895	2	7
	Stenographer's allowance @ Rs 40 a month ...	480	480	477	6	9
	(e) Personal Clerk to V. C. (Grade Rs. 100-10-150) Pay Rs. 150 ...	1,800	1,800	1,682	6	8
	Personal Allowance (Grade Rs. 20-5½-50) Allowance Rs. 20 ...	240	240	220	7	2
	(f) Cashier (Grade Rs. 75-5-100) Pay Rs. 100 ...	1,200	1,200	1,200	0	0
	(g) Library Assistant (Grade Rs. 75-5-100) Pay Rs. 100 ...	1,200	1,160	1,079	5	8

(*) Pay and allowance for December 1937, have been drawn in January 1938.

Establishment

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget	Revised	Actuals		
		Estimates for 1937	Estimates for 1937	for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12	10
	Carried over ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12	10

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937 (*)		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
3	Office Establishment—(Contd.)					
	(h) Assistant (Grade Rs. 50-5-75) Pay Rs. 75 ...	900	883	865	0	1
	Personal Allowance (Grade Rs. 5-5½-20) Allowance Rs. 5 ...	...	59	56	9	11
	(i) Registration Clerk (Grade Rs. 50-5-75) Pay Rs. 75 ...	885	786	765	13	11
	(j) Record-keeper (Grade Rs. 45-2-55) Pay Rs. 55 ...	660	660	660	0	0
	(k) Despatcher (Grade Rs. 40-2-50) Pay Rs. 50 ...	600	600	600	0	0
	(l) Examination Clerk (Grade Rs. 45-2-55) Pay Rs. 55 ...	660	660	647	7	9
	(m) Typist (Grade Rs. 40-2-50) Pay Rs. 50 ...	600	600	583	11	5
	Special pay for doing Confidential Work @ Rs. 20 a month ...	240	240	235	7	9
	(n) Examination Assistant (Grade Rs. 70-3-100) Pay Rs. 100 ...	1,197	1,120	1,120	1	8
	(o) Store-keeper (Grade Rs. 40-2½-50) Pay Rs. 50 ...	587	587	586	6	4
	(p) Additional Typist (Grade Rs. 40-1-50) Pay Rs. 44 ...	516	524	521	2	7
	(q) Assistant to Accountant (Grade Rs. 40-2-50) Pay Rs. 50 ...	600	600	597	14	11

(*) Pay and allowance for December 1937, have been drawn in January 1938.

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937 (*)		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Office Establishment—(Contd.)					
	(r) Temporary Proof-reader and Stenographer. Pay Rs. 50 ... ..	...	135	150	0	0
	(s) { Two Daftaries. (General and Library) @ Rs. 16-8-0 each	396	383	382	15	6
	{ Two Daftaries. (Exami- nation and Sales @ Rs 16-8 each	360	395	394	11	0
	(t) V. C.'s Jamadar @ Rs. 16-8-0 a month ...	198	198	198	0	0
	(u) Three Darwans @ Rs. 14-8-0 each	522	467	463	6	7
	(v) One Bank Peon @ Rs. 15 a month	180	180	180	0	0
	(w) One Literate Peon for Library @ Rs. 15 a month	180	180	176	9	10
	(x) Eight Peons @ Rs. 13 each	1,248	1,205	1,186	0	4
	(y) Two Malis @ Rs. 12 each (for Office and Senate House)	288	284	283	11	5
	(z) Two Sweepers @ Rs. 12 each	288	288	288	0	0

(*) Pay and allowance for December 1937, have been drawn in January 1938.

Receipts and Disbursements

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12	10
	GRAND TOTAL ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12	10

Fund.*for the year 1937—Concl'd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937 (*)		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	Allowances to the Secretary and Clerk of the Students' Information Bureau ...	1,320	1,320	1,320	0	0
5	Leave Allowance ...	3,100	3,100	3,093	13	11
6	Temporary Establishment ...	500	600	552	8	9
7	Provident Fund Contribution ...	4,000	3,670	3,949	7	6
8	Sinking Fund ...	2,000	2,000	2,000	0	0
	TOTAL ..	52,325	50,422	50,348	13	10
	Balance (a) For Establishment ...	4,500	4,500	5,000	0	0
	(b) For Students' Information Bureau ...	442	442	441	15	0
	GRAND TOTAL ...	57,267	55,364	55,790	12	10

(*) Pay and allowance for December 1937, have been drawn in January 1938.

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	Opening Balance ...	4,414	21,753	21,753	0	0
	TOTAL	4,414	21,753	21,753	0	0
2	Examination Fees—					
	(i) M. A. & M. Sc. ...	8,775	10,575	10,575	0	0
	(ii) B. A. (a) Annual ...	26,580	21,650	21,890	0	0(*)
	(b) Supplementary	5,500	5,425	5,425	0	0
	(iii) B. Sc. (a) Annual ...	6,010	4,350	4,350	0	0
	(b) Supplementary	700	575	575	0	0
	(iv) I. A. (a) Annual ...	25,860	28,470	28,620	0	0(+)
	(b) Supplementary	7,200	7,375	7,375	0	0
	(v) I. Sc. (a) Annual ...	11,490	12,450	12,450	0	0
	(b) Supplementary	3,200	3,760	3,760	0	0
	Carried over ...	4,414	21,753	21,753	0	0

(*) Includes advance fees for 1938 Rs. 240

(+) " " " " " Rs. 150

Fund.*for the year 1937.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A. P.
1	Contribution to Establishment Fund ...	31,205	29,276	26,901	6 10
	TOTAL ...	31,205	29,276	26,901	6 10
2	University Readers ...	600	600	600	0 0
	TOTAL ...	600	600	600	0 0
3	Contingencies :—				
	(i) Stamps and Telegrams ...	3,000	4,000	3,600	0 0
	(ii) Electric Current and Telephone ...	1,600	1,600	1,782	11 0(*)
	(iii) Stationery and Office Expenses—				
	(a) University General Fund ...	5,000	5,770	**5,598	7 8(†)
	(b) Students' Information Bureau ...	80	80	71	6 0(‡)
	(iv) Advertisement Charges ..	50	230	223	14 0
	(v) Liveries of Peons ...	600	600	434	12 3(¶)
	(vi) Municipal Taxes ...	2,545	2,545	2,544	11 0
	TOTAL ...	12,875	14,825	14,255	13 11
4	Remuneration to Examiners :—				
	(i) M. A. & M.Sc. ...	10,950	10,950	10,031	0 0
	(ii) B.A. & B.Sc. (a) Annual ...	17,000	15,300	15,098	4 0(§)
	(b) Supplementary ...	5,500	5,500	4,377	8 0
	(iii) I. A. & I.Sc. (a) Annual ...	16,700	16,700	16,677	14 0
	(b) Supplementary ...	5,500	6,000	5,421	12 0
	Carried over ...	44,680	44,701	41,757	4 9

(*) Includes Rs. 34-8-0 on account of payments of previous year.

(†) „ Rs. 89-8-0 ditto

(‡) „ Rs. 4-0-0 ditto

(¶) „ Rs. 17-8-0 ditto

(§) „ Rs. 50-0-0 ditto

**Includes Rs. 516-8-0 on account of purchase of two typewriters.

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	4,414	21,753	21,753	0	0
2	Examination Fees—(Contd.)					
	(vi) Law Part I—					
	(a) January ...	3,000	3,000	3,512	8	0 (*)
	(b) July ...	3,600	2,850	2,850	0	0
	(vii) Law Part II—					
	(a) January ...	3,000	3,000	1,950	0	0 (*)
	(b) July ...	3,600	3,013	3,012	8	0
	(viii) Master of Education ...	825	675	675	0	0
	(ix) Diploma in Education ...	2,100	2,295	2,295	0	0
	(x) Matriculation—					
	(a) Annual ...	68,400	80,000	79,548	8	0**
	(b) Supplementary ...	25,000	30,764	30,789	0	0 (†)
	(xi) Intermediate Civil Engineering ...	600	540	540	0	0
	(xii) Bachelor of Civil Engineering ...	700	650	650	0	0
	(xiii) First M. B., B. S.—					
	(a) January ...	1,000	775	1,675	0	0 (‡)
	(b) March ...	250	425	425	0	0
	(xiv) Second M. B., B. S.—					
	(a) March ...	2,610	2,580	2,580	0	0
	(b) September ...	1,200	1,200	1,020	0	0
	(xv) Final M. B., B. S.—					
	(a) March ...	3,350	3,525	3,525	0	0
	(b) September ...	2,900	3,400	2,975	0	0
	(xvi) Ph. D. ...	...	300	300	0	0
	(xvii) M. D. ...	...	...	200	0	0
	TOTAL ...	2,17,450	2,33,622	2,33,542	8	0
	Carried over ...	2,21,864	* 2,55,375	2,55,295	8	0

(*) Advance fees for 1938.

(**) Includes Advance fees for 1938 Rs. 14,991-8-0.

(†) " " " " " Rs. 25.

(‡) " " " " " Rs. 900.

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.***DISBURSEMENTS**

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	44,680	44,701	41,757	4	9
4	Remuneration to Examiners—(Contd.)					
	(iv) Law—					
	(a) January ...	2,550	2,350	2,099	4	0
	(b) July ...	3,100	2,500	2,262	12	0
	(v) Master of Education ...	1,100	1,500	1,327	3	0
	(vi) Diploma in Education...	1,050	1,070	1,072	5	6
	(vii) Matriculation—					
	(a) Annual ...	26,000	29,300	28,902	10	6
	(b) Supplementary ...	7,400	8,700	8,263	2	0
	(viii) Inter. Civil Engineering	900	728		0	0
	(ix) Bachelor of Civil Engineering ...	1,000	885	885	0	0
	(x) First M.B., B.S.—					
	(a) January ...	350	475	474	12	0
	(b) March ...	550	320	317	10	0
	(xi) Second M.B., B.S.—					
	(a) March ...	2,100	1,853	1,852	8	0
	(b) September ..	1,100	1,400	1,014	8	0
	(xii) Final M.B., B.S.—					
	(a) March ...	4,450	3,689	3,462	4	0
	(b) September ...	3,900	3,950	2,685	0	0(a)
	(xiii) Ph. D. ...	...	300		0	0
	(xiv) M. D. ...	...	0	0	0	0
	(xv) Miscellaneous Contingent Expenses ...	2,500	2,800	2,482	3	0
	TOTAL ...	1,13,700	1,16,270	1,09,435	8	0
	Carried over ...	44,680	44,701	41,757	4	9

(a) Includes Rs. 226-8-0 on account of payments of previous year.

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,21,864	2,55,375	2,55,295	8	0
3	Other Fees—					
	(i) Marks and Cross Lists ...	5,500	7,500	8,055	0	0
	(ii) Duplicate Receipts ...	100	100	136	0	0
	(iii) Provisional Certificates ...	400	400	256	0	0
	(iv) Scrutiny of Answer Books ...	150	200	160	0	0
	(v) Diplomas ...	700	800	1,185	0	0
	(vi) Duplicate Certificates ...	800	800	1,151	0	0
	(vii) Migration ...	4,500	4,500	*6,075	0	0
	(viii) Miscellaneous other fees ...	600	600	§ 451	0	0
	TOTAL ...	12,750	14,900	17,469	0	0
	...	2,34,614	2,70,275	2,72,764	8	0

* Emigrants ... 3,165

Immigrants ... 2,910

6,075

§ Details of Item 3 (viii) :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Change in name ...	£0	0	0
Position in Examination ...	60	0	0
Registration of Students for Examination ...	252	0	0
Copy of entries in the Register of Students ...	3	0	0
Certificate of subjects offered ...	11	0	0
Intimation of Results ...	59	0	0
Duplicate Registration Receipts ...	9	0	0
Age Certificates ...	2	0	0
Duplicate Migration Certificate ...	1	0	0
Change of Centre ...	3	0	0
Miscellaneous petty receipts ...	1	0	0
Total ...	451	0	0

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.***DISBURSEMENTS**

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	44,680	44,701	41,757	4	9
4	Remuneration to Examiners—(Contd.)					
	Deduct Probable Savings ...	5,685	6,270	0	0	0
	Nett Total ...	1,08,015	1,10,000	1,09,435	8	0
5	Stock Payments—					
	(i) Furniture ...	300	2,500	2,343	4	0
	(ii) Library Books ...	2,500	2,500	2,500	0	0
	TOTAL ...	2,800	5,000	4,843	4	0
6	Examination Expenses—					
	(i) Answer Books ...	4,000	3,770	3,770	6	0
	(ii) Centre Expenses—					
	(a) Annual ...	5,000	5,000	4,555	10	3
	(b) Supplementary ...	2,000	2,100	2,193	13	3 (*)
	(iii) Supervision and Invigilation—					
	(a) Annual ...	1,500	900	834	10	0
	(b) Supplementary ...	6,000	5,800	5,854	12	0
	(iv) Tabulation fees—					
	(a) Annual ...	2,000	2,314	2,254	0	0
	(b) Supplementary ...	700	600	576	0	0
	TOTAL ...	21,200	20,484	20,039	3	6
	Carried over ...	1,76,695	1,80,185	1,76,075	4	3

(*) Includes Rs. 538-10-6 on account of payments of previous year.

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward . .	2,34,614	2,70,275	2,72,764	8	0
4	Registration Fees—					
	(i) Registration of Students ...	3,000	3,600	3,680	0	0
	(ii) Registration of College Teachers ...	700	700	375	0	0
	(iii) Registration of School Teachers ...	250	250	820	0	0
	(iv) Registration of Graduates	600	600	390	0	0
	TOTAL ...	4,550	5,150	5,265	0	0
	Carried over ...	2,39,164	2,75,425	2,78,029	8	0

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	1,76,695	1,80,185	1,76,075	4	3
7	Travelling and Inspection charges—					
	(i) T. A. to Members ...	22,000	27,000	*26,953	13	6(a)
	(ii) C. A. to Local Members...	1,000	1,400	1,615	2	8(b)
	(iii) T. A. and Fees for inspection of Colleges ...	500	1,200	1,048	1	0
	(iv) T. A. to Vice-Chancellor	1,000	1,000	485	4	0
	(v) T. A. to Personal Clerk and Orderlies ...	100	1,200	1,659	15	8
	TOTAL ...	24,600	31,800	31,762	4	10
	Carried over ...	2,01,295	2,11,985	2,07,837	9	1

(a) Includes Rs. 596-8-0 on account of payments of previous year.

(b) " Rs. 75-13-7 " " " "

*Includes	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Payments of previous year ...	596	8	0
2. Payment to the Rev. Anagarika Brahmachari Gobinda ...	73	2	0
3. T. A. to Messrs. H. R. Batheja & Qamruddoja for attending Economics Conference and Science Congress respectively ...	103	9	0
4. T. A. to Rai Bahadur 'Dwarka Nath for Allahabad University Anniversary ' ...	77	6	0
5. Sri G. C. Thatraj Bahadur coming from Waltair ...	152	12	6
6. Mr. R. P. Khosla coming from Lahore for Board of Examiners' meeting ...	201	12	0
7. Dr. M. A. Bashir Practical Examiner coming from Vizagapatam (twice) ...	420	8	0
8. Dr. Hyder Ali Khan, ,, ,, Hyderabad (twice) ...	548	12	0
TOTAL ...	2,174	5	6

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,39,164	2,75,425	2,78,029	8	0
5	Other Receipts—					
	(i) Hire of gowns by Fellows and Students ...	700	800	780	0	0
	(ii) Sale of Miscellaneous Publications ...	900	900	791	0	0
	(iii) Govt. grant to the Univer- sity Students' Informa- tion Bureau ...	80	80	80	0	0
	(iv) Govt. Grant. for Vice- Chancellor's Travelling Allowance ...	...	1,500	1,000	0	0
	(v) Sale of Waste Paper, etc.	300	400	313	15	0
	(vi) Interest on Reserve Fund and Research Scholar- ship Fund in 3½ p. c. G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,29,800 ...	7,600	7,800	7,920	14	0
	Carried over ...	2,39,164	2,75,425	2,78,029	8	0

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,01,295	2,11,985	2,07,837	9	1
8	Printing Charges—					
	(i) Question Papers (Annual)	9,000	12,000	11,038	15	0
	(Supplementary) ...	5,000	5,000	4,465	1	0
	(ii) Minutes, Forms, Notices etc. ...	6,500	6,500	6,508	13	3
	(iii) Calendar ...	2,400	2,400	2,432	4	3
	(iv) University Miscellaneous Publications ...	500	1,000	*926	13	0
	TOTAL ...	23,400	26,900	25,371	14	6
9	Miscellaneous Charges—					
	(i) Extension of Library Buildings ...	...	4,500	5,463	5	0
	(ii) Steel Shelving in the Library ...	...	14,000	14,000	0	0
	(iii) Convocation Expenses ...	750	1,900	965	14	0
	(iv) Medals and Prizes ...	2,000	2,000	2,064	5	
	(v) Writing Certificates ...	200	300	252	15	8
	(vi) Indexing ...	100	100	100	0	0
	Carried over ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7	7

*Details of item 8 (iv) :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Syllabus ...	701	5	0
Mr.*Chapman's lectures ...	225	8	0

TOTAL ... 926 13 0

(a) Includes Rs. 304-0-0 on account of payments of previous year.

(b) „ Rs. 1,368-5-8

„ „

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,39,164	2,75,425	2,78,029	8	0
5	Other Receipts—(Contd.)					
	(vii) Centre Expenses from Nepal ...	1,000	968	967	10	6
	(viii) Other U n c l a s s i f i e d Receipts ...	200	300	*508	2	6
	(ix) Advances Recovered ....	...	17	17	0	0
	(x) Rent from quarters of the Registrar and Assistant Registrar ...	1,800	1,800	1,798	6	0
	(xi) Donation received for Rabindranath Dutt Medal, ...	..	...	1,500	0	0
	Total ...	12,580	14,565	15,677	0	0
	Carried over ...	2,51,744	2,89,990	2,93,706	8	0

*Details of item 5 (viii)—

				Rs.	A.	P.
Casual stamps	..	...	...	57	5	0
Bank discount	...	...	...	40	10	0
Current charges	...	...	...	37	15	*6
Students' Information Bureau Deposits	...	...	...	149	12	0
Hire of furniture	...	...	...	201	6	0
Miscellaneous petty receipts	...	...	...	21	2	0
		Total	...	508	2	6

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.*

DISBURSEMENTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7	7
9	Miscellaneous charges—(Contd.)					
	(vii) Refreshment to Members	100	100	100	0	0
	(viii) University Bureau of the British Empire and In- ter-University Board. ...	1,425	1,425	1,416	10	9
	(ix) Grant to Poor Boys' Fund at Colleges ..	5,000	6,000	6,000	0	0
	(x) Patna University Train- ing Corps. ...	1,500	1,500	1,500	0	0
	(xi) University Athletic Club	500	500	500	0	0
	(xii) Centre Expenses for Nepal ...	1,000	968	967	10	1
	(xiii) Other Unclassified Charges ..	200	200	*250	14	0
	(xiv) Examination fees for de- pressed classes and aboriginal tribes ...	500	500	495	0	0
	Carried over ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7	7

***Details of item 9 (xiii)**

	Rs.	A.	P.
Clerical charges to the Imperial Bank of India	80	0 0
Bank Discount on cheques	21	4 0
Miscellaneous petty expenses	105	10 0
Repairs of Picture frames of the Senate House	44	0 0
Total	..	250	14 0

General

Receipts and Disbursements

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,51,744	2,89,990	2,93,706	8	0
6	Refund of Receipts ...	1,000	1,000	*3,208	5	8
	Nett Total ...	2,50,744	2,88,990	2,90,498	2	4
	Carried over ...	2,50,744	2,88,990	2,90,498	2	4

*Details of item 6 :—

				Rs.	A.	P.
M. A. & M. Sc. fees	...	...	...	525	0	0
B. A. & B. Sc. fees	...	...	...	60	0	0
I. A. & I. Sc. fees	...	...	...	100	0	0
Matriculation fees	...	...	...	152	8	0
Law fees	...	...	...	12	8	0
Marks and Cross Lists	...	...	...	12	0	0
Duplicate Receipts	...	...	...	6	0	0
Provisional Certificates	...	...	...	94	0	0
Scrutiny of Answer Books	...	...	...	60	0	0
Diplomas	...	...	...	15	0	0
Duplicate certificates	...	...	...	26	0	0
Migration	...	...	...	45	0	0
Change of names	...	...	...	20	0	0
Registration of Students	...	...	...	4	0	0
Registration of College Teachers	...	...	...	15	0	0
Registration of Graduates	...	...	...	5	0	0
Earnest money for Extension of Library Buildings received in 1936	...	...	...	400	0	0
Miscellaneous petty refunds	...	...	...	10	4	0
Students' Information Bureau Deposits	...	...	...	125	0	0
Transfer of Donation for Rabindranath Dutt Medal to its Savings Bank Account (8 pies given from General fund)	...	...	...	1,500	0	8
Sale of Miscellaneous Publications	...	...	...	21	1	0
			Total	3,208	5	8

Fund.*for the year 1937—Contd.***DISBURSEMENTS**

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7	7
9	Miscellaneous Charges— <i>Contd.</i>					
	(xv) Bangalow Rent for Training Corps at Rs. 86-5-0 a month plus Telephone, Electric, and other charges ...	1,800	1,650	1,617	7	0 (a)
	(xvi) Stipends at Rs. 20 a month ...	240	140	120	0	0
	(xvii) Annual Contribution to the Indian Chemical Society ...	100	100	100	0	0
	(xviii) Annual Contribution to the Botanical Society	100	100	100	0	0
	Carried over ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7	7

(a) Includes Rs. 92-3-0 on account of payments of previous year.

General*Receipts and Disbursements*

RECEIPTS

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,50,744	2,88,990	2,90,498	2 4
	TOTAL ...	2,50,744	2,88,990	2,90,498	2 4

Fund.*for the year 1937—Concl'd.***DISBURSEMENTS**

Item No.	Particulars	Budget Estimates for 1937	Revised Estimates for 1937	Actuals for 1937	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A. P.
	Brought forward ...	2,24,695	2,38,885	2,33,209	7 7
9	Miscellaneous charges —(Concl'd.)				
	(xix) Transfer of Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,04,000 to the Research Scholarship Fund	3,600	3,600	3,600	0 0
	(xx) Reserve Fund ...		4,716	4,715	9 0
	(xxi) Writer's remuneration for Blind candidates	...	96	96	0 0
	(xxii) Municipal Taxes and Maintenance of the Quarters of the Registrar and the Assistant Registrar	600	600	379	9 0(b)
	(xxiii) Newspapers	...	60	48	0 0
	(xxiv) Reporting of Senate speeches	...	150	170	0 0
	TOTAL	19,715	45,205	45,023	4 0
	GRAND TOTAL	2,44,410	2,84,090	2,78,232	11 7
10	Refund of Disbursements	1,000	1,000	*537	4 0
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,43,410	2,83,090	2,77,695	7 7
	Closing Balance	7,334	5,900	12,802	10 9
	TOTAL	2,50,744	2,88,990	2,90,498	2 4

(b) Includes Rs. 36-0-0 on account of payments of previous year.

Details of Item 10 :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Centre Expenses	...	390	8 0
Remuneration	...	2	11 6
Travelling Allowance	...	30	7 6
Miscellaneous petty refunds	...	113	9 0
Total	..	537	4 0

APPENDIX II
PROVIDENT FUND ACCOUNT
For the year 1937

APPENDIX II.

Provident Fund Account for the year, 1937.

Serial No.	Name of Depositor	Designation	Total amount at credit on 31st December, 1937			REMARKS
			Rs.	A.	P.	
Officers :						
1	Rai Bahadur Kamala Prasad, B.A.	Registrar ...	13,607	1	11	
2	Mirza Akhtar Hosain, Esq., M.A.	Asst. Registrar ...	11,831	13	11	
Assistants :						
1	Raj Saheb Mrityunjaya Chatterji ...	Head Assistant ...	9,878	2	6	
2	B. Seetal Prasad ...	Accountant ...	5,342	6	11	
3	B. Basudeva Sinha ...	Assistant to Accountant ...	613	1	0	
4	B. Lakshmana Prasad ...	Cashier ...	3,531	2	2	
5	B. Kandhji Sahay ...	Correspondence Clerk ...	3,974	3	0	
6	M. M. Rafiuddin Hashmi	Multigrapher ...	3,435	6	5	
7	B. Harsheo Dayal Varma	Typist ...	1,682	10	8	
8	B. Jitendra Nath Mustafi	Personal Clerk to the V.C. ...	5,859	11	9	
9	Pt. Shiva Charan Choube	Assistant ...	2,756	6	8	
10	B. Deokinandan Prasad ...	Record-keeper ...	1,991	2	10	
11	M. S. Walayet Ali ...	Registration Clerk	2,555	1	4	
12	B. Jagannath Misra ...	Sales Clerk ...	446	7	4	
13	M. M. Yusuf Hussain ...	Despatcher ..	1,900	6	3	
14	B. Rajkeshwar Sahay ...	Store-keeper ...	1,114	11	2	
15	M. S. Yawar Hussain	Examination Asst.	2,207	10	3	
16	B. Dhan Kumar Lal ...	Examination Clerk	1,249	15	8	
17	Pt. Ganga Prasad Tewari	First Library Assistant ...	2,842	8	7	
18	M. Syed Abdul Jalil	Second Library Assistant ...	1,058	7	11	
19	B. Ramanngrah Narayan	Additional Typist	506	1	4	

APPENDIX II.

Provident Fund Account for the year, 1937—Contd.

Serial No.	Name of Depositor		Designation	Total amount at credit on 31st December, 1937			REMARKS
				Rs.	A.	P.	
	Menials :						
1	Abdul Ghani	...	Duftary	717	13	7	
2	Ali Hyder	...	Library Duftary	620	5	2	
3	Abdul Majid	...	Sales Duftary	292	7	8	
4	Bansi Thakur	...	Examination Duftary	330	8	4	
5	Ghanshyam Gope	..	Jamadar	627	4	0	
6	Bechan Singh	...	Office Durwan	242	6	5	
7	Ram Golam	...	"	168	0	2	
8	Lachuman Lal	...	Senate House Durwan	177	7	1	
9	Ahmad Husain	...	Bank Peon	612	9	5	
10	Abdul Hamid No. I	..	Peon	550	3	11	
11	Gouri Ram	...	"	560	3	3	
12	Sheikh Najjoo	...	"	194	1	0	
13	Dindayal	...	"	364	10	6	
14	Ram Bilas Tewari	...	"	376	7	9	
15	Mohan Ram	..	"	141	1	11	
16	Jagdish Tewari	...	"	237	13	8	
17	Mahammad Siddique	...	"	100	1	11	
18	Malahwa	...	Mali	391	12	11	
19	Rupdaman Singh	...	Literate Attendant	180	9	3	
20	Md. Asghar	...	"	200	8	2	
21	Abdul Hamid No. II	...	Library Durwan	194	13	4	
22	Rama Tewari	..	...	181	13	0	

APPENDIX III .
TRUST, MEDAL AND OTHER FUNDS

Trust, Medal and

Serial No	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
				Rs.	A. P.
1	Gait English Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,200 (a)	Opening balance ... Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... Interest on S. B. Account ... Total ...	47 1 8 77 0 0 1 1 0 125 2 8	
2	Srimati Radhika Sinha Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,200 (b)	Opening balance ... Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... Interest on S. B. Account ... Total ...	80 11 9 77 0 0 1 2 0 158 13 9	
3	Bakhshi Ramyad Sinha Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,200 (c)	Opening balance ... Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... Interest on S. B. Account ... Total ...	44 12 1 77 0 0 1 0 0 122 12 1	
4	Gidhaur Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 900 (d)	Opening balance ... Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... Interest on S. B. Account ... Total ...	18 7 8 31 8 0 0 3 0 50 2 8	
5	Madhava Medal and Prize Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 7,800 (e)	Opening balance ... Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... Interest on S. B. Account ... Total ...	99 8 6 273 0 0 1 13 0 374 5 6	

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar,
vide Government Notification No. 168-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(b) " " " No. 172-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(c) " " " No. 164-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(d) " " " No. 188-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(e) " " " No. 292-E, dated 16-1-1936.

Other Funds, 1937.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
Medal for 1937	68	3 0	54	15 8		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	70	3 0	54	15 8		
Medal for 1937	68	3 0	88	10 9		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	70	3 0	88	10 9		
Medal for 1937	68	3 0	52	9 1		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	70	3 0	52	9 1		
Medal for 1937	25	9 3	22	9 5		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	27	9 3	22	9 5		
Medal for 1937	32	1 3	140	4 3		
Cash prize for 1936	200	0 0				
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	234	1 3	140	4 3		

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937																								
6	Shaw Memorial Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,100 (a)	<table> <tr> <td></td><td>Rs.</td><td>A.</td><td>P.</td></tr> <tr> <td>Opening balance</td><td>... 42</td><td>11</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on 3½% G. P.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Notes</td><td>... 73</td><td>8</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on S. B. Account</td><td>... 0</td><td>10</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total</td><td>... 116</td><td>13</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>		Rs.	A.	P.	Opening balance	... 42	11	8	Interest on 3½% G. P.				Notes	... 73	8	0	Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	10	0	Total	... 116	13	8
	Rs.	A.	P.																								
Opening balance	... 42	11	8																								
Interest on 3½% G. P.																											
Notes	... 73	8	0																								
Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	10	0																								
Total	... 116	13	8																								
7	Rabindra Nath Mukherjee Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,500 (b)	<table> <tr> <td>Opening balance</td><td>... 5</td><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on 3½% G. P.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Notes</td><td>... 52</td><td>8</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on S. B. Account</td><td>... 0</td><td>3</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total</td><td>... 58</td><td>3</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	Opening balance	... 5	8	8	Interest on 3½% G. P.				Notes	... 52	8	0	Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	3	0	Total	... 58	3	8				
Opening balance	... 5	8	8																								
Interest on 3½% G. P.																											
Notes	... 52	8	0																								
Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	3	0																								
Total	... 58	3	8																								
8	I. N. Chandra Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,000 (c)	<table> <tr> <td>Opening balance</td><td>... 5</td><td>1</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on 3½% G. P.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Notes</td><td>... 35</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on S. B. Account</td><td>... 0</td><td>4</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total</td><td>... 40</td><td>5</td><td>6</td></tr> </table>	Opening balance	... 5	1	6	Interest on 3½% G. P.				Notes	... 35	0	0	Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	4	0	Total	... 40	5	6				
Opening balance	... 5	1	6																								
Interest on 3½% G. P.																											
Notes	... 35	0	0																								
Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	4	0																								
Total	... 40	5	6																								
9	Srimati Ramkishori Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,100 (d)	<table> <tr> <td>Opening balance</td><td>... 83</td><td>5</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on 3½% G. P.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Notes</td><td>... 73</td><td>8</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on S. B. Account</td><td>... 1</td><td>7</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total</td><td>... 158</td><td>4</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	Opening balance	... 83	5	8	Interest on 3½% G. P.				Notes	... 73	8	0	Interest on S. B. Account	... 1	7	0	Total	... 158	4	8				
Opening balance	... 83	5	8																								
Interest on 3½% G. P.																											
Notes	... 73	8	0																								
Interest on S. B. Account	... 1	7	0																								
Total	... 158	4	8																								
10	Sifton Hindi Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,000 (e)	<table> <tr> <td>Opening balance</td><td>... 42</td><td>2</td><td>10</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on 3½% G. P.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Notes</td><td>... 70</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Interest on S. B. Account</td><td>... 0</td><td>11</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>Total</td><td>... 112</td><td>13</td><td>10</td></tr> </table>	Opening balance	... 42	2	10	Interest on 3½% G. P.				Notes	... 70	0	0	Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	11	0	Total	... 112	13	10				
Opening balance	... 42	2	10																								
Interest on 3½% G. P.																											
Notes	... 70	0	0																								
Interest on S. B. Account	... 0	11	0																								
Total	... 112	13	10																								

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, vide Government Notification No. 176-B, dated 9-1-1936.

(b) " " " " No. 110-E, dated 7-1-1936.

(c) " " " " No. 180-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(d) " " " " No. 184-E, dated 9-1-1936.

(e) " " " " No. 141-J, dated 8-1-1936.

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937				Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Medal for 1937	68	3	0	46	10	8	Cost of medal for 1937 has been paid in 1938.
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0				
Total ...	70	3	0	46	10	8	
Refund of advance to the University General Fund (Advance received in 1936)	17	0	0	39	3	8	
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0				
Total ...	19	0	0	39	3	8	
Medal for 1937	32	1	3	6	4	3	
Bank charge for clerical labour ..	2	0	0				
Total ..	34	1	3	6	4	3	
Medal for 1937	68	3	0	88	1	8	
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0				
Total ...	70	3	0	88	1	8	
Medal for 1937	68	3	0	42	10	10	
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0				
Total ..	70	3	0	42	10	10	

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
				Rs.	A. P.
11	Sifton Urdu Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,700(a)	Opening balance ...	28	10 1
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	59	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	7 0
			Total ...	88	9 1
12	Macpherson Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,100(b)	Opening balance ...	13	12 4
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	38	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	4 0
			Total ...	52	8 4
13	Walford Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,200(c)	Opening balance ...	22	7 11
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	42	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	5 0
			Total ...	64	12 11
14	Rai Sahib Ramji Das Gupta Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,200(d)	Opening balance ...	8	9 10
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	42	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	4 0
			Total ...	50	13 10
15	Sir Jwala Prasad Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,900(e)	Opening balance ...	47	8 3
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	66	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	13 0
			Total ...	114	13 3

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, vide Government Notification No. 145-F, dated 8-1-1936.

(b) " " " No. 137-E, dated 8-1-1936.

(c) " " " No. 194-D, dated 7-1-1936.

(d) " " " No. 198-D, dated 7-1-1936.

(e) " " " No. 153-E, dated 8-1-1936.

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
Medal for 1937 ...	68	3 0	18	6 1		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	70	3 0	18	6 1		
Medal for 1937 ...	32	1 3	18	7 1		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ..	34	1 3	18	7 1		
Medal for 1937 ...	37	1 6	25	11 5		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	39	1 6	25	11 5		
Medal for 1937 ...	37	1 6	11	12 4		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	39	1 6	11	12 4		
Medal for 1937 ...	68	3 0	44	10 3		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	70	3 0	44	10 3		

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
				Rs.	A. P.
16	Wheeler Gold Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,000 (a)	Opening balance ...	17	0 11
			Interest on 3½% G.P. Notes ...	52	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	11 6
			Total ...	70	4 5
17	Jyotirmoyee Silver Jubilee Commemoration Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,500 (b)	Opening balance ...	19	13 3
			Interest on 3½% G.P. Notes ...	52	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	8 0
			Total ...	72	13 3
18	Rabindra Nath Dutt Memorial Medal Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,500 (c) purchased in 1937	Received from the donor ...	1,500	0 0
			Received from the University General Fund ...	0	0 8
			Total ...	1,500	0 8
19	Harendra Nath-Manorama Mitra Scholarship Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 2,700 (d)	Opening balance ...	90	8 10
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	94	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	1	4 0
			Total ...	186	4 10

- (a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, vide Government Notification No. 1162-L, S. G., dated 16-3-1937.
 (b) " " " " No. 2100-L, S. G., dated 21-2-1936.
 (c) " " " " No. 2327-E, dated 14-12-1937.
 (d) " " " " No. 288-E, dated 16-1-1936.

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
Medal for 1937	45	0 0	*25	4 5		*10 pies are with the University General Fund.
Total ...	45	0 0	25	4 5		
Medal for 1937	60	3 0	10	10 3		
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	62	3 0	10	10 3		
Purchase of 3½% G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 1,500 ..	1,489	8 8	10	8 0		
Total ...	1,489	8 8	10	8 0		
Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month to Birendra Nath Sarkar, a student of the 4th Year Class of Science College	42	0 0	100	4 10		
Ditto to Miss Roma Mukherji a student of the 3rd Year Class of Science College	42	0 0				
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0				
Total ...	86	0 0	100	4 10		

Trust, Medal and

Serial No	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
			Rs.	A.	P.
20	Sir Ganesh Datta Singh Loan Scholarship Fund	4% Loan of 1960-70 face value Rs. 69,000 (a) 3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 29,900 (a) 3% Loan of 1951-54, face value Rs. 25,000(a)	Opening balance ...	3,160	14 11
			Interest on 4% Loan	2,760	0 0
			Interest on 3% Loan	750	0 0
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes	1,046	8 0
			Instalment from Dr. Basudeva Narayan	1,200	0 0
			Instalment from Dr. Badri Narayan		
			Prasad	700	0 0
			Instalment from Dr. Maheshwar Prasad		
			Sinha	200	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account	35	15 0
			Bank discount on cheques received from Dr. Maheshwar Prasad Sinha	0	8 0
			Total	9,853	13 11
21	Banaili Economics Reader-ship Fund	5% New Loan, face value Rs. 23,000. (b) 3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 5,400 (b) 3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 500 [c]	Opening balance	2,227	1 4
			Interest on 5% Loan	1,150	0 0
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes	206	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account	34	3 0
			Royalty	2	3 0
			Total	3,619	15 4

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, vide Government Notification No. 618-E, dated 5-2-1936.

(b) " " " No. 106-E, dated 7-1-1936.

(c) " " " No. 568-E, dated 20-3-1938.

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure		REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
Insurance charges on the life of Dr. Badri Narayan Prasad ...	213	7 0	5,246	14 11	
Loan Scholarship to Dr. Maheshwar Prasad Sinha ...	2,200	0 0			
Insurance premia on the life of the above scholar ...	459	4 0			
Cable sent to the above Scholar ...	7	13 0			
Insurance premia on the life of Dr. Basudeva Narayan ...	272	12 0			
Loan Scholarship to Dr. Bhupendra Nath Banerji ...	1,138	0 0			
Insurance premia on the life of the above scholar ...	236	4 0			
Insurance premia on the life of Dr. Ugra Pratap Sinha ...	71	8 0			
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0			
Bank discount on cheques received from Dr. Maheshwar Prasad Sinha	0	12 0			
Miscellaneous petty expenses ...	5	3 0			
Total ...	4,606	15 0	5,246	14 11	
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0 0	3,617	11 4	
Bank discount on a cheque ...	0	4 0			
Total ...	2	4 0	3,617	11 4	

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
			Rs.	A.	P.
22	Rai Bahadur Sukhraj Ray Readership Fund	3½% Govt Paper, face value Rs. 34,500 (a) 3½% Govt. Paper face Value Rs. 500 (b)	Opening balance ... 1,578	0	4
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... 1,225	0	0
			Interest on S. B. Account ... 25	11	0
			Total ... 2,828	11	4
23	Ramdin Readership Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 7,300 (c)	Opening balance .. 516	13	4
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... 343	0	0
			Interest on S. B. Account .. 8	13	0
			Sale of copies of Lectures ... 5	0	0
			Total ... 873	10	4
24	Bayley Memorial Library Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,21,500 (d)	Opening balance ... 4,296	1	7
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ... 4,252	8	0
			Interest on S. B. Account ... 50	3	0
			Refund of pay of a menial ... 3	12	0
			Refund of excess drawn ... 0	2	0
			Cost of books replaced ... 4	0	0
			Total ... 8,606	10	7

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar,
vide Government Notification No. 2046-R, dated 8-1-1936.

(b) " " " No. 538-R, dated 18-3-1937

(c) " " " No. 1154-F. R, dated 29-8-1936.

(d) " " " No. 149-E, dated 8-1-1936.

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937	Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Travelling allowance to Dr. B. Sahni	249	6	0	2,576 9 4
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0	
Bank discount on a cheque ..	0	12	0	
Total ...	252	2	0	2,576 9 4
Bank charge for clerical labour ..	2	0	0	871 10 4
Total ..	2	0	0	871 10 4
Purchase of books	4,494	9	9	2,083 4 5
Cost of Index Cards ...	73	2	6	
Binding charges	224	6	0	
Pay of the staff including Provident Fund contribution ...	1,729	0	0	
Bank charge for clerical labour	2	0	0	
Total	6,523	2	3	2,083 4 5

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
				Rs.	A. P.
25	Banaili Economics Library Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 3,700 (a)	Opening balance...	256	14 2
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ...	129	8 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	4	1 0
			Total ...	390	7 2
26	University Library Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 7,500	Opening balance...	3,177	12 3
			Contribution from the University General Fund ..	2,500	0 0
			Contribution from the University Text Publication Fund ..	2,000	0 0
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ..	223	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ..	64	2 0
			Cost of books replaced ..	2	8 0
			Fines on overdue books ...	135	7 0
			Interest on Library Deposits ...	79	10 0
			Refund of Binding charges from Science College ..	80	14 0
			Total ...	8,263	5 3

(a) Vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, Bihar, vide Government Notification No. 80-E, dated 4-9-1936.

Other Funds, 1937--Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937				Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A	P.	Rs.	A	P.	
Bank charge for clerical labour .	2	0	0	388	7	2	
Total ...	2	0	0	388	7	2	
Purchase of books ...	6,512	9	11	1,164	15	3	
Cost of Index Cards ...	32	10	0				
Typing charge for cards ...	39	6	1				
Binding charges ...	511	12	0				
Bank charge for clerical labour ...	2	0	0				
Total ...	7,098	6	0	1,164	15	3	

Trust, Medal and

Serial No.	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
			Rs. A. P.		
27	University Text Publication Fund	...	Opening balance	9,956	4 10
			Sale of books	11,392	3 9
			Compensation of legal expenses in compromise with Mr. Gopal Prasad, a defendant of unauthorised publication cases	200	0 0
			Refund of excess drawn for legal charges in connection with unauthorised publication cases	21	2 3
			Interest on S. B. Account	179	10 0
			Total	21,749	4 10
28	University Research Scholarship Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,04,000	Opening balance..	507	3 1
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes	3,600	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account	28	4 0
			Total	4,135	7 1
29	University Reserve Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 1,25,800	Interest earned was credited to the General Fund	..	..
			Total	..	..

Other Funds, 1937—Contd.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Contribution to University Library Fund	2,000	0 0	16,753	12	6	
Contribution to the Establishment Fund	600	0 0				
Legal Charges in connection with Unauthorised Publication cases .	1,836	5 0				
Pay of the sales clerk including University Provident Fund contribution	549	9 4				
Miscellaneous petty expenses	7	10 0				
Bank charge for clerical labour	2	0 0				
Total	4,995	8 4	16,753	12	6	
Scholarships	3,288	0 3	845	6	10	
Bank charge for clerical labour	2	0 0				
Total	3,290	0 3	845	6	10	
Nil						
Total						

Trust, Medal and

Serial No	Name	Investment	Income during the year 1937		
			Rs. A. P.		
30	University Sinking Fund	3½% Govt. Paper, face value Rs. 24,600	Opening balance...	461	2 0
			Annual contribution from Establishment Fund ..	2,000	0 0
			Interest on 3½% G. P. Notes ..	768	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	6	5 0
			Total ..	3,235	7 0
31	Patna University Athletic Club Fund		Opening balance...	1,466	11 3
			Contribution from the University General Fund for 1936 ...	500	0 0
			Gate collections ..	3	12 0
			Refund of advances ...	2	15 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	13	3 0
			Total ...	1,986	9 3
32	University Debating Society Fund		Opening balance...	43	4 4
			Subscription from Colleges and Schools ..	45	0 0
			Interest on S. B. Account ...	0	7 8
			Total ...	88	12 0

Other Funds, 1937—Concl'd.

Expenditure during the year 1937			Balance available for expenditure			REMARKS
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Purchase of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ G. P. Notes of the face value of Rs. 2,200	2,301	11 0	931	12	0	
Bank charge for clerical labour ..	2	0 0				
Total ...	2,303	11 0	931	12	0	
Inter University matches with Dacca, Calcutta and Benares ...	527	2 9	325	0	0	
Foot Ball match at Lucknow ..	352	0 0				
Tennis match at Madras ...	182	8 0				
Cricket match at Waltair ...	517	0 0				
Hockey mach at Patna ..	30	14 6				
Printing of certificates ...	50	0 0				
Bank charge for clerical labour ..	2	0 0				
Total ...	1,661	9 3	325	0	0	
Printing of invitation cards ...	12	0 0	70	12	0	
Coolie charge for arrangement of seats ...	6	0 0				
Total ...	18	0 0	70	12	0	

COURSES OF STUDY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES.
MATRICULATION	1—58
English	1—5
Greek, Latin, French, German and Italian	5—7
Sanskrit	7—9
Arabic	9—10
Persian	10—12
Hindi	12—13
Oriya	13
Bengali	13—14
Urdu	14
VERNACULAR COMPOSITION	14—15
English (alternative)	15
Hindi	15—16
Nepali	16
Urdu	16
Oriya	17
Bengali	17
HISTORY	17—31
English History	17—22
Indian History	23—31
Geography	31—35
Mathematics	36—44
Elementary Mechanics	43—44
Elementary Physics and Chemistry	45—47
Manual Training	47—49
Agricultural Botany	49—51
Music	51—52
Commerce	52—53
Domestic Science	53—57
Drawing	57—58

	PAGES.
INTERMEDIATE IN ARTS AND SCIENCE ...	59—100(b)
English	59—60
Greek and Latin	60—61
French, German and Italian	61—62
Sanskrit	62—63
Vernacular Composition (Hindi, Urdu, Oriya, Nepali and Bengali)	63—64
VERNACULAR AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT ...	64—65
English (alternative)	65
Hindi (Composition)	65
„ as Principal Subject	65—66
Urdu (Composition)	66
„ as Principal Subject	67
Oriya (Composition)	67
„ as Principal Subject	67—68
Nepali (Composition)	68
Bengali (Composition)	68
„ as Principal Subject	69
Arabic	69—70
Persian	70—71
History	72
Logic	72—74
Elementary Economics and Public Adminis- tration	74—76
Physics	76—79
Chemistry	80—81
Elementary Physics and Chemistry ...	82
Botany	82—84
Geography	84—87
Mathematics	87—92
Education and Teaching	92—94
Domestic Science	95—99
Botany	100—100(a)
Zoology	100(a)—100(b)

	PAGES.
B.A. AND B.Sc.	101—161
English (Pass Course)	101—102
,, (Honours Course)	103—104
French (Pass and Honours)	104—106
German (Pass and Honours)	106—108
Sanskrit (Pass and Honours)	108—110
VERNACULAR COMPOSITION	111—125
Vernacular as Principal Subject (Pass and Honours)	111—112
Hindi Composition	112
Hindi as Principal Subject (Pass and Honours)	113—114
Urdu Composition	114
Urdu as Principal Subject (Pass and Honours)	114—116
Oriya Composition	116
Oriya as Principal Subject (Pass and Honours)	116—117
Nepali	118
Bengali Composition	118
Bengali as Principal Subject (Pass and Honours)	118—119
Arabic (Pass and Honours)	120—122
Persian (Pass and Honours)	122—125
History (Pass and Honours)	125—127
Economics and Political Science (Pass and Honours)	127—131
Mental and Moral Philosophy (Pass and Honours)	131—139
Physics (Pass and Honours)	139—144
Chemistry (Pass and Honours)	144—148
Botany (Pass and Honours)	148—154
Geography	154—156
Mathematics (Pass and Honours)	156—161
Certificate in Music	162(a)
Diploma in Music	162(b)
M.A. AND M.Sc.	163—231
English	163—167
Sanskrit	167—171

	PAGES.
M.A. AND M.SC. (<i>Contd.</i>)	
Arabic	171—172
Persian	173—176
Hindi	176—178
Urdu	178—181
Bengali	181—182
Oriya	182—184
History, Ethnology and Indian Archæology	184—196
Economics and Political Science ...	196—207
Physics	207—212
Chemistry	212—213
Mathematics	213—226
Mental and Moral Philosophy	226—231
B.L. EXAMINATION	233—243
M.L. EXAMINATION	243
DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION AND M.ED. EXAMINATIONS	245—259
Diploma in Education	245—254
Master of Education	254—259
ENGINEERING	261—278
Intermediate Examination in Civil Engineering	261—270
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	270—278
MEDICINE	279—303
First M.B., B.S.	279—286
Second M.B., B.S.	287—295
Final M.B., B.S.	295—303

PATNA UNIVERSITY

COURSES OF STUDY

FOR THE

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION, 1940.

ENGLISH

The Matriculation Examination in English shall be a test (a) of ability to write clear, simple and correct English, (b) of intelligent comprehension of plain modern English on familiar subjects.

Questions shall be set under the following heads :—

- (a) Simple prose passages.
- (b) Grammar and composition.
- (c) Translation from one of the recognized vernaculars into English.
- (d) Simple essays.
- (e) Questions on the prescribed texts.

Candidates may be asked to explain, summarize, or paraphrase the passages set, or to answer any question thereon which will test their understanding of the meaning and the construction. Historical, geographical and literary allusions shall be excluded.

The head "Grammar and Composition" shall include :

- (a) Questions involving the practical application of the elementary rules of Grammar ;
- (b) Questions on the right use of words and phrases ; and
- (c) Exercise in Composition.

Passages for translation may be narrative or descriptive, or may consist of simple conversations on ordinary subjects. They must be such as may be easily rendered from the one language into the other. They shall, where possible, be taken from recognized vernacular authors and they shall not consist of any translation made for the purpose of the examination from English into the vernacular.

Questions in original composition (essays, letter-writing, etc.) may include *two* essays, giving in one case not merely the subject but also the heading under the subject for the candidates to expand in their own words, and in the other merely the subject without headings.

There shall be *Two* papers in English. Each paper shall be of *three* hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The distribution of the heads and of marks in the two papers shall be as follows :—

Paper I.

- (a) Translation from a vernacular (Hindi, Urdu, Oriya, Bengali or Nepali) into English; *two* passages of about 20 lines each of print shall be set, of which only *one* must be attempted 30 marks.

Note.—For students, other than students of Anglo-Indian schools, whose mother tongue is not one of the recognized vernaculars, alternative questions shall be set in English Composition. Students from Anglo-Indian schools shall be required to obtain not less than 36 per cent of the marks assigned to translation from a vernacular into English.

- (b) Short prose passages, *one* from each of the recommended books, of which *two* are to be attempted 30 marks

- (c) Original Composition (essays, letter-writing, etc.) 40 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Questions on the prescribed prose text .. 40 marks.
 (b) Questions on the prescribed poetry text .. 30 marks
 (c) Grammar and composition 30 marks.

PRESCRIBED TEXTS.

Prose.

Patna University Prose Selections

Poetry.

The Dragon Book of Verse, Book I (O. U. P.)

The following poems :—

“ O hush thee, my babie ”;
 The Echoing Green ;
 Lochinvar ;
 Hohenlinden ;
 Reeds of Innocence ;
 The destruction of Sennacherib ;
 “ He that is down needs fear no fall ”;
 “ Time, you old Gipsy Man ” ;
 The Pied Piper ;
 “ I remember, I remember ”;
 Robin Hood and Alan a Dale ;
 “ Sherwood ;
 Coronach ;
 Nod ;
 “ My heart’s in the Highlands ”;
 The Burial of Sir John Moore ;
 Tartary ;
 How they brought the good news ;

"Blow, blow, thou winter wind" ;
 The Brook;
 Sea Fever;
 The Tiger;
 Extract from "Horatius" ;
 Valiant-for-Truth's Description of a Pilgrim;
 Requiem;
 The Eagle.
 From "Night" ;
 John Gilpin.

The following books are recommended for use and to indicate the standard of knowledge to be demanded of candidates :—

PROSE.

- (a) Noble Lives (Nelson).
- (b) Socrates at School (O. U. P.)
- (c) Wonder Tales of Greece and Rome (Blackie).
- (d) Famous Travels (R. N. Lall, Allahabad).

POETRY.

The Dragon Book of Verse, Book I.

GRAMMAR & COMPOSITION.

For the Grammar portion of the Matriculation Course, the following books are recommended as indicating the standard required.

A Senior Course in English Composition (O. U. P.)
 Nesfield's Idiom and Grammar for Secondary Schools, Parts,
 I—IV (Macmillan.)

Our Living Language, by Grattan and Gurrey (Nelson and Sons.)

Thinking about English (Nelson and Sons.)

Oxford High English Grammar (O. U. P.)

High School English Grammar (Longmans.)

Matriculation English Grammar, Tipping. (Macmillan).

The Oxford Pocket Dictionary (O. U. P.) Colonial Edition, is also recommended.

ADDITIONAL ENGLISH IN LIEU OF A CLASSICAL LANGUAGE.

The distribution of marks in this paper shall be as laid down in the Courses of Study for Classical Languages as far as practicable. (*Vide* Compulsory paper in Sanskrit).

PRESCRIBED TEXTS.

Beyond the Sunset (O. U. P.)

The Dragon Book of Verse, Book I (The poems not prescribed for English).

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH, GERMAN & ITALIAN COMPULSORY PAPER.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be one paper in each of these subjects. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows .—

- (a) Passages from the prescribed texts for translation into English, together with
 - (i) questions on syntax and accidence and
 - (ii) questions on the subject-matter of the texts
 50 marks.

Under this head simple translation from the texts shall in no case carry more than 25 marks.

- (b) Translation of unseen passages from Greek Latin, French, German or Italian, into English 25 marks
- (c) Translation from English into Greek Latin, French, German or Italian Prose .. 25 marks

The following text books are prescribed :

GREEK.

Xenophon	.. Cyropaedia (Cooke's selection.)
Euripides	.. Medea 1—662, omitting long choruses.
St. Mark	.. IX to end.

LATIN.

Cornelius Nepos	.. Farnell's Selections.
St. Luke	.. XII—XVII, Vulgate.
Ovid	.. Tristia III.

FRENCH.

Le Petit Chose 'a l' Ecole.	Daudet. (Blackie and Sons).
Lettres de mon Moulin.	(Abridged). (Daudet). (Blackie and Son.
La Fontaine—Fables, Books I & II: omitting in Bk. I—	
Nos. 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 21 and in Bk. II.—	
1, 8, 13, 18 and 20.	

GERMAN.

Hauff	.. Das Wirtshaus Im Spessart (Marchen) (Mackmillan's Primary Series.)
Schiller	Die Jungfrau Von Orleans. (Mackmillan's Foreign School Classics.)

ITALIAN.

Wilkins and Santelli	Beginners' Italian Reader. Prose and Poetry. (Heath & Co., London.)
----------------------	---

Additional Paper.

There shall be one paper in each additional subject. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The system of marking shall be the same as for the compulsory paper.

The following text-books are prescribed :—

GREEK

Euripides .. Medea, lines 663 to the end, omitting long choruses.

LATIN.

Cicero .. De Amicitia.

SANSKRIT.

(MATRICULATION 1940)

Compulsory Paper.

There shall be one paper in Compulsory Sanskrit. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

- (a) Passages from the prescribed texts for translation into the vernacular together with (i) grammatical questions, and (ii) questions on the subject-matter of the texts 50 marks.

Under this head simple Translation from the texts shall in no case carry more than 25 marks.

- (b) Questions involving the practical use of the elementary rules of Grammar .. 25 marks.
- (c) Translation of simple sentences from the vernacular into Sanskrit, such sentences shall in no case be translations of portions of the prescribed texts 25 marks

Additional Paper.

There shall be one paper in Additional Sanskrit. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

- (*) Further questions on the texts in which
simple translation from the texts shall
not carry more than 10 marks .. 20 marks.
- (b) Simple unseen passages for translation
from Sanskrit into the vernacular .. 30 marks.
- (c) Questions on Grammar .. 25 marks.
- (a) Translation from the vernacular into
Sanskrit .. 25 marks.

The knowledge of Sanskrit Grammar expected from candidates shall be of the standard of Ishwarachandra Vidyasagar's Vyākaraṇa-Kaumudī in conjunction with the Śabdarūpāvalī, and Dhāturūpāvalī for declension and conjugation.

The following text book is prescribed:—

Patna University Sanskrit Selections (Ed. 1932.)

*Compulsory Course:—*Pages 1—64, 161—167, 179—188.

*Additional Course:—*Pages 64—91 & 168—175.

The following books on Grammar are recommended:—

Ishwarachandra Vidyasagar .. Vyākaraṇa-Kaumudī.

Chandradatta Trivedi .. Bālabodhīnī.

Karunakar Kār .. Elementary Sanskrit Com-
position and Translation in
Oriya

Raghunandan Tripathi .. Praveśikā Rachanānuvāda
Śikshā.

Baburam Saksena .. Introduction to Sanskrit
Grammar.

C. D. Trivedi .. Bālānuvāda.

D. D. Tripathi & B. D. Misra .. Sanskrit Bodhodaya.

Pandit Shreekantha Sastri .. Vyākaraṇa-Saṅgraha.
P. Paltoo Jha .. Saṅskṛita-Bodha (Pts. I & II.)

ARABIC.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Compulsory Paper

There shall be one paper in compulsory Arabic. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the general principles of Arabic Grammar according to modern methods.

The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

- (a) Passages from the prescribed text for translation into the vernacular with
(i) Grammatical questions and (ii) questions on the subject-matter of the text .. 50 marks.

Under this head simple translation from text shall in no case carry more than 25 marks.

- (b) Questions involving the practical use of the elementary rules of Grammar .. 25 marks.
(c) Translations of simple sentences from the vernacular into Arabic. Such sentences shall in no case be translations of portions of the prescribed texts 25 marks.

Additional Papers.

There shall be one paper in Additional Arabic. The papers shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

- (a) Further questions on the texts in which simple translation from the texts shall not carry more than 10 marks .. 20 marks,

- (b) Simple unseen passages for translation
from Arabic into the vernacular .. 30 marks.
- (c) Questions on Grammar 25 marks.
- (d) Translation from the vernacular into
Arabic. 25 marks.

The following text-books are prescribed for the Compulsory and Additional papers.

- (1) Al—Qeratar-Rashidiyah Parts I & II omitting the poems
- (2) Ad-Darari Part I by Dr. A. Hasan.

Compulsory.

Additional.

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) Part I (the whole)
omitting the poems | Part II (Page 1—43
omitting the poems). |
| (2) Nos. 1—7 | Nos. 8—12 |

GRAMMAR.

Kitabus Sarf and Kitab-un-Nahv of Hafiz Abdur Rahman Amritsari excluding the portions of Sarf-on-Talil and Khawas-i-Abwab.

PERSIAN.

(MATRICULATION 1940).

Compulsory Paper.

There shall be one paper in Compulsory Persian. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

- (a) Translation of passages from the text into
the vernacular. 20 marks
- (b) Questions on the subject matter of the
text. 20 marks.
- (c) Questions on Grammar. 20 marks.

- (d) Translation from the vernacular into Persian. 25 marks.
- (c) Original Persian composition and penmanship. 15 marks

Additional Paper.

There shall be one paper in Additional Persian. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

- (a) Translation of passages from the text into the vernacular. 10 marks
- (b) Questions on the subject matter of the text. 10 marks
- (c) Translation of simple unseen passages into vernacular. 30 marks.
- (d) Questions on Grammar. 20 marks.
- (e) Translation from vernacular into Persian. 30 marks.

The following text book is prescribed:—

Patna University Matriculation Persian Selections (compiled by Messrs. M. Muslim, H. S. Ahmad and N. Balkhi).

The following books are recommended for the use of students:—

(1) Translation Exercises by Bishambhar Dayal (Published by R. N. Lal, Allahabad.)

(2) Waqai Alamgir by Chaudhuri Nabi Ahmad (Muslim University Press) for rapid reading.

(3) Jadid Qawaed-i-Farsi by A. M. Bedil, M. A.

(4) Farhang-i-Amsal by M. Husain, M. A. (R. S. Ram Dayal Agarwal, Allahabad, price-/10/-).

VERNACULARS AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS.

There shall be one paper in each subject. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

COMPULSORY PAPER.

Questions on the Prose Text	..	..	30 marks.
” ” Poetry Text	..	..	30 marks.
” ” Grammar	..	..	20 marks.

N. B.—20 marks will be equitably distributed over the text-questions or the unseens at the discretion of the Board of Examiner.

ADDITIONAL PAPER.

Questions on the Text	..	..	30 marks.
” ” Grammar	..	..	20 marks.
” ” Unseens	..	..	30 marks.
Translation from English into the vernacular	..	..	20 marks.

The following text books are prescribed :—

HINDI.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Compulsory.

Satya Harishchandra Natak by Harishchandra (K. V. Press, Bankipore.)

Praveshika Gadya Padya Sangrah by Ramayan Saran Singh, (Bihar Publishing House, Patna, price Rs. 1/4).

General knowledge of Grammar of the standard as indicated by any of the following books.

Vyakaranamayanka—Saraswati Bhandar, Patna.

Sarala Hindi Vyakaran by Siv Narayan Lal, Published by Shanker & Co., Calcutta, price Re. 1/-,

Hindi Vyakaran Kaumudi (Granthamala Karyalaya).

Subodh Hindi Vyakarana, price Re. 1/- (Subodh Granthmala Karyalaya, Ranchi)

Additional.

Priyapravas Cantos I, II & III (K. V. Press).

Gadya Chandrika (Pathasala Press, Patna).

Adarsha Sahitya pravesika Indian Press Patna, cloth bound. Re. 0-12-0.

ORIYA.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Compulsory.

Kalapahara	.. (Students Store, Berhampore)
P. C. Patnaik	.. Padma Pakhura
R. N. Ray	.. Usha.
N. K. Bal	.. Kanakalata.
Radha Nath Rai	.. Vyakarana Prabesh (excluding Chhanda and Alankar).

Additional

Sashi Bhusan Rai	.. Utkal Prakriti.
Aparna Devi	.. Indumati
F M. Senapati	.. Galpa Swalpa, Part I.
R. N. Rai	.. Vyakaran Prabesh (excluding Chhanda and Alankar).

Kavi Prasad Mahapatra.. Abhisapta

BENGALI AS A PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Compulsory.

Vidyasagar	.. Sitar Banabas.
R. C. Dutt	.. Maharashtra Jiban Prabhat
Kumudranjan Mallik	.. Bana Tulsi
Nakuleshwar Vidyabhasan.	.. Bhasabodh Bangala Vyakaran.

Additional.

Ramendra Sunder Trivedi .. Charitra Katha.

Michael M. Dutt .. Meghanadabadha Kavya Canto I.

Satyendra Nath Dutt—Kuhu-O-Keka (pp. 124-174 from Paglajhora to Gan) (Indian Publishing House, price Re. 1/4)

The following ten stories of Galpaguchchha by R. N. Tagore. Part I, (Bisvabharati Edition 1333. Sal.) for Galpaguchchha Part II :—

1. Rajpathar Katha, 2. Dena-Paona, 3. Post-master,
4. Khokababur Pratyavartana, 5. Sampatti Samarpan, 6. Kankal,
7. Ekratri, 8. Jaya-Parajaya, 9. Kabuliwalla, 10 Chhuti

URDU.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

COMPULSORY.

Prose and Poetry.

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| H. S. Ahmad | .. Urdu-i-Salis, Part I, published by
Ram Prasad, Agra. |
| Nasir Hossain | .. Haqiqat-i-Ilmi Shairi. (Pages 1—
5: 21—25.) |

ADDITIONAL.

Prose and Poetry.

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| S. Md. Rizvi | .. Shamim-i-Urdu (Ram Prasad,
Agra.) |
| Nasir Hossain | .. Haqiqat-i-Ilmi Shairi. (pages 20-34,
41—95.) |

GRAMMAR.

Compulsory and Additional.

Tahsil-ul' Qawaid (R. N. Lal, Allahabad).

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Hindi, Nepali, Urdu, Oriya and Bengali.

There shall be one paper in composition in each of the vernaculars. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The following is the allotment of marks for all the vernaculars :—

Translation from English into the vernaculars ..	30 marks.
Composition—including substance ..	30 marks.
Essay— ..	40 marks.

The course for the Matriculation Examination in each of the vernaculars shall consist of a small number of standard works (not exceeding six), recommended by the Boards of Studies, to be read as models of style.

Candidates shall not be asked to answer any questions on the History of the vernacular Literature, but passages for substance writing shall be set from the recommended books.

Note.—If the vernacular of a candidate is a language not included in the prescribed list of vernaculars he shall have an alternative paper in English Composition. No text-book shall be prescribed, but a number of works shall, from time to time, be recommended as indicating the standard up to which candidates will be expected to have read.

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style :—

ENGLISH.

Beyond the Sunset (O. U. P.)

The Black Arrow. Stevenson.

Adam Bede. George Eliot (Ram Prasad and Bros., Agra.)

The Sketch Book. Washington Irving.

HINDI.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Hindi Gadya Padya Sangraha by Srimati Bimla Devi.

Sahitya Sudha (Granthamala Karyalaya.)

Gadyachandrodaya (Hindi Pustak Bhandar, Laheriasarai.)

Nootan Sahitya (K. V. Press.)

Recommended as aids to Composition.

1 Rachna Navanita, Revised Edition, 1929 (Hindi Pustak Bhandar Laheriasarai).

Rachana Mayanka (Saraswati Bhandar, Patna.)

Hindi Rachana Kaumudi (Granthamala Karyalaya.)

Hindi Translation—Granthamala Karyalaya.

Hindi Rachana Pranali—Ramsunder Sharma,

NEPALI.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

1. **Ramayan Balakanda** by Bhanubhakta.
2. **Upayogi Ratna** by Kharidar Hariratna.
3. **Nitikatha Samichchaya** by Pt. Rudraraja Pandeya.
4. **Madhya Chandrika** by Pt. Somanath Sharma.

URDU.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Bashir Hasan	.. Hareem-i-Urdu.
Ruswa	.. Sharif-Zada.
Dr. Z. Ahmad	.. Hadiqa-i-Urdu.
M. Muslim	.. Saliqa-i-Fahir.
Prem Chand	.. Bakamalon ke Darshan (R. N. Lal, Allahabad.)

The following books are recommended as aids to composition :—

Simab Akbarabadi	.. Mashahir-i-Alam (Lala Ram Prasad and Bros., Agra.)
Urdu-i-Jadid, Part IV	.. (Ram Dayal, Allahabad, price Rs. -/10/-)

Mazmoom Nawisi Urdu. (R. N. Lal, Allahabad.)

Muraqqa-i-Sukhan Part II by Dr. Mobarak Hosain (Price 12 as. to be had of Dr. Mobarak Hosain, Mohalla Chouraha Agha Hosaina, P. O. Begampore Patna City.)

The use of the following book is recommended :—

Jami-ul-Lughat-i-Urdu. (Ram Dayal Rgarwala, Allahabad.)

ORIYA.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Nalacharita (Prachi Publication.)

Basudeva Mahapatra	..	Prabandha Prabesh.
Mrityunjay Rath	..	Oriya Rachana-O-Anubad,
Kulamani Das	..	Himalaya Pathe.

BENGALI.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Priyambada Nag, Student's } Sahitya Pratibha.
Emporium, Calcutta }

Jaladhar Sen .. Pathik

Rabindra Nath Tagore .. Sisú.

Suresh Chandra Samajpati .. Kavita-path, Part III.

The following books are recommended as aids to Grammar and Composition :—

Rajashekhar Basu .. Chalantika.

Nakuleshwar Vidyabhushana. Bhashabodh Bangala Vyakarna.

Kalidas Ray .. Rachanadarsha.

HISTORY.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

The course shall include the outlines of the History of India and of the History of England. The History of India shall include an elementary knowledge of the present constitution of India (the Central, Provincial and Local Self Government). A knowledge of Historical Geography will be expected from every candidate. There shall be one paper in History, of three hours, and carrying 100 marks.

ENGLISH HISTORY SYLLABUS.

N.B.—The period up to 1485 is to be studied in main outlines only, and it will not be emphasised ; so it should be covered in 22 original lessons and 4 revision lessons (=26 lessons), or in about 13 working weeks, *i.e.*, between January and July in

Class X. The rest of the 2 years, and 94 lessons are to be devoted to the period 1485 to present day. Altogether there would be 100 lessons and 20 revision lessons=120 lessons.

A

[55 B. C.—1485 A. D. : 22 original lessons and 4 revision lessons—26 lessons].

Les. 1.—Roman occupation : its background and its results.

- { 2.—Anglo-Saxons : their coming to Britain.
- { 3.—Results thereof (on religion, civilization and institutions).

4.—Introduction and spread of Christianity, and its results.

5.—Danish Invasions : Alfred ; Canute.

6.—Norman Conquest and its results.

7.—Main features of Feudalism.

8—14.—Relation between Norman, Angevin, Lancastrian and Yorkist Kings on the one hand and the Baronage, Church and people on the other [(8) up to Civil War under Stephen (9) under Henry II (10) under John and Henry III (11) under Edward I and II (12) under Edward III and Richard II (13) under Lancastrians (14) under Yorkists].

15-19.—Growth of English Constitution (15) Charter of Liberties and Magna Charta (16) Provisions of Oxford and Simon's Parliament (17) Edward I (18) Parliament under Lancastrians (19) Judicial system : Henry I, Henry II and Edward I.

20.—^cAnglo-Scottish relations.

21.—Social and Economic changes :—Towns, Guilds and Commerce : Villeinage, Statute of Labourers, Black Death Peasant Revolt and abolition of villeinage.

22.—Religious and Social changes :—Religious movements ; Friars, Wycliffe and Lollards ; Universities, decay of feudal civilization.

23—26.—Revision lessons.

B.

[1485—to present day : 78 original lessons and 16 revision lessons—94 lessons.]

[(a) 1485—1603.—17 original lessons and 3 revision-lessons—20 lessons.]

Les. 1-3.—Chronological presentation of principal events and personalities in the successive reigns of Henry VII, Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth.

4-5.—Characteristics of Modern Age. Renaissance.

6-7.—Growth of Monarchy : under Henry VII and Henry VIII ; under Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth.

8-10.—Foreign (including Anglo-Scottish) relations :—under Henry VII and Henry VIII, under Mary and Elizabeth.

11-14.—Origin and nature of Reformation movement—Reformation in England under Henry VIII and breach with Rome—further progress of Reformation and its check : under Edward VI & Mary—Religious Settlement under Elizabeth.

15.—Maritime enterprise and commerce : beginnings of colonies.

16-17.—Social condition (including Literature).

18-20.—Revision lessons.

[(b) 1603—1689 : 15 original lessons and 3 revision lessons—18 lessons.]

Les. 1-3.—Chronological presentation of principal events and personalities under James I, Charles I, Commonwealth, Charles II and James II.

4-6.—Religious development : Puritanism—Established Church—attempts to restore Catholicism.

7-11.—Struggle between Crown and Parliament ; Divine Right : causes of difference (religious policy and taxation); Petition of Right ; Cromwell's despotism; meaning of the Restoration, and of the Revolution.

12.—Maritime enterprise and colonial expansion.

13-14.—Foreign policy under the Stuart Kings and the Commonwealth.

15.—Social conditions : effects of Puritanism and the Restoration.

16-18.—Revision lessons.

[*(c) 1689—1714 : 5 original lessons and 1 revision lesson = 6 lessons.*]

Les. 1.—Revolution Settlement in England, Scotland and Ireland : (a) English Church, Parliament and parties, revenues and army (b) Scottish Church and Glencoe (c) War of race and religion in Ireland and Treaty of Limerick.

2.—Results of the Revolution (as in Constitution, Church, foreign relations, political parties, popular rights).

3. Financial, Succession and Scottish "Settlements" between 1692 and 1707.

4.—Wars of Grand Alliance and Spanish Succession : William III *versus* Louis XIV ; English foreign policy and gains.

5.—Social conditions of the age of Queen Anne,

6.—Revision lesson.

[(d) 1715—1783 : 10 original lessons and 2 revision lessons
=12 lessons.]

Les. 1.—Nature and reasons of Whig supremacy : growth of party government and the Cabinet.

3.—South Sea Bubble ; Walpole and his work and policies.

3-4.—War of Austrian Succession and Seven Years' War : English foreign policy (from Walpole) and gains (India, Canada).

5-6.—The Elder Pitt (as Great Commoner, Parliamentary and Empire builder) ; Wilkes and his importance ; George III and Parliament and Constitution.

7-8.—Relations between England and American Colonies ; events leading to the conflict : results to England,

9-10.—Antecedents, causes, course and results of the Industrial and Agricultural Revolutions, and of the Methodist Revival.

11.12.—Revision lessons.

[(c) 1783—1815 : 5 original lessons and 1 revision lesson=
6 lessons.]

Les. 1.—Pitt's domestic and foreign policy, 1783-89

2.—Pitt's domestic, foreign and war policy, 1789-1806.

3.—Causes and results of the French Revolution.

4.—English war policy, 1806-1815 : the position and gains of England at the treaties of 1814-15.

5.—Napoleon's policy and work : 1797-1807, and 1807-1815.

6.—Revision lesson.

[(f) 1815 to present day. 20 original lessons and 6 revision lesson—32 lessons.]

[(i) *Reforms and Progress : 11 original lessons and 2 revision lessons=13 lessons.*]

Less. 1-5.—Economic progress and reforms, 1815 to present day.

4-6.—Social progress and reforms. 1815 to present day.

7.—Religious progress and reform. 1815 to present day.

8-11.—Constitutional progress and reforms, 1815 to present day (up to 1832, up to 1884, up to present day—Local Self Government).

12-13.—Revision lessons.

[(ii) *Colonial and Imperial development, 1815 to present day : 7 original lessons and 2 revision lessons=9 lessons.*]

Les. 1.—Canada (N. America).

2.—Australasia.

3.—South Africa (also E. Africa, etc.)

4.—India (also Ceylon, Straits and E. Indies).

5-7.—Ireland (its problems and solutions).

8-9.—Revision lessons.

[(iii) *War and Foreign Relations, 1815 to present day. 8 original lessons and 2 revision lessons=10 lessons.*]

Les. 1-4.—England and Turkey ; England and Balkans ; England and Russia ; England and Asia (Far East, etc.)

5.—England and Africa (Egypt, Soudan, etc.)

6.—England and the New World (U. S. A. etc.)

7-8.—Antecedents and outbreak of the Great War, Results of the Great War ; League of Nations.

9-10.—Revision lessons.

INDIAN HISTORY SYLLABUS.

N.B.—The political and cultural history of the pre-Buddhistic ages is omitted ; it is to be referred to only so far as required by the introductory lessons.

[*Period : B. C. 623-232 ; Preparation lessons 2 ; original lessons 12 ; revision lessons 3=17 lessons.*

Prelim. Les. 1.—Outline of previous political history before 7th century B. C.

„ 2.—Course of previous cultural history before 7th century B. C.

3.—Political condition of India in the 7th century B. C.

4.—Cultural condition of India in the 7th century B. C.

5-7.—The Buddhistic and Jaina Reformation movements. Origin, features and progress; Siddhartha, Mahavira and contemporaries.

8-9.—Expansion of Magadha, and of Persia; the two Empires down to 334 and 327 B. C.

10-11.—Change of masters in the two Empires : Alexander and Chandragupta; Alexander's successors and the Mauryas.

12.—Results of Alexander's Invasion, and India in the time of Alexander.

13.—Mauryan administrative system and society.

14.—Asoka's career, ideas and work.

15-17 —Revision lessons.

[*Period : B. C. 322—A. D. 322; original lessons 9, revision lessons 2=11 lessons.*]

Less. 1. . Decline and break-up of the Mauryan Empire.

2. . . Rise of Andhras and Kalingas; of Sungas and Kanvas.
3. . . Bactrian invasions and principalities.
4. . . Saka, Parthian and Yuch-chi invasions and settlements.
5. Rise and expansion of the Kushans.
- 6-7. . . Results of the influx and domination of foreign and barbarian races.
8. . . The Andhra Empire, and its struggle with the Sakas (Kushans).
9. . . Break-up of the Kushan and Andhra empires, and rise of the Sassanians and the Guptas.

10-11. . . Revision lessons.

[*Period A. D. 322—650; original lessons 11, revision lessons 2 = 13 lessons.*]

Les 1-2. . . Political history of the Gupta Empire (down to 498).

3-4 . . Cultural conditions in the Gupta period (320-498).

5. . . The barbarian invasions, and the Huna Empire.

6-7. . . The successors of the Guptas;—(a) Yasodharman, the Liberator and later Guptas of Magadha and Bengal (b) The Maukharis of Kanauj and the Vardhanas of Thanesvar.

8-9. ..Harsha's Empire—The Pallavas and the Chalukyas in the South.

10. ..The Chinese pilgrims and India in their times.

11. ..The cultural conditions in India during the transition from the Gupta to the Rajput Age (500-750).

12-13. ..Revision Lessons.

[*Period : A. D. 650-1200; original lessons 8, revision lessons 2=10 lessons.*]

Les. 1. ..Origin and rise of the Rajputs ; their distribution; Rajput society and polity.

25. ..Medieval states of India, 7th to 12th cent; main features of their political and cultural history, and of their inter-relation and external relations ;—(i) North—Western Group, (ii) Midlands Group, (iii) North—Eastern Group, (iv) Deccan and S. Indian Group.

6. ..India at the end of the 12th cent. A. D politically and culturally.

7-8. ..(a) Stages and Extent (b) Causes and Nature, of Islamic advance into India down to the close of the 12th century; Arabs and Persians; Turks and Afghans

9-10. ..Revision lessons.

†*Period : A. D. 1200-1565; original lessons 13, revision lessons 3=16 lessons.*]

Les. 1. .The Ghori (Turk and Afghan) conquest;
 • the changed map; consolidation of the Mahomedan Empire under the Slaves,

2. ..The Khiljis : expansion towards the South, and the Mongol invasions and settlements ; the Tughlaks ; further expansion and break up ; Timur's invasion.
- 3-5. ..Mahomedan States of North & Central India : (i) Sayyids and Lodis of Delhi ; Babar's invasion (ii) Sharqis of Jaunpur and Ilyās Shahis, Ganeshis and Sayyids of Bengal (iii) Kingdoms of Gujrat, Malwa and Fhandesh.
- 6-7. ..Hindu States of Central and South India :—(i) Mewar; Orissa and Warrangal (ii) Empire of Vijaynagar.
- 8-9. ..Mahomedan States of the Deccan and South India :—(i) Bahmani Kingdom, Berar and Bidar ; Malwa (ii) Ahmadnagar, Bijapur and Golconda.
- 10-11. *. ..Medieval civilization of India :—(i) Hindu (ii) Moslem.
12. ..First Moghul Empire; Babar ; Humayun.
13. ..Afghan revival ; Sher Shah and successors.
- 14-16. ..Revision lessons.

[*Period : A. D. 1556/66—1707 ; original lessons 9 ; revision lessons 2=11 lessons.*]

- Les. 1-3. ..Second Moghul Empire :— (i) Akbar ; (ii) Jahangir and Shah Jahan ; (iii) Aurangzeb.
- 4-5. ..Moghul policy : — (i) towards Hindu population, Rajputs, Marhattas and Sikhs ; (ii) towards Deccan States, Frontier and Trans-frontier, and Europeans.

6. ..The Moghul State and Administration.

7. ..Arts and Crafts, Social and Economic condition in Moghal India.

8-9. ..Hindu Revival : (i) Gradual alienation and secession of Rajputs ; rise of Sikhs ; (ii) Rise of Sivaji and Marhattas, Marhatta society and polity.

10-11. ..Revision Lessons.

[*Period A. D. 1707-1765 : original lessons 9 ; revision lessons 2=11 lessons.*]

Les. 1-2. ..Break-up of the Moghul Empire; formation of new states, foreign invasions.

3-4. ..Marhatta expansion and bid for empire (Peshwas, Panipat) ; Growth of Sikhs, secession and decline of Rajputs.

5-8. ..Entry and progress of European trading companies in the Indian political struggles :— (i) in the Peninsula (ii) in Bengal.

9. ..Review of political situation and internal condition about 1765.

10-11. ..Revision Lessons.

[*Period : A. D. 1765-1823 ; Original lessons 9 ; revision lessons 2=11 lessons.*]

Les. 1-3. ..Revival and decline of the Marhatta power ; 1765-95, 1796-1819.

4-8. ..Growth of the new British Indian State from 1765 :—

(a) Development of political power and influence :—

(i) Relations with Punjab under Ranjit and Nepal under Gurkhas.

(ii) Relations with Nizam, Mysore and the Marhattas.

(iii) Policy with regard to Native states.

(b) Development of Administration :—

(i) Revenue and Judicial changes and reforms.

(ii) Changing position of E. I. C. as administrators (Parliamentary Acts and Renewals of Charters).

9. ..General review of the political and internal situations of India (British and Native) about 1818-23.

10-11. ..Revision Lessons.

[*Period : A. D. 1823-1858 : Original lessons 8 ; revision lessons 2=10 lessons.*]

Les. 1. ..Extension of British territory 1824-48 (Burmese and Sikh Wars.)

2. ..Foreign policy (New orientation, Russia in place of France—Afghan Wars).

3-5. ..Social, educational and material progress (Bentinck, Dalhousie).

6. ..Completion of British territorial expansion (under E. I. C.) Dalhousie's annexations and Doctrine of Lapse.

7-8. ..Further changes in the position of the E. I. C. by Charters of '33' and '53', and the end of its rule after the Mutiny.

9-10. ..Revision Lessons.

[*Period : A. D. 1858—present day : original lessons 14 ; revision lessons—3=17 lessons*].

Les. 1-3. ..History of Foreign Policy and territorial expansion (Relations with Afghanistan and the N. W. Frontier—Burma and the N. E. Frontier—connections with European foreign relations).

4-7. ..Administrative reforms and changes (Law and justice; Codification and Courts—Public Services: Judiciary, Executive and Police — Army -- Growth of State functions and enterprises).

8-12. Growth of Constitution (Previous history up to 1861: Councils Act of '61—Political progress ; the Congress and the Act of '92—Morley-Minto Reforms, its antecedents and results — Montford Reforms, significance, antecedents and results—Subsequent working and development of the constitution down to present day.)

13-14. ..Causes and aspects of the Indian Renaissance and Nationalism.

15-17. ..Revision Lessons.

THE FOLLOWING BOOKS ARE RECOMMENDED AS INDICATING THE STANDARD :

A

- (i) English History for the Matriculation by K. P. Mitra (Macmillan ; Rs. 2/-).
- (ii) Matriculation History of England, by H. Chowdhury (Hindustani Press, Patna ; Rs. 2/-).
- (iii) 'Tout's History of Great Britain, Book 2 (Longmans. Rs. 3/-).
- (iv) The House of History : 4 Stories (Nelson).

- (v) S. C. Kapur's History of England (in Hindi) (Indian Press; Rs. 2/-).
- (vi) S. C. Kapur's History of England (in Urdu) (Indian Press; Rs. 2/8/-).
- (vii) K. P. Mitra's English History for Matriculation (in Hindi) (M. N. Barman & Co., Patna Rs. 2/-).
- (viii) B. K. Sirkar's Inglander Itihas (In Bengali).
- (ix) F. R. West's History of England (Md. Pr., Alld.) [English, Hindi and Urdu Editions].

B.

1. Sen and Ray Chaudhuri's Groundwork of Indian History (3rd Edn.; Rs. 1/12/-).
2. N. C. Bannerji's Text Book of Indian History (3rd Edn.; Rs. 1/12/-).
3. R. C. Mazumdar's Matriculation History of India (latest Edn.; Rs. 1/12/-).
4. Ishwari Prasad's History of India (in Hindi) (Indian Press; Rs. 2/8/-).
5. Ishwari Prasad's History of India (in Urdu) (Indian Press; Rs. 2/8/-).
6. A New Historical Atlas of India (Indian Press, Allahabad, price 1/8/-).
7. K. P. Mitra's History of India (in English) (Mackmillan).
8. K. P. Mitra's History of India (in Hindi) (Ram Narain Lall, Allahabad).
9. Guptaeswar Nath : History of India (Hindustani Press, Patna).

10. Gupteswar Nath . Primer of British Indian Administration (Hindustani Press, Patna ; price -/6/-).

11. H. C. Chatterjee : Brief Survey of Indian History (in English).

12. H. C. Chatterjee : Brief Survey of Indian History (in Bengali).
Longmans

Green & Co. { 13. H. C. Chatterjee and Motilal Jaini
| Elements of British Indian Administration
| (Hindi Edition).

14. H. C. Chatterjee and S. M. Husain
Naqui : Elements of British Indian Adminis-
| tration (Urdu Edition).

GEOGRAPHY.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be one paper in this subject. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following syllabus :—

A —Mathematical and Physical Geography .. 30 marks.

The Shape of the Earth. Its movements and their effects (days, nights and seasons). Zones, Latitude and Longitude, their determinations.

General distribution of Land and Water.

Lithosphere. Earth's crust—Igneous, Sedimentary and Metamorphic rocks. Weathering and the agents of denudation. Rivers, Glaciers, Springs, Icebergs, Volcanoes, Earthquakes.

Hydrosphere, Ocean Currents. How caused and their effects on climate.

Important currents of the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans, Tides. How caused and their effects on commerce,

Atmosphere. Atmospheric Pressure and its Measurement. Movements of the Atmosphere and their causes. Trade and Antitrade Winds. Land and Sea breezes, Monsoons. Occasional winds. Moisture in Atmosphere. Dew. Fog. Mist. Hail. Snow. Clouds.

Climate and Weather. Factors determining climate. Broad Types of World-Climate.

Zones of Vegetation

B.—General Geography of the World .. 30 marks.

Position and Relative sizes of different continents, their boundaries, shapes, coast lines, islands, surface and Relief (Important mountains, plains, rivers, and lakes), Climate and its broad division into Climatic and Vegetation Zones. Political divisions (different countries and their capitals.)

A more detailed knowledge of the British Empire will be expected.

Different countries forming the British Empire ; broad division of each country into natural regions and a very brief account of the human activities of each region in so far as they are influenced, at least practically, by geographical conditions. Other important factors influencing their development. Chief means of communication. Important towns and factors influencing their growth and development. Chief ports and trade routes, foreign and empire trade, how each part of the empire is interdependent on the other.

Students may be required to draw outline maps of the British Isles and to fill up important details in given outline maps of the different continents.

C.—Detailed Geography of India .. 40 marks.

Boundaries and extent;

Natural regions and surface features.

Distribution of economic minerals.

Climate.

Vegetation, Forest Pasture-land, Agricultural land and Desert. Areas rendered cultivable by systems of Irrigation, Brief account of systems of Irrigation. The distribution of important Timbers, Food stuffs and Fibrous stuffs and causes favouring their growth.

Animal life. The principal animals and their distribution.

Industries. The leading industries and their location. Circumstances favouring their growth.

Relative density of population and factors controlling it.

Means of Communication, Chief roads, Water-ways, Railways, Airways and factors controlling these.

Commerce. The principal commodities exchanged and the countries of exchange. The chief ports and their leading exports.

Important towns and reasons of their importance.

A more detailed knowledge of Bihar and Orissa will be expected.

Students will be required to draw outline maps of India and of the provinces of Bihar and Orissa and may be required to fill up important details.

The following books are recommended as indicating the methods of study as well as the standard of knowledge required :—*

BOOKS IN ENGLISH.

- *Dudley Stamp .. The World (Longmans).
- Pickles .. India, World, and the Empire (O. U. P.)
- Dudley Stamp .. The Indian Empire (Longmans).
- J. F. Unstead .. The Practical Geography, Parts I and II.

- Bartholomew .. Indian School Atlas.
 Longmans .. Tajmahal Atlas.
 W. A. K. Johnston Enlarged Atlas for Indian Schools.
 Bacon .. All Essentials ' ' School Atlas'

BOOKS IN HINDI.

- Munshilal Agarwal .. Bhulok (Macmillan.)
 Kazimi .. Probesika Bhugol (Macmillan.)
 Mackenzie & Tydeman.. Prithvi-ka-Bhugol (Indian Press, Allahabad).
 Bharatvarsh ka Bhugol .. Ram Narayan Misra, Allahabad.
 The Hindi Versions of Dudley Stamp's Geography of the World.
 Bharatbarsh, Bhumandal, Angraji Samrajya (O. U P.)

BOOK IN URDU.

- Kazimi .. Jugharafia-i-Alam (Macmillan).
 The Urdu version of Dudley Stamp's Geography of the World.

BOOKS IN BENGALI.

- Bhattacharya .. Bhugol Prabeshika (Macmillan).
 Bhugol Bijnan published by Albert Library, Dacca.

The following book is recommended for the use of teachers in connection with the teaching of sand modelling in the lower classes of schools :—

- A. E. Frye .. The child and nature.

The following books are recommended for the use of teachers :—

- Blanford .. The Rudiments of Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools.
 Frew .. A Regional Geography of the Indian Empire (Blackie).

Wallis	.. The teaching of Geography (Camb. University Press).
O'Malley	.. Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Sikkim.
Lake	.. Physical Geography, (Camb. University Press).
Fairgrieve	.. The teaching of Geography in Schools (Lond. Univ. Press).
Carter	.. A Grammar of Geography, (Christophers).

'The World we live in (Waverley Book Co.)

The Essentials of World Geography (Philip & Sons.)

"The reason Why" Geographies.

Lyde—Man on the Earth (Blackie).

The Indian Empire (Longmans).

All recognised Schools are required to provide the following apparatus :—

1. A measuring tape. 2. A magnetic compass. 3. Square paper and tracing paper. 4. A globe not less than 14 inches in diameter, with writing surface and with lines of latitude and longitude and outlines only of the land masses marked upon it. 5. A map of the school locality on a scale of 4 inches or 6 inches to the mile. 6. A map of the district in which the school is situated on the scale of 1 inch to the mile. 7. A coloured map of the province. 8. A coloured political map of India. 9. A physical map of India. 10. A relief map of India. 11. A map of the world on Mollweide's equal area projection and a map of Asia. 12. A thermometer. 13. A weather cock. 14. A rain gauge. 15. A good standard atlas. 16. A collection of geographical pictures.

NOTE.—It is essential that students should be provided with drawing instruments and atlases and with necessary hand maps. A magic lantern, a School Museum and a Barometer are useful helps to the teaching of this subject.

MATHEMATICS.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

Compulsory Paper.

There shall be one paper in Compulsory Mathematics. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows:—

Arithmetic	..	..	. 30 marks.
Algebra	..	..	.. 30 marks.
Geometry	..	..	.. 40 marks.

Besides questions on Theoretical Geometry, the question paper shall include questions designed to test the candidate's knowledge of Experimental and Practical Geometry.

The course shall include the following subjects:—

(1) *Algebra*:—The four simple rules. Simple Equations with one, two and three unknown quantities. Proportion. Easy problems. Resolution into factors. Highest Common Factor. Least Common Multiple. Fractions. Simple graphs of temperature, rain-fall, population, etc. Graphs of linear equations. Easy quadratic equations with one unknown quantity. Extraction of square root. Elementary laws of indices.

(2) *Arithmetic*:—The four simple rules. Vulgar and Decimal Fractions. Reduction. Practice. Proportion. Simple Interest. Square Root. Metric System. Square and Cubic Measure.

N. B.—Problems more Easily Solvable by Algebra should not be required to be solved Arithmetically. Abbreviated Methods of multiplication and division may be used.

(3) *Geometry*:—

PRACTICAL.

Bisection of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Construction of triangles with given parts.

Division of a straight line into a given number of equal parts.

Construction of a parallelogram equal to a given triangle and having one of its angles equal to a given angle.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given rectilinear figure.

Construction of a tangent to a circle.

NOTE.—Candidates may be required to give the reasons for any particular construction involved in any question.

The use of the following instruments is permitted :—
A hard pencil, dividers, pencil compasses, and a straight ruler shewing centimetres and inches.

THEORETICAL.

[Experimental demonstrations of Theorems, wherever practicable, may be required.]

Angles at a Point.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

Parallel Straight Lines.

If a straight line cutting two other straight lines makes—

- (i) the alternate angles equal,
- or (ii) two corresponding angles equal,
- or (iii) the interior angles on the same side of the line supplementary,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

Triangles and Rectilineal Figures.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order, the sum of the exterior angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

Two triangles are equal in every respect—

- (i) if two sides and the included angle of one triangle are respectively equal to two sides and the included angle of the other.
- (ii) if two angles and a side of one triangle are respectively equal to two angles and the corresponding side of the other.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal ; and the converse.

Two triangles are equal in every respect if the three sides of one triangle are respectively equal to the three sides of the other.

Two right-angled triangles are equal in every respect if they have their hypotenuses equal and one side of the one equal to one side of the other.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it, and the converse.

Any two sides of a triangle are together greater than the third.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram, and the diagonals bisect each other.

If a series of parallel straight lines cut off equal segments on one transversal, they cut off equal segments on any other transversal.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following algebraical identities:—

$$k(a+b+c+\dots) = ka + kb + kc \dots$$

$$(a+b)^2 = a(a+b) + b(a+b)$$

$$a(a+b) = a^2 + ab$$

$$(a+b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2$$

$$(a-b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a+b)(a-b)$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right or acute. The difference in the cases of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

Loci.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

The Circle.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord, which is not a diameter, is at right angles to the chord. Conversely, the perpendicular on a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is only one circle which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) :—

- (i) If two arcs subtend equal angles at the centre, they are equal ;
- (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal they subtend equal angles at the centre.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) :—

- (i) If two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs ;
- (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords of a circle are equidistant from the centre ; and the converse.

The tangent at any point of a circle is perpendicular to the radius through the point.

If two tangents are drawn to a circle from an external point, (i) they are equal, (ii) they subtend equal angles at the centre of the circle.

If two circles touch one another, the point of contact lies on the straight line drawn through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal ; and if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle ; the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary ; and the converse.

If straight line touches a circle and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

NOTE 1.—Question on Geometry may contain easy deductions from the theorems or problems of the above schedule.

NOTE 2.—Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject ; but proofs of theorems should, as far as possible, be based on first principles and obtained by analysis. The order in which the theorems are stated in the above schedule is not to be regarded as essential. In the proofs of theorems and deductions from them it shall be permissible to use hypothetical constructions. The ordinary symbolical abbreviations may be used.

NOTE 3.—In Experimental Geometry the use of mathematical instruments is permitted.

• ADDITIONAL PAPER.

There shall be one paper in Additional Mathematics ; the paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks,

The course shall include the following subject :—

1. *Geometry*—In addition to the syllabus for the compulsory paper together with harder deductions thereon the following :—

PRACTICAL.

Simple cases of the construction of circles satisfying given conditions.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, or 6 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given rectangle.

THEORETICAL.

Proportion : Similar Triangles.

The segments cut off on two transversals by a series of parallels are proportional. (Only the commensurable case).

If a straight line be drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally ; and the converse.

Two triangles ABC and A'B'C' are similar, if

- (i) $A=A', B=B', C=C'$; or
- (ii) $a=ka', b=kb', C=C'$; or
- (iii) $a=ka', b=kb', c=kc'$;

where k is a constant factor.

Any two right-angled triangles are similar if an acute angle of the one is equal to an acute angle of the other or if any two sides of the one are proportional to the corresponding sides of the other.

In any right-angled triangle the perpendicular let fall from the right angle upon the hypotenuse divides the triangle into two similar triangles, each being similar to the original triangle.

The bisector of the vertical angle of a triangle divides the base in the ratio of the sides.

If a polygon is divided into triangles by lines joining a given point to its vertices, any similar polygon can be divided into corresponding similar triangles.

The ratio of the areas of two similar triangles or of two similar polygons is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

Angles subtended at the centre of a circle are proportional to the arcs on which they stand.

2. *Trigonometry*—Measurement of angles, sexagesimal and circular. Trigonometrical ratios (sine, cosine, tangent, secant, cosecant, cotangent). Relation between the trigonometrical ratios of any angle. Relations between the trigonometrical ratios of two positive angles, complementary or supplementary. Trigonometrical ratios (sine, cosine, tangent, secant, cosecant, cotangent) of the following angles.—0, 30, 45, 60, 90, 120, 135, 150, 180 degrees. Expansions of sine and cosine of the sum and difference of two acute angles. Functions of $2A$. Solution of right angled triangles. Problems on heights and distances depending on solution of right-angled triangles.

N. B.—The use of logarithms is not required.

3. *Mensuration*—Areas of plane rectilinear figures; perimeters and areas of similar rectilinear figures. The circumference, area, chords, arcs, sectors and segments of a circle. The surface, area and volume of a right-angled triangular prism, a rectangular parallelepiped, a right circular cylinder.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.

• (MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be one paper in this subject. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following syllabus :—

1. Motion.—

Varieties of motion. Elementary motions of velocity and acceleration. Motion of a body with constant acceleration. Composition and resolution of motions. Vertical motion under gravity. Motion under gravity on a smooth inclined plane. Motion under gravity of a projectile.

2. Force.—

Elementary motions of mass, inertia, momentum. Force measured by rate of change of momentum. Units of force : poundal, dyne, and gravitational units. Relation between mass and weight. Atwood's Machine. Impulsive force, impulse. Newton's Laws of motion. Balancing of forces. Conditions for the equilibrium of three forces not parallel. Triangle and parallelogram of forces. Moments. Conditions for the equilibrium of three parallel forces. Composition and resolution of parallel forces in one plane. Centre of parallel forces. Centre of gravity. Mass-centre. Position of centre of gravity in stable and unstable equilibrium. Methods of finding the centre of gravity of a system of particles in elementary cases. Mass-centres of a triangle, of the perimeter of a triangle and of two bodies whose individual mass centres are given. Illustrations of conditions of equilibrium in simple machines, levers, balance, pulleys, inclined plane.

NOTE 1.—The subject is to be treated, mainly experimentally. No knowledge of Mathematics except such as may be necessary for elucidating experiments and as may fall within the limits of the Matriculation Mathematics, compulsory and additional, shall be required.

NOTE 2.—A list of apparatus required may be had on application from the University Office.

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be one paper of three hours in this course. The paper shall be divided into two groups, one on Physics and the other on Chemistry, each group carrying 50 marks.

The course is intended for the last two years in the school classes. It should be preceded by a course of nature study in the earlier classes. The treatment of the course should be experimental throughout, each experiment together with the conclusions possible from it being discussed and criticised and the conclusions tested.

Only those schools which are approved by the Director of Public Instruction for this purpose shall be allowed to present candidates for examination in this subject.

No practical examination will be held by the University, but all students shall go through an approved practical course. In these practical classes the proportion of students per teacher shall not exceed 15 to 1. Every candidate shall produce a certificate from the Head Master of his school to the effect that he has completed in an approved school the prescribed practical course.

The course shall include the following Syllabus :—

The practical methods of measuring lengths, area, and volumes. Comparison of scales. The use of square paper. The construction and use of the ordinary balance. Methods of obtaining the true weight of a body with an ill-adjusted balance by the method of substitution. The spring balance.

Density and specific gravity and their determination. The principle of Archimede. Pressure of liquids and gases. The Barometer.

Phenomena connected with the changes of temperature, expansion and contraction, Thermometers. Laws of gases.

Convection currents in water and air. Changes of state: ice water, steam. Liquefaction, evaporation attended with cooling.

Conduction. Comparison of metals with wood, stone, glass, etc. Rectilinear propagation of light. Reflection. Refraction (Plane surfaces), Prisms, Decomposition of light.

Radiation and absorption. Formation of dew.

Action of magnets on magnets and on soft iron. The magnetic compass. Exploration of magnetic fields by means of iron filings. Simple experiments on the interaction of electrified bodies, on electric conduction and on electrostatic induction. Production of electric currents. Action of current on magnets.

Elementary study of simple processes such as solubility, filtration, distillation and sublimation.

Combustion.

The study of—Air, oxygen, and nitrogen, carbon and its oxides. Water and hydrogen. Metals and non-metals, Acids, alkalies and salts.

NOTE 1.—An acquaintance on the part of students with the atomic theory is not expected.

NOTE 2.—The course in elementary Physics and Chemistry is primarily intended for students whose object is to study for an Arts degree. Students who intend to take a course leading to the B. Sc. degree are advised to take additional Mathematics rather than Elementary Physics and Chemistry, for the Matriculation Examination.

NOTE 3.—A list of apparatus required for the teaching of Elementary Physics and Chemistry at the Matriculation stage may be had, on application, from the University Office.

Books recommended for the guidance of teachers .—

Charles H. Draper	..	A course of Physics.
Hill and Mackenzie	..	Physics and Chemistry for Secondary Schools of India.

- Gregory and Simmons .. Lessons in Science (Indian Edition).
- Perkin and Lean .. An Introduction to Chemistry and Physics.
- Armstrong .. The teaching of Scientific Methods and other papers on Education.

MANUAL TRAINING.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be two papers of 50 marks each.

First Paper—Drawing and Theory.

There shall be a written examination including questions under the following heads carrying 50 marks, the paper being of three hours' duration. .

Syllabus :—

- (a) Drawing instrumental and geometrical, Use of set squares, T square, drawing board, scales and mathematical instruments.
- (i) Construction of triangles, rectilinear figures and regular polygons from given data.
- (ii) Describing circles, ellipses and laying out simple curves.
- (iii) Elements of proportion.
- (iv) Plan (simple) scales.
- (v) Plain, Elevation and Isometric projection of simple rectangular solids.
- (b) Theory :—
 - (i) Elementary knowledge of timber, the chief kinds of timber as are found and used in Bihar and Orissa; the structure, growth, felling, seasoning, shrinkage and defects of timbers in general; properties and uses of timbers.

- (ii) Use, care and maintenance of common tools used in M. T. classes, Sharpening tools ; the way and means employed.
- (iii) Sketching from memory of the common tools and naming of the different parts of each of these tools.

**Second Paper—Practical test in wood-work carrying
50 marks of four hours' duration.**

The students shall be asked to prepare from a given drawing or sketch a completed model true to dimensions.

Syllabus : —

- (i) Uses of Jack plane and smoothing plane ; face planing, edge planing and end planing.
- (ii) Uses of marking gauge, cutting gauge, L-square, Bevel square, marking awl and rule.
- (iii) Uses of hand saw, tenon saw, and frame saw ; sawing with the grains and across the grains.
- (iv) Chiselling and gouging—horizontal, vertical and oblique.
- (v) Uses of compasses, callipers.
- (vi) Uses of spokeshave, wood rasps and file.
- (vii) Boring—Uses of gimlet auger, brace and bit; hand drill.
- (viii) Nailing and screwing :—uses of bradawl, screw drivers, nail punch, brads, nails, screw, pliers & pincers.
- (ix) Uses of hammer, mallet and G-clamp.
- (x) Uses of glue and sand paper.
- (xi) Inlaying, chamferring and rebating.
- (xii) Joints—half-lap joint, half-lap dovetail, tenon and mortise, simple bridle joint, picture-frame joint, box dovetail and housing.

The following models will be found suitable to cover the syllabus—

1. Rectangular prism.
2. A plant label.
3. Luggage label.
4. Key rack.
5. Round ruler.
6. Teapot stand.
7. Egg stand.
8. Watch stand.
9. Tooth-brush rack.
10. T-Square.
11. Paper rack.
12. Photo frame.
13. A rectangular box.
14. Book rack.
15. Water pot stand.
16. Sorahi stand.
17. Coat peg
18. A chakki.
19. A belan.
20. Towel rail.
21. Picture frame.

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

There shall be one paper of three hours; 100 marks shall be allotted to the paper. The paper shall include questions based on field observation. It should be preceded by a course of Nature Study in the earlier classes.

No practical examination will be held by the University, but all students shall go through an approved practical course of a simple character. A number of simple experiments should be shown in class, and gardens should be cultivated by the students, the whole course being taught as practically as possible.

(a) *General Morphology* :—The flowering plant as a whole with its roots, stems and leaves, flowers, fruits and seeds, and common modification of these parts,

(b) *Histology* :—Very elementary conception of cells—their contents; the internal structure of stems, roots and leaves to be studied as far as is necessary to enable students to understand the physiology of these parts.

(c) *Physiology* :—Absorption of food materials in solution, osmosis—the ascent of sap and its utilisation in the leaves, leaves and sunlight, leaves and carbon dioxide—assimilation—respiration—transpiration—growth—all treated in a very elementary way.

Reproduction—asexual and sexual; cross and self-pollination. Dispersal of seeds and fruits, germination and the factors which influence it. Seed-testing. Rotation of crops and its significance. Weeds—their injurious effects on crops and their utilisation.

(d) *Elementary Horticulture* :—Such propagation of plants as is commonly practised by gardeners in the locality, such as cutting, grafting, budding, layering and nurseries.

(e) *Classification of plants* :—Basic idea of classification as illustrated by resemblances or differences in commonly occurring plants with a knowledge of the cultivated plants belonging to the following six natural orders :—

CRUCIFERÆ SOLANACEÆ PALMACEÆ PAPI-
LIONACEÆ, CUCURBITACEÆ, GRAMINACEÆ.

NOTE.—It is particularly requested, that examples of anything dealt with in class should be shown, if possible, from crops or weeds of the farm or field. The pupil should be taught to keep a systematic note of whatever he has observed and drawings or sketches should be encouraged. Precision in drawing should be insisted on and the idea of proportion should be adhered to in the drawings.

Soil—What constitutes a soil. Common kinds of soil in the locality. The essentials of a soil for plant growth. Moisture and air in the soil and the subsoil.

The objects and effects of ploughing at different seasons.

The object of after cultivation, such as weeding and hoeing.

Food requirements of plants—manuring, including green manure. Transplanting.

Books Recommended :—

1. Fortey—Lessons in Elementary Botany.
2. M. J. Legoc—Introduction to Tropical Botany. (Macmillan and Co.)

MUSIC.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

(a) There shall be a written examination on the theory of Music carrying 30 marks, the paper being of one hour's duration, and a practical test in vocal and instrumental Music carrying 40 and 30 marks respectively.

(b) *Tals :—*

Trital, Jhaptal, Teora, Ektal, Dadra (Khemta) and Kaharwa.

(c) *Rags :—*

Yaman Kalyan, Yaman Bilawal, Khambaj; Bhairab, Purbi, Marwa, Asawari, Tori, Bhairabi, and Kafi

(d) *Types :—*

Any two of the following :—Sargam, Khayal and Thumri.

(e) *Books Recommended :—*

1. Sangit Prabeshika, Pt. I by Murari Prasad
2. Rager Gathan Shiksha by Dakshina Charan Sen.
3. Sangit Prabeshika, Parts I and II by Sibendra Basu.

4. Hindustani Sangeet Paddhat, Parts I and II by Bhalchandra Sitaram Sukthankar, price 8 as. and Rs. 2-8.
9. Theory of Indian Music by Bishun Svarup (Chaps. 1, 2, 6, 10, 11 and 13 only).

(f) *Instruments :—*

Any one of the following ;—Esraj, Setar, Violin

[NOTE;—As accompaniment for Vocal Music, Tanpura, Esraj or Harmonium may be allowed.]

COMMERCE.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

A. Book Keeping 60 marks.
Definitions of ordinary commercial terms and use of commercial abbreviations as given on pp. 93 to 97 of " Practical Book-keeping by Grierson" omitting " Forwarding and Shipping terms. "

Double Entry ; Keeping the journal and recording therein transactions involving purchases and sales : cheques ; bills receivable and payable ; personal accounts ; real accounts and nominal accounts like rent, salaries, interest, discount, bad debts and depreciation ; keeping simple consignment accounts ; posting and closing the ledger from the journal ; preparing balance sheets ; and the profit and loss accounts.

Books recommended :—(1) Practical Book-keeping by Grierson.

(2) Arther Fieldhouse s Students' Elementary Commercial Book-Keeping.

B. Commercial correspondence 20 marks
Preparation of invoice ; bills of exchange, cheques ; promotes ; simple business letters such as enquiries about goods, prices, acknowledgment of letters, and money and goods received ; orders and their execution, and applications in reply to advertisements for situations.

C. Commercial Geography 20 marks

Physical features, Climate, density of population, raw and manufactured products, exports and imports, centres of production, trade and position of seaports, aids and obstacles to industries and commerce of India and Great Britain,

Drawing of outline maps of England, India, Bihar and Orissa showing the position of ports and fields of production.

Books recommended for correspondence :—

1. Commercial Correspondence by Pitman.
2. Business English by M. D. Pant, Lecturer in Economics and Commerce, Lucknow University.

Books recommended for Geography :—

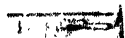
1. The World and its workers by Herbert Prickles
2. The British Empire by Herbertson and Thomson

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

1. The examination will consist of one written paper which will be set on sections I to VI and an oral and practical test on sections V, VI and VII. The former will be a 2½ hours' paper and will carry 75 marks. There will be a practical test based on section VII and an oral and practical test on sections V & VI. The practical and oral test together will carry 25 marks. Of these 15 will be given to sections V and VI and 10 to section VII. The practical and oral test will be held at the same centre as the written examination.

2. Throughout the course special attention should be given to Indian conditions as regards the food, remedies and mode of life suited to the different areas of the province.



3. The questions may be answered in English or in the vernacular at the option of the candidate.

Syllabus.

I.—Physiology.

As a basis for the teaching of hygiene and home-nursing there should be a preliminary simple treatment of the following topics in elementary physiology :—

The human skeleton, the organs of digestion, the circulation of the blood, the Nervous system, respiration, the muscular system and the excretory system.

II.—Hygiene.

Note.—Great importance should be attached to practical work whenever the subject admits of this.

Air—Composition of air, ventilation, importance of pure air, impurities of air, diseases caused by impure air.

Water—Composition of water, quantity of water required; source of water supply, springs, deep wells, surface wells, rivers, tanks; how water is polluted; how to prevent pollution of water, how to purify water; boiling and filtering.

Food—Composition of food; composition of good diet and its importance; preservation of food; cooking of food; drinks and condiments.

Personal hygiene—Cleanliness of body (hair, nails, teeth etc.). clothing; exercise; importance of temperance; the use of *pan*, opium and other drugs; spitting.

Precautions against diseases—Infectious diseases (small-pox, measles and diphtheria, etc.); tuberculosis, enteric fever; dysentery and diarrhoea; cholera; plague; malaria; itch; leprosy; ophthalmia (sore eyes).

III.—Care and training of babies and children up to five years of age.

Food, sleep, exercise, play, clothing, cleanliness surroundings.

IV.—Household Management.

A—Choice of house; furniture and decoration; distribution of rooms; cleansing and care of house and furniture; disposal of refuse and sewage; precautions against flies and mosquitoes.

B—Duties of the mistress of the household.

Proper distribution of daily activities. Accounts and budgeting of expenditure.

V.—First Aid.

Roller bandage, figure of eight as supplied to knee, elbow, finger, ear; bandage for eye, chin; many-tailed bandage for chest. Bleeding of different kinds; how to stop bleeding; drowning; burns; scalds; bruises; sprains; broken bones; dislocation; carrying injured people; fainting; sunstroke; hysteria; epilepsy; suffocation; foreign bodies in eye, ear, nose and throat; bites of mad dogs; signs of madness in dogs; snakebite, stings.

VI.—Home-nursing.

NOTE.—None of the work is to be purely theoretical. Practical must be given in every point which allows of practical work.

Room—Bed; bedding; furniture; light; warmth; ventilation

Nurse—Health; dress; duties and qualifications of a nurse.

External remedies—Poultices; plasters; fomentations; ice; baths—hot and cold; temperature of baths.

Food—Kind of food and preparation; way of giving.

The sickroom:—Administration of medicine, pulse and temperature charts; bathings; changing of garments and bedding.

• *Infectious illness*:—Precautions during illness; disinfection of room, clothing and bedding after illness; use of disinfectants.

Convalescence.—Occupations; visitors; rest, sleep and food.

6. Human Physiology—Furneaux and Smart.
7. A Manual of mother craft.
8. Domestic Science for High Schools in India by Needham and Strong (O. U. P.; price Rs. 2-8).

DRAWING.

(MATRICULATION, 1940).

The course for Drawing as an additional subject for Matriculation examination may consist of two papers of three hours each, bearing 50 marks for each paper, the total marks being 100.

Syllabus of Drawing as an additional subject for Matriculation examination :—

Paper I.—Geometrical Drawing.

(Time 3 hours. Full marks 50.)

The syllabus as detailed below is intended to acquaint the students with the proper use of Compasses, T square, Set Squares, Protractor, Scales to show their knowledge of ordinary geometrical constructions and their power of applying these constructions to ornamental and decorative work. Candidates will be required to qualify in :—

(a) Construction of triangles, quadrilaterals and polygons from given data.

Describing circles to satisfy given conditions—passing through given points, touching lines and circles. Drawing straight line touching circles.

Construction of figures similar to given figures.

Proportional division of lines, including third, fourth and mean proportions, extreme and mean ratio.

Plain and diagonal scales.

Inscribing and describing rectilinear figures and circles within and about others.

Plan and elevation of simple geometrical solids in simple positions.

(b) The application of geometrical constructions to setting out schemes of ornamental patterns.

Paper II.—Freehand, Model drawing, Brushwork or shading.

Without the help of mathematical instruments).

Time 3 hours—*Full marks 50.*)

(a) Freehand drawing:—Patterns in outline.

Enlargement & reduction.

(b) Model Drawing.—Elements of perspective.

Geometrical, natural or manufactured objects.

(c) Brush work or shading:—Simple natural and manufactured objects shown in one colour.

1939
INTERMEDIATE IN ARTS AND SCIENCE

ENGLISH

There shall be three papers, *viz.*, *Paper I*, Poetry texts: *Paper II*, Prose texts: *Paper III*, Essay and unseen passages (Prose and Poetry). In *Paper III* one of the unseens shall be taken from the books recommended for rapid reading. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

Note 1:—In paper I questions shall be set demanding an elementary knowledge of prosody. The marks allotted to prosody shall not exceed 10 per cent. of the total marks for the paper.

Note 2:—In paper II and III grammatical questions may be asked, including parsing, analysis, the sequence of tenses and the conversion of the direct and indirect forms of speech. The marks allotted to grammatical questions shall not exceed 10 per cent. of the total marks for each paper.

The following books are prescribed :—

Poetry.

Arnold	..	Sohrab and Rustum.
Tennyson	..	Enoch Arden.
Poems Old and New (Cairncross) :—		

pp. 40-53, 58-67, 101-111, 134-137 and 163-175.

Prose.

Intermediate Essays (Blackie), the following selections :—

Nos. 6-12, 14-21 and 24

Blackmore	..	Lorna Doone (abridged, Macmillan).
Walker	..	Short Stories (O. U. P.)—Rip Van Winkle, The Squire's Story, Rab and his Friends, Malachi's Cove, The Punishment of Shahpesh, Christopher, The Seven Poor Travellers.

The following books are recommended for supplementary rapid reading and to indicate the standard of unseen prose passages to be set in Paper III :—

Triumph of Modern Exploration (Blackie),
Crime and Detection (O. U. P.)

Stevenson Treasure Island.

Bridges The Book of Inventions (Harrap).

If the mother-tongue of a candidate is a language not included in the list of vernacular languages in reg. 10(2) of Chapter XXVII of the Regulations, he shall have for the paper on vernacular an alternative paper in English of a higher standard than is required in the compulsory papers in *English*. This paper shall contain questions on translation from one of the languages included in the list mentioned in reg. 10(2) of Chapter XXVII of the Regulations, into English carrying 30 marks. These questions shall be compulsory for European and Anglo-Indian candidates, who shall be required to obtain at least 12 marks for them ; for other candidates there shall be alternative questions carrying the same number of marks, (See page 64).

GREEK AND LATIN.

(I.A. AND I.Sc. 1939).

There shall be two papers in each of the subjects, each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall consist of suitable selections from the following authors to be prescribed from time to time by the Board of Studies :—

(a) In Greek—Herodotus, Thucydides, Plato, Homer, Euripides and Sophocles ;

(b) I.. Latin—Cicero, Livy, Vergil and Horace (Odes)

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

(a) Questions on the prose selections.

Not more than 20 marks shall be

assigned to mere translation, 40 marks,

- (b) Questions on the poetry selections.
Not more than 20 marks shall
be assigned to mere translation. 40 marks.
- (c) Questions on syntax and accidence. 20 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Translation of simple passages from
English into Greek (or Latin). 40 marks.
- (b) Translation of unseen passages from
Greek (or Latin) into English. 60 marks.

The following text-books are prescribed :—

GREEK.

Thucydides I—The following selected Chapters :

1-30, 44-66, 88-100.

Homer—Odyssey, Book IX,

Sophocles—Antigone.

LATIN.

Cicero— Pro Lege Manilia,

Livy— Book I, 1—32

Vergil Æneid, Book V and VI.

FRENCH, GERMAN AND ITALIAN.

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

There shall be two papers in the subject : each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall consist of one work in prose and selections in verse from one or more writers. The course shall include grammar.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

• Paper I

- (a) Questions on the prescribed texts, prose
and verse ; not more than 25 marks
shall be assigned to mere translation .. 50 marks.
- (b) Questions on Grammar. 20 marks.
- (c) Passages for translation from English
into the language. 30 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Unseen passages of prose and verse in the language for translation into English 70 marks.
- (b) Passages for translation from English into the language 30 marks.

The following text books are prescribed :—

FRENCH.

- Rappoport .. Readings in Contemporary French. (Blackie and Son).
- Watson Bain .. French Poetry for Students—1928 Edition.
Nos. 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27,
30—36, 38, 42—44, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 61,
64, 65, 67, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92,
93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111,
112, 116, 117, 119, 120.

GERMAN.

- Lessing .. Minna Von Barnhelm.

'Deutsche Lyrik, C. A. Buchheim (Macmillan's Golden Treasury series, 1934 edition) Nos. 1, 3, 4, 10, 14, 26, 28, 37, 41, 44, 46, 59, 65, 72, 75, 95, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 113, 120, 123, 124, 126, 134, 135, 144, 150, 151, 152, 156, 172, 179, 182, 183, 185, 193, 201, 208, 211, 228, 251.

ITALIAN.

- Marraro .. Contemporary Italian Short Stories. Page 1—74. (George Harrap).
- Dante .. *Inferno*, cantos 5 and 9. (George Harrap).

SANSKRIT.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two papers in the subject. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the elements of Sanskrit Grammar of which a fuller knowledge shall be required than at the Matriculation examination.

Questions on the texts shall comprise—(i) passages from the texts set for translation into English ; (ii) questions on the subject-matter of the texts ; and (iii) questions on the language of the texts and grammatical questions relating thereto.

Unseen passages shall consist of simple prose not exceeding in difficulty the prose texts set for the Matriculation examination.

No questions shall be set on Prosody or Rhetoric.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

- (a) Poetry texts (including grammatical questions arising therefrom) .. 60 marks.
 (b) Translation from English into Sanskrit .. 40 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Drama 40 marks.
 (b) Grammar not arising out of the text .. 30 marks.
 (c) Translation of simple unseen Sanskrit passages into English .. 30 marks.

The following text books are prescribed :—

Kalidasa	..	..	Raghuvamsa—XIII and XIV.
Bhatti	..	..	Bhatti-Kavya, Canto II.
Bhasa	..	..	Svapnavasavadatta.
Kale	..	..	Higher Sanskrit Grammar.
Apte	..	..	Composition.
U. Vidyabhusana	..	..	Sanskrit Grammar.
S. N. Bhattacharya	..	..	Practical Sanskrit Grammar.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION

HINDI, URDU, ORIYA, NEPALI AND BENGALI.

• (I.A. and I.S.C. 1939).

There shall be one paper in Composition in each of the vernaculars. • •

The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The following is the allotment of marks for all the vernaculars at the examination :—

Translation from English into the vernacular.	..	30 marks.
Composition (including substance).	..	30 marks
Essay	..	40 marks.

The course for the Intermediate Examination in each of the vernaculars shall consist of a small number of standard works (not exceeding six), recommended by the Board of Studies, to be read as models of style.

Intermediate candidates shall not be asked to answer any questions on the subject-matter of the Books recommended or on the History of the Vernacular Literature.

If the mother-tongue of a candidate is a language not included in the above list, he shall have an alternative paper in English of a higher standard than is required in *English*. This paper shall contain questions on translation from one of the languages included in the above list into English, carrying 30 marks. These questions shall be compulsory for European and Anglo-Indian candidates, who shall be required to obtain at least 12 marks for them ; for other candidates there shall be alternative questions carrying the same number of marks, (See page 60).

VERNAÇULAR AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

(I.A., 1939)

Paper I.

Questions on poetry texts	..	60 marks.
„ Grammar	..	20 marks.
Unseens	..	20 marks.

Paper II.

Questions on prose texts	..	60 marks.
Unseens	..	20 marks.

N. B.—20 marks will be equitably distributed over the text question or the unseen at the discretion of the Board of Examiner.]

Recommended text-books.

ENGLISH.

Poems of to-day. First (Series) .. (Sidgwick and Jackson.)
Intermediate Prose Selections. .. (Bihar Publishing House)
Short Stories of the 19th century .. (Blackie.)

HINDI (Composition).

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style :—

M. P. Dwivedi .. Sahityalap (*K. V. Press*).
Kamta Prasad Guru .. Padyasamuchchaya (*Indian Press, Allahabad*).
Chandra Prakash .. Sahitya Lahari (R. N. Lall, price Re. 1).

Punya Kirtan (*K. V. Press*).

HINDI (As Principal Subject).

(I.A. 1939).

Paper I.

Sahitya Sudhakari (*Ram Ch. Sukla*), omitting Nos. 13, 16, 19, 20, and 21, published by N. K. Press, Lucknow.
Price 1-4.

Sura-Sukti-Sudha (*K. V. Press*).

General knowledge of Chhandi and Alankar is also recommended.

Books recommended :

Alankar Chandrika (*Hindi Pustaka Bhandar, Laheria Sarai*).

or

Alankara Praveshika by Sree Chandra Sekhar (*R. N. Lal, Allahabad*).

Hindi Chhanda Chandrika (*Hindi Pustaka Bhandar, Laheria Sarai*).

or

Sarasa Pingala by Ramchandra Sukla (*Ram Narayan Lal, Allahabad*).

Sarala Hindi Vyakarana by Sivanarayan Lal (Published by Sankar & Co., Calcutta. Price Re. 1).

Paper II.

Kadambari by Gadadhar Sinha.

Vishakha by Jaya Sankar Prasad.

Gadya Prakasa (omitting pieces 2, 3, 10, 17, 21 and 22) by Sadguru Saran Avasthi, (Published by Indian Press, Allahabad 1934 Ed.)

URDU (Composition.)

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

The following books are recommended for study as presenting models of style :—

Nazir Ahmad .. Ibn-ul-waqt.

Ghalib .. Udi-Hindi (*Ram Narayan Lal, Allahabad*).

Azad .. Maktubat.

Z. Husain .. Ganjina-i-Nazm.

A Mannan .. Nazm-i-Jadid, Part II.

URDU (As Principal Subject).

(I.A. 1939).

Poetry.

- A. M. Bedil .. Ashaar i-Mir.
 A. M. Bedil .. Ashaar-i-Momin.
 Nasir Hosain .. Haqiqat -i - Ilmi - Shaeri pp. 5—21
 25—30, 34—41, 45—84
 Ashaar-i-Zauq.

Prose.

- Jalil Ahmad Siddique .. Sair-i-Gul
 Wiqar Azam .. Iqbal-i-Adab.

Grammar.

- M Jalal-ud-din Haider.. Qawaid Urdu (*Ram Dayal Agarwala,*
Allahabad).

(ORIYA Composition.)

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style :—

- F. M. Senapati .. Chhaman Athguntha.
 K. S. Misra .. Barabati.
 Gangadhar Meher .. Pranaya Ballary.
 Kartik Das .. Rukmini Bibaha (*Prachi Publication.*)
 Aswini K. Ghosh .. Hindu Ramani.

ORIYA (As Principal Subject).

(I.A. 1939).

Paper 1.

- R. N. Rai .. Chilika.
 Pratab Rai .. Sashi Sena (*Prachi Publication*)
 Ram Chandra Mahapatra Sudama,

- R N. Rai .. Vyakarana Prabesh including
Chhanda and Alankar Chapters,
N. K. Bal .. Sarmistha.

Paper II.

- R Pati .. Prabandha Prakash,
F M. Senapati .. Lachhama.

NEPALI (Composition.)

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style, and also prescribed for female candidates in lieu of a classical language.

1. History of Nepal (Modern Period from p. 84) by
Pt. Ambika Prasad Upadhyaya.
2. Bikramorbashi by Comdg. General Sir Kaiser Sham-
sher Jang Rana.
3. Rajaputa Ramani by Shrimati Ambalika Devi.
4. Vyakarana Chandrika (All the 4 parts) by Gururaj
Hemaraja Panditji.)

BENGALI (Composition).

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style:—

- Chandi Charan Banerji .. Vidyasagar.
Sarat Chandra Chatterjee. Bindur Chhele and Ramer Sumati
Rabindranath Tagore .. Charitrapuja.
Michael M, S, Dutt .. Chaturdashapadi Kavita,

BENGALI (As Principal Subject).

(I.A. 2939.)

The following books are prescribed :—

Hem Chandra Banerji	..	Vritrasamhara, Cantos 1, 3, 4 and 5.
Nabin Chandra Sen	..	Kurukshetra, Cantos 13, 14 and 15
Ramendra Sundar Trivedi	..	Karmakatha.
R. N. Tagore	..	Jibansmriti

ARABIC.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two* papers in the subject. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

Paper I.

- (a) Questions on the poetry text : not more than 25 marks shall be assigned to mere translation 50 marks.
- (b) Grammar including passage for correction and unvocalised passage for vocalisation 30 marks.
- (c) Simple English passages for translation into Arabic. 20 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Questions on the prose texts, not more than 15 marks being assigned to mere translation 60 marks.
- (b) Unseen passages of Arabic for translation into English 30 marks.
- (c) Questions on Grammar 15 marks
- (d) Translation from English into Arabic .. 25 marks.

The passages for translation from English into Arabic shall in no case be translated portion of the prescribed text.

Questions on the text shall comprise ;—

- (1) Passages from the set texts for translation into English: (ii) questions on the subject matter ; and (iii) questions on the language of the text.

The unseen passage shall consist of simple prose not exceeding in difficulty the texts set for the Matriculation examination.

No questions shall be set on Prosody or Rhetoric,

The course shall also include Arabic Grammar, of which a fuller knowledge shall be required than at the Matriculation examination.

The following text books are prescribed :—

1. Prose—Al-Qiratur Rashidiyya, Part III (pages 1-103)
 Edited by Abdul Fattah Sabri Bek and Ali Umar Bek
Macmillan & Co. 0-12-0.

2. Poetry—Ad Darari, Part II by Dr A Hasan.
 Grammar—Kitabus Sarf and Kitabun Nahv.

PERSIAN

(I.A. 1939).

The course in Persian shall consist of selected passages in prose and verse from some standard works.

The course shall also include Persian Grammar.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

- (a) Questions on Poetry texts. Not more than 25 marks shall be assigned to mere translation. 50 marks

- (b) Questions on Grammar. 20 marks.
 (c) Translation from English into Persian. 30 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Questions on the prose texts : Not more than 16 marks shall be assigned to mere translation. 30 marks.
 (b) Translation of unseen Persian passages into English. 30 marks.
 (c) Questions on Grammar. 15 marks.
 (d) Translation from English into Persian. 25 marks.

The passages for translation from English into Persian shall in no case be translated portions of the prescribed texts.

Questions on the Persian texts shall comprise :—

- (i) Passages from set texts for translation into English;
 (ii) Questions on the subject matter.
 (iii) Questions on the language of the texts.

The unseen Persian passages shall consist of easy prose and verse not exceeding in difficulty the texts prescribed for the Matriculation examination.

The following text books are prescribed .—

Patna University I. A. Persian Selections (compiled by Messrs. Md. Muslim, H.S. Ahmad and N. Bulkhi), omitting pages 138-142.

S. Zafar Husain Asi . . . Tahzibul Qawaid (*Ram Dayal Agarwala, Allahabad*)

The following book is recommended for rapid reading :—

Adabiat-i Ajam, Part I by Abid Husain Faridi, published by Sri Ram Mehra & Co., Agra, price Re. 1.

HISTORY.

(I.A. 1939).

N. B.—There shall be two papers in I. A. History ; each paper shall be of 3 hours and shall carry 100 marks. A knowledge of historical geography will be expected from every candidate. The course shall include the following :—

Paper I.—Outlines of English History, from 1485.

Paper II—History of India, from 1526.

The following books are recommended for study as indicating the standard :—

For Paper I :

Tout—An Advanced History of Great Britain. (Book III).
Warner and Marten—Groundwork of British History.
(Parts II and III)

Tennen .. History of England (1485—1932)
(Macmillan, Rs. 4.-)

For Paper II :

Sarkar and Dutta .. Text Book of Modern Indian History
(1526—1933) vol. 1 (3 Parts) and
vol. 2 (2 Parts) (Bihar Publishing
House, Patna)

V. Smith , .. Oxford History of India, Vols. 2 & 3.

LOGIC.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two Papers in Logic. Each paper shall be of three hours and carry 100 marks.

Paper I.

Nature, Scope and Use of Logic. Place of Logic among the Sciences.

Formal and Material Logic. Fundamental Principles, Laws of Identity, Contradiction and Excluded Middle.

Word, Concept and Term. Denotation and Connotation. Classification of Terms, and their signification.

Definition and Division.

Proposition. Kinds of Proposition. Quantity, Quality, and Modality of Propositions, Verbal and Real Propositions, Opposition of Propositions.

The Predicables.

Inference. Deductive and Inductive. Immediate Inference. Education and Opposition.

Syllogism, its Structure and Figure and Moods. Aristotle's Dictum. Rules, General and Special. Reduction direct and indirect.

Hypothetical and Disjunctive Syllogisms. Dilemma, Enthymeme, Trains of reasoning. Sorites and Epicheirema.

Function and Value of Syllogism. Fallacies in Deductive Reasoning.

Paper II.

Nature, Problem and Procedure of Induction. Relation of Induction to Deduction.

Postulates of Induction: Uniformity of Nature and the Law of Causation.

Observation and Experiment, Scientific and Unscientific Induction.

Scientific view of Causation, The Conservation of Energy, Plurality of Causes and Intermixture of Effects.

The Method of Hypothesis, its place in scientific inquiry. Conditions and Verification of Hypothesis.

The Experimental Methods, their uses and application,
The Deductive Method, and its uses.

Analogy : its Nature and Value.

Explanation and Laws of Nature.

Classification.

Fallacies in inductive Reasoning.

General Significance of Chance and Probability in relation
to Induction.

The following books are recommended for students .—

C. Read .. Logic (Deductive and Inductive).

A. C. Mitra .. Logic (Deductive and Inductive).

Welton and Monahan : Intermediate Logic.

The following books are recommended for teachers :—

J. S. Mill .. A System of Logic.

A. Bain .. Logic (Deductive and Inductive).

J. N. Keynes .. Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic.

W. S. Jevons .. Principles of Science.

F. H. Bradley .. Principles of Logic.

Dewey .. Studies in Logical Theory.

ELEMENTARY ECONOMICS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two papers. Each paper shall be of three
hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Paper I.—Elementary Economics treated mostly from the
descriptive and historical point of view.

A. Elements of Economic Geography including a know-
ledge of the world's natural resources—their capacity to satisfy
human wants and their distribution in various countries

Description of the various industries based on them, their technique and organisation in various parts of the world.

B. Elements of English Industrial History as typical of world economic development with special reference to industrial changes in the last two centuries.

C. Elementary Economic theory with illustrations from Indian conditions. Meaning of Economics; Production; Division of Labour; Large scale business; value, exchange and its mechanism.

Paper II.—Public administration with special reference to India and Bihar and Orissa.

Civil Rights, Freedom of speech, association and press, Safeguards against the abuse of these rights; The State, theories of State, forms of Government; Economics function of Government; Local Self Government, constitution, powers and functions of Local Authorities; Provincial Governments, constitution, powers and functions; Indian States, their place in the Indian Constitution; Growth of public life, Administration, Revenue, Justice, Police, Public Health and Education.

The following text books are recommended :—

Paper I. E. Cressy—Social and Industrial History (omitting first six chapters).

Chapman—Elementary Economics.

R. Brown—Principles of Economic Geography.

Paper II. E. M. White—Foundation of Civics.

R. Mukerjee—Civics.

Polande—Indian Administration.

The following are recommended for reference :—

Paper I —Chilsholm—Commercial Geography.

Clay—Economics for the General Reader.

Moreland—Economics for Indian Students.

Paper II.—E. M. White—Philosophy of Citizenship.

Puntambekar—Introduction to Civics and Politics.

India (latest issue).

Bihar and Orissa (latest issue).

The Government of India Act, 1935.

PHYSICS.

(I.Sc. 1939).

There shall be two theoretical papers in Physics. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 75 marks. In addition to the theoretical papers, there shall be an examination in practical work, carrying 50 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Theoretical.

1. *General Ideas.*—Units of measurement and definitions of mass, force and motion. Laws of motion. Work and energy. General properties of solids, liquids and gases; Motions of translation and rotation. Laws of pressure of liquids and gases; measurement of pressures. Equilibrium of floating bodies. Specific gravity. Motion of Pendulum.

Definition of viscosity. Streamline and turbulent flow. Motion of a flat plate through air. Lift and drag; their dependence on the angle of incidence. Cambered aeroplane wings. Ailerons. Aerofoil. Airscrew treated as aerofoil. Functions of tail elevators, fin and rudder. Stability in horizontal and vertical planes. Air-ships.

The students will not be required to study aero-engines. The treatment of the subject will be mostly descriptive and will involve knowledge of elementary mathematics but no knowledge of calculus.

The whole course in aeronautics to be completed in about six lectures.

2. *Heat*.—Laws of expansion of solids, liquids and gases under heat. Measurement of temperature. Quantity of heat. Specific heat. Changes of molecular state and latent heat; molecular change of state. Vapour pressure; boiling point; dew point; formation of cloud, fog and dew. Radiation, conduction and convection of heat. The connection between heat and work. Steam engines.

3. *Light*.—Laws of transmission of light, its intensity and velocity. Shadows. Photometry, Reflection of light at plane and spherical surfaces and the formation of images. Refraction of light at plane and spherical surfaces and by prisms. Chromatic dispersion. Spectra. Formation of images by single lenses. The combination of two lenses to form (1) a simple telescope, (2) a compound microscope.

4. *Magnetism*.—Properties of magnets. Simple phenomena of magnetism and magnetic induction. The magnetic field; lines of forces; the laws of magnetic force. The earth as a magnet.

5. *Frictional Electricity*.—Electrical attractions and repulsions, properties of conductors and non-conductors. Electrical induction. The laws of electric force.

* { Electrical field : strength of field.
 { Potential ; capacity.

Distribution of electrification on conductors. Simple condensers, Leyden jars, Electrophorus. Frictional machines and Voss's machine. Electric discharge.

6. *Dynamic Electricity*.—Voltaic cell; electric current. Magnetic effects of a current; simple galvanometers, Primary batteries. Electromotive force; difference of potential, resistance. Ohm's Law; volt; ohm; ampere. Heating effects of currents. Elementary phenomena of electrolysis. Electromagnets. Action of magnets on currents and of currents on currents. Elementary phenomena of electromagnetic induction.

* Only elementary notions of these points will be required.

7. *Sound*—The production and propagation of sound. Reflection and refraction of sound. Nature of wave motion.

Experimental determination of velocity of sound in air. Musical sound and noise. Relation between frequency and pitch ; siren ; vibration of strings ; sonometer. Vibration of air columns ; organ pipes.

Note.—The Course in Physics shall be mainly experimental. Candidates will be expected to show general acquaintance with the apparatus by which the elementary principles of Physics are illustrated and applied.

The papers and subjects shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.—(a) General Ideas (b) Heat (c) Sound,

Paper II.—(a) Light (b) Magnetism (c) Electricity.

. *Practical.*

The following experiments are suggested as a practical course bearing on the preceding syllabus. In the practical examination questions will be set involving a knowledge of the methods of measurement illustrated by these experiments :—

Length measurements by millimetre rule. Eye estimation of tenths of a division.

Use of the vernier—linear and angular. Measurement of areas by plotting on squared paper.

Measurements of angles by protractors.

Verification of the laws of the inclined plane.

Verification of the laws of friction.

Determination of the centre of gravity of a plate.

Time of swing of a simple pendulum. Verification of the formula t^2 varies as l .

Use of the balance weighing to one centigramme.

Determination of specific gravities of solids and liquids by the hydrostatic balance.

Verification of Boyle's Law.

Determination of fixed points of thermometers.

Simple methods of determining specific heat and latent heat of fusion.

Reading the barometric height.

Verification of the laws of reflection and refraction.

Use of simple photometers.

Refractive index of glass plates.

Focal length of a concave mirror.

Focal length of convex lenses.

Production of a pure spectrum by means of a slit, lens, and prism

Verification of the simple laws of magnetism.

Determination of the poles of a bar magnet.

Tracing the lines of force in the neighbourhood of a magnet.

Verification of the simple laws of electrostatics.

Use of gold-leaf electroscopes.

Setting up common and voltaic cells.

Use of simple galvanometers.

Measurement of resistance by a simple form of Wheatstone's Bridge.

The Laboratory note-books of each candidate shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner shall take them into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. A note-book which has not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidate worked shall not be accepted.

Note.—No text books are prescribed, but the following is mentioned in order to indicate the standard expected in theoretical work :—

Cambridge Physical Series.

CHEMISTRY.

(I.Sc. 1939).

There shall be two theoretical papers in Chemistry ; each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 75 marks. Paper I shall be on general principles and mainly on non-metals. Paper II shall be on general principles and mainly on metals. In addition to the theoretical papers there shall be an examination in practical work, carrying 50 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Theoretical.

Gaseous, liquid, and solid states of matter. Effect of pressure and temperature on volumes of gases. Elements and Compounds. Chemical and physical changes. Symbols. Formulæ, Equations. Calculation of formulæ from percentage composition and calculations relating to weight and volumes. Laws of Chemical combination. Atoms and Molecules. Dalton's Atomic Theory. Avogadro's Hypothesis. Equivalent weight. Atomic weight. Valency. Diffusion of gases.

Common Laboratory processes :—Determination of weights and volumes ; Solution ; Distillation ; Crystallisation ; Evaporation ; Precipitation ; Filtration ; Decantation ; Desiccation ; Combustion ; Oxidation ; Reduction ; Neutralisation and Titration.

Study of the following substances :—

Non-Metals—Hydrogen, Oxygen, Water, Nitrogen, Air, Ammonia, Sulphur, Sulphuretted Hydrogen ; Carbon ; Important oxides and oxy-acids of Nitrogen, Carbon and Sulphur. Phosphorus, Phosphine, and Orthophosphoric acid ; Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine and their hydrides.

Metals.—Sodium, Ammonium, Calcium, Magnesium, Zinc, Iron, Copper, Mercury, and their oxides, hydroxides, chlorides, nitrates, sulphates and carbonates.

Practical.

Fitting up of a simple apparatus.

Performance of experiments involving the common laboratory process indicated in the theoretical course.

Determination of water of crystallisation of Hydrated salts.

Performance of experiments illustrating the chemistry of air and water and involving oxidation and reduction.

Simple methods of finding equivalent weights.

Preparation and study of the principle properties of —

Oxygen, hydrogen, nitrous oxide, nitric oxide, nitric acid, ammonia, sulphuretted hydrogen, sulphur dioxide, carbon dioxide, chlorine, and hydrochloric acid.

Study of the general, chemical and physical properties of common substances.

Simple blowpipe analysis and detection of common elements by dry tests, *viz.*, Ag, Pb, Hg, Bi, Cu, As, Sb, Sn, Fe, Cr, Al, Zn, Mn, Ni, Co, Ca, Sr, Ba, Na, K, and also Ammonium.

Simple qualitative detection of Mercury, Copper, Iron, Zinc, Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, and Ammonium in a solution containing only one of these substances.

Detection of Simple Salts.

Simple experiments on Acidimetry and Alkalimetry.

The laboratory note-books of each candidate shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner shall take them into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. A note-book which has not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidate worked shall not be accepted.

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two papers in this course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The papers and subjects shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.—Physics.

Paper II.—Chemistry.

Physics.—The same course is prescribed as for the I. Sc. examination, but the subject should be treated in a more elementary manner. Attention should be paid to general principles and historical development rather than to theoretical details.

The following book is mentioned as showing the standard of the experimental treatment of the subject :—

Gregory and Hadley . . . Elementary Physics.

Chemistry.—The same course is prescribed as for the I. Sc. examination, omitting the following :—marsh gas, hydrobromic acid, hydriodic acid, magnesium ; but the subject should be treated in a more elementary manner. Attention should be paid to the general principles and historical development rather than to theoretical details.

No special text-book is recommended.

The practical course in each subject should represent one year's work in the laboratory. Both theoretical and practical classes should be quite separated from the organization of the I. Sc. classes.

BOTANY.

(I.Sc. 1939).

There shall be two theoretical papers in Botany. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 75 marks. In addition to the theoretical papers there shall be an examination in practical works carrying 50 marks,

The course shall include the following syllabus :—

Theoretical.

Distinction between living and non-living matter and between animals and plants.

(a) *General Morphology*.—The plant as a whole—root—stem—leaf—inflorescence—flower—fruit and seed. Modifications of the foregoing.

(b) *Histology*.—The cell—its contents—micro-chemical reactions—formation of cells. Tissues—tissue system—laticiferous vessels and glandular tissues. Structure of leaves and of monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous stems and roots.

(c) *Physiology*.—Chemistry of the plant. Absorption of water—movement of water within the plant—transpiration. Assimilation—reserve materials—parasitism—saprophytism—symbiosis. Respiration. Growth—irritability of growing and other motile organs. Influence of external conditions, e.g., heat, light and moisture, on growth and structure. Reproduction—sexual and asexual—pollination—fertilization—dispersal of seed and fruit—germination.

Life history of the following plants treated in an elementary manner :—

Yeast	A fern.
Mucor	Selaginella.
Spirogyra	Cycas.
A moss.	A typical flowering plant.

General principles of classification and knowledge of the following natural orders :—.

Cruciferae	..	Compositae.
Malvaceae	..	Solanaceae.
Rutaceae	..	Amarantaceae.
Leguminosae	..	Palmaceae
Cucurbitaceae	...	Graminaceae.

Students will be expected to have such a knowledge of Chemistry and Physics as is a necessary preliminary to the study of Botany.

Every student must keep a record of all practical work in a laboratory note-book which shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner, shall take it into consideration along with the result of the practical examination. A note-book which has not been signed at frequent intervals by the Professor under whom the candidate worked shall not be accepted.

Use of simple and compound microscopes.

Dissection, examination, description and drawing of plants. Preparation of plant materials for the microscope. Examination, etc. of microscopic and other specimens prepared as above.

Referring plants to the Natural Orders mentioned in the theoretical.

Experiments on the following :—Water culture. The functions of chlorophyll—the formation of starch. Root pressure. Absorption of mineral substances by the root. Respiration—Influences of light and gravity on growth. Germination.

The following books are recommended :—

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| Farmer & Choudhury | .. A practical Introduction to the Study of Botany (<i>Longmans</i>). |
| K. Ranga Achari | .. A manual of Elementary Botany for India. (1922 edition). |
| F. Darwin | .. The elements of Botany. |

GEOGRAPHY.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two papers in the subject. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 85 marks. Candidates are to maintain a record of practical work carrying 30 marks

done throughout the two years course. A minimum of 12 marks for the record must be obtained for a pass.

Theoretical

Paper I.—Regional, including commercial and political geography of Eurasia with a fuller treatment of India, and of *either* the American Continent, *or* of Africa and Australia. One of the two latter alternatives will be prescribed alternately every two years.

Paper II.—Physical, Mathematical and world geography.

Theories regarding the origin of the earth, denudation, rock building; elevation and submergence. Constitution of the earth's crust; different kinds of rocks. Important minerals: how they can be recognized. Fossils; what they are, and how they indicate geological time. Earth movements, foldings; the origins of mountains. Rivers and lakes; how they are formed. Frost and ice; their influence on the earth's surface. Volcanoes. Earthquakes.

The atmosphere. Its composition: Pressure. Relation of wind to pressure, Cyclones and Anticyclones; Land and Sea breezes, Isobars, Isotherms and Isohyets. Water vapour in the atmosphere. Clouds. Rainfall; influence of land and sea on rainfall; seasonal variation of rainfall.

The Ocean. Its distribution. Continental shelves and slopes. The deeps. Movements of sea water; currents and tides.

Map-reading and map-making. Common Projections.

Movements of the globe, rotation, revolution. Latitude and Longitude. The moon, and other important heavenly bodies.

Configuration and distribution of land and sea forms. Distribution of temperature, and pressure, Precipitation and its seasonal distribution. Monsoon-lands and "Mediterranean" lands. Mediterranean type of climate. Vegetation; its dependence

on light, heat and moisture ; different kinds of vegetation ; deciduous and coniferous forests; tundra lands.

Agriculture, primitive and advanced.

Conditions governing growth and distribution of most important cereals and vegetable products of commercial value.

Forests ; most important kinds of trees, their distribution ; Animals, wild and domestic.

Main industries in different parts of the world ; the reasons for them, Transport by land, sea and air. Main ports and markets of the world; the reasons why they are in the places in which they are.

Peoples of the world. Main physical differences between different peoples. Their distribution on the earth's surface.

The following syllabus for practical work is recommended .

1. Measurement of length, area and volume. Comparison of scales.

2. Construction of the following scales:—Diagonal scale showing lengths and hundredths of an inch, 50—1", $\frac{1}{1,600,000}$ showing miles.

3. Construction of verniers-barometric and ordinary.

4. Use of balance and determination of sp. gravity.

5. Identification of the following rocks ; including the recognition of the essential rock-forming minerals:

Igneous:—Granite, Rhyolite, Gabbro and Basalt.

Sedimentary—Sandstone, limestones shale, conglomerate, Metamorphic-Gneiss, schist, marble, slate, quartzite.

The demonstration and identification of different kinds of Indian soils.

6. Use of the following Meteorological instruments :—

Thermometer, Centigrade and Fahrenheit. Max. & Min.

Thermometers. Dry and Wet Bulb Thermometer, Barometer.

The use of rain gauge.

7. Chain survey and plotting of the surveyed area.

8. Use of the Plane table and the Prismatic Compass,

9. Methods of showing relief Contour lines.

10. Construction of sections from contour maps.

11. Construction of contour maps.

12. Construction of iso-thermal, isobaric and isohyet maps from statistical data.

13. Signs used in Weather maps and construction of climate maps of India. .

14. Reading of topographical maps, conventional survey signs.

MATHEMATICS,

(I.A. AND I.SC. 1939).

There shall be two papers in this subject. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.

Algebra.—Arithmetical Progression. Geometrical Progression and Harmonical Progression. Theory of quadratic expressions and equations. Simultaneous quadratic equations one of which is linear. Permutations and Combinations. Variation and Proportion. Binomial theorem for positive integral indices. Use of logarithms. Theory of indices. Surds and imaginary quantities. Graphs of quadratic algebraic functions.

Plane Trigonometry.—Measurement of angles. Trigonometrical ratios. Application of algebraic signs—angles of any magnitude. Graphs of trigonometrical ratios. Elementary

trigonometrical formulae and their applications. Logarithmic sines, cosines etc. Relations between the sides and angles of triangles. Practical solution of triangles with applications.

Geometry.—Definitions of parallel lines and planes from their incidence at infinity and of cylinders & cones as infinite loci.

1. One and only one plane can be made to pass through two intersecting straight lines.

2. If two planes cut each other, their intersection is a straight line.

3. The intersections of two parallel planes with any third plane are parallel.

4. A plane containing only one of two parallel straight lines is parallel to the other.

5. If a straight line is parallel to a plane, the intersection of the plane with any plane drawn through the line is parallel to the line.

6. Through a given point only one plane can be passed parallel to two straight lines not in the same plane.

7. Through a given straight line only one plane can be passed parallel to any other given straight line in space, not parallel to the first.

8. If a straight line is perpendicular to each of two other straight lines at their point of intersection, it is perpendicular to every line in their plane through the foot of the perpendicular.

9. Every perpendicular that can be drawn to a straight line at a given point lies in a plane perpendicular to the straight line at the given point.

10. Of two parallel straight lines if one is perpendicular to a plane, the other is also perpendicular to the same plane.

11. Two straight lines are parallel to one another if they are both perpendicular to some one plane.

12. Of all straight lines drawn from an external point to a plane the perpendicular is the shortest ; of obliques drawn from the given point those which cut the plane at equal distances from the foot of the perpendicular are equal.

13. Through a given point only one perpendicular can be drawn to a given plane.

14. If two straight lines are parallel to a third, they are parallel to each other.

15. Two planes are parallel to each other if they are both perpendicular to some one straight line.

16. The locus of points equidistant from the extremities of a straight line is a plane perpendicular to that line at its middle point.

17. If two straight lines are cut by three parallel planes, their corresponding segments are proportional.

18. If two angles have their arms respectively parallel and lying in the same direction, they are equal, and their planes are parallel.

19. The projection of a straight line upon a plane is a straight line.

20. The acute angle which a straight line makes with its own projection on a plane is the least angle which it makes with any line of the plane.

21. If a line meets its projection on a plane, a line in the plane perpendicular to one of them at their intersection is perpendicular to the other also.

22. If a straight line is perpendicular to a plane, every plane passing through the line is perpendicular to the first plane.

23. If two intersecting planes are each perpendicular to a third plane, their intersection is also perpendicular to that plane.

24. Through a given straight line oblique to a plane only one plane can be passed perpendicular to the given plane.

25. Any two face angles of a trihedral solid angle are together greater than the third.

26. Every section of a right circular cylindrical surface made by a plane through its axis is a pair of parallel straight lines.

27. Every section of a right circular conical surface made by a plane passing through its axis is a pair of straight line through the vertex.

28. Every section of a right circular cone made by a plane perpendicular to the axis is a circle the centre of which is the intersection of the plane with the axis.

29. Every section of a sphere made by a plane is a circle.

30. A plane is tangent to a sphere if it is perpendicular to a radius at its extremity.

31. The distances of all points of a circle on a sphere from its poles are equal.

32. A point on the surface of a sphere which is at the distances of a quadrant from each of two other points, not the extremities of a diameter, is a pole of the great circle passing through these points.

Note.—The syllabus must not be regarded as exhaustive and cognate theorems may be added at the discretion of the teacher. A possible logical order is indicated, but there is no intention of insisting upon any definite order.

*Paper II.***Elementary Statics and Dynamics.—**

(a) Uniform and uniformly accelerated motion. Composition and resolution of velocities and accelerations. Definitions of mass, momentum, force. Newton's Laws of Motion. Units of force and measurement. Composition and resolution of forces acting at a point. Simple illustrations of Newton's Laws : projectiles, motion of a particle on an inclined plane, motion of two particles connected by string ; uniform circular motion.

(b) Equilibrium of forces. Resolution and composition of parallel forces in one plane. Centre of parallel forces. Centre of gravity. Mass centre. Reduction of any system of coplanar forces acting on a rigid body to a single resultant force or couple. Conditions of equilibrium for co-planar forces. Friction. Simple Machines.

(c) Impulse of a force. Conservation of linear momentum for a system of particles. Simple cases of direct impact of two spherical bodies moving in the same plane. Work and Energy. Application of the Principle of Energy to the solution of simple problems.

Differential and Integral Calculus—

Function, limiting values, differential co-efficient with respect to x of x^n where n is constant.

Geometrical interpretation of $\frac{dy}{dx}$

Differential co-efficients of a sum, a product, a quotient and a function of a function. Changing the variable.

Differential co-efficients of $\sin x$, $\cos x$, $\tan x$, $\operatorname{cosec} x$, $\cot x$. A differential co-efficient, considered as a rate-measurer. Integration considered as the reverse of differentiation. Differential ; changing the variable.

Simple definite integrals.

Integration by parts.

Note.—Integration involving the use of inverse trigonometrical functions, exponential and logarithmic series is to be omitted.

In all the subjects, theorems, problems and questions cognate to the syllabus may be introduced.

No text-book is prescribed but the following is mentioned as indicating approximately the scope of the syllabus :—

Baker, W. M. . . . The Calculus for beginners.

EDUCATION AND TEACHING

EDUCATION.

(I.A. 1939).

There shall be two papers in Education. (1) Principles and Methods of Teaching, (2) School Administration and Hygiene. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following syllabus :—

Paper I.

Principles and Methods of Teaching.

(a) *Principles.*—Forty marks will be allotted to questions based on the following syllabus :—

Teaching as an art and as a science. The general facts of mental life and growth and their bearing on the learning process; instinct and emotion; sensation, perception, conception, judgment, imagination, attention, memory, character and will. Habit formation. The foundations of Method—general and special; the principles underlying the Kindergarden, the Dalton, the Montessori and the Project methods.

(b) *Methods*.—Sixty marks will be allotted to questions on three of the following of which (vi) must be one :—

(i) The teaching of English, (ii) The teaching of Mathematics, (iii) The teaching of History, (iv) The teaching of Geography, and (v) The teaching of Nature Study, (vi) The teaching of the Mother Tongue.

Books recommended.

(a) For intensive study.

- | | | |
|--------------|----|---|
| J. H. Wimms | .. | "An Introduction to Psychology for the use of teachers." (Charles and Sons.) |
| E. A. MacNee | .. | "Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools" (Chapters V, VI, VII, VIII, IX and XI). |

(b) For teacher's use.

- | | | |
|--------------|----|--|
| Sir J. Adams | .. | "The New Teaching" (Hodder and Stoughton). |
| W. James | .. | "Talks to Teachers" (Longmans). |
| P. C. Wren | .. | "The Direct method of Teaching English in Indian Schools (Longmans). |

Board of Education—

Hand-book of suggestions for the consideration of teachers (H. M. Stationary Office).

Paper II.

School Administration and Hygiene.

(a) *School Administration.*

1. Functions of a school.
2. Moral training ; corporate life.
3. Punishments and rewards.
4. Co-operation between parents and teachers.
5. Qualifications and duties of Headmaster

and Assistant Master; Specialist and Form Master; Staff Meetings. 6. Classifications of pupils; examinations, promotions. 7. Time table. 8. Schemes and notes of lessons. 9. Text books, pupils' exercise and note-books. 10. Library. 11. Class, staff, and general.

(b) *Hygiene.*

AIR—Impurities in air and their origin. The need for pure air. Ventilation and its importance. Cubic air space in class-rooms and hostels. Breathing habits and posture. Exercise, recreation, rest, sleep.

WATER—Sources of water supply—how water gets polluted—how to prevent the pollution of water—purification of water. Water-borne diseases.

FOOD—Good and bad food. Contamination and adulteration of food. Preservation of food. Diseases due to over and under-feeding. Drugs and stimulants. Conservancy in schools and hostels—latrines, urinal, drain, Infectious diseases,—cholera measles, small-pox, plague, tuberculosis, malaria—their causation, prevention and arrest.

Hygiene of the ear, eye, nose and throat. Minor ailments of these organs and how to avoid them.

Skin diseases.

Books recommended.

(a) *For intensive study.*

- | | | |
|--------------|----|--|
| E. A. Macnee | .. | Instruction in Indian Secondary Schools.
(O. U. P.) |
| P. C. Wren | .. | Indian School Organization, (Longmans). |
| Banks | .. | Physiology and Hygiene (Macmillans). |

(b) *For teachers' use.*

- | | | |
|--------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| J. N. Fraser | .. | Notes on School equipment (Longmans). |
|--------------|----|---------------------------------------|

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

(I.A. 1938).

The examination shall consist of two written papers of three hours each carrying 75 marks and a practical test of three hours' duration carrying 50 marks.

The first paper will contain questions on (1) activities of a modern home, (2) Physiology and Hygiene and the second paper on (1) Elementary Public health and (2) Child study

The practical test will be on any two of the following chosen by the candidate :--

- (1) Needle work, (2) Laundry work, (3) Care of the sick and children up to 5 years and (4) Cooking.

Paper I.—1.—**Activities of the modern home.**

(1) To provide for the physical needs and development of the members of the family.

(2) To provide for their mental, moral, and social needs.

(3) To co-operate with the community for the better meeting of these needs.

(4) To maintain the home on an economically sound basis so as to make possible meeting of the above needs.

2.—The Study of Physiology and Hygiene.

(A) The cells, the supporting tissues and their structure.

(B) The skeleton, bones, joints, the muscular system. A special study of the conditions making for the normal development of these systems, such as posture, etc.

(C) Digestion and nutrition.

(1) The organs and processes of digestion.

(2) Economic value of foods.

- (3) Physiological value of foods.
- (4) Well balanced meals, metabolism, condiments and narcotics.
- (5) Effects of cooking on food, methods of cooking.
- (6) Treatment of minor digestive ailments.
- (7) Alcohol and drugs and their effects on the digestive system.
- (D) The excretory system—the skin, kidney, bowels, health habits of children in relation to the above.
- (E) The circulation of the blood—the heart, arteries ; veins ; capillaries. The regulation of the blood supply. The composition of the blood and its work in the body.

The problem of the child with the weak heart

(F) Respiration.

- (1) The lungs ; trachea ; larynx ; the composition of pure and impure air ; effect of breathing in air.
- (2) Formation of proper breathing habits in children, posture ; special breathing exercises.
- (3) Ventilation for the school and home.

(G) The nervous system and sense organs.

- (1) The nerves, spinal cord, brain.
- (2) The structure of the eye, ear and nose.
- (3) Health habits to promote the normal development of these organs.
- (4) Common defects of these organs—how to detect them.
- (5) Treatment of minor ailments and accidents.
- (6) The effect of alcohol and drugs on the nervous system and sense organs.

(H) Clothing.

- (1) Selection of clothing.

(2) Training of children as to care and cleanliness of clothing.

(1) Occupation, exercise, recreation, rest sleep, Health habits to be established in children in the above.

(2) Health habits which will prevent the spread of infectious diseases,

Paper II.—1.—**Elementary Public Health.**

A. Responsibility of the individual,

B. Disposal of refuse and waste water. Drainage. Latrines, Methods suitable for use in villages with reference to local conditions in the province.

C. Water supply. Food supply.

D. Prevention and arrest of infectious disease.

E. Gardens, Playgrounds, Open space.

F. Modern movements for the education of society in the laws of health, e. g. "Child Welfare".

2.—Child Study.

The study of children's development from the point of view of physique, intelligence and character, based as far as possible on the observation of individuals and classes.

An elementary study of the means by which children acquire knowledge and skill, including such as the following :—

The senses and sense training, instincts and their relations to children's interests, especially the function of play and imitation ; attention and interest ; association of ideas ; memory ; habits and their formation ; consciousness, sensation, perception and the formation of concepts ; simple processes of reasoning, imagination, feelings and emotions, the growth of the will, suggestion,

The aims and methods of discipline ; training in responsibility in the right use of freedom and in the social duties.

Practical Work.

(A) Needlework.

- (i) Cutting out and making two sets of garments for a child of 5 (one for a boy and one for a girl) either hand sewn or machined.
- (ii) Knitting a vest or jumper or a shawl.
- (iii) Use and care of a Sewing Machine and simple adjustment of parts.

The Principal of the school or college from which candidates appear must sign a certificate stating that the work shewn is the work of the candidate. In case of a private candidate, person signing the admission certificate must be satisfied that the work shewn is the genuine work of the candidate.

(B) Laundry work.

- (i) Use of soap and soap powders—washing and ironing silk goods—washing, boiling, blueing, starching, ironing of cotton and linen goods—washing of coloured cloths—washing of woollens—drying and ironing of woollens—cleaning of laces and fine muslins—washing coloured cloths and setting the colour. Removal of stains and spots—Uses of permanganate potash—Hydrogen peroxide—lemon and other simple home methods.
 - (ii) Dyeing and dry cleaning.
- #### (C) Care of the sick :—

- (i) External remedies—making of poultices, plasters—fomentations, ice—hot and cold baths—sponging,

temperature charts—preparation of sick diet e. g. albumen water, barley water, boiled and steamed custard, soup, egg flip, junket, whey, sago pudding, gelatine and of food at convalescent stage. Disinfection of room, bedding, furniture and clothing during and after illness.

- (ii) Care of Infants and Children up to 5 years :—
Giving bath and taking weight of babies—preparation of food and way of giving it. Treatment of minor ailments—making of an ideal nursery.

(1) Cooking.

Building of slow, medium and quick fires—method of writing out the recipe cards, menu—building of daily meals, vegetarian and non-vegetarian and European and for special occasions as teas, picnics, luncheons and dinner.

Correct service at a table or in an Indian dinning room.

Correct rules about acting as hostess and writing of invitations.

- (b) Refrigeration, icing.

- (c) Fruit preserves—Jams and Jellies, Chutneys and pickles.

- (d) Preparation of three Indian dishes and three European dishes.

The following books are suggested :—

1. 'Human Physiology'—Furneaux and Smart.
2. Wymm's Physiology for Teachers.
3. Home Science section, Home Economics—Wyckoff Marshall.
4. Home nursing.

BIOLOGY, (*I. Sc. Examination, 1939.*)

BOTANY.

1. An outline classification of the Plant Kingdom and the Morphology and Life History of the following types :—
Thallophyta.

Algae—*Plourococcus*, *Volvox* *Ulothrix* and *Spirogyra* to illustrate the appearance of a soma and the differentiation of sex in gametes.

Fungi - *Mucor*, *Aspergillus*, *Saccharomyces* and *Agaricus*, Sapiophytism, Parasitism, Economic and Pathogenic importance. Symbiotic association of algae and fungi in lichens.

Bacteria—*Bacillus subtilis* and other common forms. Their importance.

Bryophyta, Pteridophyta and Spenmatophyta-typical examples of each, to illustrate alternation of generations.

Systematic study of the following Natural orders and a reference to important medical plants of the locality.

Ranunculaceæ or Anonaceæ, Leguminosæ, Papaveraceæ, Eupharbiaceæ, Solanaceæ, Compsitæ, Graminæ. Liliaceæ.

2. Plant History and Physiology :—

Structure of a herbaceous flowering plant, function of its organs and tissues. General Physiology of a green land plant (With simple experiments).

3. Structure of the flower and Pollination. Fertilization, formation of embryo and seed. Conditions of germination.

4. Difference between animals and plants and their inter-dependence, Adaptations and reaction to environment.

5. Evidences of Evolution. Principle governing classification of animals and plants.

6. Factors of Evolution ; Heredity ; Variation.

7. Mendelism.

(The whole subject to be treated in an elementary manner).

PRACTICAL WORK.

1. Candidates should be able to dissect and describe plants or parts of plants included in the course.

2. To prepare, stain and describe microscopic preparations from plants.

3. To identify botanical specimen and slides related to the syllabus.

4. To inspect and give an explanatory account of simple, already prepared experiments in plants Physiology.

Candidates will be required to bring to the Practical examination note-books containing a record of their practical work for inspection of the examiners, if required.

ZOOLOGY.

1. An outline classification of the Animal Kingdom and the morphology and life-history of the following types :—

Protozoa—Ameeba, Paramoecium, Monocystia, Malarial parasites.

Coelenterate --Liver-fluke.

Cestoda—Taenia.

Nematoda—Ascaris, Filaria.

Artherpoda—Mouth parts of mosquito, Distinction between Culex and Anophelee—Medital importance of the group.

Annelida—Earthworm.

Verfebrata—Dogfish, Frog, Rabbit, (Comparative study of the Central nervous, circulatory, respiratory and genitourinary systems.)

Snakes—Characteristics of poisonous and non-poisonous snakes.

2. Elementary History and Physiology of Vertebrates (Frog and Rabbit).

3. The eye and the ear of a large mammal.

4. Gross architecture of the skull of man with external anatomy of the brain.

5. Spermatogenesis, Oogenesis and fertilization in an animal.

6. Outlines of organogeny in developing chick (first three days of incubation).

7. Protoplasm—the living cell. Cell Division.

(The whole subject to be treated in an elementary manner.)

PRACTICAL WORK.

1. The candidates should be able to dissect the animals prescribed and sketch or display the dissections suitably.

2. To identify the bones of the rabbit and the frog.

3. To make stained permanent or glycerine mounts from paraffin section or fresh tissues such as blood, connective tissues, Cartilage, Striated and unstriated muscle fibres and nervous tissue.

4. To identify specimens and slides related to the syllabus prescribed, and write appropriate notes on them.

Candidates will be required to bring to the practical examination note-books containing a record of their practical work for inspection of the Examiners, if required.

1939.

B. A. & B. Sc.

ENGLISH

PASS COURSE.

There shall be three papers in the Pass course, *viz.*, *Paper I*, Poetry texts; *Paper II*, Prose texts; *Paper III*, Essay and Unseens. Each paper shall be of three hours, and shall carry 100 marks,

Note 1.—In papers I and II, not more than half the marks shall be given for explanation of passages set from the prescribed texts.

Note 2.—In these papers, questions may be asked to test the candidate's appreciation of the books he has studied in the course, but questions encouraging the mere reproduction of literary criticism shall not be set.

Note 3.—In paper III, one at least of the Unseens shall be taken from the books recommended for supplementary rapid reading.

The following books are prescribed :—

Poetry.

- | | | |
|----------------|----|---|
| Shakespeare | .. | Othello and The Merchant of Venice. |
| Mead and Clift | .. | English Verse Old and New (Cambridge University Press Re. 1-12-0.) pp. 31-50, 60-76, 128-145, 154-170, 180-188. |
| Tennyson | .. | The Holy Grail |

Prose.

Alpha of the Plough Essays : 2nd Series. King's Treasuries of Literature (J. M. Dent and Son).

Guy Boas .. Modern English Prose (Macmillan)
pp. 3-6, 8-26, 44-66, 93-109, 161-211.

Hardy .. The Woodlanders.

The following books are recommended for supplementary rapid reading and indicate the standard of unseen passages to be set in Paper III.

D. Sayers .. Tales of Detection (Macmillan)
Modern Short stories (University of London Press.)

Low .. Recent Inventions (Nelson).

Note.—If the mother-tongue of a candidate is a language not included in the list of recognized vernaculars, he shall have an alternative paper in English of a higher standard than is required in the compulsory papers in English. This paper shall contain questions on translation from one of the recognized vernaculars into English, carrying 30 marks. These questions shall be compulsory for European and Anglo-Indian candidates, who shall be required to obtain at least 12 marks for them ; for other candidates, there shall be alternative questions carrying the same number of marks. (See page 110.)

The following books are prescribed:—

Emily Bronte—Wuthering Heights.

Sir Walter Raleigh—Wordsworth.

Mead and Clift—English Verse Old and New (poems not prescribed for English.)

HONOURS COURSE.

There shall be six papers in the Honours Course, *viz.*, Paper I. Poetry, Paper II : Drama, Paper III: Prose, Paper IV: Literary Criticism and the History of English Literature, Paper V: Unseen, Paper VI: Essay or Essays. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

Note 1.—In papers I, II, III and IV, not more than half the marks shall be given for explanation of the passages set from the prescribed texts.

Note 2.—In these papers questions may be asked to test the candidate's appreciation of the books he has studied in the course, but questions encouraging the mere reproduction of literary criticism shall not be set.

The following books are prescribed :—

Paper I. Poetry.

- | | | |
|----------------|----|---|
| Mead and Clift | .. | English Verse Old and New, pp. 31-50, 60-75, 128-145, 154-170, 180-188. |
| Palgrave | .. | Golden Treasury: Additional Poems (O. U. P.) Nos. 325-333, 342-349, 365-372, 379-385 and 389-394. |
| Tennyson | .. | The Holy Grail. |
| Milton | .. | Lycidas. |
| Shelley | .. | Adonais. |

Paper II. Drama.

- | | | |
|-------------|----|--|
| Shakespeare | .. | Othello, The Merchant of Venice, Hamlet. |
| Barrie | .. | Dear Brutus. |
| Shaw | .. | Arms and the Man. |

Paper III. Prose.

- | | | |
|----------|----|---|
| Guy Boas | .. | Modern English Prose (pp. 3-6, 8-26, 44-66, 93-109, 161-211.) |
|----------|----|---|

Hardy	..	The Woodlanders.
Trollope	..	Barchester Towers.
Alpha of the Plough		Essays . Second Series (Dent.)

Paper IV.—Literary Criticism and the History of English Literature.

Arnold	..	Essays in Criticism (Series II.)
Raleigh	..	Shakespeare.

Paper V.

Unseens.

Paper VI.

Essay or Essays.

FRENCH.

(B.A. AND B.SC. 1939).

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course in the subject : each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

There shall be six papers in the Honours Course in this subject : each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

PASS AND HONOURS.

Paper I.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|----|-----------|
| (a) | Questions on the Poetry text | .. | 70 marks. |
| (b) | Unseen passages of Poetry in the language
for translation into English | .. | 30 marks. |

Paper II.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|----|-----------|
| (a) | Question on the Prose texts | .. | 70 marks. |
|-----|-----------------------------|----|-----------|

- (b) Unseen passages of Prose in the language
for translation into English .. 30 marks.

Paper III.

- (a) English passages for translation into the
language .. 50 marks.
(b) Questions on Grammar .. 20 marks.
(c) Questions on History .. 30 marks.

HONOURS ONLY.*Paper IV.*

- (a) Questions on the additional Poetry text .. 70 marks.
(b) English passages for translation into the
language .. 30 marks

Paper V.

- (a) Questions on the additional Prose texts .. 70 marks.
(b) English passages for translation into the
language .. 30 marks.

Paper VI.

- (a) Unseen passages for translation into English 40 marks.
(b) Questions on the History of Literature .. 30 marks.
(c) Questions on Philology .. 30 marks.

In Papers I, II, IV, and V questions on the texts shall
comprise :—

- (i) Passages of the set texts for translation into English.
(ii) Questions on the subject matter ; and
(iii) Questions on the Grammar of the set passages.

The following text book are prescribed—

PASS COURSE.

Alphonse Daudet .. Lettres de mon Moulin, edited by
C. H. Clarke (*Macmillan*).

Thierry	.. Lettres sur l'Histoire de France, edited by Messon and Prothero.
Berthon	.. Specimens of Modern French Verse, Part I.
Rostand	.. Cyrano de Bergerac.

The course also includes French Grammar and the outlines of French History.

HONOURS COURSE.

In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course :—

Corneille	.. Le Cid.
Moliere	.. L'École des Femmes.
Anatole France	.. Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.

The course also includes French Grammar and the outlines of French History and also the elements of French Philology and the History of a selected period of French Literature.

Grammar recommended :—

V. De Fivas	.. Grammaire des Grammaires.
-------------	------------------------------

Text books in French Philology recommended :—

Dramesteter	.. Historical French Grammar.
Brachet	.. Grammaire Historique de la Langue Française.

The period of French Literature selected for 1934 is the 17th century.

GERMAN.

(B.A. AND B.Sc. 1939).

There shall be three papers in the Pass course in this subject :
each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

There shall be six papers in the Honours Course in this subject :
each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Pass and Honours.

Paper I.

- (a) Questions on the Poetry text .. 70 marks.
- (b) Unseen passages of Poetry in the language
for translation into English .. 30 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Questions on the Prose texts .. 70 marks.
- (b) Unseen passages of Prose in the language
for translation into English .. 30 marks

Paper III.

- (a) English passages for translation into the
language .. 50 marks.
- (b) Questions on Grammar .. 20 marks.
- (c) Questions on History .. 30 marks.

Honours only.

Paper IV.

- (a) Questions on the additional texts .. 70 marks.
- (b) English passages for translation into the
language .. 30 marks.

Paper V.

- (a) Questions on the additional Prose texts .. 70 marks.
- (b) English passages for translation into the
language .. 30 marks.

Paper VI.

- (a) Unseen passages for translation into English. 40 marks.
- (b) Questions on the History of Literature .. 30 marks.
- (c) Questions on Philology .. 30 marks.

Pass Course.

- Heinrich von Kleist .. Michael Kohlhass.
- Schiller .. Wallenstein's 'Tod.

Hauff .. Das Wirtshaus im Spessart, ed.
G. E. Fasnacht (Macmillan).

The course includes, in addition to the prescribed texts, Grammar and the outlines of German History.

Honours Course.

(In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.)

Goethe .. Iphigenie auf Tauris.
Lessing .. Nathan der Weise.
Paul Heyse .. Kinder der Welt,

The course includes, in addition to the prescribed texts, Grammar and the outlines of German History and also the elements of German Philology and the History of a selected period of German Literature.

Grammar recommended :—

J. Wright. .. Historical German Grammar.
The period of German Literature for 1937 is 1753—1880.

SANSKRIT.

(B.A. 1939).

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course and six papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

- (a) Drama (including grammatical questions arising out of the texts) .. 70 marks
- (b) Questions on Grammar not arising out of the texts .. 30 marks.

Paper II.

- (a) Poetry (including grammatical questions arising out of the text) .. 60 marks.

- (b) History of Sanskrit Literature .. 40 marks.

Paper III.

- (a) Translation of Unseen Sanskrit passage
into English .. 40 marks.
- (b) Translation from English into Sanskrit .. 60 marks.

Paper IV.

- (a) Rigveda .. 40 marks.
- (b) Kathopanishad .. 20 marks.
- (c) Macdonell's Vedic Grammar (only a
general knowledge of Vedic Grammar is
required) .. 40 marks.

Paper V.

- (a) Laghu-Kaumudi .. 60 marks.
- (b) Rhetoric .. 40 marks.

Paper VI.

- (a) Kadambari .. 25 marks.
- (b) Magha .. 25 marks.
- (c) Inscriptions .. 50 marks.

Note.—Knowledge of Prakrit Grammar of the standard of Prakritaprakasa will be expected from Honours candidates in Paper I.

The following text books are prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Drama.

- Kalidasa .. Abhijnanasakuntalam.
- Bhayabhuti .. Uttararamacharitam.

Poetry.

- Bharavi .. Kiratarjuniyam—I (with Mallinatha's Commentary.)
- .. Meghadutam—I (Purvamegha)

Manusmriti Chapter II.

History of * Literature and Grammar.

Kale	..	Higher Sanskrit Grammar.
Macdonell	..	History of Sanskrit Literature (Portions dealing with Classical Literature only).
Apte	..	Composition.
U. Vidyabhushana	..	Sanskrit Grammar.

HONOURS COURSE.

In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course:—

Veda and Upanishad.

Macdonell	:	Vedic Reader for Students : first 12 hymns.
Kathopanishad	..	I—III
Macdonell	..	Vedic Grammar for Students.

Rhetoric and Grammar.

Laghu-Kaumudi (Complete).	
Dandin	.. Kavyadarsha.

Kavya and Inscriptions.

Bana	..	Kadmbari (Sukanasopadesa only.)
Magha	..	Sisupalabadha-Canto I
Fleet	..	Gupta Inscriptions, Nos. 1, 18, 33 (without Palaeography).

The Seven Pillar Edicts of Asoka.

N. B.—Questions on the inscriptions will be limited to the literary point of view.

VERNACULAR COMPOSITION.**HINDI, URDU, ORIYA, NEPALI AND BENGALI.**

(B.A. 1939).

There shall be one paper in composition in each of the vernaculars. The paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The following is the allotment of marks for all the Vernaculars at the examination :—

Translation from English into the Vernacular	..	30 marks.
Composition (including substance)	..	30 marks.
Essay	..	40 marks.

The course for the examination in each of the vernaculars shall consist of small number of standard works (not exceeding six), recommended by the Board of Studies, to be read as models of style. B. A. candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the subject matter of the books recommended. They will not, however, be asked to answer any question on the history of the vernacular and its literature.

If the mother tongue of a candidate is a language not included in the above list, he shall have an alternative paper in English of a higher standard than is required in the compulsory papers in English. This paper shall contain question on translation from one of the languages included in the above list into English, carrying 30 marks. These questions shall be compulsory for European and Anglo-Indian candidates, who shall be required to obtain at least 12 marks for them; for other candidates there shall be alternative questions carrying the same number of marks. (See page 101.)

VERNACULAR AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.**PASS AND HONOURS.**

(B.A. 1939).

Paper I & II each.

Texts	..	..	..	80 marks.
Unseens	..	..	..	20 marks.

Paper III.

- (i) Essay on a literary subject .. 50 marks.
- (ii) Unseen Sanskrit or Persian or Arabic passages for translation into the vernacular .. 25 marks.
- (iii) Sanskrit or Persian or Arabic Matriculation Compulsory Course or Pali Dhammapada (1—200 Slokas) .. 25 marks

Paper IV.

Texts	..	..	.. 70 marks.
Prosody	..	..	.. 30 marks.

Paper V.

Texts	..	..	.. 70 marks.
Rhetoric	..	..	.. 30 marks.

Paper VI.

History of the vernacular literature	..	50 marks.
Critical study of a particular literary epoch or author	..	50 marks.
or		
(In Urdu only Islamic History	..	50 marks.

HINDI COMPOSITION.

(B.A. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style :—

Hindi Nawaratna.

Bihari ki Satsai, Part I, by Padma Singh.

Samalochana Samuchchaya by M. P. Dwivedi (*Ram Narayan Lai, Allahabad*).

HINDI AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.**PASS AND HONOURS.**

(B.A. 1939).

Paper I.—Poetry and History of Hindi Literature.

Manasa Ramayan—Uttarkanda.

Priyapravasa, Cantos XII to XVII by Ajodhya Sinha Upadhyaya.

Viyogi Hari—Sankshipta Sur Sagar.

Maithili Saran Gupta—Yasodhara.

S. S. Das—Hindi Bhasa aur Sahitya (Sahitya portion only).

Paper II.—Prose and Drama.

Ramchandra Sukla—Tulsidas.

S. S. Das—Gadyakusumāvali.

Premchand—Rangabhumi.

R. C. Sukla—Tribeni.

Bhartendu—Mudrarakshasa.

Jayasankar—Skanda Gupta.

Paper III.—Essay on a Literary subject and Sanskrit and Pali.

(i) Unseen Sanskrit passages for translation.

(ii) Sanskrit Matriculation Compulsory course.

or

Pali—Dhammapada (first 200 slokas) for those who
studied Sanskrit for their Matriculation or I. A.
examination.

(iii) Essay in Hindi.

HONOURS ONLY.***Paper IV.—Poetics and Poetry of the Riti School.***

H. S. Sammelan—Bhusanagranthavali.

Padmakar—Jagadvinode.

Kediya—Bharati Bhusana.

Paper V.—Literary Criticism.

S. S. Das—Sahityalochana.

P. P. Bakshi—Hindi Sahitya Vimarsha

P. P. Bakshi—Vishva Sahitya.

For reference only.

Padma Sinha Sarma—Bihari Satsai, Pt. I.

Krishna Bihari Misra—Deva aur Bihari

Paper VI.—Elements of Hindi Philology and the History of the Nagari Script.

D. Verma—Hindi Bhasha aur Lipi.

H. S. Samelan—Hindi Ank aur Akshara,

S. S. Das—Hindi Sahitya (Bhasha portion only).

URDU COMPOSITION.

(B.A. 1939).

The following books are recommended for study as presenting models of style :—

Ab-i-Hayat.

Rasail-i-Shibli.

Muqaddama-i-Sher-wa-Shaeri, published by *Ram Narayan Lal Agarwala, Allahabad* (Rs. 1-8-0).

URDU AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

(B.A. 1939).

Pass and Honours.

The following text books may be prescribed :—

Paper I.

- (a) Prose .. Dunya-i-Afsana and Kirdar wa Afsana.
by A. Qadir M. A. (Maktaba-i-Ibrahimiya,
Hyderabad)

Purana khab by S. H. Yaldram and Salomi by Majnon Gorakhpuri

- (b) Poetry .. Ruh-i-Nazir by Makhmu Akberabadi.
Bal-i-Jibril by Dr. Iqbal (Mobarak Ali, Lahore)

Intikhab-i-Diwan-i-Hasrat Mahani by Jalil Qidwai
(Published by Jamai- Millia, Delhi).

Khab-u-Khayal by Shauq Qidwai and Jami Sahbai by Asar Sahbai.

Firdaus-i-Khayal by Parem Chand.

Efadat-i-Saleem by W. Saleem.

• Paper II.

- (1) Unseen passages.
 - (2) Rhetoric and Prosody : Chiragh-i-Sokhan by Yas. Meyerul Balaghat.
 - (3) Maqaddamai-Adab-i-Urdu (*Published by Ramdaya Agarwala, Allahabad*)-/12/-
 - (4) Grammar : Asas-i-Urdu by H. Jalaluddin Jafri.
 - (5) Tahsilul- Qawaed Part III, (*Indian Press, Allahabad*).
- Qawaid-i-urdu by Abdul Haq.

Paper III.

- (1) Unseen Arabic or Persian passages for translation.
- (2) Matriculation Persian or Arabic compulsory course.
- (3) Essay on a literary subject.

• Paper IV.

- (1) Additional Prose Text : Rasael-i-Shibli.
Sad Para-i-Dil, Vols. I and II
by Sharar
- (2) Rhetoric : As for paper II.

Paper V.

Additional Poetry and Drama : Raj Dulari by Pandit Brij Mohan.

Guldusta-i-Mohsin Kakori.

Qasaid-i-Zauq

Asghar—Nishat-i-Ruh (*Indian Press, Allahabad*).

Paper VI.

History of Literature : Gul-i-Rana, by Abdul Hai.

Islamic History : Tarikh-i-Islam by Akber Shah Najibabadi,

ORIYA COMPOSITION.

(B.A. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style :—

G. S. Rai	..	Sahitya Sandarbha.
R. N. Rai	..	Mahajatra.
.. Bhakta Charan Das	..	Mathuramangal.
K. C. Panigrahi	..	Māirmanisha.
S. Rai	..	Utkal Prakruti.

ORIYA AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

(B.A. 1939).

..(Prose Including Essay).

Paper I.

Viswanath Kar .. Bibidha Prabandha.

F. M. Senapati .. Manu.

Amarendra Ballav De .. Bira Puja.

Poetry (Including Rhetoric, Prosody and Grammar.)

Paper II.

Jagannath Das .. Bhagbat, Canto XI, Ed. by Rai Bahadur Raj Kishore Das.

Dina Krishna Das	..	Rasakallol, Cantos I—X
Madhusudan Rao	..	Basantagatha.
Gangadhar Meher	..	Tapaswini.

Paper III.—Sanskrit or Pali.

- (i) Part I—Unseen Sanskrit passages for translation.
 (ii) Part II—The following Course is recommended in Sanskrit.

The course as recommended for compulsory paper in Matriculation Sanskrit.

The following course is recommended in Pali :—

“Dhammapada, first 200 Slokas” (for those who studied Sanskrit for their Matriculation or I. A. Examination)

- (iii) Essay on any literary subject

ADDITIONAL COURSE FOR HONOURS.

Paper IV.—Additional Poetry

Upendra Bhanja	..	Vaidehisa-bilas, (Cantos I—28).
Brajanath Barajena	..	Samara Taranga.

Paper V.—Additional Prose.

F. M. Senapati	..	Lachhama.
Gopal Chandra Praharaj	..	Bai Mahanti Panji.
Krupasindhu Misra	..	Konarka.

Paper VI.—History of Oriya Language and Literature.

B. C. Mazumdar	Typical Selections from Oriya Literature, Vol. I. (Introduction only).
Tarini Charan Rath	.. Utkal Sahitya Itihas.

NEPALI.

(B.A. 1939).

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style.—

1. History of Nepal (Ancient and Modern complete) by Pt. A. Upadhyaya.
2. Gorakha Bhasa by Pt. Baij Nath Shedhai.
3. Durgesh Nandini by Lt. Col. Shiva Pratap Thappa.
4. Sankshipta Bharata—published and printed by order of the Govt. of Nepal.

BENGALI COMPOSITION.

(B. A. Examination 1939.)

The following books are recommended to be read as presenting models of style.—

Rabindranath Tagore	..	Adhunik Sahitya.	
Michael M. Dutt	..	Meghanadbadha	Kavya,
		(Cantos 3 and 4)	
Kalidas Ray	..	Banga Sahityer Kramavikas	
Bankim Chandra Chatterji	..	Kapalkundala.	

BENGALI AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECT.

(B.A. 1939).

• There shall be three papers in the Pass Course and six in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. Questions on Rhetoric and Prosody will be included in Paper I and on Grammar in Paper II.

PASS AND HONOURS.*Paper I.—Drama and Poetry:*

Rabindranath Tagore	..	Raja O Rani.
Giris Chandra Ghosh	..	Prafulla.

Kali Das Ray	.. Ritumangal.
Michael M. Dutt	.. Meghanadbhadha, Canto 6 and Sonnets.

Paper II.—Prose.

Rabindranath Tagore	.. Prachin Sahitya.
Bankim C. Chatterjee	.. Kamala Kanter Daftar.
Bhudeva Mukherji	.. Bibidha Prabandha.

Paper III.—Essay on a Literary subject.

- (i) Unseen passages for translation.
- (ii) Sanskrit Matriculation Compulsory Course.

OR

Pali—Dhammapada (first 200 Slokas) for those who studied Sanskrit for the Matriculation or I. A.

- (iii) Essay.

HONOURS ONLY.

Paper IV.—Additional Poetry and Drama including Prosody.

Dwijendra L. Roy	.. Chandragupta.
Rabindranath	.. Balaka.
S. K. Das	.. Kavya Pradipa
Brindabandas	.. Chaitanya-Bhagavat.
Lalmohan Vidyanidhi	.. Kavya Nirnaya.

Paper V.—Additional Prose including Rhetoric.

Ramendra Sundar Trivedi	.. Jijnasa.
Ajit Kumar Chakravarty	.. Kavya Parikrama.
Sir Gurudas Banerji	.. Jnan O Karma.
Atul Chandra Gupta	.. Kavya Jijnasa.

Paper VI.—History of Bengali Literature : a critical study of the first half of the Nineteenth Century

D. C. Sen	.. Banga Bhasha () Sahitya.
-----------	-----------------------------

ARABIC.

(B.A. 1939.)

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course and six papers in the Honours Course ; each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The subjects and marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

Questions on poetry text 100 marks.

Paper II.

Questions on Prose texts 100 marks.

Paper III.

(a) Unseen passages for translation into English .. 70 marks.

(b) Short English sentences for translation into Arabic .. 30 marks.

The unseen passages in this paper shall be of no greater difficulty than the texts prescribed for the Intermediate examination.

Paper IV.

(a) Questions on the additional Poetry texts .. 80 marks.

(b) Translation from English into Arabic .. 20 marks.

Paper V.

(a) Questions on the Additional Prose texts .. 80 marks.

(b) Translation from English into Arabic .. 20 marks.

Paper VI.

(a) Questions on Mohammedan History .. 30 marks.

(b) Questions on the History of Arabic Literature .. 40 marks.

(c) Questions on Rhetoric and Prosody .. 30 marks.

In papers I, II, IV and V questions on the texts shall comprise :—

- (i) Passages of the set texts for translation into English.
- (ii) Questions on the subject matter ; and
- (iii) Questions on the grammar of the set passages.

In no paper shall more than one-fourth of the marks of these questions be assigned to mere translation of the set passages.

The following books are prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Poetry.

Diwani-i-Motanabbi the following Qasidas :

- (a) اعيدوا صباحي فهو عند الكواكب
- (b) من الحاذر في ذي الاعارب
- (c) اليوم عندكم فاين الموءد
- (d) سر حيث شئت تحله النوار
- (e) لعينك ما يلقي الفؤاد ما لقي

Qasidatul Burda of Al Busiri.

Prose.

Rannat-ul-Masalis-wal-Masani Part I. (pp. 64-131) *Catholic Press, Beyrout, (Abdus Samed & Sons, Proprietor, Al-Ahadiya Library, Sayyedwada, Surat).*

Grammar.

Faslul Khitab or Palmer's Advanced Arabic Grammar.

HONOURS COURSE.

In addition to the books prescribed for the Pass Course.—

Poetry.

1. Al-Hamasa—Babul Adab.
2. Muallaqas of Zuhair Ibn-i-Abi Sulma and Imraul Qais.

Prose.

1. Moquaddemmah-i-Ibn Khaldun—Pages 470-520 (Beyrout Edition, 1329.)
2. Maqamat-i-Hamadani (First 5 Maqamas).
3. Tarikh Adabil Lughatil Arabiya by Shaikh Abdullah Darraz (Cairo Edition) pp. 1-84.

*Books recommended for the study of Prosody, Rhetoric,
Islamic History and History of Literature.*

1. Iqd-ul-joman of Nasif Al-Yazji.
2. Amir Ali's History of the Saracens.
3. Tarikh-i-Abil Feda.
4. Nicholson's Literary History of the Arabs.
5. Al Mujmal fi Tarikhil Adabil Arabi by Dr. Taha Husain and others (Cairo Edition 1932.)

PERSIAN.

(B.A. 1939.)

There shall be three papers in the Pass course and six papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

Questions on the Poetry texts .. 100 marks.

Paper II.

Question on the Prose texts .. 100 marks.

Paper III.

- (a) Unseen passages for translation from Persian into English. .. 50 marks.
- (b) Simple English passages for translation into Persian. .. 50 marks.

The unseen passages in this paper shall be of no greater difficulty than the text prescribed for the Intermediate examination.

Paper IV.

- (a) Questions on the Additional Poetry texts .. 70 marks.
- (b) Translations from English into Persian. .. 30 marks.

Paper V.

- (a) Questions on Additional Prose texts. .. 70 marks.
- (b) Unseen passages for translation into Persian 30 marks.

Paper VI.

- (a) Questions on Islamic History. .. 30 marks.
- (b) History of Persian Literature. .. 40 marks
- (c) Questions on Rhetoric and Prosody. .. 30 marks.

In papers, I, II, IV and V, question on the texts shall comprise :—(i) Passages of the set texts for translation into English ; (ii) Questions on the subject-matter and, (iii) Questions on the Grammar of the set passages.

In no paper shall more than one-fourth of the marks of these questions be assigned to mere translation of set passages.

The following text-books are prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Persian Selections for B. A. examination compiled by Dr. A. Ahmad, and Messrs A. Mannan, Hafiz Samsuddin Ahmad and Abu Syeed.

A Brief History of Persia by Sayid Abdul Majid (*Indian Press, Allahabad.*)

The Pass Course includes the elements of Persian Prosody and Rhetoric and the outlines of the History of Persia.

The following text-books are recommended :—

Ahsanul Qawaed.

Persia (*Story of Nations Series*).

HONOURS COURSE.

In addition to the Pass Course, the following text-books are prescribed :—

Paper IV.

Poetry :

Gulshan-i-Raz-i-Jadid, by Sir Iqbal Muhammad 35 marks.

The following Qasidahs from Zahir Faryabi :—

- (۱) چون بر زمین طلایعنه شب گشت آشکار -
- (۲) سپیده دم چو زند ابر خیمه در گلزار -
- (۳) سفر گرندم و بشکست عهد قربلی را -
- (۴) چو زمره وقت صبح از افق بسازد چنگ -
- (۵) سحر چو تافت ز دریای خاوران گوهر -
- (۶) گیتی که اولش عدم و آخرش فداست -
- (۷) نماز خفتن بیکارست و لا یعقل -
- (۸) نباشدت نقسی در سر از کله داری -

Translation from English into Persian (*Unseen Passages.*) .. 30 marks.

Paper V.

Prose :

Nizami Aruzi's Chahar Maqala (The first two Maqalas) .. 20 marks.

Insha-i-Abul-Fazl, Part I (*Mobarak Ali, Lahore*) 20 marks.

Mard-i-Khâsis (*Mobarak Ali, Lahore*) .. 15 marks.

Humayun Namah, by Gulbadan Begam (*Ram Dayal Agarwala, Allahabad*) .. 15 marks.

Translation from English into Persian (*Unseen passages*) .. 30 marks.

Paper VI.

The Honours Course shall also include the outlines of Muhammadan History in so far as it relates to Persia, Central Asia and India, and the History of Persian Literature.

The following books are recommended :—

Mehdi Husain Nasiri—Sanadid-i-Ajam (*Ram Dayal Agrawala, R s. 3*).

Abid Hussain Faridi—An Outline of the History of Persian Literature (*Ram Prasad and Bros., Agra, R. 1-8-0*).

HISTORY.

(B.A. 1939).

N.B.—There shall be three papers in the Pass Course, and six papers in the Honours Course (of which the subject-matter of the first three shall be the same as for the three Pass papers, the questions being separate). Each paper shall be of 3 hours and shall carry 100 marks. In each of the six Honours papers an Essay shall be set carrying not less than 25 marks.

A knowledge of historical geography, *i.e.*, a knowledge of the geography of the countries whose history is studied and the use of physical and historical maps, will be expected from every candidate. Historical atlases like Phillip's New School Atlas of Universal History (by Ramsay Muir and Phillip) should be used.

The Course shall include the following :—

A.

Pass and Common Honours Papers :

Paper I. History of Europe, from 1648.

Paper II. Elements of English Constitutional History.

Paper III. Ancient and Medieval Indian History (C. 600 B. C.—1526 A. D.), with special reference to developments in society, polity and culture.

B

Additional Honours Papers :

Paper IV. English History, from 1815.

Paper V. Greek and Roman History, from the earliest times to 146 B. C. and 476 A. D., respectively.

Paper VI. Political Science, including the new Indian Constitution

The following books are recommended for study as indicating the standard :—

Paper I. Hayes and Moon : Modern Europe (Macmillan).
H. Kettleby : History of Modern Times (Harrap).

For Honours only, for reference :

Guadella : The Partitions of Europe, 1715-1815.
Jane : Metternich to Bismarck, 1815-1878.

Paper II. Marriot : English Political Institutions.
Montague : Elements of English
Constitutional History.

For Honours only, for reference :

Adams : Constitutional History of England.

Paper III. V. Smith : Early History of India (4th edn).
Ishvari Prasad : History of Muslim Rule in India.
R. C. Majumdar : Outline of Ancient Indian History and Civilization (Chakravarty and Chatterjee, Cal.; Rs. 7-8-0)

For Honours only, for reference :

K. P. Jayswal : History of India (150-350 A. D.)
(Motilal Banarsi Das, Lahore ; Rs. 10.)
R. G. Basak : History of North-Eastern India
(320-760 A. D.) (The Book Co., Ltd., Cal.;
Rs 7-8-0)

Paper IV. Marriott : England since Waterloo.

Trevelyan : British History in the 19th century.

Ensor : History of England (1870—1914)
[O. U. P.]

Paper V. Cyril E. Robinson : A History of Greece.
(Methuen ; 7 s. 6 d.)

Cyril E. Robinson : A History of the Roman
Republic (Methuen ; 6s.)

Stevenson : The Roman Empire (Nelson ;
2s. 6d.)

Paper VI.

Leacock : Elements of Political Science.

Strong : Modern Political Constitutions.

ECONOMICS & POLITICAL SCIENCE PASS COURSE.

(B.A. 1939).

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Paper I.—Analytical and Descriptive Economics.

Scope and methods of the Science. Definitions of Wealth, Capital, Income.

Consumption—being a study of utility and demand in relation to value.

Production—being a study of the agents and laws of production of the growth of population, and of business organisation.

Value—being a study of markets, of the temporary equilibrium of supply and demand, of value in relation to cost of production, and monopoly value.

Theory of Distribution—being a study of wages, interest, profits and rent.

Business organisation—and problems of economic reconstruction.

The materials for the study of this paper may be obtained from the following recommended books :—

Marshall	..	Economics of Industry.
Robertson	..	The Control of Industry.
Cannan	..	Wealth.

Paper II.—Currency, Banking, International Trade and Public Finance.

Recommended Books

Lehfeldt	..	Money.
Walter Loaf	..	Banking (<i>Home University Library</i>).
Dalton	..	Public Finance
Jack	..	Banking and Currency.
P. B. Whale	..	International Trade (<i>Home University Library</i> .)

The following are also recommended for further study in connection with Papers I and II :—

Chapman	..	Outlines of Political Economy.
Clay	..	Economics for the General Reader.
Lehfeldt	..	Descriptive Economics.
Taussig	..	Principles of Economics vol. I.

Paper III.—Indian Economics.

A general knowledge will be required of India's agricultural and mineral resources and their development of her manufactures and industrial and commercial organisation, and of the economic activities of Government (more specially with regard to railways, canals and the problem of famine relief) ; together with a knowledge of India's foreign trade, currency, banking, the revenue system (more specially the land revenue), the co-operative credit movement, and labour problems and legislation.

Recommended Books.

Jathar & Beri . . Indian Economics.

The following are also recommended for further study.—

Agricultural Commission's Report, Chapters 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12 and 14.

The B. & O. Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee Report and the Fiscal Commission Report.

HONOURS COURSE.

There shall be six papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks

The course shall include the following :—

Paper I.—Analytical and Descriptive Economics.

Recommended Books,

Marshall—Economics of Industry.

Robertson—Control of Industry.

Carver—Distribution of Wealth.

Hendeson—Supply and Demand.

Saunders—Population.

Paper II.—Currency, Banking, International Trade and Public Finance.

Recommended Books.

Robertson—Money

Walter Leaf—Banking.

Hawtrey—Gold Standard in Theory and Practice.

Mackenzie—The Banking System of Great Britain France, Germany and U. S. A.

Cassel :—The downfall of the gold standard.

P. B. Whale—International trade (*Home University Library.*)

Dalton—Public Finance.

The following books are also recommended for further study ; for papers I and II.

Taussig—Principles of Economics.

J. E. Meade : Introduction to Economic Analysis and Policy.

Paper III.—Indian Economics with special reference to original documents such as :—

Agricultural Commission Report.

Industrial Commission Report.

Fiscal Commission Report.

Acworth Railway Committee Report.

Hilton-Young Commission Report.

Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee Report.

Labour Commission Report.

Indian Taxation Committee Report (Chap. on Land Revenue only).

B. & O. Provincial Banking Committee Report.

Review of the Trade of India (*latest issue.*)

Paper IV.—Economic History of England and India from 1760.

Recommended Books.

Fay—Great Britain—From Adam Smith to the present day.

Knowles—Economic Development of Overseas Empire.

Knowles—The Industrial and Commercial Revolutions in Great Britain during the 19th century.

Dutt—India under Early British Rule.

Dutt—India to the Victorian Age.

Gadgil—Industrial Evolution of India.

Vera Anstey—Economic Development of India.

Paper V.—Political Science (Including a study of the constitution of the U. S. A., Germany, Italy and France.)

Recommended Books :—

Leacock—Elements of Political Science.

Strong—Modern Political Institutions.

Ogg—Governments of Europe (excluding part I.)
Paper VI.—Constitutions of England and India.
 Ogg—Government and Politics of England.
 Government of India Acts 1919.
 Montague Chelmsford Report.
 Simon Commission Report Vol. I.
 The Government of India Act, 1935.
 The Joint Select Committee Reports.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

(B.A. 1939).

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course and six papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.—(Psychology Pass and Honours.)

Scope : The subject matter of Psychology ; Experience and Behaviour ; Definition of Psychology ; Psychology and Allied Sciences ; Biology, Physiology, Ethics, Metaphysics,

Methods : Introspection ; Objective observation ; Fields of Psychology ; Experimental, Physiological, Comparative, Social and Abnormal.

Mental Life : Its dynamic character ; the Conscious, the Subconscious and the Unconscious phases. Stimulus, Response and Adaptation.

Mind and Body : Psychophysical relations ; Parallelism and Interactionism.

• Nerve Cells and Nerves :—The Neuron theory ; the Cerebro-spinal System ; Receptors, Conductors, and Effectors ; Reflex-action.

Primary Mental Functions :—Interest and Attention ; Instinct and Emotion ; Satisfaction and Dissatisfaction ; Retentiveness ; Association ; Imagery and Ideation.

Sensation and Sense-organs :—Characterisation of sensation ; Exteroceptive, Interoceptive and Proprioceptive and general knowledge of the sense organs.

Learning Process :—The Process of Learning. Animal and Human Learning.

Perception :—Its cognitive character ; Sensation and meaning and their integration in perception ; perception of distance, direction and solidity. Illusions.

Ideation : Percept, Image and Idea. Trains of ideas ; Laws of Association ; Anticipation ; Memory ; Forgetting ; a general idea of repression.

Imagination : Its forms ; Creation and Invention ; Imagination as an aid to adaptation in science.

Thinking : Thinking as the cognition of abstract aspects of experience ; analysis and synthesis. Reasoning and problem solving. Thinking distinguished from Association. Thinking process and language.

Dreams : Autistic Thinking, Wish fulfilment theory of Dreams.

Feeling, Emotion and Sentiment : Characterisation of Feeling. Pleasantness and Unpleasantness. Place of feeling in mental life. Emotions ; Organic changes in emotion and James-Lange theory. Formation of sentiments, Mood and Temperament

Volition and Self-consciousness : Impulsive action ; Desire ; Motive ; Conflict of impulses ; Deliberation ; Voluntary Decision ; Personality.

Paper II.—Ethics (Pass and Honours).

Definition, Province and End of Ethics.

Relation of Ethics to Psychology, Sociology, Politics, Metaphysics and Theology.

Method of Ethics ; Leading opinions on Character of Ethical Science.

Fundamental Ethical Concepts, Good and Evil, Right and Wrong, the Highest Good, Duty, Obligation. Virtue, Merit.

Action, Moral and Non-moral. Analysis of Desire ; Intention, Motive, and Volition.

The Moral Judgment : (a) its Nature, Method and Object ; (b) its Postulates ; Reason, Personality, Self-determination.

The Moral Faculty. The Evolution of conscience.

Moral Obligation. Various theories as to the seat of authority in morals. Sanctions.

Theories as to the true Ethical standard and a critical estimate of them, viz :—

- (1) Law (a) External (b) Internal—Intuitionism,
- (2) End (a) Pleasure ; (b) Perfection.

The Relation of the Individual to Society, Duties and Virtues.

Paper III.—(PASS AND HONOURS).

A course in Modern Philosophy embracing a general knowledge of the systems of Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke, Berkeley, Hume and Kant—Critique of Pure Reason and Critique of Practical Reason.

Or

A course in Ancient Indian Philosophy comprising the systems of Sankhya, Vedanta, Nyaya and Vaisesika.

• The following books are recommended for study—

Max Muller	Six Systems of Indian[*]Philosophy.
	Three Lectures on Vedanta Philosophy.
A. B. Keith	.. Sankhya.
„ ..	.. Indian Logic and Atomism.

The following books are recommended for the guidance of teachers—

- S. Radha Krishnan .. Indian Philosophy.
- S. N. Das Gupta .. History of Indian Philosophy.

(HONOURS.)

Paper IV.—Metaphysics.

Philosophy.—Definition and province, relation of Philosophy to Epistemology and Ontology. Relation of Philosophy to Science.

Methods.—Dogmatism, Scepticism, Criticism and Dialectic.

Knowledge.—Philosophical knowledge as analysis, criticism and rationalisation of experience. Idealism, Realism and Ideal-Realism.

Origin of Knowledge.—*A priori* and *a posteriori* theories. Dogmatism and Criticism.

Categories of Knowledge.—Space, Time, Substance, Causality : the contents and origin of these ideas.

Dialectics as applied to Knowledge.—Subject, Object and the Absolute. Phenomenon and Noumenon. The Finite and the Infinite. The Conditioned and Unconditioned. The Relative and the Absolute.

The World.—Reality. The world as a system of reals. Temporal and Spatial order. Matter and motion. Energy, Conservation and Correlation. The Causal series. Substance and Attribute. The Individual and the Universal. Realism and Nominalism, Mechanism and Life. Organisation. The species idea. Evolution in nature. Mechanical and Teleological evolution.

The Soul.—Consciousness and life. The Physiological and Psychical series. Parallelism, and other theories of their relation. Mental evolution in the Animal kingdom. Mental evolution

in the race. Nature and origin of Reason. The Soul and the Self. The Empirical Self, the Individual Self and Social Self. Organisation of Rights. The Ethos, and Ethicality. Personality and Personal Rights. The Moral Law. The Moral Reason.

The Noumenal Self as distinguished from the Empirical Self.

God.—Contents of the idea. God as conditioning the World and the Soul, God as the Absolute. The idea of the Absolute and its implications. Relation of God to the world-series and the soul-series. Types of Monism, Dualism and Pluralism. Transcendence and Immanence. Ultimate causality and end. Relation of God to man. Moral Government and Providence. Liberty and Necessity. Future life and Eternity. The cosmos considered sub-specie eternitatis. The Universal Reason.

HONOURS.

Philosophy of Religion.

Paper V.

Religion. Nature of, Relation to Science, Art, Philosophy, Morality.

Religion.—Natural and Revealed.

Theology.—Relation to (1) Science of Religion and Comparative Religion, (2) Ethics and (3) Philosophy.

The Religious Consciousness.—Its originality, its contents. (1) The cognitive element—the Idea of God as First Cause, as Ultimate Ground, as the Infinite and Absolute, as the self, (2) The emotional element—the religious sentiment, awe, reverence, worship. (3) The volitional element, the sense of duty.

Grounds of Belief in God.—(1) The idea of the Perfect Being, of the Infinite, of the absolute, of Necessary Being and of the contingency of the Cosmos; (2) the nature of Causality and the Cosmological argument (3) Final cause; (4) Conscience and Moral Law. Other grounds; consensus, intuition, criticism of experience and dialectic.

Evidence of Final Cause.—Adaptation-external and internal ; Explanations—Mechanism, Design, Immanent Finality. Arguments against these and substitutes offered. Criticism of the substitutes. Reconciliation of Mechanism and Teleology in Immanent Finality. Resulting conception of evolution.

The nature and attributes of the Divine Being, with special reference to Divine Personality.

The World, its creation, and conservation, Providence and Divine Government, natural and moral

The Problem of Pain and Moral Evil.

Types of Religion philosophically considered.

Theistic theories.

Quasi-theistic theories—Deism, Pantheism.

Antitheistic theories—Materialism, Naturalism, Phenomenalism, Agnosticism, Positivism, Pessimism, their import, origin and grounds.

HONOURS.

Special Texts and Essay.

Paper VI.

“The Monadology of Leibnitz translated by Wildon Carr (Fravil Press, London).”

“ Or

The English Translation of “Annambhatta’s Tarkasamgraha by S. Kuppaswami Sastri contained in “Primer of Indian Logic, S. Kuppaswami Sastri (P. Varadashay & Co., Madras).

The following books are recommended for studying the subjects as defined by the syllabus —

Psychology.

- | | | |
|-----------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| Murphy | .. | General Psychology, Briefer Course. |
| R. S. Woodworth | .. | Psychology. |

H. C. Warren and

L. Carmichael .. Elements of Human Psychology (*Houghton Mifflin Company, New York*).

Ethics.

- Seth .. Study of Ethical Principles.
 Martineau .. Types of Ethical Theory.
 Mackenzie .. Manual of Ethics,
 Mazumdar .. Outlines of Moral Philosophy.

METAPHYSICS.

PAULSEN :—Introduction to Philosophy.

STEPHEN :—The Problems of Metaphysics.

CUNNINGHAM :—The Problems of Philosophy.

Philosophy of Religion.

- Martineau .. Study of Religion.
 Fraser .. Philosophy of Theism.
 Pringle Pattison .. Idea of God.
 Ditto .. Idea of Immortality.
 Galloway .. Philosophy of Religion.

Preparatory Reading : Students are advised to read the following books before joining the regular class :—

- J. C. Ghose .. Positive Religion.
 Rogers .. Religious Conception of the World.
 Armstrong .. God and the Soul.
 A. C. Mitra .. Moral Drama of the World.

History of Philosophy.

- Weber .. History of Philosophy.
 Schweigler .. History of Philosophy.
 Thilly .. History of Philosophy (*Bell*).
 Rogers .. History of Philosophy.

The following books are recommended for the guidance of teachers :

Psychology

James Ward	.. Psychological Principles.
Ward	.. Principles of Psychology.
Ladd	.. Elements of Philosophical Psychology.
Herbert Spencer	.. Principles of Psychology.
Bain	.. Senses and the Intellect.
Bain	.. Emotions and the Will.
Sully	.. Human Mind.
Wundt	.. Outlines of Psychology.
Lickley, J. D.	.. The Nervous System.

Metaphysics.

Green	.. Prolegomena to Ethics.
Bradley	.. Appearance and Reality.
Caird, E.	.. Critical Philosophy of Kant.
Sidgwick	.. Philosophy of Kant and other Lectures.
Sidgwick	.. Philosophy, its scope and Relations.
Herbert Spencer	.. First Principles.
Hegel	.. Philosophy of Mind (<i>Wallace</i>).
Lotze	.. Metaphysics.
Pfleiderer	.. Philosophy of Religion.
Caird, J.	.. Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.
Ward, W. G.	.. Philosophy of Theism.
Janet	.. Final Causes.
Hegel	.. Philosophy of Religion.
Lotze	.. Outlines of Philosophy of Religion.
Caird, E.	.. Evolution of Religion.
James	.. Varieties of Religious Experience.

Ethics.

Green	.. Prolegomena to Ethics.
Sidgwick	.. Methods of Ethics.

Wundt	.. Ethics.
Leslie Stephen	.. Science of Ethics.
Janet	.. Theory of Morals.
Paulsen	.. System of Ethics.
Abbott	.. History of Ethics.
Alexander	.. Moral Order and Progress.
Eucken	.. Main Currents of Modern Thought.
Bergson	.. Creative Evolution.
Bergson	.. Time and Free Will.
Hoffding	.. Philosophy of Religion.
Emile Boutroux	.. Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy.

PHYSICS.

(B. SC. 1939.)

PASS COURSE.

There shall be two Theoretical papers in the Pass Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the Theoretical papers there shall be an examination in Practical work carrying 100 marks.

The course shall include the following:—

Theoretical.

Paper I.

1. *General Ideas:*

(a) *Wave motion.*—Simple harmonic motions. Combination of wave motions. Resolution of complex wave motion into simple harmonic wave motions.

(b) *Potential.*—Definition of potential. Calculation of potential. Fundamental propositions respecting lines of force. Equipotential surfaces and tubes of force.

(c) *General properties of matter.*—Elasticity. Young's modulus of simple elasticity treated experimentally. Friction.

Elementary kinetic theory of gases. Viscosity of liquids and gases. Surface tension. Capillarity.

2. *Heat*.—A more thorough acquaintance with the parts of the subject prescribed for the Intermediate examination in Science and a greater power of working out problems on heat will be expected from the candidates.

3. *Light*.—Besides a more thorough acquaintance with the parts of the subject prescribed for Intermediate examination in Science, a knowledge of the following will be expected from the candidates:—

Optical description of the eye. Optical instruments: sextants, lenses, microscopes, telescopes, spectrometers, Achromatic combinations. Elements of the wave theory of light. Simple cases of interference, diffraction, double refraction and polarisation.

Paper II.

4. *Sound*.—Besides a fuller treatment of the parts of subject prescribed for the Intermediate examination in Science, the following:—

Measurement of frequency and wave lengths of sound vibrations. Doppler's principle. Resonance. Interference of sound waves. Beats, Harmonic tones, their generation and function. Longitudinal vibration of rods. Vibration of plates. Vibration of tuning forks and bells. Nature of musical sounds. Vocal organs of man.

5. *Frictional Electricity*.—A treatment of this subject immediately in connection with potential, with the addition of the following parts:—

Theory of electric condenser of simple geometrical form. Specific inductive capacity and its measurement. Electrometers. Electrostatic units.

Electro-Magnetic induction; simple treatment of oscillatory discharge of a condenser. Discharge of electricity through gases.

6. *Dynamic Electricity*.—Besides a fuller treatment of the parts of the subject prescribed for the Intermediate examination in Science, the following :—

Galvanometers. Measurement of electric force, conductivity, resistance and current. Electro -Magnetic units and their relation to electrostatic units. Effects of temperature on electric resistance, Electrolysis.—Theory of voltaic and electrolytic cells. Thermo-electricity, including Peltier and Thomson effects.

7. *Magnetism*.—Besides a fuller treatment of the parts of the subject prescribed for the Intermediate examination in Science, the following :—

Magnetic elements and methods of comparing them, Determination of declination, dip and intensity of the magnetic force of the earth, Methods of magnetisation, Magnetic potential, Magnetic properties of iron and steel, Permeability, Hysteresis, Diamagnetism.

The subjects are to be treated mathematically as well as experimentally as far as the Mathematics of the Intermediate Course are applicable.

Practical.

The following experiments are suggested as a practical course bearing on the preceding syllabus. In the practical examination questions will be set involving a knowledge of the methods of measurement illustrated by these experiments,

Use of	{	Callipers.
		Screw gauge.
		Spherometer.

Use of the balance.

Reading and correcting the barometer.

Determination of specific gravities,

Determination of the modulus of elasticity of a given wire by stretching.

Determination of the intensity of gravity by the pendulum.

Measurement of the co-efficient of linear expansion of metals.

Measurement of the co-efficient of increase of pressure of a gas at constant volume.

Measurement of the co-efficient of expansion of air at constant pressure.

Verification of the laws of cooling.

Determination of the specific heat of solids and liquids.

Determination of the latent heat of fusion of ice and vaporisation of water.

Determination of dew-point.

Determination of the velocity of sound by resonance columns.

Use of the Sonometer.

Determination of the focal length of lenses and concave mirrors. Photometric measurements. Determination of the magnifying power of combinations of lenses. Adjustment and use of the spectroscope and the spectrometer.

Comparison of magnetic moments. Distribution of magnetism along a magnet. Determination of the axis of a magnetised body. Measurement of magnetic dip with corrections. Determination of the constant of a tangent galvanometer. Measurement of the resistance of wires. Comparison of electromotive forces.

The laboratory note-books of each candidate shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner shall take them

into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. A note-book which has not been signed at frequent intervals by the Professor under whom the candidate worked shall not be accepted.

Note.—No text books is prescribed but the following is mentioned in order to indicate the standard expected in theoretical work:—

Watson .. Text book of Physics.

HONOURS COURSE

There shall be four Theoretical papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the theoretical papers there shall be two examinations in practical work each carrying 100 marks.

The papers shall be distributed as follows:—

Paper I. —General Ideas and Sound.

Paper II. —Heat.

Paper III. —Light.

Paper IV. —Electricity and Magnetism.

Paper V and IV.—Practical examinations.

Candidates will be expected to know the notation and elementary principles of the Differential and Integral Calculus.

The Course shall include in addition to the subject of the Pass Course, the following :—

Theoretical.

• Brownian Movement. The elementary principle of Thermodynamics.

• Spherical aberration. Dispersion. Prismatic analysis of light. Explanation of lines in the solar and other spectra.

• Interference of light. Diffraction of light. Measurement of wave length. Colour of thin plates. Double refraction.

Polarisation of light by reflection. Refraction and double refraction. Interference of polarised light as shown by double refracting crystals. Polariscopes and Polarimeters. Elliptic and circular polarisation. Rotation of the plane of polarisation

Practical

Use of the balance with corrections for displacement of air.
Calibration of tubes.

Determination of Young's modulus of a given rod by bending.

Experimental determination of moments of inertia.

Measurement of surface tension by means of capillary tubes.

Determination of the coefficient of expansion of liquids.

Determination of the specific heat of liquids by the method of cooling.

Determination of vapour pressure.

Determination of vapour density.

Determination of frequency by a siren.

Determination of the velocity of sound in rods by Kundt's tube.

Determination of the refractive indices of solids and liquids.

Mapping of spectra.

Measurement of wave lengths by gratings.

Measurement of magnetic moment and earth's magnetic field

Calibration of galvanometer by electrolytic experiments.

Measurement of heat developed by currents.

Determination of the possible errors in measurements and their influence on the results.

The laboratory note-books of candidates shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner shall take them into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidates worked, will not be accepted.

CHEMISTRY

(B. SC. 1939.)

PASS COURSE.

There shall be two Theoretical papers in the Pass Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the Theoretical papers there shall be an examination in practical work, carrying 100 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Theoretical.*Paper I.*

Organic Chemistry.—Qualitative and quantitative analysis of organic compounds. Saturated hydrocarbons with their simple derivatives, halogen derivatives, alcohols, ethers, aldehydes, ketones monobasic acids, esters, amines, acid chlorides, anhydrides and amides. The cyanogen compounds. The carbohydrates. Oxalic, tartaric and citric acids. The unsaturated hydrocarbons of the aliphatic series. Benzene and its mono-substitution products. Diazo-reaction and phenylhydrazine.

Paper II.

Physical Chemistry.—Besides the subjects of the intermediate Examination in Science treated more fully, the following :—

Classification and the mutual relation of elements, Osmotic pressure and gas laws. Determination of equivalent, atomic and molecular weights. Chemical changes and the thermal changes accompanying them. Reversible reactions and dissociation. Law of Mass action. Ionic hypothesis and electrolytic dissociation. Dialysis. Allotropy, Isomerism, polymerism. Homology.

Inorganic Chemistry.—Study of the following elements and their chief compounds—Argon, Hydrogen, Sodium, Potassium, Copper, Silver, Gold, Magnesium, Calcium, Strontium, Barium,

Zinc, Cadmium, Mercury, Boron, Aluminium, Carbon, Silicon, Tin, Lead, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth, Oxygen, Sulphur, Chromium, Fluorine, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Manganese, Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel.

Practical.

Easy qualitative analysis of mixtures of inorganic substances.

Experimental examination of the following organic substances given single :—methyl alcohol; ethyl alcohol; glycerine; formic, acetic, oxalic, tartaric and citric acids, urea; benzene and benzoic acid.

Simple organic preparations.

Volumetric analysis ; Acidimetry, Alkalimetry, and use of silver nitrate and potassium permanganate.

Gravimetric estimation of :—Iron, Silver, Barium and Hydrochloric and Sulphuric Acids.

The laboratory note-books of each candidate shall be inspected by the examiner, and the examiner shall take them into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidates worked, shall not be accepted.

HONOURS COURSE.

There shall be four Theoretical papers in the Honours Course; each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the Theoretical papers there shall be two examinations in Practical work, each carrying 100 marks.

The course shall include the following :—

Theoretical.

In addition to a fuller treatment of subjects, for the Pass Course, the following :—

Paper I.

Physical Chemistry.—Kinetic Theory of gases and Vander Waal's Equation, Chemical equilibrium in homogeneous and

heterogeneous systems. Law of Mass action ; Phase Rule ; Distribution Law ; Influence of temperature and pressure ; Principle of maximum work. Elementary study of Chemical dynamics. Rate of chemical transformations. Catalysis, Electro-Chemistry ; Colloids. Introduction to Thermodynamics and its application to the study of solution.

Paper II.

Inorganic Chemistry.—Study of the following elements and their principle compounds :—Helium group of elements ; Lithium ; Rubidium ; Caesium. Radium, Vanadium, Selenium. Molybdenum, Tellurium, Tungsten, Palladium and Platinum.

Paper III.

Organic Chemistry.—Sulphur compounds of the aliphatic series. Organo-metallic compounds of Zinc and Magnesium. Hydroxy, ketonic and amino acids, Dibasic acids and their derivatives. The ureides. Di-substitution products of benzene. Glucosides. Azo compounds. Triphenyl methane dyes, Naphthalene, Anthracene, Alizarine, Indigo.

Paper IV.

General.—This paper shall comprise questions on general knowledge of chemical literature, essays on industrial subjects, every-day science and historical essays. One essay question shall be compulsory and shall carry 40% of the total marks. In this question a wide choice of subjects for the essay shall be given.

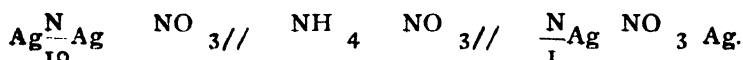
Practical.

Physical.—

Calibration of a pipette, a burette and a set of weights. Measurement of density of gases (i) by Victor Meyer's method (ii) by the Effusion method.

Determination of molecular weights (i) by Beckmann's F. P. method, (ii) by Lumsden and Walker's Boiling point method

Setting up of a simple arrangement for the measurement of conductivity ; determination of the cell constant and molecular conductivity of potassium chloride. Setting up of a simple arrangement for the measurement of the E. M. F. of concentration cell ; measurement of the following cell ;



Inorganic.—Qualitative analysis and a more complete knowledge of volumetric and gravimetric analysis. Inorganic preparations.

Organic.—Determination and estimation of elements in organic compounds. Organic preparations. Identification of Organic compounds.

Note.—The laboratory note-books of candidates shall be inspected by the examiner and the examiner shall take them into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidates worked shall not be accepted.

BOTANY.

(B. Sc. 1939.)

PASS COURSE.

There shall be two theoretical papers in the Pass Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the theoretical papers, there shall be an examination in practical work, carrying 100 marks.

The Course shall include the following:—

Theoretical

1. General Morphology of :

(a) Phanerogams, including a study of the following subjects in detail,—branch systems, phyllotaxis, origin of members,

General morphology should be studied with reference to ecological principles.

(b) Cryptogams.

II. Histology—Cell-contents and their microchemical reactions. Structure and development of cells and tissues.

III. Physiology including the following subjects treated experimentally—absorption of water, movement of water and gases within the plant, chemistry of the plant body; food materials of plants, their sources and form; photosynthesis, digestion, assimilation, transpiration, nutrition, metabolism, transport of food-stuffs and of the products of photosynthesis, reserve materials; growth; movement of protoplasm; action of gravity; heat and light; symbiosis; carnivorous plants; mechanical movements (hygroscopic movements, dehiscence of fruits, mechanical ejection of seeds); autonomous movements (nutations and sleep); movements due to irritability (mechanical, chemical and physical irritants); twining; geotropism; heliotropism; asexual and sexual propagation of plants.

IV The study of the life history of the following:—Mucor, Pythium, Eurotium, Yeast, Puccinia and Agaricus; Oscillatoria; Spirogyra, Ulothrix, Vaucheria and Chara; Fucus; Marchantia and Funaria; Aspidium; Marsilia; Equisetum and Selaginella; Cycas and Pinus; Monocotyledon and Dicotyledon.

V. The principles of classification as illustrated by common plants with special reference to the following Families:—

Graminaceæ	..	Rosaceæ.
Cyperaceæ	..	Leguminosæ.
Palmaraceæ	..	Myrtaceæ.
Liliaceæ	..	Umbelliferae.
Musaceæ	..	Apocynaceæ
Zingiberaceæ	..	Convolvulaceæ.
Moraceæ	..	Verbenaceæ.
Urticaceæ	..	Labiales.
Amarantaceæ	..	Solanaceæ.

Anonaceae	.. Scrophulariaceae.
Papaveraceae	.. Acanthaceae.
Cruciferae	.. Rubiaceae.
Tiliaceae	.. Cucurbitaceae.
Malvaceae	.. Compositae
Euphorbiaceae	.. Rutaceae

Outlines of the chief modern systems of classification.

VI. A knowledge of the systematic position, morphological characters, use and cultivation of some of the more important economic plants (rice and other cereals, pulses, vegetables, fruit trees, sugar-producing plants, the fan palm, the bamboo, a few important timber trees, indigo, jute, cotton).

Practical.

1. The making, staining and description of microscopical sections of plants (permanent mounts not being required.)
2. Referring commonly-occurring plants to their Families.
3. Identification of plants by analytical tables up to their genera.
4. Drawings of dissections of flowers and of microscopical sections.
5. Physiological experiment :—Water-culture experiments, experiments on the functions of chlorophyll, its formation and decomposition, experiments on the relation between starch formation and external conditions. Experiments on root pressure, on the flow of sap from injured parts, on the influence of external conditions on transpiration, on the mobility of water in wood, and on the absorption of mineral substances by the root. Simple experiments on respiration. Movements of growth ; germination experiments,

The laboratory note-books of each candidate shall be inspected by the examiner, and the examiner shall take them

into consideration along with the results of the practical examination. A note-book which has not been signed at frequent intervals by the professor under whom the candidates worked shall not be accepted.

HONOURS COURSE.

There shall be four papers, each of three hours, carrying 100 marks. In addition there shall be two practical examinations, each carrying 100 marks.

The paper shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I—Algae Fungi and Bryophytes.

, II—Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms.

„ III—Angiosperms and General Biology.

„ IV—Physiology and Ecology.

Papers V and VI—Practical Tests.

In addition to the pass Course :—

1. The systematic morphology and physiology of the following groups :—

Bacteria, Cyanophyceae (Nostoc and Rivularia), Diatomaceae, Cholorophyceae (Chlamydomonas, Eudorina, Pandorina, Volvox, Entermorpha or Ulva, Coleochaete, Oedogonium, Cladophora, Hydrodictyon, Botrydium, Protosiphon and Zygnema), Phaeophyceae (Ectocarpus, Dictyota, Laminaria, Fucus and Sargassum), Rhodophyceae (Batrachospermum, Polysiphonia), Characeae (Nitella), Phycomycetes (Albugo, Phytophthora and Saprolegnia), Ascomycetes (Erysiphe, Penicilium, Claviceps and Peziza), Basidiomycetes (Polyporus, Lycoperdon and Ustilago), Lichens (Usnea), Bryophyta (Riccia, Anthoceros, Polytrichum), Pteridophyta (Ophioglossum, Polypodium, Adiantum, Salvinia, Azolla and Lycopodium), Gymnosperms (Taxus and Gnetum), and Fossils (Rhynia, Calamites, Sigilaria, Lyginodendron, Bennettitales).

2. The external morphology of angiosperms and a more extensive knowledge of the characterisation and classification of tissue systems from the anatomical and physiological standpoint.

3. Elementary principles of variation, heredity (including plant-breeding) and evolution ; an elementary study of cytology.

4. The general principles of classification, including an acquaintance with the chief modern systems of classification and the distinguishing characters of the following Families in addition to those mentioned in the Pass Course :—

Ranunculaceæ, Magnoliaceæ, Menispermaceæ, Nymphæaceæ, Capparidaceæ, Caryophyllaceæ, Guttiferae, Sterculiaceæ, Oxalidaceæ, Lythraceæ, Sapotaceæ, Meliaceæ, Rhamnaceæ, Anacardiaceæ, Loranthaceæ, Vitaceæ, Piperaceæ, Asclepiadaceæ, Boraginaceæ, Lauraceæ, Orchidaceæ, Commelinaceæ, Araceæ, Pontederiaceæ.

5. Plant Physiology :—

(a) *The physiology of the living cell* :—Physical and chemical properties of protoplasm and the cell wall ; organic and inorganic substances in the living plant ; distinction between colloids and crystalloids and their special properties ; and principal types of chemical action in the plant body including enzyme reactions ; Liebig's Law of the Minimum and Blackman's Law of Limiting Factors.

(b) *The gain of matter by plant body* :—The substances required by the plant ; their composition and sources of supply ; the soil and the atmosphere ; processes of absorption by the root ; absorption of gases by the plant organs.

(c) *Movement of substances in plant body* :—Root pressure, movement of water and the transpiration current ; cellular diffusion of gases and other substances ; permeability of the protoplasm and the cell-walls ; movement and storage of organised substances.

(d) *Constructive metabolism* :—Gain of potential energy ; ultimate source of energy . Carbon assimilation ; assimilation of Nitrogen.

(e) *Destructive metabolism* :—Respiratory processes in various types of plants—(4) respiration in higher plants, (2) respiration in succulents, (3) anaerobic respiration and alcoholic fermentation, (4) nitrifying bacteria, (5) energy liberated in respiration, waste products of destructive metabolism and their disposal by the plant.

(f) *Work done by the plant* :—Growth, mechanism of differentiation and development ; irritability, mechanism for perception of stimuli, reaction to stimuli ; protoplasmic, reversible and growth movements (autonomic and paratonic) ; sexual and asexual reproduction and conditions favouring these.

(g) *Organism and environment* :—Adjustment and adaptation, reaction of the individual to environment, different ecological types (mesophytes, etc.,) plant communities, association and formation ; plant successions ; principles of plant distribution in space and time.

6. Practical work :—

1. Identification of plants with or without the help of a Flora.

2. Preparation of material for microscopic examination Microtomy.

3. Experiments in Plant Physiology:—

Every candidate will be required to submit (1) a collection of plants made, identified and preserved by himself, (2) his laboratory note-books and (3) microscopic preparations.

PASS COURSE.

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| Bower, F. O. | .. The Botany of the Living Plant. |
| Scott, D. H. | .. Structural Botany, 2 Vols. (London 1904-06). |

Darwin and Acton	.. Practical Physiology of Plants.
Haines, H. H.	.. Botany of Bihar and Orissa (<i>Govt. Press, Gulzarbagh</i>).
Roxburgh	.. Flora Indica, edited by C. B. Clark (Calcutta 1874).
Lowson	.. Text-Book of Botany, Indian Ed. University Tutorial Press. (1930 Edition).
J. Small	.. A Text-Book of Botany.
Gideon, P. W.	.. An Introduction to Botany, (<i>Student's Own Book Depot, Dharwar</i>).

GEOGRAPHY.

(B.A. 1939.)

There shall be three papers, each of three hours and carrying 100 marks. The first paper will be set upon "Physical and Regional Geography"; the second upon "Historical, Political and Economic Geography"; and the third upon "Human Geography", with "Cartography and Surveying".

1. Physical Geography :—

Pressure, temperature and humidity, climatic Zones.
Observation and treatment of climatic data.
Ocean basins and their deposits. Tides, Currents.
Crustal phenomena ; processes of denudation and deposition ; relation between structure and surface relief.

2. Cartography and Surveying :—

Construction and use of maps.
General knowledge of simple instruments and methods of survey with the rudiments of astronomical methods.
Elements of map projection.

3. Regional Geography :—

The physical regions of the world ; coastal outlines, relief, climate, structure and drainage ; the influence of physical conditions on the life of man.

4. Historical and Political Geography :—

The political divisions of the world ; the control exercised by geographical factors upon internal and international political life.

5. Economic Geography :—

The development of regions of the world as influenced by position, climate, physical features, and economic resources ; general consideration of economic problems.

6. Human Geography :—

Classification of the races of mankind and the criteria on which it is based ; the distribution of races ; the influence of environment on the life and social organisation of typical peoples.

The following books are prescribed in so far as they cover the syllabus.

Paper I. Physical Geography—W. M. Davies.

A Shorter Physical Geography—De Martonne.
Climate—Kendrew.

A new Regional Geography of the world—Newbigin.

Paper II. Human Environment and progress—W. R. Kermack. The relation of Geography and History—H. B. George. Commercial Geography—Chisholm.

Paper III. The Races of man—Haddon.

Geographical Interpretation of Topographical maps—Alice Garnett.

A little book on map projection—Alice Garnett.

The following additional books are recommended for use by the teachers.

Climatology—Austin Miler. The continent of Europe—Lyde. Europe—Mac Munm & Coster. The New World—Bowman. North America—Jones & Bryan. Frontiers—Fawcett. Environment & Race—Taylor. Human Geography—Brunhes.

MATHEMATICS.

(B.A. & B. SC. 1939.)

PASS COURSE.

There shall be three papers in the Pass Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.

Higher Plane Trigonometry.—Properties of triangles. General values of angles which have the same sine, cosine, etc. Sub-multiple angles. Inverse circular functions. Summation of series. De Moivre's theorem. Exponential values of sine and cosine. Expansion of $\sin x$ and $\cos x$ in powers of x .

Algebra.—Binomial theorem. Exponential and logarithmic series. Elementary notions of convergence and divergence of series. Partial fractions. Addition and expansion of determinants.

Plane Analytical Geometry.—Co-ordinates: Cartesian and polar. Transformation of co-ordinates; change of axes. The straight line; equations representing a pair of straight lines. The circle. The parabola. The ellipse.

Paper II.

Differential Calculus.—Functions; Graph of a Function. Limits; Differentiation; Ordinary and Hyperbolic Functions and their Differentiation, Infinitesimals; Differentials; Successive

Differentiation. Expansion of Functions by Taylor's and Maclaurin's Theorems. Indeterminate Forms. Partial Differentiation. Maxima and Minima. Tangents and Normals. Asymptotes. Singular points. Easy Curve Tracing. Radius of Curvature.

Integral Calculus.—Integration of algebraic (rational and irrational) and trigonometric functions without the use of successive reduction. Simple cases of definite integration. Areas and lengths of plane curves, surfaces and volumes of simple solids of revolution. Centroids and Moments of Inertia without the use of multiple integrals.

Differential equations of the first order involving two variables.

Paper III

Hydrostatics.—Nature and properties of fluid pressure. Density and specific gravity of a homogeneous mixture. Determination of the pressure of a heavy liquid in simple cases. Centre of pressure. Conditions of equilibrium for a floating body. Properties of gases and determination of pressure. Mixture of gases. Determination of heights by the barometer. Determination of specific gravities. Description of the barometer, air-pump, common and force pumps, the diving-bell, the balloon, siphon and Bramah's Press as applications of hydrostatic principles.

Astronomy.—The Earth. Transit instrument, meridian circle, equatorial and micrometer. Atmospheric refraction. The sun and the solar system. Parallax. Determination of the first point of Aries. Precession. Nutation, Aberration. The moon. Lunar and solar eclipses. Measurements of time. Determination of latitude and longitude by simple methods. The fixed stars.

Note :—The subject is in the main to be treated mathematically (without the use of spherical trigonometry); but the student will be expected to have an intelligent knowledge of the physical conditions of the heavenly bodies and the use of a small astronomical telescope.

No text-book is prescribed, but the following are mentioned as sufficiently including the scope of the syllabus :—

Parker W.	.. Astronomy (<i>Longmans</i>)
Ball, Sir Robert	.. A Primer of Astronomy.
D. N. Mallick	.. Astronomy.

HONOURS COURSE,

There shall be six papers in the Honours Course. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.

Higher Algebra :—Binomial and multinomial theorems. Convergence and divergence of real series and products. Absolute convergence. Inequalities. Simple continued fractions. Summation of series. Determinants. Limits. Recurring series. Indeterminate equations of the first degree.

Theory of Equations :—General properties of equations. Relation between roots and co-efficients of equations. Transformation of equations. Algebraic solutions of cubics and biquadratics. Symmetric functions of the roots of an equation. Limits and separation of roots. Horner's method of finding the real roots of numerical equations.

Paper II.

Higher Plane Trigonometry :—Fuller treatment of the Pass Course, Hyperbolic and inverse hyperbolic functions, Expansion in series and resolution into factors of circular and hyperbolic functions.

Spherical Trigonometry :—Up to the end of solution of oblique-angled triangles.

Elements of Vectors :—Fundamental notions. Addition. Subtraction, Scalar and Vector Products of Vectors. Simple geometrical and mechanical applications.

Paper III.

Elementary Solid Geometry :—Cartesian and polar co-ordinates. The straight line and the plane. The sphere. The cone and the cylinder. The ellipsoid. The hyperboloids. The paraboloids. Generating lines and plane sections of quadrics. Conjugate diameters and principle planes (omitting general equation of the second degree). Tangent planes and normals to surfaces in general.

Plane Analytical Geometry :—Fuller treatment of the Pass Course. Hyperbola. Polar equations of conics. General equation of the second degree. Systems of conics. Contact of conics treated in Cartesian co-ordinates.

Paper IV.

Differential Calculus :—Definition of a Function. Definition of the limit of a function of a single variable. Examples of continuous and discontinuous functions. Fuller treatment of the Pass course. An increased number of applications of principles. Extensions of Euler's, Taylor's, and Maclaurin's Theorems to the case of several variables. * Extension of Maxima and Minima to the case of two variables. Envelopes. Asymptotes. Loci e.g. Pedals, Inverse Curves, Reciprocal Polars, Involutives and Evolutes. Contact of Curves.

Integral Calculus and Differential Equations :—Fuller treatment of the Pass Course. Reduction formulæ. *Definite integrals omitting gamma functions. Volumes and surfaces of solids. Moments of inertia. Differential equations of the first and second orders involving two variables.

Paper V.

Statics :—Equilibrium of a particle under coplanar forces. Parallel forces. Forces in two dimensions. Moments and couples. Astatics. Jointed rods. Virtual Work. Stability of equilibrium. Friction. Equilibrium of a particle on a plane

curve. Equilibrium of rigid bodies under coplanar forces. Simple machines. Centroids and centres of mass. Simple cases of equilibrium of flexible inextensible strings. Hooke's Law.

Dynamics :—Velocity, Acceleration, Laws of Motion. Rectilinear, parabolic, circular and harmonic motions. Impact of smooth bodies. Work and Energy. Central orbits. Motion on smooth plane curves. Motion of a rigid body about a fixed axis.

Paper VI.

Hydrostatics :—Fuller treatment of the Pass Course. Motion of a fluid as a rigid body about a fixed axis.

Astronomy :—Fuller treatment of the Pass Course. Use of simple formulæ of spherical trigonometry in solving Problems.

Books Recommended for Study.

N. B.—Only such portions as are indicated in the syllabus should be read.

Paper I :—*Higher Algebra* : C. Smith—Treatise on Algebra; Hall and Knight—Higher Algebra.

Theory of Equations : Burnside and Panton — Theory of Equations, Vol. I.

Paper II :—*Trigonometry* : Todhunter—Plane Trigonometry (edited by Hogg); Loney's Trigonometry, Part II. Todhunter and Leathem—Spherical Trigonometry.

Vectors :—Weatherburn — Elementary Vector Analysis.

Paper III :—*Solid Geometry* : Bell—Co-ordinate Geometry of three Dimensions; C. Smith—Solid Geometry.

Plane Analytical Geometry : —C. Smith—Conic Sections; Loney — Co-ordinate Geometry, Part I.

Paper IV :—Differential Calculus and Integral Calculus :
Lamb—Infinitesimal Calculus ; Williamson—
Differential Calculus ; Williamson—Integral Calculus. Murray—Differential Equations.

Paper V :—Statics : Lamb—Statics. Loney—Statics.
Dynamics : Loney — Dynamics. Lamb — Dynamics.

Paper VI :—Hydrostatics : Greaves—Hydrostatics. Portions of Hydrostatics in Lamb's Statics.

Astronomy : Godfray—Astronomy ; Barlow and Bryan—Mathematical Astronomy.

CERTIFICATE IN MUSIC

1939

There will be one paper on the Theory of Music and another paper on the History of Music, each of three hours' duration and each carrying 100 marks. There will also be a practical test in vocal music, carrying 100 marks, and another in instrumental music, carrying 100 marks on Sraz, Sitar or Violin,

Books recommended :—

- (i) Hindustani Sangita Pravesika, Parts I (both Hindi and Urdu) and II, by Murari Prasad,
- (ii) Muarif-ul-Naghmat, Part I, by Raja Nawab Ali Khan,
- (iii) Theory of Music, by Popley.
- (iv) Sangita Chandrika, Vol. I, by Gopeswar Banerjee.
- (v) Sangita Pravesika, Part III, by Vina Visarad Sri Sivendranath Basu.
- (vi) Hindusthani Sangita Paddhati, Part III (price Rs. 3) published by Bhalachandra Sitaram Sukhathankar.
- (vii) Theory of Indian Music by Rai Bahadur Bishun Swarup (Swarup Bros., Maithan, Agra, 1933).

Theory—Shruti and Swara, with vibration numbers, Grama, Murchana, Raga and That.

Talas—Sur-fakta, Ara-chautal, Dhamar, Dhima-tital, Jald-tital or Sitarkhandi, and Tilwara.

The Layas and their corresponding metres of Sanskrit prosody.

Ragas—In addition to those recommended for the Matriculation the following also will be practised :—*

Kaiyan That :—Bhupali, Gaur-Sarang, Bihag (in both Madhyamas) Chayanat, Kedara.

Bilawal That :—Alaya Vilawal.

Khambaj That :—Jayajayanti.

Bhairav That :—Kalangra.

Bhairavi That :—Ashavari (of Komal Rikhab).

Ashavari That :—Jaunpuri Tori.

Tori That :—Darbari Tori or Bilas-Khani.

Kafi That :—Bhim, pala-shri, Sindhura, Brindavani-Sarang, Megha Rag.

Purvi That :—Shri Rag.

Marwa That :—Rat-ki-Purya (not Raipuriya).

*N.B.—Each Raga is to be studied and practised with any two : one Sargam, one Lakshan Gita, one Bhajan, one Doha and one song of Khyal style.

DIPLOMA IN MUSIC.

1939.

There will be one paper on the Theory of Music and another paper on the History of Music, each of three hours' duration and each carrying 100 marks. There will also be a practical test in vocal music carrying 100 marks, and another in instrumental music carrying 100 marks on Israz, Sitar or Violin.

Books recommended :—

1. Fox Strangway's Music of Hindusthan.
2. Captain Day's Music of Southern India.
3. Srimallakasya Sangitam (for Sanskrit-knowing students.)
4. Maurif-ul-Naghamat, Ragadhyaya (for Urdu-knowing students.)
5. Hindusthani Sangita Pravesika, Part II, by Murari Prasad.
6. Sangita Bodhodaya, Parts I and II, by Sivendranath Basu.
7. Sangita Chandrika, Vol. 2, by Gopeswar Banerji.
8. Hindusthani Sangita Paddhati, Part IV (price Rs. 3-8-0) published by Bhalachandra Sitaram Sukhathankar.
9. Theory of Indian Music by Rai Bahadur Bishun Swarup (Swarup Bros., Maithan, Agra, 1933).
10. Sangita Pravesika, Part IV., by Vina-Visarad Sri Sivendranath Basu.

Talas—Jhumra, Panchama-sawari, Dipchandi, Rupak, Brahma, Yat and Astamangal.

Ragas—Bagesri, Darbari Kanara, Malkosh, Hindol, Basant, Kamod, Paraj, Sohini, Lalit, Ramkeli, Mian-ki-Mallar. Suddha Kalyan, Multani, Sankara, Hambir Dhanasri, Desh. Bihag, Gauri, Arana, Sahana, Sindhu, Pancham, Tilak-kamod, Nat-rag, Khat-rag, Surat, Gandhari, Durga, Hans-Kankini, Nat-mallar, Surat-mallar, Gond mallar and Sukla-Vilawal.

N.B.—Each Raga is to be studied and practised with any two of the following :—one Sargam, one Lakshar Gita, one Doha, one Bhajan, one Dhrupad, one Khyal and one Tappa. Besides each song is to be sung in Vilambita Laya, Madhya Laya and Druta Laya.

1939.

M. A. & M. Sc.

ENGLISH

There shall be eight papers in this subject : each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The papers shall be divided into two groups.

The first five papers shall be identical for each group and shall cover the following periods and subjects :—

Paper 1. The Renaissance and Milton.

Paper 2. The Age of Reason, (from Dryden to the death of Pope).

Paper 3. The Romantic Revival.

Paper 4. Victorian Literature.

Paper 5. An Essay or¹ Essays on subjects connected with the course.

The course for the above papers shall include standard works of each period which shall be specified from time to time.

In Paper I additional questions on Elizabethan Drama shall be set for Group "B" candidates only.

The remaining papers shall be taken from one of the following groups A, and B, but not from both.

GROUP A.

Paper 6. From Chaucer to the Renaissance, and the History of the English Language.

Paper 7. Elizabethan Drama.

Paper 8. Post-Victorian Literature.

GROUP B.

Paper 6. Old English Language and Literature.

Paper 7. Middle English Language and Literature.

Paper 8 History of the English Language with the elements of Indo-European Philology.

In every paper where texts are prescribed unseen passages from contemporary works shall be set carrying 10 marks. Questions on the texts shall include (a) questions on the subject matter, and (b) questions on the language of the texts.

The following text-books are prescribed :—

Paper I.—The Renaissance and Milton.

Spenser	.. The Faerie Queen, Book 2. (Cantos 7—12 only)
Browne	.. Religio Medici.
Milton	.. Samson Agonistes.
Book of Ecclesiastes	.. (Authorized Version).
Grierson	.. Metaphysical Poetry (Clarendon Press).

The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 53-366.

English Critical Essays (16th to 18th centuries). World's Classics. (The relevant portions).

Paper II.—The Age of Reason.

Dryden	.. Absalom and Achitophel, Part I.
Fielding	.. Tom Jones.
Swift	.. Gulliver's Travels.
Congreve	.. The Way of the World.
Pope	.. The Rape of the Lock.
Addison & Steele	.. The Coverley Papers.
Johnson	.. Lives of the Poets (Arnold's Selection).

The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 394—482.

English Critical Essays (16th to 18th centuries) World's Classics. (The relevant Portions).

Paper III.—The Romantic Revival.

Wordsworth	.. Michael, Tintern Abbey, The Prelude, Books, I, II, III and XIII.
Coleridge	.. Christabel.
Keats	.. Hyperion.
Byron	.. Childe Harold, Books 3 and 4.
Shelley	.. Prometheus Unbound.
Scott	.. Woodstock.
Jane Austen	.. Pride and Prejudice.

The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 483—665.

English Critical Essays. 19th century. (World's Classics).
(The relevant portions.)

Paper IV.—Victorian Literature.

Tennyson	.. Maud.
Browning	.. Men and Women.
Arnold	.. The Scholar Gipsy.
Dickens	.. David Copperfield.
Thackeray	.. Henry Esmond.
Stevenson	.. Weir of Hermiston.
Pater	.. Appreciations.

The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 666—831.

English Critical Essays 19th century, (World's Classics).
(The relevant portions).

GROUP A.

**Paper VI.—From Chaucer to the Renaissance.*

Chaucer	Prologue to the Canterbury Tales; The Pardoner's Tale, Nun's Priest's Tale.
---------	--

- Piers Plowman .. Prologue, Passus 1 and 2.
(B. Version.)
- Malory .. Morte D' Arthur, Books 19, 20, 21.
- The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 1—52.

Books recommended for study of the language :—

- Nesfield .. Historical English.
- Bradley .. The Making of English.
- Kellner .. English Syntax.
- Wyld .. Historical Study of the Mother
Tongue.
- Jespersen .. Growth of the English Language.
- Emerson .. History of the English Language.
- Armour .. The Genesis and Growth of English.

Paper VII.—Elizabethan Drama.

- Shakespeare .. Othello ; Henry IV. Part I; Much
Ado about Nothing.
- Marlowe .. Dr. Faustus.
- Ben Jonson .. The Alchemist.
- Beaumont .. The Knight of the Burning Pestle.

Paper VIII.—Post-Victorian Literature.

- Shaw .. Man and Superman.
- Galsworthy .. To Let.
- Conrad .. Almayer's Folly.
- Barrie .. What Every Woman Knows.
- Masefield .. Reynard the Fox.
- A. Methuen .. An Anthology of Modern Verse
(Methuen).
- Hardy .. Return of the Native.
- A. E. Housman .. Last Poems.

The Oxford Book of English Verse .. Nos. 832—883.

GROUP B.***Paper VI.—Old English Language and Literature.***

Sweet .. Anglo Saxon Reader ; Pages 1 to 174.

Paper VII. --Middle-English Language and Literature

Chaucer .. Prologue to the Canterbury Tales ;
Knight's Tale ; Nun's Priest's Tale ;
The Parliament of Fowls ; House of
Fame.

Morris and Skeat .. Specimens of Early English, part I ;
The Owl and the Nightingale ;
Havelok the Dane. Part II Lang-
' land ; Barbour.

Sisam .. 14th Century Prose and Verse.

***Paper VIII.—History of the English Language,
Elements of Indo-European Philology.******Books recommended for study.***

Wyatt .. Old English Grammar,
Skeat .. Principles of English Etymology,
Wyld .. Historical Study of the Mother
Tongue.
Jespersen .. Growth of the English Language.
Armour .. The Genesis and Growth of English.

SANSKRIT.

(M.A. 1939).

Note.—Devanāgarī Script must be used in answering questions in Sanskrit.

There shall be eight papers in Sanskrit. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The Course shall be divided into seven groups.

The first four papers are identical for each group and shall cover the following subjects :—

Paper I.—Veda.

Ṛigveda Aṣṭaka I, Chapter I only (with Sāyaṇa's Introduction).

Siddhānta-Kaumudī	..	Vaidikī Prakriyā.
Aitareya Brahmaṇa	..	Hariścandropākhyāna.
Yāska's Nirukta	..	Adhyāya I, II and VII.

Paper II.—Grammar.

Siddhānta-Kaumudī	..	Kāraka, Samāsa, Strīpratyaya. Nijanta to Lakārārtha, and Kṛdānta except Uṇādi.
-------------------	----	--

Paper III.—Philology.

Sweet	..	History of Language.
Gune	..	Comparative Philology.
Uhlenbeck	..	Sanskrit Phonetics.

Paper IV.—History and Geōgraphy, History of Sanskrit Literature, Essay Paper).

Rapson	..	Ancient India.
Pargiter	..	The Purāṇa Text dealing with the Dynasties of the Kali Age.
Cunningham	..	Ancient Geography of India— Edited by S. N. Majumdar Sastri (general knowledge)
Macdonell	..	History of Sanskrit Literature.
Max Müller	..	History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature.
Weber	..	History of Indian Literature.
Lassen	..	History of Indian Commerce. (Jayaswal and Banerji—Sastri, J. B. O. R. S., Sept., 1924).

The remaining papers shall be taken from one of the following groups but not from more. :—

A—(Dharma-Sāstra)

Paper V.—Dharma-Sūtras of Āpastamba, Baudhāyana Gautama, Vasiṣṭha.

Paper VI.—Manu (with Medhātithi.)

Yājñavalkya (with Vijñāneśvara).

Paper VII.—Nārada, Viṣṇu and minor Smṛtis.

Paper VIII.—Mitrāmīśra—Vyavahāra.

GROUP B.—(Arthaśāstra and Niti.)

Paper V.—Kauṭilya.

Paper VI.—Kāmandaka.

Sukra.

Paper VII.—Manu, VII and VIII.

Mahābhārata : Śāntiparva. Chapters 26-157

Paper VIII.—Yājñavalkya, 1 and II.

A general knowledge of Political Institutions of Hindu times.

GROUP C.—(Prakṛit).

Paper V.—Gauḍavaho.

Setubandha.

Paper VI.—Kumārapālacarita.

Karpūramañjarī.

Mṛcchakaṭīka.

Paper VII.—Hemacandra.

Vararuci.

Candra.

Kātyāyana.

Paper VIII.—Prakṛit Inscriptions : Aśoka Khāravela and

Kuṣṇa, without palæography.

GROUP D.—(Poetics and Literature.)

Paper V.—Kāvyaṭprakāśa.

Dhanañjaya ; Daśarūpaka,

Aristotle's Poetics,

Paper VI.—Meghadūta.

Saundaranānda, VI—VIII.

Naiṣadha, XI, XII and XIII.

Megha (Prabhātavarṇana). Canto XI.

Aihole Inscription of Pulikeśin II and Deopara

Inscription of Vijayasena (without palaeography)

Paper VII.—Harsacarita.

Jātakamālā by Āryasūra.

Paper VIII.—Mūlavikāgnimitra.

Mudrārākṣasa.

Karpūramañjarī.

Mṛcchakaṭika

GROUP E.—(Philosophy).**Paper V.—Kārikā with Gauḍapāda.**

Yoga Sūtra (with Maṇiprabhā).

Vedāntasāra.

Paper VI.—Vedānta Sūtras, Chapters 1-2, with Śaṅkara.

Bhāṣya and Rāmānuja's Catūssūtrī.

Arthasaṅgraha.

Paper VII.—Nyāyasūtra (with Viśvanātha-Vṛtti.).

Vaiśeṣikasūtra (with Praśastapāda)

Paper VIII.—Sarvadarsanasāṅgraha.

Sāddarśanasamuccaya.

GROUP F.—Epigraphy.**Paper V.—Palaeography (Northern, including Kharoṣṭhī and Southern).****Paper VI.—Aśoka Inscriptions.****Paper VII.—Gupta Inscriptions.**

" Rapson .. Indian coins.

Paper VIII.—Inscriptions of Pulikeśin, Harṣa and Guṭta Kings.

Knowledge of *Recent Researches* in the subjects of the groups taken by candidates is expected.

A candidate who has taken his B. A. Degree with Honours in Sanskrit may offer a piece of research work for the M. A. Examination in any portion of the subject in lieu of examination in two papers of the remaining portion of the examination, subject to oral examination on the same. The maximum number of marks assigned to the research work shall be 200.

Questions on prescribed texts (except on Grammar) in the common papers as also in every group shall include— (i) Passages for translation into English ; this shall not carry more than 25 marks in any one paper ; (ii) Questions on the subject-matter and on the language of the set books ; (iii) Questions on Grammar arising from the texts ; (iv) Passages for translation into English or discussion in Sanskrit, taken from standard Sanskrit commentaries on the texts.

Passages set for translation from English into Sanskrit shall be translated into classical, and not Vedic Sanskrit.

ARABIC.

(M.A., 1939).

There shall be eight papers in this subject. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include Arabic Prosody, the outlines of Islamic History and a general knowledge of the History of Arabic Literature.

The subjects and marks shall be distributed as follows :—

Paper I.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| (i) Al Hamasa (Babul Hamasa) | .. 50 marks. |
| (ii) Şaba Moollaqāt | .. 50 marks. |

Paper II.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| (i) Divani-Motanabbi, Adhudiyaṭ and Ikhshidiyaṭ | .. 60 marks. |
|---|--------------|

- (ii) Divan-i-Omar-ibn Abi-Rabiyah the first
100 pages of the Cairo Edition .. 40 marks.

Paper III.

- (i) Hadis Isa Ibn Hisham by Mohammad al
Muailhi .. 50 marks.
(ii) Maqamat i-Hamadani (whole) .. 50 marks.

Paper IV.

- (i) Nahjul Balaghat. The first half of the first
volume .. 50 marks.
(ii) Al-Bokhala of Al-Jahiz ; (whole) .. 50 marks.

Paper V.

- (i) Asrar-ul Balaghat pp. I—208 .. 40 marks.
Cairo edition 1319 A. W.
(ii) Mizan-uz-Zahab fi Sanat Sheril Arab by
Ahmad al Hashimi (Cairo) The whole .. 30 marks.
(iii) Al- Muzhir (first 50 pages) .. 30 marks.

Paper VI.—Either.

HISTORY.

- (a) Sirat-i-lbn-i-Hisham (omitting poetry pieces).
(b) Balazuri-Futuhul Buldan.

Or

PHILOSOPHY.

- (a) Avicena Al-Isharat. (The 8th and 9th Namats).
(b) Al-Ghazzali-Al Munqiz Minazzalal

Paper II.

Literary History of the Arabs and Islamic History

- (a) Literary History .. 60 marks.
(b) Islamic History .. 40 marks

Paper III.

An essay on some subject connected with the Arabic Language and Literature.

Books recommended :—

- (1) Nicholson's Literary History of the Arabs.
- (2) Ibn-Qutaiba—Kitabush Shir Wash Shuara.
- (3) Thalabi's Yatimat-ud-Dahr.
- (4) Forbes—Arabic Grammar.
- (5) De Boer's History of Islamic Philosophy.
- (6) Farid Wajdi's History of Islamic Civilisation.
- (7) Amir Ali's History of the Saracens.
- (8) Weil-History of Islamic People. Tr. by S. Khuda Bukhsh.
- (9) Von Kremer-History of Islamic Civilisation Tr. by S. Khuda Bukhsh.
- (10) Sir Syed's Essays on the life of the Prophet.
- (11) Al Waseet by Shāik Ahmad Al Iskandari etc.
- (12) Tarikhil Adabil Arjbee by Ahmad Hasan Azzayyat.

PERSIAN.

(M.A. 1939).

There shall be eight papers in Persian. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The papers shall be divided into two groups. The first four papers shall be common to each group

Paper I.—History Of Persian Literature.

The following books are recommended :—

- (a) Browne's Literary History of Persia, Vols. I—IV
- (b) Shibli's Sherul Ajam, Vols. I—V.
- (c) Sanadid-i-Ajam by Mehdi Hasan Nasiri.
- (d) Ghani's Persian Literature in India.—Vols. I—III

- (e) Tuhfa-i-Sami of Sam Mirza (Edited by Dr. Iqbal Hosain).
- (e) Sukhanwaran-i-Iran dar Asr-i-Hazir Vols. I and II by Prof. Md. Ishaque of Calcutta University.
- (f) Shoara-i-Asr-i-Pahlavi by Dr. Shah Irani of Bombay.

Paper II.—History.

- (a) Islamic History:—The prophet, the First Four Caliphs and the Abbasids.
- (b) Indian History:—From Akbar to Aurangzeb.

Paper III.—Grammar, Rhetoric, Prosody and Philology.

The following books are recommended :—

- (1) Hadaiqul-Balaght.
- (2) Al-Aruz-wal-Qawafi by Jalaluddin Jafri.
- (3) Sukhandan-i-Fars by Azad.
- (4) Persian Grammar by Platts and Ranking.
- (5) Dasturi-Parsi Amuz by Ubaidulla Ubaidi.
- (6) Jawaherul Huruf-wal Masadir by Tekchand Bahar.
- (7) An Introduction to the Principles of Indo-Iranian Phonology, Part I, (R. N. Lal).

Paper IV.—Essay.

Essay on any subject connected with the Persian literature and language.

The remaining papers shall be taken from any of the following groups, viz, Group A or B :—

GROUP A.

LITERATURE

Paper V.—Prose.

Tarikh-i-Manteqi by Mirza Hasan Tafrashi (Tehran Edition)
Bist Maqala-i-Qazwimi

Paper VI.—Prose.

Homa wa Homayun by Ali Asghar Sharif,ⁱ (Tehran Edition)

Muntakhabut—Tawarikh by Abdul Kadir Badayuni az Babar ta Akbar.

Shabnam-i-Shādāb

Paper VII.—Poetry.

Qasaid-i-Khaqani, Calcutta Madrasa Selection (published by Haji M. Said, Calcutta).

Qasaid-i-Urfi.

Qissa-i-Sohrab wa Rustam (published by Anwar Ahmadi Press, Allahabad).

Paper VIII.—Poetry.

Ghazalyat-i-Naziri Naishapuri, Radif-i-Alif to Shin.

Zabur-i-Ajam by Dr. Iqbal.

Rubayat-i-Baba Afzaluddin Kāshāni (Tehran Edition)

GROUP B.**PHILOSOPHY AND SUFISM***Paper V.—Prose.*

Kimiya-i-Saadat by Ghazzali.

Tazkirtul-Aulia by Attar.

Kashful-Mahjub by Al-Hujwiri.

Paper VI.—Prose.

Akhlaq-i-Nasiri by Nasiruddin Tusi.

Awariful-Maarif, *Tr.* by Md Bin Ali and Kashani.

Metaphysics in Persia by Dr. Iqbal.

Paper VII.—Poetry.

Hadiqatul Haqiqat by Sanai (*A. S. B. Edition*).

Mantiqut-Tair by Attar.

Robaiyat-i-Umar-Khayyam, (Edited by Jalaluddin Jafari).

Paper VIII.—Poetry.

Zadul Musafirin by Nasir Khurso (*Berlin Edition*).

Gulshan-i-Raz by Mahmud Shabistari.

Matla-ul-Anwar by Khurso (*Alig-Edition*).

HINDI.

(M.A. 1939).

There shall be eight papers in Hindi. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks. The papers shall be distributed as follows :—

1. History of Literature with special reference to cultural development.
2. Philology including a comparative study of domestic Hindi and Urdu words with special reference to those borrowed from Sanskrit and Persian
3. Poetica and poetry of the Riti School.
4. Prose and Drama.
5. Poetry from 1850.
6. Special study of one period or poet.
7. Sanskrit, Pali, Prākṛit and Apabhṛnsha.
8. Essay or Essays on subjects connected with the different papers.

The following text books are prescribed for the different papers :—

Paper I.

1. Hindi Sahitya ka Itihas by Ram Chandra Sukla (Indian Press, Allahabad.)
2. Mishrabandhuvinoda Vols. I—IV.
3. G. S. H. C. Ojha—Madhya Kalin Bharatiya Sanskriti. Hindusthani Academy Allahabad.
4. Outlines of the History of Urdu Literature 40 marks.

5. R. B. Saksena—History of Urdu Literature, R. N. Lali, Allahabad.

6. Chakbast—Subhevatan.

Paper II.

1. Grierson—Linguistic Survey of India, Vol. I, Pt. I.
2. Dr. Mangaldeva—Bhasha Vijnan.
3. Encyclopædia Britannica latest edition—Articles on Hindi and Hindustani.
4. Kamta Prasad Guru—Hindi Vyakaran.
5. D. Verma—Hindi Bhasha Ka Itihasa.

Paper III.

Poetics and Poetry of Riti School.

1. Kavy Kalpadruma Vol. I and II by Kanhaya Lal Poddar (Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Agra):
2. Rasakalasa by Ayodhya Singh Upadhyaya (Pustak Bhandar, Patna.)
3. Keshava Das—Ramchandrika.
4. Biharsi Satsai.
5. Lalit Lalam.

Paper IV.—Prose and Drama.

1. Premeagar (*Nagari Pracharini Sabha Kashi*).
2. Nasiketopakhyan (*Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Kashi*).
3. Inshaulla Khan—Ram Ketaki Ki Kahani.
4. M. P. Dhivedi—Sahitya Sikara.
5. Premchand—Godana.
6. Harischandra—Natakavali (K. V. Press).
7. Lakshmana Sinha—Sakuntala.
8. S. S. Das—Rupaka Rahasya,

For reference only.—

Prof. Tripathi—Gadyamimansa. (City Book House, Cawnpore).

Keiths—Sanskrit Drama.

Paper V.

Modern poetry from 1850.

1. Harischandra Granthavali.
2. M. S. Gupta—Saketa.
3. Mahadevi Verma—Sandhya Gita.
4. Jayasanker—Lahar.
5. Ratnakar—Uddhava Salak.

Paper VI.

Special study of one of the following :—

1. Bidyapati and his age.
2. Poetry of Santamata or Nirguna School.
3. Surdas.
4. Tulsidas.
5. Virgatha poetry. (Sam. 1200—1400.)

Paper VII.

Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit and Apabhramsha.

1. Raghuvansham—Cantos—XIII, XIV.
2. Bhasa—Avimataka.
3. Karpur Manjari.
4. Dhammapada.
5. Dhanapala Charitam.

Paper VIII.—Essay.

URDU.

(M. A. 1939).

There shall be eight papers in Urdu. Each Paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks. The course shall include the following subjects.

The subjects and marks shall be distributed as follows:—

Paper I.—Poetry.

Divani-i-Wali Daccani, Edited by Abdul Haq, B. A.	}	40
Intikhab-i-masnawiat Mir by Dr. Sir Sulaiman		
Kulliyat-i-Sauda by Muttalib Husain, B. A.		
(Published by Ram Narayan Lal, Allahabad).		
Masnavi-Gulzar-i-Nasim (R. N. Lal, Allahabad).		
Momin (Ghazaliyat), Qasaid-i-Zauq and Divani-i-Ghalib		30
Shahnamah-i-Islam, Vol. I; by Hafiz Jalandhari and Marasi-		
Anis, Part. III.		30

Paper II.—Drama and Short Stories.

Jalaluddini Khwarazm Shah by S. H. Yaldrum	..	20
Vikram Urusi by A. Mirza . . . . .	..	20
Urdu men drama nigari by Badshah Husain	..	20
Akbar by Azad . . . . .	..	20
Prem Chalisi by Prem Chand . . . . .	..	20

Paper III.—Historical and Literary Prose.

Sub Ras by Mawlana Wajhi (Hyderabad), Part I	..	25
Muqaddemat Abdul Haq ' . . . . .	..	25
Mazamin-i-Sharar, Part VI . . . . .	..	25
Maqalat-i-Hali . . . . .	..	25

Paper IV.—Philosophical & Ethical.

Reyasat by Dr. Zakir Husain . . . . .	..	25
Falsafa-i-Talim (Hyderabad) . . . . .	..	25
Tarikh Falsafa-i-Islam by Dr. Abid Husain . . . . .	..	25
Irtiqā by M. A. Wajdi (Hyderabad) . . . . .	..	25

Paper V.—Hindi and Persian or Arabic.

Hindi :—Theth Hindi-ka-Thath by Ajodhya Singh	}	50
Upadhyaya (K. V. Press, Patna).		
Tulsi Das Ramayan (Kiskindha Kanda).		
Rahiman Vilas (Dohawali only)		
.. (Ram Narayan Lal, Allahabad).		

Persian :—Divan-i-Halali and Hakim-i-Nabatāt	} 50
Or	
Arabic:—Sullamul Adab and Derayatul Adab, Part II	

Paper VI.—History of Urdu and Hindi Literatures.

Urdu literature	60
-----------------	----	----	----	----	----

Books recommended :—

1. R. B. Saxena	..	History of Urdu literature.	
2. A. Salam Nadvi	..	Sherul Hind.	
3. A. Hai	..	Gul-i-Rana.	
4. A. Marahravi	..	Namuna-i-Mansurat-i-Urdu.	
Hindi literature	..	..	.. 40

Books recommended :—

1. Key	..	History of Hindi literature.	
2. M. P. Dwivedi	..	Hindi Bhasha ki Utpati.	
3. Frazer	..	Literary History of India.	

Paper VII.—Philology and Grammar.

1. General Principles applied to Urdu and Hindi	..	40
---	----	----

Books recommended :—

Jalal	..	Sarmai-Zaban-i-Urdu.	
Zakaullah	..	Falsafa-i-Amsal.	
Farjad	..	Ain-i-Urdu.	
2. Perso-Arabic Sources	..	..	.. 30

Books recommended :—

Ahmad Din	..	Sarguzasht-i-Alfaz.	
W. Saleem	..	Waz-i-Istelahat.	
3. Rhetoric and Prosody	..	..	.. 30

Books recommended :—

Najmul Ghani	..	Behrul-Fasahat.	
Mir Taqi	..	Qawid-i-Mir.	
Ishrat	..	Zuban-dani.	

Paper VIII.

Essay on any subject connected with the History of Urdu
Literature and Language 100

BENGALI.

(M.A. 1939.)

There shall be eight papers of four hours, carrying 100 marks each.

Paper I.—History of Bengali Literature.

No text books are prescribed, but the following books are recommended for critical study.

Dinesh Chandra Sen .. Banga Bhasa O Sahitya, 5th edition.

Do. .. History of Bengali Language and Literature.

Sushil Kumar De .. History of Bengali Literature in the 19th Century, 1800-1825.

Paper II.—Poetry and Drama.

Michael Madhusudan Datta—Meghanadabadha (Last 3 Cantos).

Biharilal Chakravarti—Saradamangal.

Rabindra Nath Tagore—Sonartari.

Do. —Tapati.

Do. —Chitrangada.

Girish Chandra Ghosh—Bilvamangal.

Paper III.—Prose.

Pyarichand Mitra—Alaler Gharer Dulal.

Bankim Chandra Chatterjee—Kamala Kanter Daptar

Ramendra Sundar Trivedi—Jijnasa.

Rabindra Nath Tagore—Sankalan.

Sarat Chandra Chatterjee—Srikanta, Part I.

Mohitlal Mazumdar—Adhunik Bangla Sahitya.

Part IV.—Specimen of Old and Middle Bengali.

Bauddha Gan O Donha (Donhas of Kanhupada). Edited by Haraprasad Sastri.

Chandidas—Sri Krishna Kirtan (Vansi Khanda and Radha Viraha). Edited by Basanta Ranjan Ray.

Mukundaram—Chandi (Kalaketur Upakhyān). Published by the Calcutta University.

Dinesh Chandra Sen—Banga-Sahitya Parichaya. (Vaisnava Padavali).

Paper V.—Philology of the Bengali Language.

Suniti Kumar Chatterjee—The Origin and Development of the Bengali Language.

B. C. Majumdar—The History of the Bengali Language.

Paper VI.—A Paper on Pali and Prakrit.

The following books are recommended :—

Woolner—Introduction to Prakrit.

Rajasekhara—Karpuramanjari.

Vidhu Sekhar Sastri—Pali Dhammapada.

Kaccayana's Pali Grammar.

Paper VII.—Special period of prose and poetry from 1860 to 1890, including an essay carrying 50 marks.

Paper VIII.—A paper on any one of the following languages :—

- | | | |
|----------|---|---|
| 1. Hindi | } | of the Matriculation Compulsory Standard. |
| 2. Oriya | | |
| 3. Urdu | | |

ORIYA.

(M.A. 1939).

There shall be eight papers in the subject. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The following courses are recommended :—

Paper I.—Philology.

Books recommended :—

John Beams	..	Comparative Grammar of the Indian Vernaculars.
G. Nanda	..	Oriya Bhashatattwa.
Dr. Suniti Chatterjee	..	Origin and development of the Bengali Language.
Grierson	..	Linguistic Survey of India.

Paper II.—Hindi and Sanskrit or Pali.

The course in Hindi up to the Matriculation Standard.

The course in Sanskrit and Pali up to the I. A. Standard.

Paper III.—History of Oriya Literature.

B. C. Mazumdar	..	Typical Selections from Oriya Literature
Tarini Charan Rath	..	Utkal Sahityara Itihasa

Paper IV.—Prose.

R. N. Rai	..	Bibeki.
M. S. Rao	..	Pranayara Adbhuta Parinama.
G. B. Das	..	Bhima Bhuiyan.
R. S. Ray	..	Bibasini.
Shyam Sundar Rajguru		Prabhandhabali.

Paper V.—Ancient Oriya Literature.

Debadurlabha Das	..	Rahasya Manjari.
Abhimanyu Samānta		
Sinhara	...	Bidagdha Chintamani, (Chaps. 1—71 omitting 20—21).
Jagannath Das.	..	Bhagabata (Cantos 4 and 12).

Paper VI.—Drama

Ram Sanker Ray	..	Biswa Jainya.
Godavaris Misra	..	Purushottama Deba.
Bhikhari Charan Patnaik		Sansara Chitra.
Raja of Chikiti	..	Parimala Sahagamana.

Paper VII.—Poetry.

R. N. Rai	..	Mahajatra.
Gangadhar Meher	..	Pranayaballari.
M. S. Rao	..	Kusumanjali.

*Paper VIII.—Essay.***HISTORY, ETHNOLOGY AND INDIAN ARCHÆOLOGY**

(M.A. 1939).

(N. B.—At present there is no provision for teaching and examining in Ethnology and Indian Archaeology)

A. HISTORY.—A knowledge of Historical Geography will be expected from every candidate.

There shall be eight papers in History, of which the first six shall be common and the last two may be selected from one of three groups. Within the scope of each of two such group papers a candidate may submit a Research Thesis under statutory conditions in lieu of written examination in those two papers. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall comprise the following :—

COMMON PAPERS.

Paper I. The Modern World, a select period (to be fixed by actual teachers).

Paper II. Either. (A) The Medieval World, a select period (to be fixed by actual teachers).

Or, (B) The Ancient World, a select period
(to be fixed by actual teachers).

Paper III.—The Constitutional History of England and her Dominions (from 1605).

Paper IV.—The Political History of Modern India, a select period (1707—1803).

Paper V.—Political Science (with Comparative Politics).

Paper VI -- Essay, on a subject connected with the course.

GROUP PAPERS.

A.—Ancient India, with reference to original sources.

Paper VII.—History, Polity and Economic conditions of a select period (to be fixed by actual teachers).

Paper VIII.—Culture (Religion, Society, Arts, Literature, etc.) of a select period (to be fixed by actual teachers).

B.—Medieval India, with reference to original sources.

Paper VII.—(Same as in Group A).

Paper VIII.— Do.

C.—Modern India, with reference to original sources.

Paper VII.—Political, Administrative and Constitutional History (from 1757).

Paper VIII.—Economic and Social History (Religion, Society, Literature, Arts and Crafts, Education) (from 1757).

DETAILS OF THE COMMON PAPERS, AND RECOMMENDED BOOKS.

Paper I.—The Modern World, a select period (from 1878):

Gooch : History of Europe (1819—1919).

.. Brandenburg : From Bismark to the world War.

F Lee Benns : Europe since 1914.

Cambridge Modern History, Vol. XII.

Mowatt : History of European Diplomacy,
(1914—1925.)

Shippe : Recent American History.

Vinacke : History of the Far East in Modern
Times.

Scheville : The Balkans and the Near East.

Survey of International Affairs, Ed. by
Toynbee.

Paper II (A).—The Mediaeval World, a select period (600—1273.)

For Study :—

(1) Myers : Middle Ages in Europe (*New series, Ginn & Co.*)

Adams : Civilization during the Middle Ages.

Boissonade : Life and Work in Mediaeval Europe (*Trans.
by Miss Power.*)

(2) Goldziher ; Muhammad and Islam (*Trans. by Sealy:
Yale University Press.*)

Al-Suyuti : History of the Caliphate (*Trans. by Jarett,
pub. A. S. B.*)

Zeydan : The Ummayyads and Abbasides (*Trans. by
Margoliouth, pub. Gibb Trust.*)

Von Kromer : Islamic Civilization. *Trans. by Khuda Bux*)

(3) C. V. Vaidya : History of Mediaeval Hindu India.

Dr. H. C. Roy . . Dynastic History of Medieval India,
Vols. I & II (Cal. Univ. Pub.)

Cambridge History of India, Vols. II and III.

For Reference:—

J. W. Thomson : Economic and Social History of the Middle
Ages (300—1300) (*Century Co., New York ; 5 dollars.*)

Cambridge Mediaeval History

*Or—Paper II (B).—The Ancient World, a select period
(2000-600 B. C.)*

For Study :—

- (1) R. W. ROGERS.—A History of Babylonia and Assyria,
2 vols. (Abingdon Pr. N. Y., 1915, 6th Edn., 10s.)
- (2) L. DELAPORTE:—Mesopotamia, the Babylonian and
Assyrian Civilization (Kegan Prul, 1925, 16 s.)
- (3) WEIJAL:—Short History of Ancient Egypt. (Chapman
and Hall, 8s. 6d.).
- (4) A MORET :—The Nile and Egyptian Civilization.
(Kegan Paul, 1927, 25s.)
- (5) R. WILHELM :—Short History of Chinese Civiliza-
tion, (Harrap. 1928, 12s-6d.)
- (6) PARGITER:—Ancient Indian Historical Tradition.
(O. U. P. 1923.)
- (7) H. R. HALL.—Ancient History of the Near East (latest
Edn., 21s. Methuen).

For Reference :

- (a) J. GARSTANG :—Hittite Empire (Constable, 1929, 25s.)
- (b) C. HUART :—Ancient Persia and Iranian Civilization
(Kegan Paul, 1927, 12s. 6d.)
- (c) S. G. CARPENTER :—Politics and Society in the Old
Testament (Wms. and Norgate, 1931, 7-6d.)
- (d) G. GLÖTZ :—The Agean Civilization (Kegan Paul,
1925, 16s.)
- (e) H J. ROSE—Primitive Culture in Italy (Macmillan,
1926, 7s 6d.)

Paper III.—The Constitutional History of England and her Dominions from 1605).

(1) Tanner : English Constitutional Conflicts of the 17th century.

Gardiner : Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution.

Erskine May : Constitutional History of England from the accession of George III (New Edition by F. Holland).

For Study :—

(2) Keith : Responsible Government in the Dominions (2nd Edn.)

Keith : Constitutional Law of the British Dominion.

Egerton : Federations and Unions within the British Empire.

Great Britain and Dominions (Lecture on the Harris Foundation, Camb. Univ.)

For reference :—

J. R. Marriot : The Mechanism of the Modern State.

Porritt : Dominion of Canada.

Brand : Union of South Africa.

Egerton : British Colonial Policy in the 20th century.

Paper IV.—The Modern History of India, a Select Period (1707—1803).

For Study :—

Irvine : Later Mughuls.

Grant Duff : History of the Mahrattas (relevant parts).
(*Edwards' Edn.*)

Sardesai : Main Currents of Mahratta History (2nd edn.)

Gokulchand Narang : Transformation of Sikhism.

Cunningham : History of the Sikhs (Garret's Edn.)
[relevant parts.]

Cambridge History of India, Vols. 4 & 5 [relevant parts.]

For reference :—

Ghulam Hussain : Seir-ul-Mutaqherin.

Kalyan Singh : Khulasat-ul-twarikh

Kasiraj Pandit : Battle of Panipat.

Forrest's State Papers : Warren Hastings, 2 Vols. [Oxford
1910.]

Do. : Cornwallis, 2 Vols.

Sidney Owen : Wellesley Despatches [Cl. Pr 1877].

Malcolm : Political History of India [Murray, 1826].

*Paper V.—Political Science [with Comparative Politics.]**(A) For Study :—*

Gettel :—History of Political Thought.

Merriam, Barnes, etc.:—History of Political Theories-Recent
Times.

Rockow:—Contemporary Political Thought in England.

For Reference :—

Dunning :—History of Political Theories, 3 vols.

Murray :—Studies in English Social and Political Theories
of the 19th cent.

Finer :—Mussolini's Italy.

Gurian :—Bolshevism in Theory and Practice.

Barker :—Political Thought in England from Spencer to
To-day.

(B) For Study.—

Ogg:—Govts. of Europe (latest Edn.)

Beard :—American Govt. and Politics.

Buell :—New Govts. of Europe.

For Reference.—

Finer:—Theory and Practices of Modern Govts. (2 vols.)

Spencer :—Govt. and Politics of Italy.

Sait :—Govt. and Parties in France.

Badsel :—Soviet Rule in Russia.

Paper V I.— Essay.

Topics will be selected from every paper as far as practicable, of which candidates will choose one.

GROUP A.

(*Ancient India, Select Periods, with reference to original sources.*)

Paper VII.—History, Polity and Economic Conditions of a Select Period, 623—27 B. C.*For Study :—*

Cambridge History of India, Vol. I (relevant parts)

Rai Choudhury : Political History of India (relevant parts)

Pargiter : Dynasties of the Kali Age.

B. C. Law : Mid-Indian Kshatriya Tribes and Kshatriya Ancient India.

Jayaswal : Hindu polity.

Subba Rao : 'Economic and Political condition in Ancient India (temp. Jatakas) : Mysore, 1911.

Kennedy : Early Commerce of Babylon with India (700-300 B. C.) J. R. A. S., 1898, 241-288.

Lassen : Indian Commerce (Jayaswal and Sastri.), B. & O. R. S., 1924.

Sykes : History of Persia, Vol. I (relevant parts).

Rawlinson : Bactria (relevant parts).

Mukherjee : Asoka.

For Reference :—

Kautilya : Arthasastra.

McRindle : Ancient India, etc. (Majumdar- Sastri's Edn.)

Geiger and Comaraswamy : Mahavamsa and Dipavamsa
(Colombo, 1908.)

Hultzsch: Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum Vol. I (Asoka).

Cunningham . Ancient Geography of India (Majumdar-
Sastri's Edn.)

Jouveau-Dubreuil . Ancient History of the Deccan. (Pon-
dich., 1920.)

K. S. Aiyangar : Contributions of South India to Ancient
Indian Civilization.

Gardiner : Introduction to Catalogue of Coins of Creek and
Scythian Kings.

Rapson and Cunningham : Ancient Indian Coins.

Inscriptions of Sungas, Early Andhras, Indo-Scythians and
Northern Ksatrapas, and Kharavela.

*Paper VIII—Cultural History (Religion, Society Lite-
rature, Arts, etc.) of a Select Period,—the
Pre-Buddhistic Ages.*

For Study :—

Mackay : The Indus Civilization (L. Dickson, 1935, 6s.)

Schrader : Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples
(Trans. Jevons; 1890).

Macdonell and Keith : Vedic Index, 2 vols. [relevant articles.]

Winternitz: History of Sanskrit Literature.

Keith : Religion and Philosophy of Vedas and Upanisads.

Sarkar : Aspects of Earliest Social History of India (Pre-
Buddhistic Ages, O. U. P., 1928).

Sarkar : Ancient Indian Educational Ideas and Institutions
(Pat. Univ. Pub., 1928).

Macdonell : Vedic Mythology.

Hopkins : Epic Mythology.

Pargiter : Ancient Indian Historical Tradition.

S. Aiyangar : Life in Ancient India in the Age of the
Mantras.

For Reference :—

Archæological Survey Reports from 1924, sections on Mahenjo Daro, Harappa and Baluchistan excavations (with Memoirs and articles in Journals on Pre-Aryan finds in Gangetic and Peninsular regions).

Marshall : Mahenjo-Daro (3 vols.)

Oldenberg : Rigveda (Trans. in S. B. E., Vol. 46, 1897).

Lanman : Atharva Veda (Harvard series).

Keith : Taittiriya Samhita [Cam. Mass., 1914].

Grihya Sutras, in S. B. E. Vols. 29 and 30.

Hume : 13 Principal Upanisads.

Hopkins : The Great Epic of India.

Do. : Religions of India.

Ketkar : History of Caste in India [Lond. 1911].

P. C. Vasu : Indo-Aryan Polity during Rigvedic Period
(All., 1918.)

K. S. Iyengar . Contributions of South India to Ancient
Indian Civilization.

Cambridge History of India. Vol. I (relevant parts.)

GROUP B

(Mediaeval India, Select period, with reference to original sources)

**Paper VII—History Polity and Economic conditions of
a Select Period, 1526—1707.**

For Study—

Erskine : History of India under Baber and Humayun.

Qanungo : Sher Shah

V. A. Smith : Akbar.

Beni Prasad : Jahangir.

Sarkar : History of Aurangzib.

Do. : Sivaji and his Times.

Briggs : Ferishta.

R. P. Khosla ; Mughal Kingship and Nobility (Bihar Publishing House).

Sarkar : Mughul Administration.

Blochmann and Jarett : Ain-i-Akbari.

Moreland : India at the death of Akbar.

Moreland : From Akbar to Aurangzib.

For Reference :—

Tod's Rajasthan (Crook'n Edin.) relevant parts).

Cunningham's History of the Sikhs (Garett's Edn.)

(relevant parts).

Ranade : Rise of the Mahratta Power.

Sen : Siva Chatrapati.

Elliot and Dawson (relevant parts, sp. Khafi Khan and Badaoni).

Horowitz : Epigraphia Moslemaica (relevant selections).

Thomas : Chronicles of Pathan Kings (for Sur Dyansty).

Temple : Travels of Peter Mundy.

Sewell : A Forgotten Empire (relevant parts).

Paper VIII.—Cultural History (Religion, Society, Literature Arts) of a Select Period 1000—1565.

(a) Art and Architecture:—

General :—

Havell : Ancient and Mediaeval Architecture of India
(Lond 1915).

Havell : Indian Sculpture and Painting.

V. A. Smith : History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon.

Special :—

Longhurst : Hampi Ruins (Madras Government Pubn, 1917)

Cousens : Bijapur and its Architecture (Bom. 1916).

Fasihuddin : *Sharqi Architecture of Jaunpur* (Jaunpur, 1922).

(b) Religion and Society :—

General :—

Carpepter : *Theism in Mediaeval India* (Hibbert Lectures, Lond. 1921).

Farquhar : *Primer of Hinduism* (O. U. P. 1912).

Al-Biruni : *India* (Sachau's Trans.)

Blochmann and Jarett : *Ain-i-Akbari*, Vol. I with App.

Special :—

Macauliffe : *Sikh Religion*, etc.

Westcott : *Kabir and Kabir Panth* (Cawnpore 1907.)

Bhandarkar : *Vaisnavism, Saivism and Minor sects.*

Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics : Articles on Mediaeval Religions of India.

(c) Literature :—

Grierson : *Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindusthan* (Cal. 1889).

Krye : *History of Hindi Literature* (Hor. of Ind. 1920).

Saksena : *History of Urdu Literature.*

D. C. Sen : *History of Bengali Literature.*

Encyclopaedia Britannica [New Edn.] Articles on Indian Vernacular Literatures.

For Reference :—

Accounts of Vijaynagar by foreign writers, in Scwell's *Forgotten Empire* and Elliot and Dawson.

Ibn-Batuta (Hakluyt publn. 1916).

Marco Polo (Yule, Lond. 1903).

Misra-Vandhu-Vinoda [Hindi].

Mehta : *Indian Painting.*

Coomaraswamy : *Indian Arts and Crafts*

GROUP C.

(Modern India, a select period, with reference to original sources).

Paper VII.—Political, Administrative and Constitutional History (from 1757).

For Study :—

Archbold : Outlines of Indian Constitutional History.

Ilbert : Historical Survey [Introduction to Govt. of India.]

Under Reference :—

B. B. Majumdar : History of Political thought in modern India (Cal. U. Pub.)

B. C. Thakore : Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government.

Cowell : Courts and Legislative Authorities in India.

S. Iyer : Problems of Indian Constitution.

Keralaputra : Dyarchy.

Pannikar : Indian Native State :

Montague-Chelmsford Report.

Reforms Enquiry Committee's Report.

Butler Committee's Report.

Simon Commission's Report.

Under Reference :—

Mukherjee : Indian Constitutional Documents.

Keith : Speeches on Indian Policy, 1750-1920 (O. U. P. 1922).

Keith : Constitutional History of India (O. U. P.)

Eddy and Lowtor's India's New Constitution.

For Reference :—

Cambridge History of India, Vol.6.

Paper VIII.—Economic and Social History, from 1757.

For Study :

Dutt : Economic History of India, Vol. 1 and 2.

Hamilton : Trade Relations between England and India.

J. C. Sinha : Economic Annals of Bengal.

Gadgil : Industrial Evolution of India.

Knowles : Economic Development of the British Overseas Empire (India).

Morison : Economic Transition of India.

Panadaikar : Economic Consequences of the Great War for India.

For Reference :—

K. K. Dutt.—Studies in Social and Economic History of Bengal Subah [(1740—65) Cal. Univ. Pr., 1936.]

K. K. Dutt : Education and Social Amelioration of Woman in Pre-Mutiny India (Patna Law Press, 1937).

Watt : Dictionary of Economic Products of India.

Jathar and Beri : Indian Economics, 2 Vols.

Indian Year Books from 1914.

ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE.

(M.A. 1939).

There shall be eight papers. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The papers shall be distributed as follows:—

General Economics—2 Papers.

1. A paper on advanced economic theory including elementary statistics.
2. A paper on modern industrial and business organisation including banking, methods of settling international indebtedness, the theory and functions of money and the theory of International Trade.

NOTE.—In connection with Papers I and II candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the history of the more important economic theories.

3. A Paper on the Public finance and financial administration.

Political Science—2 Papers.

1. A paper on the political theory and the modern history of political ideas since Machiavelli.

2. A paper on modern political organisation with special reference to the constitutions of England and India.

Selected Economic and Political subjects for specialised study—2 papers.

Two papers on each of the following subjects or group of subjects studied with reference to Indian conditions and wherever possible with first-hand materials. A candidate can offer a thesis embodying a piece of research work in lieu of the two papers under clause 3, regulation 9, Chapter XXIX.

- A. Indian Rural Economics and Co-operation.
- B. Industries and Industrial Organisation.
- C. International Trade and Tariff Policy.
- D. Banking and Currency.
- E. Indian Finance.
- F. Theory and Practice of Statistics.
- G. General Economic History and Economic History of India.
- H. Dominion and Indian Constitutions.
- I. Public Administration with special reference to Indian and English Conditions.
- J. International Government (Political & Non-Political).

Essay.—1 Paper

The following books are recommended :—

General Economics.

Paper I.

- | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Davenport | .. Economics of Enterprise. |
| Marshall | .. Principles of Economics. |

Pigou	.. Economics of Welfare, Pt. II only.
Gide and Rist	.. History of Economic Doctrines.
Bowley	.. Elementary Manual of Statistics.

Paper II.

P. B. Whale	.. International Trade.
Marshall	.. Industry and Trade.
J. T. Maddan & M. Nadler.	.. International Money Markets.
Balfour Committee	.. Report on Trade and Industry (Vol. III.)
Einzig	.. Exchange Control.
Institute of International Affairs.	Monetary Theory and Trade Depression.
Keynes	.. A Treatise on Money, 2 Vols.
Kisch and Elkins	.. Central Bank.
Angell	.. Theory of International Prices.
Cassel	.. Downfall of the Gold standard.
Paul Einzig	.. Bank of International Settlement.
The League of Nations	Gold Delegation Report.

Paper III.

Bastable	.. Public Finance.
Stamp	.. The Fundamental Principles of Taxation.
Pigou	.. Public Finance
Seligman	.. Shifting and Incidence of Taxation.
Stamp	.. Taxation during War.
Hilton Young	.. The System of National Finance.
"	The Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee Report. (Vols. I and II).
Gyan Chand	.. The Financial System of India

(b) Co-operation.—

- Cahill .. Co-operation in Various Countries
 Ewbank .. Studies in Co-operation.
 Wolffe .. Co-operation in India.
 Report of the MacLagan Committee on Co-operation in India.
 Report of the Bihar and Orissa Committee on Co-operation.
 Report of the U. P. Committee on Co-operation.
 Report of the Central Banking Enquiry Committee.

B*(a) Foreign Industrial Organisation.—*

- Marshall .. Industry and Trade.
 Robinson .. Structure of Competitive Industry.
 Hobson .. The Evolution of Modern Capitalism.
 Marshall and Wright .. Readings in Industrial Society.
 Jenks . . . The Trust Problem.
 Britain's Industrial Future.
 Liberal Enquiry Committee Report.
 Balfour Committee's Final Report on Industry and Trade.

(b) Indian Industries and Industrial Organisation.—

- Indian Industrial Commission Report.
 Indian Fiscal Commission Report.
 Soni . . . Indian Industry and its Problems.
 Tariff Board Reports on the Cotton, Textile, Sericulture,
 Steel, Cement, Sugar and Matches industries.
 Coal Committee Report. . .
 Jute Committee Report. . .
 Broughton .. Labour in Indian Industries.
 Report of the Royal Commission on Labour in India.
 External Capital Committee Report. . .
 Chapters on Industrial Finance in the Indian Central Banking
 Committee Report.

C

(a) Foreign Trade and Fiscal policy.—

- Taussig .. The Theory of International Trade.
 Angell .. The Theory of International Prices.
 Page .. Making of Tariffs.
 Ashley .. Modern Tariff History.
 Greogory .. Tariffs: A Study in Method.
 List .. The National system of Political Science.
 Hodgson .. An Introduction to International Trade and Tariffs.
 League of Nations Survey of World Trade (Latest issue)

(b) Indian Foreign trade and fiscal policy.—

Report of the Indian Fiscal Commission.

- R. M. Joshi .. Indian Export trade.
 K. T. Shah .. Trade, Tariffs and Transport.
 N. J. Shah .. The Tariff history of India.
 H. L. Dey .. The Indian Tariff problem.

Reports of the Tariff Board on Cotton, Steel and Sugar industries.

Report of the Indian Delegation to Ottawa.

- Durga Prasad .. Some aspects of Indian Foreign Trade

Review of the Trade of India (Last)

D

(a) Banking and Currency, (General).

- Keynes .. Treatise on Money.
 Robertson .. Banking Policy and the Price level.
 Hawtrey .. Monetary Reconstruction.
 Hawtrey .. Art of Central Banking.
 Institute of International Monetary policy and the Trade

affairs	.. Depression. International Gold Problem.
Whale	.. German Banking.
Hardinge	.. Formation of the Federal Reserve system
Lavington	.. The Capital Market.

(b) *Indian Banking and Currency.*

Sinha	.. Early European Banking in India. Reports of the Currency Committees and Commissions of 1893, 1913, 1920, 1926. Report of the Central Indian Banking Enquiry Committee. Report of the B. and O., Banking Enquiry Committee.
L. C. Jain	.. Indigenous Banking in India.
Aiyar	.. Foreign Exchanges in India.
Coyajee	.. Indian Monetary System. Paper relating to a Gold Currency in India.
Thakur	.. Organisation of Indian Banking.

E. ,

(a)—*Indian Finance, its development and present position.*

P. N. Banerjee	.. History of Indian Taxation.
Do.	.. Finance in the days of the East India Company :
C. N. Vakil	.. The Financial Development of India.
Niyogi	.. The Development of the Income Tax in India.
Gyan Chand	.. Some aspects of fiscal Reconstruction. Report of the Select Committee on Indian Finance, 1873. Report of the Committee on Indian Expenditure, 1900. The Acworth Committee Report on Railways. The Budgets of the Government of India for the last ten years.
The Reports of the Central Public Accounts Committee (General and Railway) for the last ten years.	

(b) Principles and Problems of Federal and Local Finance.

- P. N. Banerjee .. History of Provincial Finance.
 Gyanchand .. The Essentials of Federal Finance.
 Adarkar .. Principles and Problem of Federal Finance.

The Decentralization Commission Report 1909.

The U. P. Municipal Taxation Committee Report, 1909.

The Meston Committee Report.

Report of the Indian States Committee 1928-29, 1932.

Report of the Federal Finance Committee, 1932.

The White Paper.

The Joint Select Committee Report.

Niemeyer Committee Report.

F.

(a) Statistical Theory.

- Bowley .. The Elements of Statistics.
 Harper .. Elements of Practical Statistics.
 Mills .. Statistical Method applied to Economics and Business.
 Riegall .. Business Statistics.
 Fisher .. Index Numbers.
 King .. Elements of Statistical Method.
 Newsholm .. Vital Statistics.

(b) Applied Statistics with special reference to India.

Indian Economic Enquiry Report.

Statistical Abstract of India (latest).

Census Report for 1931 on India.

Census Report for 1931, on Bihar and Orissa.

Bowley .. Official Statistics.

Census of Production 1930 (Great Britain).

(1) Bowley }
 and }
 Robertson. } Scheme for Economic Census for India.

(2) League of Nation.	}	Method of Compiling Cost of Living Index Numbers.
Do.		
	}	Methods of Compiling statistics of un-employment.

G.

(a) Economic History (General)

Ogg	.. Economic Development of Modern Europe.
Clapham	.. Economic Development of France and Germany.
Knowles	.. Economic Development of the British Oversea Empire.
Knowles	.. Economic Development in the 19th Century in France, Germany, Russia, U. S. A.
Lippencot	.. Economic Development of the U.S.A.
Toynbee	.. Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in the 18th Century.
Clapham	.. Economic Development of Great Britain.

(b) Economic History (Indian).

R. C. Dutt	.. Economic History of India—2 Vols.
J. C. Sinha	.. Economic Annals of Bengal.
Ascoli	.. Early Revenue History of Bengal
Ramsbotham	.. Studies in the Land Revenue History of Bengal.
Baden Powel	.. Land Revenue System of India.
Montgomery	.. Eastern India.
Hamilton	.. Trade Relations between England and India.

Durga Prasad	.. Some Aspects of Indian Foreign Trade.
N. J. Shah	.. History of Indian Tariffs.
Sinha	.. Early European Banking in India.
Loveday	.. Indian Famines.
Stratchey	.. Finance and Public works of India.
K. L. Dutt	.. Report on Enquiry into Indian Prices.
Kydd	.. Factory Legislation in India.
Gadgil	.. Industrial Evolution of India.
Vera Anstey	.. The Economic Development of India.
P. Roy	.. Indian foreign trade since 1870.
K. K. Dutt	.. Some Aspects of Economic and Social History of the Bengal Suba.

H.

(a) Dominion Constitutions.

Keith	.. Responsible Government in the Dominions.
Do.	.. Constitution of British Dominions.
Keith	.. Great Britain and the Dominions.
Zimmern	.. The third Empire.
Durham	.. Report on Canadian Self Government.
Great Britain and the Dominions (Harris Foundation Lectures.)	
Reports of the Imperials Conferences.	

(b) Indian Constitution.

Ilbert	.. Government of India (Historical Survey).
Keith	.. Speeches and Documents on Indian History.
Report on the Indian Constitutional Report and the Government of India Act 1919, (consolidated).	
The Simon Commission Report, Part I and II.	
The Report of the Proceedings of the Round Table Conference	
The Butler Enquiry Committee Report.	

Chabiani .. Readings in Indian Constitution and Administration.

Sir Samuel Hoare's Evidence before the Parliamentary Committee.

I.

(a) *Public Administration General.*

Willioughby .. Principles of Public Administration.

Report of the Machinery of Government Committee.

Finer .. British Civil Service.

Willoughby .. Financial Administration of Great Britain.

Seton .. The India Office.

Edward Troup .. The Home Office.

Hewart .. New Despotism.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service.

Report of the Committee on Delegated Legislation.

(b) *Indian Administration.*

A. K. Ghosh .. Public Administration in India.

Seton .. The India Office.

Kaye .. Administration of the East India Company.

Sapre .. Indian Administration.

Orissa Administration Committee Report.

Sind Administration Committee Report.

Lee Commission Report.

Islington Commission Report.

Chapters in Cambridge History of India on Administration.

Gyanchand .. The Financial system of India.

Ramsbotham .. Land Revenue Administration of Bengal.

Group J.

(a) *International Government (Political.)*

Webster .. The League of Nation in Theory and Practice.

Mower	.. International Government.
Mair	.. Protection of Minorities.
White	.. Mandates.
Baker	.. Disarmament.
G. M. Gathorne Hardy	.. A Short History of International Affairs.
Zimmern	.. The League of Nations and the Rule of law.

(b) *International Government (Non-political).*

Buell	.. International Relations.
Burns	.. International Politics.
Lawrence	.. The Principles of International Law
Barnes	.. A History of International Labour Office.
Bechren	.. International Labour Organization.
Fachir	.. The Permanent Court of International Justice.

League of Nations Information Handbooks.

1. Social and Humanitarian Work, 1926.
2. Economic and Financial Organization, 1928.
3. Communication and Transit, 1924.

Donaldson International Economic Relation.

PHYSICS.

(M.Sc. 1939).

There shall be four papers distributed as follows:—

First paper:—Optics including elements of Spectroscopy.

Second paper:—General Electricity and Magnetism.

Third paper:—Electron Theory.

Fourth paper:—This paper shall be of a special nature and the candidates will have the option of choosing one subject from the following list :—

(a) Spectroscopy.

(b) X-ray

- (c) Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony.
- (d) Radioactivity and Ionisation.
- (e) Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism

Detailed Syllabus.

Paper I.—Optics including elements of Spectroscopy:—

Nodal points and cardinal points;

Interference of polarised light. Interferometers. Echelon. Concave grating, Fresnel's theory of double refraction in crystals. Spectroscopy of infra-red and ultra-violet.

Series spectra. Elements of electromagnetic theory of light. Anomalous dispersion. Elementary knowledge of the effect of electricity and magnetism on light. Scattering of light.

Paper II.—General Electricity and Magnetism:—

Electrostatics; Theory of measuring instruments, Maxwell's Equations. Electromagnetic waves, dynamos, motors, alternators, and storage batteries. Discharge of a Leyden jar. Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, Transformers. Alternating currents. Measurement of magnetic field.

Paper III.—Electron Theory :

Conduction of electricity through gases.

Ionisation currents. Mobility and diffusion of ions.

Determination of $\frac{e}{m}$ and e . Elements of radioactivity. The nuclear theory of the atom, Determination of the nuclear charge and the number of electrons in the atom. Positive ray analysis. Bohr's theory of the hydrogen spectrum. Application of Bohr's theory to spectrum analysis. Photo-electricity. Thermionics. X-ray. Dynamics of the electron. Variation of the mass of the electron with velocity. Radiation from accelerated electrons! Theory of magnetons.

SPECIAL COURSE

Paper IV.—Spectroscopy :—

Various methods of producing spectra. Prism spectroscopes of various types. Concave grating, echelon grating and Lummer Plates, Vacuum grating, spectrographs, Infra-red spectrometer. Photography of infra-red and ultra-violet spectra, Determination of wavelengths by interference methods. Band spectra; spectral series formulas and notation. Relations of atomic constants and series spectra; general principles of quantum theory of line spectra; Bohr's theory; resonance and ionisation potentials. Energy diagrams. Correspondence Principle. Kossel and Sommerfeld's Displacement Law. Emission and absorption spectra of elements. Stark effect, Zeeman effect and Fine Structure of lines. Thermal excitation. Laws of emission and absorption. Continuous Spectra. Application of spectroscopy to astrophysics. Theories of dispersion and absorption. Raman effect; intensity distribution.

X-rays:—

Phenomena in vacuum tubes; high voltage generators; generation of X-rays; X-ray bulbs; study of properties of X-rays; secondary X-rays; characteristic rays; absorption co-efficient of characteristic X-ray, ionisation by and scattering of X-rays; Laue's discovery. Bragg's methods of reflection. The Debye-Scherrer and Laue methods. X-ray spectrometers, Mosley's work; X-ray absorption and emission spectra and Siegbahn's work; Photo-electric effect of X-rays. Origin of Doublets.

Radioactivity.

(a) Radioactivity:—

Discovery of radioactive substances. Alpha, beta, and gamma ray electrosopes, and their use; study of the ionising power of the radiations; stopping power, absorption co-efficient of beta rays; velocity of beta rays; range of alpha particles;

separation of simple radioactive products ; analysis of decay curves from a mixture of two radioactive substances and the identification of the constituents ; counting scintillation, photography of paths of radiations ; theory of successive transformations, detailed study of alpha, beta and gamma rays ; estimation of age of radioactive minerals, natural ionisation and cosmic rays ; radioactive series, displacement law and the periodic classification of elements, alpha ray scattering from thin metal sheets and nuclear charge of the atom.

(b) *Thermionics* :—

Phenomenon of thermionic emission and Richardson equation ; effect of gases on emission ; energy of electrons ; thermionic work function and its relation to Photo-electric threshold frequency, Schotky effect.

(c) *Gaseous ionisation*:—

Saturation current; ionisation potential; impact ionisation; radiation potential; photo-electricity and value of h : velocity distribution among photo-electrops; mobility of gaseous ions and methods of their determination; co-efficient of recombination; extraction of electrons from cold bodies.

Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism:—

Gauss's Theorem; Equations of Laplace and Poisson; systems of conductors; dielectrics and inductive capacity; stress in a medium; Stoke's Theorem; Green's Theorem; Images; Inversion; spherical harmonics; general theory of net-work: Magneto-statics; Magnetic field due to currents, induction of currents in linear conductors; Dynamical theory of currents; electromagnetic waves; relativity.

Statistical Mechanics; theories of electric conduction, the nuclear theory of the atom, correspondence principle; adiabatic hypothesis; stationary states of a periodic system; dynamics of electron: X-ray; general theory of spectra and of atomic structure; wave mechanics,

'The scope of the subject is indicated by the following books —

Jcans:—Electricity and magnetism.

Eddington:—Space, time and gravitation.

Haas:—Theoretical physics.

Haas:—Wave Mechanics and the new Quantum Theory.

Birtwistle:—Quantum Theory of the atom.

Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony :—

Generation, reflection, refraction, polarisation of Hertzian waves ; Oscillatory discharge ; Generation of short waves and their identity with dark heat rays. Radiation to long distances, reception.

Radiofrequency measurement of capacity, resistance, self and mutual inductance and current; measurement of wave length and wave meters.

Various types of antennæ; theory of radiation from antennæ. Thermionic valves, their theory and uses. Theory of thermionic currents ; characteristic curve of valves ; the valve as a detector, amplifier and generator of waves ; principle of regeneration. Multistage amplification for high and low frequency. Direction finding. Atmospherics. Modulation. Loud Speakers. Day-light effects Filters. Measurement of signal strength. Practical knowledge of control gears and generators, Fading.

PRACTICAL.

There shall be four practical papers:—

Paper V.—Optics.

Paper VI.—General electricity and Magnetism.

Paper VII.—Radioactivity, thermionics, ionisation etc.

Paper VIII.—This paper will relate to the special theoretical subject selected by the student.

NOTE 1.—Candidates offering mathematical theory of Electricity and Magnetism will be examined in one extra theoretical paper in place of practical paper VIII.

2. Candidates may offer a piece of research work in place of papers IV and VIII and they will be examined orally on the subject of their research.

CHEMISTRY.

(M. SC. 1939.)

There shall be four theoretical papers in this course. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks. In addition to the theoretical papers there shall be four papers in practical work ; each paper shall carry 100 marks. The practical examination shall extend over at least four days.

Candidates shall be required to show a good knowledge of the following :—

Theoretical I—Physical Chemistry.

II—Inorganic Chemistry.

III—Organic Chemistry and one of the following :—

IV—(a)—Physical Chemistry Special.

(b)—Inorganic Chemistry Special.

(c)—Organic Chemistry Special.

(d)—Metallurgy.

(e)—Electro-Chemistry.

(f)—Bio-Chemistry.

(g)—Agricultural Chemistry.

(h)—Some approved branch of Applied Chemistry.

Practical V—Physical Chemistry Practical.

VI—Inorganic Chemistry Practical.

VII—Organic Chemistry Practical and one of the following :—

VIII—(a)—Physical Chemistry Special, Practical.

(b)—Inorganic Chemistry Special, Practical.

(c)—Organic Chemistry Special, Practical.

(d)—Metallurgy, Practical.

(e)—Electro-Chemistry, Practical.

(f)—Bio-Chemistry, Practical

(g)—Agricultural Chemistry, Practical.

(h)—Some approved branch of Applied Chemistry, Practical.

In lieu of an examination in any of the additional subjects IV (a), IV (b), etc., and VIII (a), VIII (b), etc., a candidate may offer a piece of research work in that subject. Students offering research work may be required to undergo a *viva voce* examination.

MATHEMATICS.

(M.A. & M.SC. 1939.)

There shall be six papers on the subjects of Schedule A and two papers on a subject of Schedule B. Each paper will be of four hours' duration and shall carry 100 marks. If a candidate desires, he may offer one or more additional subjects of Schedule B.

Marks secured in these additional optional papers will not count towards the total in determining the position of the candidate; but if he satisfies the examiners in these subjects he will be given a mark of distinction.

SCHEDULE A.

Paper I.

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry and Theory of Equations.

(a) Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.

Inequalities, Limits. Convergence of Infinite Series and Products of real and complex arguments. Absolute convergence. Semi-convergence. Uniform convergence. Multiplication of series. Power series. Continued fractions. Simple and recurring convergence of infinite continued fractions. Convergence of double series. Exponential and Logarithmic series. Bernoulli's Binomial Numbers. Hyperbolic functions. Representation of circular functions in power series and as infinite products.

(b) Theory of Equations :

General properties of equations, including the fundamental theorem of Algebra. Relations between roots and co-efficients ; symmetric functions of roots. Transformation of equations. Algebraic solution of cubics and biquadratics. The roots of unity. Properties of derived functions. Limits to the roots of an equation. Solution of numerical equations. Determinants. Elimination. Simple Matrices.

Books recommended for use :—

Chrystal—Algebra, Part II

Hobson—Plane Trigonometry.

Burnside and Panton—Theory of Equations. Vols. I and II

Turnbull—Theory of Determinants, Matrices and Invariants.

Bromwich—Theory of Infinite Series, may be used for purposes of reference.

*Paper II.***Analysis.**

Arithmetical theory of irrational numbers. Continuity and differentiability of functions of one or more variables. The differential notation. Implicit Functions. Functional determinants. Transformations. Taylor's series including the theory of maxima and minima and singular points. Theory of definite integrals. Improper and line integrals. Functions defined by definite integrals. Approximate evaluation of definite integrals. Indefinite integrals including elliptic and hyperelliptic integrals. Double integrals. Green's Theorem. Change of variables. Improper double integrals. Surface Integrals. Area of a surface. Multiple Integrals. Change of Variables. Integration of total differentials. Implicit Functions. Analytic curves and surfaces. Fourier's series. Dominant functions. Substitution of one power series in another. Division of one power series by another. Lagrange's Expansions. Weierstrass's

Theorem on the expansion of a continuous function. Weierstrass's example of a function everywhere continuous but nowhere differentiable in a given interval.

Books recommended :—

Hardy—A Course of Pure Mathematics.

Phillips—Analysis.

Books recommended for purposes of reference :—

Goursat—Mathematical Analysis, Vol. I.

Gibson—Advanced Calculus.

Paper III.

(a)—DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS.

Equations of the first order. The general linear equation with constant co-efficients. Linear equations of the second order, including transformations into standard forms, variation of parameters, homogeneous equations and exact equations. Solution by series. Properties of general linear equations. Simultaneous differential equations with constant co-efficient. Total differential equations. Partial differential equations. Equations of the first order including standard forms. Lagrange's and Charpit's methods. Monge's method for solving equations of the second order. General linear equation with constant co-efficients.

(b)—ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF TWO DIMENSIONS.

Homogeneous and tangential co-ordinates. Reciprocation and projection. Systems of conics and their invariants and covariants.

Curves of the n^{th} order—intersection of curves—Chasle's theorem.

Cayley's theorem—Residuation theory—Singular points on curves—double points—deficiency—theory of polar curves.

Unicursal curves—Curves with unit deficiency.

Books recommended :—

Forsyth—Differential Equations.

Piaggio—Differential Equations.

Askwith—Analytical Geometry of Conic Sections

Loney—Co-ordinate Geometry, Part II.

Ganguli—Higher Plane Curves, Vol. I.

*Paper IV.***SOLID GEOMETRY.**

Confocal conicoids.

General equation of conicoids.

Systems of conicoids.

Intersection of conicoids. General theory of surfaces and envelopes. Ruled surfaces. Curvature of surfaces. Asymptotic lines. Geodesics.

Books recommended :—

J. T. Bell—Analytical Geometry of three Dimensions

Salmon—Geometry of Three Dimensions.

Eisenhart—Differential Geometry.

Weatherburn—Differential Geometry.

*Paper V.***(a)—STATICS.**

Equilibrium of a particle under coplanar forces. Parallel forces. Forces in two dimensions. Moments and couples. Astatics. Jointed rods. Virtual work. Stability of equilibrium. Friction. Equilibrium of a particle on a plane curve. Equilibrium of rigid bodies under coplanar forces. Centroids and centres of mass. Equilibrium of flexible strings. Forces in three dimensions including Poinso't's Central Axis, Cylinders and Null Lines. Attraction and Potential of (1) a thin rod, (2) a circular plate, (3) a spherical shell and (4) sphere. Gauss's Theorem on

surfaceintegral of normal attraction. Laplace's and Poisson's Equations. Equipotential surfaces. Green's Theorem. Simple applications of spherical harmonics.

(b)—DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE.

Velocity, acceleration. Laws of motion. Rectilinear motion. Circular and Harmonic motions. Impact of smooth bodies. Work and Energy. Central orbits. Motion on plane curves. Motion of a varying mass, or in a resisting medium. Small oscillations in two dimensions. Simple cases of motion in three dimensions. Hodograph. Motion in a revolving curve.

(c) —RIGID DYNAMICS.

Moments and products of inertia. D'Alembert's Principle.

Motion of a rigid body about a fixed axis. Motion in two dimensions including impulsive forces.

Books recommended :—

Loney—An Elementary Treatise on Statics,
Loney—Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Bodies
Lamp—Statics.
Lamb—Dynamics.

For purposes of reference :—

Routh's Statics, Vols. I and II.
Routh's Dynamics of a Particle.
Routh's Elementary Rigid Dynamics.

• • Paper VI.

(a).—HYDROSTATICS.

Fluid Pressure. Centre of pressure. Stability of equilibrium of floating bodies. Figures of relative equilibrium of rotating liquids. Surface tension and capillarity.

(b).—HYDRODYNAMICS.

Kinematics. Equations of motion. Sources and sinks. Images. Motion of circular and elliptic cylinders in two dimensions. Motion of a sphere in a liquid. Simple cases of wave motion. Vibration of air in tubes.

Books recommended :—

Besant and Ramsey—Hydromechanics, Vol. I.

Ramsey—Hydromechanics. Vol. II.

SCHEDULE B.**1.—Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.***Paper VII.*

Definitions. Properties of continuous functions. Analytic Functions—rational, irrational, algebraic and transcendental functions.

Infinite series—Circle of convergence—Power series—Double series—Infinite product as power series—The Exponential, Logarithmic, Trigonometric and Inverse trigonometric functions—Binomial Theorem.

Conformal representation in general of one plane on another. Stereographic and Mercator's projection—Bilinear transformation—Elliptic, hyperbolic, parabolic and loxodromic transformations.

Definite integrals. Formulae of Darboux and Weierstrass. Cauchy's Fundamental Theorem. Morera's Theorem. Taylor and Maclaurin series. Laurent series. Series of analytic functions. Properties of uniform functions. Cauchy's Residue Theorem.

Evaluation of definite integrals. Jensen's Formula. Poisson's Integral. Lagrange's Formula.

Analytic Continuation, Natural Boundary and Functions with Natural Boundaries

Paper VIII.

Weierstrass's Factor Theorem. Mittag-Leffler's Theorem.

Algebraic functions and their properties. Their mode of representation on a Riemann Surface. Simple examples of such representation.

Periods of definite integrals—periods of hyper-elliptic integrals—periods of elliptic integrals of three kinds.

Periodic functions. Doubly periodic functions. Elliptic functions and their general properties. Weierstrass's (P_1 , Zeta, Sigma) function, and their properties. Theta functions and their simple properties.

Relations between the periods and the invariants. The inverse functions to the elliptic integrals of different kinds. Application to cubics in a plane. General formula for parametric representation. Curves of deficiency zero and one.

Jacobi's sn, cn and dn-functions and their properties. The Abelian integrals. Abel's theorem. Application to hyperelliptic integrals.

Books recommended :—

Townsend—Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
Goursat—Mathematical Analysis, Vol. II, Pt. I.
MacRobert—Complex Functions.

For purposes of reference :—

Whittaker and Watson—Modern Analysis.
Forsyth—Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
Titchmarsh—The Theory of Functions.

II.—Theory of Functions of a Real Variable.

Number : Fundamental Concept. Mathematical Induction. Fractional and Negative Numbers. Cantor's and Dedekind's theories of irrational numbers. Arithmetical theory of limits.

Convergent sequences. The continuum. Descriptive properties of Sets of Points. Derivatives of a Set. Closed, dense-in-itself, perfect, everywhere dense and non-dense sets. Power and Potency of an aggregate Enumerable and unenumerable aggregates. Aggregates of first and second species. Transfinite ordinal number and transfinite derivatives of a set of points. Sets of the first and the second category. Hoine-Borel theorem. Non-dense perfect sets.

Metrical properties of sets of points : Content. The interior and exterior measures. Measurable sets. Sets that are Borel-measurable. Metric density of a set.

Functions of a Real Variable : Continuity. Uniform continuity. Absolute continuity. Semi-continuity. Approximate continuity. Classification of discontinuous functions. Pointwise discontinuous functions. Functions of bounded variation and bounded total fluctuation. Derivatives and Differential coefficient of a function. Maxima and Minima. Double and Repeated Limits. Partial Differential Co-efficients. Conditions of equality of $\frac{d^2 F}{dx dy}$ and $\frac{d^2 F}{dy dx}$. Implicit function of two variables. Maxima and Minima of such functions. Construction of continuous functions. Representation of a square on a linear interval.

Paper VIII.

Integration. Upper and Lower Reimann Integrals. Functions which are R-integrable. Properties of Riemann Integral. Integrable null functions. Fundamental theorem of Integral Calculus. Integration by parts. Mean value theorems. Improper integrals. Change of variables in a single integral. Repeated and Double Integrals. Lebesgue Integral and its properties. Definitions of Stieltje's, Harnack's and Hellinger's Integrals.

Sequence and Series of numbers : Full treatment of convergence of series and products, double-sequences and double series,

multiplication of series, uniform convergence, simple uniform convergence, continuity of sum—function, differentiation and integration of series, power series. Taylor's Theorem. Cesaro's sum of series. Weierstrass's theorem on polynomials of one variable. Functions representable by series of continuous functions. Baire's classification of functions. Cantor's method of condensation of singularities

Fourier's Series. Convergence. Dirichlet's investigation. Poisson's treatment. Fejer's theorem. Differentiation and integration of Fourier Series.

Books recommended :—

Hobson's Theory of Functions of a Real Variable, Vols.
I and II.

Young's Theory of Sets of Points.

Carslaw's Fourier Series and Integrals.

Pierpoint's Theory of Functions of a Real Variable, Vols.
I & II.

Titchmarsh—The Theory of Functions.

III. Non-Euclidean Geometry.

IV. Elliptic Functions.

V. Theory of Numbers.

VI. Theory of Groups.

VII. Calculus of Finite Differences with Applications to Statistics.

Paper VII.—Finite Differences.

History of the growth of the subject. Divided Differences. Difference operators. Interpolation formulæ of Newton, Gauss, Bessel, Stirling with Linear Process of Aitken. Polynomials of Bernoulli and Euler. Simple cases of Numerical Differentiation and Integration. Linear Difference. Equations with constant coefficients. Boole's iterative method.

Books recommended.

Milne-Thomson. L. M.—The Calculus of Finite Differences.
Boole—Finite Differences.

*Paper VIII.—Statistics.***I. Probability—**

Definition. Elementary theorems. Binomial distribution and the most probable Event. Mathematical expectation.

II. Theory of Variables.—*(a) Symmetrical Frequency Distribution.*

Errors—different kinds ; nature of accidental errors ; Gauss's Law of Error ; Error curve ; Law of least squares and deduction of the principle of A. M. Proof of Law of Error based on the median. Application to one unknown ; measure of precision ; mean square error ; probable error.

(b) Asymmetric Frequency Distribution.

Median, mode, standard deviation. Moments. Skewness. Theory of Dispersion.

(c) Frequency distribution of two variables.

Correlation and Contingency tables, Correlation regression. Correlation co-efficient and correlation ratio.

III. Theory of Sampling.

Normal correlation. Simple methods of curve fitting.

IV. Theory of Attributes.

Classification consistency, association and partial association.

Books recommended :—

Yule—Theory of Statistic.

Bowley—Elements of Statistic.

VIII.—Modern Geometry*Paper VII—Non-Euclidean Geometry.*

1. The works of Saccheri, Lambert, Legendre and Gauss. Bonola's proof of Saccheri's theorem without use of the principle of continuity.

- 2 The works of Bolyai and Lobatschewsky
3. Hilbert's system of axioms. AXIOMS of connection, order, congruence, continuity and parallelism.
4. Transmissibility, Reciprocity and Commutativity of Parallelism.
5. Congruence of triangles with one vertex at infinity.
6. The angle of parallelism and its limits.
7. The Saccheri quadrilateral and the angle sum of a triangle.
8. Hilbert's construction for a common perpendicular to two non-intersecting and non-parallel straight lines
9. Hjelmslev's middle-line theorem.
10. Correspondence between a right-angled triangle, a trirectangular quadrilateral and a rectangular pentagon.
The Engel set of five associated right-angled triangles.
11. Bolyai's parallel construction
12. Hilbert's construction for the common parallel to two straight lines.
13. Proper, improper and ideal points. Bolyai's theorem on the concurrence of the right-bisectors of the sides of a triangle.
14. Gauss's theory of corresponding points.
15. The Circle, Horocycle and Equidistant Curves.
16. Equivalent polygons. Any two equivalent triangles have the same defect. Any two triangles with the same defect are equivalent. Measure of area.
17. Formulæ relating to horocyclic arcs and the equation of the horocycle.
18. Hyperbolic Functions of Complementary Segments.
19. The fundamental trigonometric formulæ for the rectangular pentagons and their application to the trigonometry of the right-angled triangle.
20. Trigonometrical formulæ for oblique-angled triangles.

21. Fundamental Equation of Hyperbolic Trigonometry
 $\tanh (a) = \cos a$.

22. Euclidean Geometry as a limiting case of the Hyperbolic. The geometry on the horosphere is Euclidean.

23. The elements of length and area in Cartesian, polar and limiting curve co-ordinates.

Rectification and Quadrature of the Circle, Horocycle and Equidistant Curve.

24. The area of the tri-rectangular quadrilateral by direct integration

25. The surface and the volume of the sphere.

Books recommended :—

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| H. S. Carslaw | .. The Elements of Non-Euclidean plane Geometry and Trigonometry. |
| Sommerville | .. The Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry. |
| Bonola | .. Non-Euclidean Geometry, translated by Carslaw. |

For reference :—

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| Engelu Stackel | .. Theorie der Parallel-Linien. |
| Liebmann | .. Nicht-Euklidische Geometrie. |
| S. Mukhopadhyay | .. Papers on Non-Euclidean Geometry published in the Bulletins of the Calcutta Mathematical Society. |

Paper VIII.—Four Dimensional Geometry.

1. The foundations of four dimensional Geometry : Points, Lines, Planes, Hyper-planes. Hyper-space, Half-lines, Half-planes, etc.

2. Angle Concept in four dimensional Geometry. Minimum angles between two planes. Perpendicularity and simple angles, absolutely perpendicular planes and simply perpendicular

planes. Hyperplane-angles. Common perpendicular planes (minimal planes) of two given planes mutually absolutely perpendicular. Polyhedroidal angles. Projection.

3. Symmetry, Order and Motion in Hyper-space. Rotation and translation, Axis plane of rotation. Composition of rotations. Rectangular system, Isocline planes—their properties, conjugate series, Pole and Polar series, Isocline rotation. Index of projectivity, Index of conjunctivity.

4. Intersections and parallelism. Half parallel planes. Parallel planes. Parallel lines, planes and hyperplanes. Planes and hyperplanes at infinity. Projection on isocline planes.

4. Hyper-solids and hyper-faces in four space :—

Pentahedroid, Hyperpyramid, hyper cones, double cones, hyper-sphere—their hyper volumes and surface-contents. Poles and Polars. Hyperprisms, double prisms. Hyper-conics. Hyper surfaces. Hyper Cubes. Polyhedroids.

The subject is to be studied both analytically and geometrically in accordance with the syllabus. No text-book is prescribed. The following are recommended for reference :—

1. E. Jouffret .. Traite Elementaire de Geometrie a quatre dimensions.
2. H. P. Manning.. Geometry of four dimensions.
3. S. M. Ganguli .. Analytical Geometry of Hyperspace.

IX. Integral Equations.

X. Calculus of Variations.

XI. Algebra of Quantics.

XII. Vector Analysis and Quaternions.

Addition, Subtraction. Multiplication and Differentiation of Vectors with illustrations from Geometry and Mechanics. The Differential operators with illustrations of their use. The Linear Vector Function and theories of Dyadics with illustrations

of their use. Addition and Multiplication of Quaternions. Expression of a quaternion as a power of a vector. Applications to Spherical Trigonometry. The operator ∇q (1).

Differentiation of quaternions and functions of quaternions with their applications. Application to Solid Geometry and Mechanics.

Book recommended :—

Gibbs—Vector Analysis [Ed. by Wilson].

XIII. Advanced Dynamics.

XIV. Theory of Elasticity.

XV. Spherical and Dynamical Astronomy.

XVI. Hydrodynamics.

XVII. Electricity and Magnetism.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

(M.A. 1939.)

There shall be eight papers in this subject. Each paper shall be of four hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall comprise the following .—

Paper I.—Ancient and Mediaeval European Philosophy.

Ueberweg .. History of Philosophy.

Caird .. The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers.

Zeller . Plato.

Inge .. The Philosophy of Plotinus.

De Wulf .. History of Mediaeval Philosophy.

Paper II.—History of Modern European Philosophy.

Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Herbart, Lotze and Schopenhauer.

Candidates are expected to have a special knowledge of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason.

- Erdmann .. History of Philosophy, Vol. II.
 Watson .. The Philosophy of Kant as contained in extracts from his own writings.

Blackwood's Philosophical Classics..Descartes, Spinoza, Leibnitz, Locke Berkeley Hume, Kant, Fichte, and Hegel.

Paper III.—Contemporary Philosophy.

Absolute Idealism, Neo-Idealism, Neo-Realism Critical Realism Pragmatism, Bergson's Philosophy.

Bradley—Appearance and Reality [Chapters I..IV, Thought and Reality; also appendices].

Bosanquet .. The Principle of Individuality and Value.

Bergson .. Introduction to Metaphysics.

Russell .. An Outline of Philosophy.

Halder .. Neo-Hegelianism.

Paper IV.—Indian Philosophy.

Germes of Philosophic and Religious thought in the Rig Veda. The Upanishads:—Reality, World, Soul, God, Ethics and Religion, Karma and Rebirth; Moksha. The theism of the later Upanishads. The main currents of thought metaphysical and ethical, in the Bhagavadgita. The Charvaka theory. Buddhism. Its relation to the Upanishads. The four Truths. Conception of Reality, Soul, Karma and Rebirth. Ethics. Nirvana. The four Schools of Buddhism. Jaina Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics.

The Nyaya theory of Pramanas. Causality, God and Soul. The Vaisheshika Categories and Atomism. The Sankhya theory of Purusha and Prakriti and their mutual relation. Cosmic evolution. Nature of Cognition. The alleged Atheism of Kapila. Patanjali's view of God. The Purya Mimansa: General Character. Apurva. The theory of knowledge of Kumarila and Prabhakara. The Vedanta: Brahman, Jiva, Karma, and its relation to Jnana

according to Sankara and Ramanuja, Sankara on Adhyasa, Maya and Avidya Ramanuja's objections against Maya. His Conception of Reality. Personality of God. Moksha in the different systems.

Das Gupta	.. History of Indian Philosophy.
Kokileswar Sastri	.. Advaita Philosophy.
Radhakrishnan	.. Indian Philosophy, Vols. I and II.
Urquhart	.. Vedanta and Modern Thought.
Seal	.. The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus. Chapters I & VII.
A. B. Keith	.. Indian Logic and Atomism.

Hume's 'Thirteen Principal Upanishads. Rhys Davids' Dialogues of Buddha, Sankarabhasya and Ramanujabhasya on the Védanta Surtras may also be consulted.

Paper V.—Logic.

Relation to Psychology and Metaphysics, Formal and Material Logic. Thought and Language. Names and their import. Extension and Intension of terms. Prædicables. Judgment. Theories of judgment. Varieties of judgment. Negation. Disjunction.

Inference. Theories of Inference. Deduction and Induction. Varieties of Deductive Inference.

Syllogism. Discovery and proof. Causal relation. Enumeration. Induction. Mathematical Reasoning.

Scientific Induction. Hypothesis. Bacon, Newton, Whewell and Mill on the Inductive method. Laws of nature.

Necessity in knowledge. The Laws of Thought. Explanation and its Limits.

Mill	.. System of Logic.
Bradley	.. Principles of Logic.
Hobhouse	.. Theory of Knowledge.

Paper VI and VII.—Any one of the following subjects, each consisting of two papers to be selected by candidates :—

I.—PSYCHOLOGY.

***Paper VI.*—General and Physiological Psychology.—**

Psychology as a science ; methods ; stand points ; mental life ; innate equipment ; learning process ; sensation ; perception ; attention ; memory ; recognition ; imagination ; thinking ; feeling, emotions and sentiments ; motivation ; action ; personality.

The general structure of the nervous system. Structure and function of receptors and effectors. Cerebral localization.

Endocrines and their influence on mental life.

***Paper VII.*—Contemporary Psychology and Abnormal, Psychology.**

Contemporary schools :—Structural, Behaviouristic, Gestalt, Functional, Hormic.

General survey of animal and child mind. Mental development.

The psychological theories of Freud, Adler and Jung. Unconscious and repression. Neuroses and psychoses. Dreams. Psychopathology of every day life.

Bentley :—Field of Psychology.

Murphy :—Historical Introduction to Modern Psychology.

Woodworth :—Contemporary Schools of Psychology.

Nicole :—Psychopathology Chapters. I-V and Appendices.

Dorcus and Shaffer :—Text-book of Abnormal Psychology

McDougall :Energies of Men.

Psychologies of 1925 and 1930. (Clarke Univ. Press).

II.—ETHICS AND SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY.

Scope and Method of Ethics. Its relation to other Sciences. Psychology of Ethics. Moral judgment. Intention. Character.

The moral Ideal. Ethical Theories : Hedonism, Rationalism, Intuitionism, Idealism. Evolution and Ethics.

Moral Progress. Moral Development of the Individual. Rights and Obligations. Virtues. The Family. The State. Property. Punishment.

Metaphysics of Ethics. The ultimate value of the moral judgment. Free will. Morality and Religion. Future Life.

Social Philosophy. Its Scope and History. Its relation to other sciences. Society and its implications. The Social Mind. Social development in general. Progress. Family. Theories of Development. Forms of Marriage. Social Progress. Laws and Lands. Society and the Individual. The Nature and Ideal of Society.

Kant	..	Metaphysical Foundation of Morals.
Green	..	Prolegomena to Ethics.
Moore	..	Principia Ethica.
Wundt	..	Ethics Parts I—III.
Mackenzie	..	Social Philosophy.
Giddings	..	Principles of Sociology.

III.—PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION.

Relation of Religion to Science, Art, Psychology, Anthropology, Ethics and Philosophy. Analysis of the Religious Consciousness. The different elements of Cognition and Will. The feeling of the numinous. Faith and Reason. Mysticism.

The place of tradition in Religious life. The nature of religious authority. The idea of God Origin and Development. Proofs for the existence of God. Nature and attributes of God. Personality of God. The Absolute and God.

Time and Eternity. Immanence and Transcendence. Incarnation. The problem of creation. Pantheism and Theism. Cosmic evolution. Miracles.

The Individual self. Its relation to God. Freedom of Self and Divine sovereignty. The problem of Evil and Suffering. Pre-existence and Immortality. Karma and Rebirth. Life Eternal.

Hegel	.. Philosophy of Religion.
Lotze	.. Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion.
Pringle Pattison	.. The Idea of God.

IV.—SPECIAL BRANCH OF INDIAN PHILOSOPHY.

1. Nyaya Vaisheshika Group:—

Nyaya-Sutras with Vatsyayana's Bhashya.

Prashastapada's—Padartha-dharmasamgraha.

Vishvanatha's Bhasha-pariccheda with Sidhanta-muktavali.

2. Sankhya-yoga Group:—

Ishvarakrishna's Sankhya-karika with Vachaspati's Tattva-kaumudi.

Sankhya-sutras with Vijnanabhikshu's Sankhya Prava-chin-bhashya.

Yoga Sutras with Vyasabhashya and Tattvavaisharadi first two Chapters.

3. Vedanta Group:—

The Vedanta Sutras with the Bhashyas of Sankara and Ramanuja, first two chapters. Vedantaparihasha.

4. Bauddha-Jaina Group.—

Nagarjuna's Madhyamika-karikas with Chandrakirti's Vritti.
'Dravyasamgraha and Syadvadamanjari.

5. Translation Group:—

The Vedanta Sutras with Commentaries of Sankara, and Ramanuja, first two Chapters of Thibaut's Translations.

Sankhya karika with Tattvakaumudi, Jha's Translation.

1939.

B. L. EXAMINATION, PART I & PART II.

NOTE.—When any Act of Legislature is prescribed as part of the curriculum it is to be understood that this includes amendments up to six months before the date of the examination.

PART I.

There shall be five papers for this examination. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.—Jurisprudence and Elements of Roman Law.

Holland .. Jurisprudence (latest edition).

Hunter .. Introduction to Roman Law.

Part II.—Constitutional Law of England and India.

Ridges .. Constitutional Law of England, Part I.
Government of India Act 1935.

Part I.—Whole.

Part II.—Omitting Secs. 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 38 and 39.

Part III.—Secs. 48-64, 66, 67, 71, 73-77, 88-90 and 93 only.

Part V.—Omitting Secs. 111-121.

Part VII.—Chapter III only.

Part IX.—Omitting Secs. 201, 203, 216, 221, 227 & 228.

Part XI.—Whole.

Part XV.—Whole

Paper III.—The Law of crimes, the General Principles of Criminal Procedure and Evidence.

Act XLV of 1860 (Penal Code) Chapters I—V and such portions of Chapters VI—XXIII as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted for an offence.

Act V of 1898 (Criminal Procedure) as amended by Acts XII and XVIII of 1923 omitting Chapters IV, V, VI, VII, IX, XIII, XIV, XXXIII—XL, XLII, XLVI (except section 562).

Act I of 1872 (Evidence) sections 1—33 and Chapters IX and X.

University Selection of Leading Cases

Paper IV.—Hindu Law with all the Legislative enactments relating thereto.

Mulla—Hindu Law.

N. B.—The students are recommended to consult.—

1. Mayne—Hindu Law and Usage
2. Golapchandra Sarkar—Hindu Law.

University Selection of Leading Cases.

Paper V.—The Law of Contract and Tort.

Anson .. Law of Contract (latest Edition).

Salmond .. Summary of the Law of Torts omitting Chapters V, VI, X and XVI.

Act IX of 1872 (Contract).

Act III of 1930 (Sale of Goods).

Indian Partnership Act 1932.

University Selection of Leading Cases.

NOTE.—In Papers III to V, 40 marks shall be allotted to questions framed with a view to test the ability of candidates to apply the more important legal principles to concrete cases. Full credit shall be given for well-reasoned answers to such questions, even, if the conclusions happen to differ from the views taken in decided cases. No credit shall be given for legal answers unsupported by arguments.

The following Leading Cases are to be studied in the original judgments as expositions of important legal points.

PART I.

PAPER II—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

1. The Empress vs. Burah I. L. R. 4 Cal. 172, 5 I. A. 178
- 2 Parmeshwar Ahir vs. The Emperor 3 P. L. J. 537.
3. Girindra vs. Birendra 31 C. W. N. 593.
4. Case of the Sheriff of Middlesex II. A.L.E., 273;
113 Eng. Rep. 419.
5. Stockdale vs. Hansard 9 A.L.E.I; 112 Eng. Rep. 1112.
6. Bradlaugh vs. Gossett 12 Q. B. D. 271.
7. Entick vs. Carrington 60 Geog. III 1765 Broom's
Constitutional Law 55—609.
8. Marais vs. The General Officer Commanding the Lines
of Communication, 1902 A. C. 109.
9. Beatty vs. Gillbanks 9 Q. B. D. 308.

PAPER III—LAW OF CRIMES Etc.

1. Birendra Kumar Ghosh vs. King-Emperor, 20 C. W. N.
181 (affirming 21 C. W. N. 170=38 C. L. J. 4).
- 2 Sheobalak Singh vs. Kamruddin Mandal, 2 Pat. 94=3
P. L. T. 573.
3. Barindra Kumar Ghosh vs. King-Emperor, 37 Cal. 467.
4. Ram Sagar Mandal vs. Alek Naskar, 49 Cal. 682=26
C. W. N. 442=671. C. 177.
5. Nareshi Singh vs. King-Emperor, 2 P. 595=6 P.L.T.
87=1924 P. 388=82 I. C. 156.
6. Farman Khan vs. King-Emperor, 5 P. 529=8 P.L.T.
119=98 I. C. 394=1926 P. 433.
7. Agni Kumar Das vs. Mumtazuddin. 56 Cal. 290=32
C. W. N. 1173=1928 C. 610=113 I. C. 181 (S. B.)

8. Ramgulam Sah vs. King-Emperor, 7 P. 205=9 P. L. T. 92=107 I. C. 817=1928 P. 215.
9. Bharat Kishore Lal Singh Deo vs. Judhistir Modak 10 P. L. T. 779=1119 I. C. 413=1929 P. 473 (F. B.)

PAPER IV—HINDU LAW.

1. Hanuman Pd. Panday vs. Must. Babui Manraj Kueri 6 M. I. A. 393=18 W. R. 81 P. C.
2. Adit Narayan Singh vs. Mahabir Pd. Tewari, 48 I. A. 86=6 P. L. J. 140=2 P. L. T. 97.
3. Raja Bahadur Brij Narain Rai vs. Mangala Prasad, 51 I. A. 129=46 All. 95=5 P. L. T. 1=28 C. W. N. 253.
4. Girja Bai vs. Sadashiva Dhundiraj, 43 Cal. 1031=30 C. W. N. 1085=43 I. A. 151=24 C. L. J. 207.
5. Sri Krishna Das vs. Nathu Ram, 54 I. A. 79=49 All. 149=8 P. L. T. 210=100 I. C. 130=1927 P. C. 37.
6. Rangasami vs. Nachiappa, 46 I. 72=42 Md. 523=50 I. C. 498.
7. Amrindra Man Sinha vs. Sanatan Singh, 60 I. A. 242=12 P. 642.
8. Rambujhawan Pd. Singh vs. Nathu Ram, 50 I. A. 14=2 P. 285=4 P. L. T. 29.
9. Debi Mangal Prasad Singh vs. Mahadeo Prasad, 39 I. A. 121=30 All. 234.

PAPER V—CONTRACT & TORTS.

1. Mohori Bibi vs. Dharmdas Ghosh 30 Cal. 539.
2. Raghunath Prasad vs. Sarju Prasad 51 I. A. 101.
3. Hadley vs. Baxendale 9 Ex. 341.

4. Rogers Sons & Co., vs. Lambert & Co., 1 Q. B. 318.
5. Khan Gul & another vs. Lakha Singh and another
I. L. R. 9 Lahore 701 (F. B.)
6. Barwick vs. English Joint Stock Bank L. R. 2 Ex. 259.
7. Ashby vs. White 1 Sm. L. C. 266.
8. Gaya Prasad vs. Bhagat Singh 30 All. 525.
9. Quinn vs. Leathem 1901 A. C. 495.

PART II.

(LAW EXAMINATION, 1939.)

There shall be five papers for this examination. Each paper shall be of three hours and shall carry 100 marks.

The course shall include the following subjects :—

Paper I.—**The Law relating to Property** including the
**Law of Land Tenures, Land Revenue and
Prescription.**

Regulation 1 of 1793*

Act VIII of 1885 (*Bihar Tenancy as amended up-to-date
Chapters I—VIII. Chapter IX—Sections 85—88, Chapter X—
Sections 103 A, 103 B.)

Chapters XI, XIII—Secs. 147 A, 148, 148A and 155.

Chapters XIV, XV, XVI, XVIII—Sec. 188.

Act XI of 1859.

Act IX of 1908, Sections 26-28.

*For Orissa students substitute Orissa Tenancy Act (Bihar and Orissa
Act II of 1913).

B. 105, 105 A, 106, 108 109 and 111 A, Chapters XI, XIV,
XV, XVI, XVII and Section 188.

• Act XI of 1859.

Act IX of 1908, Sections 26—28.

Upendra nath Mitra. Indian Law of Prescription and Easements.

University Selection of Leading Cases.

N. B.—Students are recommended to consult Field's introduction to the Bengal Regulations.

Paper II.—The Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief. I—XXI.

Maitland . . . Lectures on Equity, Chapters XXI.

Strahan . . . Digest of Equity.

Act I of 1877 (Specific Relief) Sections 9, 12, 19—23, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 52—56.

Act V of 1908 (Civil Procedure) Order XXXIX, Rules I and 2, and Order XL.

University selection of Leading Cases.

(N. B.—Students are recommended to consult Petrides Student's Case with a view to elucidate the cases mentioned in the text books).

Paper III.—The Law of pleading and the General principles of Civil Procedure and Evidence.

Act V of 1908. (Civil Procedure), sections I—158 Schedule.

1, Orders I—XV, XVIII, XX—XXIII, XXXI, XXXII—XXXV, XXXVIII, XLI—XLVII, Schedule II.

Act I of 1872 (Evidence) Sections 34—117 and 167.

N. B.—Students are recommended to consult—
Walsh and Weir—Pleadings.

Mogha—The Law of Pleadings in British India.

University Selection of Leading Cases.

Paper IV(a).—The Law of Transfer. Intervivos.

Act IV of 1882 (Transfer of Property) as amended up-to-date.

Act XVI of 1908 (Registration) sections 17, 18, 28, 47—50 and 77.

Act II of 1899 (Stamp) section 35 and 36.

(b).—**Principles of Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession** (*exclusive of the Hindu and the Moham-madan Law of Intestate Succession.*)

Act XXXIX of 1925 (Succession) omitting Parts III—V, VII, X and XI.

Act IX of 1908 (Limitation) Sections I—25, and 29, Schedule I, Articles 17, 11A, 132, 141, 142, 144, 181 and 182.

University Selection of Leading Cases.

Paper V (a).—**Muhammādan Law with all the Legislative enactments relating thereto.**

Sirajiya .. (Except the details as to succession of distant kindred). •

Amir Ali .. Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law.

Or

Mulla Principles of Muhammadan Law omitting the details as to the successions of distant kindred).

University Selection of Leading Cases.

„ (b).—**Specified Acts.**

Act IX of 1875 (Indian Majority).

Act VIII of 1890 (Guardian and Wards Act), Sections 8—10, 17, 28—30 and 39

Act I of 1887 (Provincial Small Cause Courts) Section 15, 17, 23, and 25, Schedule II, Articles 4, 8, 30, 31, 35, 38, and 41.

Act VII of 1887 (Suits Valuation), Section 8 and 11.

Act XII of 1887 (Civil Courts) Section 1, 2, 13, 20 and 21.

Act VII of 1870 (Court Fees) Section 7, Schedule II)

Article 17.

University Selection of leading Cases.

PART II.

PAPER I—LAND TENURE

1. Bindeshwari Pd. Singh vs. Maharaja Kesho Pd. Singh Bahadur 5 P. 634 P. C.=53 I. A. 164=7 P. L. T. 553=1626 P. C. 79=95 I. C. 1025.
2. Tengaru Sukul vs. Chhattu Bhar 10 P. L. T. 569=9 P. 347=1929 P. 460=1118 I. C. 316.
3. Sri Radha Krishnaji vs. Hari Charan Ahir 11 P. L. T. 335=1930. P. 332.
4. Raja Pirthwi Chand Lall Choudhry vs. Raja Krityanand Singh 19 P. L. T. 401.
5. Nathuni Thakur and others vs. Ram Saran Singh 13 P. L. T. 377 (F. B.)
6. Khubi Mahton vs. Lachmi Das 2 P. 18=3 P. L. T. 513=67 I. C. 642.
7. Chandra Benode vs. Ala Bax 48 Cal. 184=1924 C. 15=24 C. W. N. 818=58 I. C. 353.
8. Mahanth Jagannath Das vs. Janki Singh 49 I. A. 81=1=P.340 3 P. L. T. 197=27 C. W. N. 833.
9. Krishnapada Chatterjee vs. Siamrodas Sundri Ghosh 59 Cal. 1202=A. I. R. 1932 Cal. 321 (F. B.)

PAPER II—EQUITY Etc.

1. Allcard vs. Skinner L. R. 36 Ch. D. 145
2. Earl of Aylesford vs. Mozris L. R. 8 Ch. App. 484.
3. Fox vs. Mackreth 2 Wh. and T. I C. 722.

4. In re Hallets Estate L. R. 13 Ch. D. 696.
 5. Mussoorie Bank vs. Raynor L. R. 7 App. cases 321=
I. L. R. 4 All. 500=L. R. 9 I. A. 70.
 6. Ram Coomar Koondo vs. Mac Queen L. R. I. A. Sup.
Vol. 40.
 7. Mayor of Lyons vs. The Advocate General of Bengal
I. L. R. I. Cal. 303.
 8. Tulk vs. Moxhay. Finch selected cases 777.
 9. Bhupnarain Singh vs. Morris L. R. 8 Ch. App. 484.
-

PAPER II.—CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE Etc.

1. Gaznavi vs. Allahabad Bank 44 Cal. 929-21 C. W. N.
877=26 C. L. J. 49.
 2. Tribeni Prasad Singh vs. Ramasray Prasad Choudhary
12 P. L. T. 423. (F. B.)
 3. Girwar Narayan vs. Kamala Prasad 13 P. L. T. 737.
 4. Raj Kumar Mahton vs. Ram Khelawan I. P. 90—1922,
P. 44=3 P. L. T. 82..6 I. C. 337.
 5. Chhajju Ram vs. Neki 49 I. A. 144=3 P. L. T. 405=
3 Lahore 127.
 6. Sital Pd. Ray vs. Ashu Singh 2 P. 175=4 P. L. T.
698=69 I. C. 677.
 7. Pershottam Thakur vs. Lalmohan Thakur 12 P. L. T.
683 (P. C.)
 8. 22 Cal. 532.—Ram Ranjan Chakarbaty vs. Ram Narain
Singh and others.
 9. Run Bahadur Singh vs. Lucho Kuer 11 Cal. 301 P. C.=
12 I. A. 23.
-

PAPER IV—LAW OF TRANSFER & LIMITATION.

1. Secretary of State vs. Krishnamoni 29 Cal. 518 P. C.
2. Raja Shiva Pd. Singh vs. Hira Singh 6 P. L. J. 478 E. B.
3. Rahimbhoy Habibbhoy vs. Charles Agnew Turner 17 B. 314 P. C.
4. Anand Mohan Roy vs. Gour Mohan Mullick 50 I. A. 239=50 Cal. 929=4 P. L. T. 609=28 C. W. N. 713.
5. Mushar Sahu vs. Hakim Lal 43 I. A. 104=43 Cal. 521=20 C. W. N. 393=32 I. C. 343.
6. Noakes & Co. vs. Rice (1902) A. C. 24.
7. Gokul Das Gopaldas vs. Puranmal Premasukdas 10 Cal. 1035.
8. Cadell vs. Palmer 1 Clark and Finlay 372.
9. Must. Ramanandi Kuer vs. Must. Kulwati Kuer 6 P. L. T. 97=32 C. W. N. 402=7 P. 221=55 I. A. 18.

PAPER V.—MOHAMMADAN LAW AND MINOR ACTS.

1. Mirza Mohammad Sharafat Bahadur vs. Shahzadi Wahidi Sultan Begum 19 C. W. N. 502=21 C. L. J. 319=28 I. C. 191.
2. Jadu Lal Sahu vs. Janki Kuer 15 I. C. 649=39 I. A. 101=39 Cal. 115=16 C. W. N. 553=15 C. L. J. 483.
3. Ranee Khajoorunnissa vs. Raushan Jehan 3 I. A. 211=2 Cal. 184.
4. Habibur Rahman Chaudhury vs. Altaf Ali Choudhury 46 Cal. 259=23 C. W. N. 1=29 C. L. J. 60=41 I. C. 545.
5. Jafari Begum vs. Amir Mohammad Khan 7 All. 822.
6. Abadi Begum vs. Kaniz Zainub 5 P. 259=8 P. L. T. 107=31 C. W. N. 365=54 I. A. 33.

7. Mahanth Mahabir Das vs. Jamuna Prasad Sahu 8 Pat.
48=9 P. L. T. 553.
 8. Ram Gulam Sahu vs. Chintaman Singh 7 C. L. T. 313.
 9. Phool Kumari vs. Ghanshyam 35 Cal. 202 P. C.=12
C. W. N. 169.
-

M. L. EXAMINATION 1939.

Same as for 1923—(See University Calendar 1921—22.)

1938

DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION

AND

M. Ed. EXAMINATIONS.

DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION

The course of study shall extend over one academical year and comprise the following subjects—(i) History of Educational Practice ; (ii) Principles of Education ; (iii) Methods of Teaching ; (iv) Hygiene of the School Child ; (v) Practical Teaching.

The course of practical training shall comprise demonstration, criticism, and practice teaching lessons ; also instruction in clear speaking, good reading, and the use of teaching apparatus.

In the theoretical portion of the examination there shall be one paper of three hours carrying 100 marks in each of the subjects (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv).

The practical examination for testing skill in secondary teaching shall be held at a recognized school in Patna and such other places as the Syndicate may determine. Each candidate shall prepare (a) schemes of work extending over one term in three subjects selected by him from the curriculum of a recognized secondary school ; (b) full notes of a lesson included in the scheme in each of the subjects selected. At least two of these lessons shall be prepared for delivery through the medium of English. The candidate shall be required to deliver all the three lessons. 400 marks shall be allotted to this portion of the examination of which 100 shall be for

skill in the use of teaching apparatus and too for correct pronunciation and clear enunciation.

The practical examination for testing skill in primary teaching shall be held at a primary school in Patna or such other places as the Syndicate may determine. Each candidate shall prepare (a) a scheme of work extending over one school term of three months in each subject of the primary school curriculum; (b) full notes of one of the lessons in each subject included in each scheme of work. Two of the notes of lessons shall illustrate the handling of two different classes in two different subjects during one teaching period. The candidate shall be required to teach one or more lessons and the teaching shall be in the vernacular. The allotment of marks shall be as in the preceding paragraph.

The following syllabuses are prescribed—

SECONDARY EDUCATION COURSE

Part I.—History of Educational Practice.

Part I.

The evolution of British educational policy in India; official documents on the subject.

The present state of primary and secondary education in India and specially in the Province of Bihar and Orissa (for both boys and girls); their defects; suggested reforms.

A very brief survey of other fields of Indian education, University, Technical, Oriental, Vocational, at the present time.

Part II.

A short history of Western educational thought and practice, dealing particularly with Locke, Rousseau, Pestalozzi, Herbart, Froebel, Montessori, Spencer, Dewey.

A brief account of the national systems of education in England and the United States,

BOOKS RECOMMENDED:

Part I.—1. The Hartog Committee's Report,

2. The Quinquennial Review of Education in Bihar and Orissa, 1927-1932.
3. "Education in India" by Sir Arthur Mayhew.

Part II.—1. "A brief course in the History of Education" by Paul Monroe.

2. "Comparative Education" by I. L. Kandel.
3. "Modern Developments in Educational Practice" by Sir John Adams.

Paper II.—Principles of Education.

Relation between principle and practice ; psychology and education ; fundamental aims and concepts ; home and mne^oie ; stimulus and response ; modes of consciousness ; the unconscious ; the sub-conscious ; mental conflict ; repression ; sublimation ; instincts ; heredity ; habit ; play ; imitation and suggestion ; group psychology ; the thinking process ; attention and interest ; memory ; volition ; moral training ; emotion and sentiment ; mental tests ; individual differences ; a broad view of mental development in the individual and the race ; the educative process as a whole.

Place and importance of adolescence ; pre-adolescence ; physical, mental, moral and social characteristics of adolescence ; educational applications in the school and outside ; special bearing upon curricula and methods of teaching ;

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

1. Ross's "Groundwork of Educational Psychology".
2. Bagley's "Educative Process".
3. G. S. Krishnaya's "Citizen Training in Schools".
4. Pringle's "Adolescence and high-school problems".

*Paper III.—Methods of Teaching.**ENGLISH.*

Aim and scope ; the primary, the middle and the high stage ; general technique ; special technique for each stage ; " direct " method ; the reader ; reading ; grammar ; composition ; translation ; the examination in English ; correction of exercises ; English as medium of instruction ; pronunciation and accent ; departmentalisation of English ; English in extracurricular activities ; appreciation of literature.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

1. Wyatt .. "The Teaching of English in India
(O. U. Press.)
2. H. E. Palmer .. "A First course of English Phonetics"
(Heffer.)
3. Fleming .. "The Art of Reading and Speaking"
(Arnold).
4. W. M. Ryburn .. "Suggestions for the teaching of
English in India ".

HISTORY.

Different views of and approaches to History ; the " period " and the " outline " ; the concentric method ; general technique ; illustrative materials ; the Line of Time ; the blackboard summary ; the documentary method ; the dramatic method ; the narrative method ; the history text-book ; collateral reading ; correlation with other subjects ; history in extracurricular activities ; the historical trip ; the examination in history ; values of teaching ; civics ; the League of Nations.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED .

1. Johnson—"Teaching of History " . (Macmillan).

GEOGRAPHY.

Geography in the play-ground and the class-room ; introduction of the idea of maps ; correlation of geography with other subjects in the curriculum ; the daily newspaper : hobbies ; the school museum ; excursions ; appliances in geography ; maps ; globes ; models ; natural history ; object diagrams and pictures.

Weather observations ; place names in Geography.

Besides the above, a good knowledge of the Matriculation Geography course will be expected of the candidates.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

1. "Geography in School " (U. L. Press) by Fairgrieve.
2. Carter's "Grammar of Geography ".
3. "Modern Geography. " by J. N. Ghosh.
4. Fundamentals in school Geography by Olive Garnett (Harrap & Co.)

. *SCIENCE.*

Object of teaching elementary science in schools ; the heuristic and other methods of teaching the subject ; the Matriculation science syllabus ; general science ; the science room ; the science library and how to use it ; human elements in the teaching of science ; excursions ; scientific societies ; correlation with other subjects ; nature study ; charts ; diagrams ; models and pictures.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

- John Rennie—"Aims and methods of Nature Study " (U. T. Press.)
- Hadley "Every-Day Physics." (Macmillan.)
- John Brown "Teaching of Science in Schools " (U. T. Press.)

MATHEMATICS.**Arithmetic and Mensuration—**

Factors and multiples ; fractions ; decimals ; the metric system, proportion ; percentage ; areas of surfaces ; volumes ; commercial and social applications of arithmetic and mensuration.

Algebra.—

Nature of Algebra ; method and curriculum ; the formula ; graphs, directed numbers and rules of signs ; Algebraic addition, subtraction, multiplication and division ; factorization ; factors and multiples ; square roots : fractions ; equations of the first degree and problems thereon ; indices ; parabolic functions and quadratic equations.

Geometry and Trigonometry.—

Scope and method ; experiments in geometry ; definitions and the first propositions ; geometrical originals ; angles at a point, congruence of triangles, inequality ; parallelism ; circles ; limits ; proportionality ; geometric constructions.

Trigonometrical relations ; functions of the sum or difference of two angles, identities ; application of Trigonometry to the works of survey.

NOTE—The use of mathematical apparatus and problems relating to everyday life and practical methods for the solution of these should be encouraged.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED :

1. J. B. Thomson—"The Art of Teaching Arithmetic"
(Longmans, Green & Co.)
2. T. P. Nunn—"The Teaching of Algebra"
(Longmans, Green & Co.)

3. A. Schultze—"The Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools." (Macmillan & Co.)

NOTE—In each subject the training will include instruction on the expansion of a brief syllabus into a scheme of lessons.

Paper IV—Hygiene of the School Child.

The human body, how it works ; the skeleton and muscles ; the circulatory, respiratory, digestive and nervous systems. The senses and the sense organs.

The relation of Education to Hygiene. The general laws and factors influencing growth. Physiological, anatomical and mental ages. The hygiene of posture for school children. Mal-nutrition, its causes and effects. Hygiene of mouth and nose. Defects of vision and audition. Preventive mental hygiene and education of the nervous child. Speech defects and hygiene of the voice. Rest and sleep.

Diseases caused by parasites ; malaria, kala-azar, filariasis, intestinal worms, small-pox, chicken-pox, measles, whooping-cough, mumps, cholera, plague, typhoid, diarrhoea and dysentery. Lung diseases, skin diseases, venereal diseases. Disinfection of houses in cases of contagious diseases.

Air and ventilation. Water and water-borne diseases. Purification, supply and storage of water. Food, its composition, quantity and cooking. Cleanliness and personal hygiene. Clothing. Sex hygiene.

Climate in relation to health, temperature, humidity, sunshine and winds.

Sanitary location of school-buildings and hostels. Village sanitation.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

Banks .. Physiology, Public Health and Psychology Parts 1 & 2 (Macmillan)

Davies, "Hygiene and Health Education for Training Colleges"—
(Longmans.)

Paper V.—Practical Teaching.

Adams .. Exposition and Illustration in Teaching (Macmillan.)

Hamley .. Teacher's Lesson Book.

H. E. Palmer .. A First Course of English Phonetics
(Hcffer.)

Fleming .. The Art of Reading and Speaking
(Arnold.)

PRIMARY EDUCATION COURSE.

Paper I.—History of Educational Practice.

The evolution of British educational policy in India. The present state of primary education in India particularly in Bihar and Orissa ; its defects : suggested reforms. Modern experiments in rural education in India. History of educational thought abroad ; Rousseau, Pestalozzi, Frœbel, Montessori, Dewey. A brief account of systems of elementary education in any two other countries.

The countries of which the systems of elementary education are to be studied for 1938, are Denmark and the Philippine Islands.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

(1) Hartog Committee's Report.

(2) "Developing a Project curriculum for village schools in India" by W. J. Mckee,

- (3) "Fourteen experiments in rural education." (The Association Press),
- (4) "Modern Developments in Educational Practice" by Adams.
- (5) "A brief course in the history of Education" by Paul Monroe.
- (6) Year Books of Education.

Paper II.—Principle of Education.

Relation between principle and practice ; psychology and education : fundamental aims and concepts ; home and mneme ; modes of consciousness ; the unconscious , mental conflict ; repression ; sublimation , instincts , heredity ; habit ; play ; imitation and suggestion ; group psychology : the thinking process, attention and interest ; memory ; volition ; moral training ; emotion and sentiment ; mental tests : individual differences ; a broad view of mental development in the individual and the race ; the educative process as a whole.

Methods of child study , mental and physical development up to five and from five to ten ; special technique for children of different types and ages and for different subjects.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED :

1. "The Child from Five to Ten" by Kerwick.
2. "How we learn" by Kilpatrick.
3. "Educative Process" by Bagley.
4. "Ground work of Educational Psychology" by Ross.

Paper III.—Methods of Teaching and primary school organization.

Organization, administration and inspection of primary schools.

Methods of teaching all subjects in the primary school curriculum, *viz.*, reading, writing, grammar, composition, arithmetic, story-telling and history, handwork, drawing, the study of the environment (Geography and nature-study), hygiene.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

1. "Suggestions for Primary School Teachers" (O. U. Press) by H. Dippie.
2. "Hand-book of suggestions for teachers".
3. "Teaching Primary Reading" by McKee.
4. "Handbook of Nature Study" by E. Thompstone (Longmans.)
5. "Art of teaching Arithmetic" by Thomson.
6. "Bihar and Orissa Education Code"—Chapter II, sections 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, Chapter V Sections 1, 2, 3 (a), 4.
7. "Projects in Indian Education" by Van Doren.

Paper IV.—Same as the Secondary Education Course.

Paper V.—Practical Teaching.

MASTER OF EDUCATION.

The course of study is a continuation of the course for the Diploma in Education and shall extend over one academical year and comprise the following subjects (i) Philosophy of Education, (ii) Educational Psychology, (iii) Methods of teaching a special subject, (iv) History of Education, (v) Intensive study of a special educational problem; (vi) Educational measurements, (vii) & (viii) Practical Work.

In the theoretical portion of the examination there shall be six papers of four hours duration each carrying 100 marks, namely one paper in each of the subjects (i) to (vi), subject to the proviso mentioned under Paper III below, paragraph 2.

The course of practical work shall be of a specialised nature and the examination in teaching shall be held at a recognized school in Patna and at such other places as the Syndicate may determine. Each candidate shall prepare a scheme of work extending over one year in the special subject studied by him and shall be required to give one or more of the lessons included therein. He shall also be required to submit a report on an educational investigation carried out by him during his year of study. 100 marks shall be allotted for the lesson or lessons and scheme of work, and 100 marks for the report.

PAPER I.

Philosophy of Education.

Definition and Province of Philosophy. Its value for and relation to practical life and education. Theories of Education. Relation of Education to Biology, Sociology, Psychology and Ethics. Aims of Modern Education. The State and Education. The general problems underlying the educative process. The newer tendencies in Education.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED :

"The Evolution of Educational Theory" by Sir John Adams

"Education : its Data and First Principles" by Sir Percy Nunn.

"Democracy and Education" by John Dewey.

"Education" by Herbert Spencer.

"The Sociological Philosophy of Education" by Ross. L. Finney.

"The Philosophical Bases of Education" by Robert R. Rusk

"Educational Biology" by John C. Johnson

PAPER II.*Educational Psychology.*

Definition and Province of Psychology. The various schools of Psychology. Its relation to Education. Its methods. Relation of Mind and Body. The Nervous System. Mental Activity in general. Primary Mental Functions. Development of Mental Life. Abnormal Psychology. The Unconscious The Learning Process. Its application to special subjects. Individual Differences. Psychology of early childhood. Psychology of adolescence. Collective Psychology and its application to school problems.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED :

- “Educational Psychology” by Peter Sandiford.
- “Educational Psychology” by E. L. Thorndike.
- “Youth” by Olive A. Wheeler.
- “The Fundamentals of child-study” by Kirkpatrick (1930 edition).
- “Abnormal Psychology” by F. Watt.
- “Introduction to Social Psychology” by W. McDougall.
- “Studies in Psycho-analysis” by Hingley.

PAPER III.*Methods of teaching a Special Subject.*

No text-books are prescribed ; the candidate must have made a special and advanced study of the subject and must be thoroughly acquainted with the school syllabus in it in different types of schools. A very high standard is required, as the student is expected to be a specialist in the subject.

In place of a written examination in this paper, a candidate may offer a thesis, provided he has taken honours in his special subject at the B. A. or B. Sc examination or taken the M. A. degree in that subject. The subject of the thesis shall exclude such educational investigation as he must carry out in connection with his practical work in (vii).

PAPER IV.

History of Education.

A study of Greek educational theory and practice ; a broad survey of Roman education, mediaeval education, humanistic education, education after the Reformation ; education of the courtier ; the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth century educators in Europe ; and general knowledge of ancient and mediaeval educational systems in India ; recent development in education in India and abroad.

A broad comparative view of the systems of national education in certain advanced countries to be specified from year to year in so far as it is helpful to the study of Indian educational problems. For the year 1938 the special educational systems to be studied shall be those of Germany, France and Canada.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED

"The History of Western Education" by W. Boyd.

"Developing a Project curriculum for village schools in India" by McKee.

"Promotion of Learning in Muslim India" by N. N. Law.

"Education in Ancient India" by Altekar.

"Comparative Education" by P. Sandiford.

"Comparative Education" by I. L. Kandel.

"The New Education in Europe" by R. F. Roman.

PAPER V.*Intensive Study of a Special Educational Problem.*

The special problem to be studied for 1938 will be :—

“Vocational Education with special reference to Indian conditions”:

No books are recommended.

PAPER VI.*Educational Measurements.*

History of Educational Measurement. Standardised objective tests ; Types of test and scales ; Nature and process of measurement. Construction of tests. Quality scales. Norms and derived scores. Limitations to educational measurements.

The existing examination systems and their improvement. The school survey. Application of tests to school work.

Nature of intelligence and intelligence tests. Individual and group tests, Revisions of Binet tests with special reference to the Hindustani revision.

Educational statistics and their sources. Frequency distributions. Measurements of the central tendency. Measures of variability. Graphic methods and the normal curve. Elementary principles of chance. Reliability measures. Comparison of groups. Elements of the theory of correlation.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED :

“The Theory of Educational Measurements” by Monroe.

“Psychological tests of educable capacity” by The Board of Education in England.

“Hindustani Binet Performance Points Scale, Parts, I, II and III” by C. H. Rice.

"The Fundamentals of Statistics" by Garret.

"Measurements of Intelligence" by Terman.

"Mental Tests" by Ballard.

"Group Tests of Intelligence" by Ballard.

"Mental and Scholastic Tests" by Burt.

"Testing Intelligence and Achievement" by Levine and Marks.

PAPER VIII.

(a) Investigation, (b) Teaching.

ENGINEERING.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN CIVIL ENGINEERING, 1939.

Every candidate shall be examined in the following group of subjects :—

Group I :

Mathematics Paper I	..	..	..	3 hours.
Mathematics Paper II	..	..	.	3 hours.

Group II.

Building Materials and Construction	..	..	3 hours.
Surveying	..	..	3 hours.

Group III.

Elementary Mechanical Engineering	..	..	3 hours.
Elementary Electrical Engineering	..	..	3 hours.

Group IV.

Graphic Statics and applied Mechanics	..	..	4 hours.
Estimating	..	..	4 hours.

Group V.

Laboratory Records	..	..	Sessional work.
Mechanical Drawing	..	..	Sessional work.

Group VI.

Field Surveys	..	..	Sessional work.
Building Drawing	..	..	Sessional work.

Each theory paper and each sessional work shall carry
100 marks.

MATHEMATICS.*Paper I.*

Co-ordinate Geometry—Elementary introduction. Cartesian and Polar co-ordinates. Straight line. Equations of conic sections. Geometrical properties of the Parabola, ellipse, and hyperbola. Polar equations.

Differential calculus—Limits. Differential co-efficient. Rules of differentiation. Geometrical and mechanical illustrations. Tangents. Normals. Concavity. Convexity. Points of inflexion. Curvature. Radius of curvature. Centre of curvature. Maxima and minima of one independent variable. Successive differentiation. Theorem of Leibnitz. Expansions, Taylor's and Maclaurin's theorems. Evaluation of indeterminate forms. Partial differentiation. Equations and properties of the cycloid and catenary. Application to engineering problems.

Integral calculus—Elementary forms of integration. Definite and indefinite integration. Method of substitution. Integration by parts. Integration of rational algebraic fractions. Reduction formula. Application of integration to finding area, lengths of curves, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution. Centres of gravity and moments of inertia. Graphic integration. Applications to engineering problems.

Differential equations—Equations of the first order involving two variables. Linear differential equations of the second order with constant co-efficients.

Paper II.

Mechanics—Displacement, velocity, and acceleration, their composition and resolution. Relative velocity. Angular velocity and angular acceleration. Mass, momentum and force. Engineer's units, Laws of motion, Impulse, work. Power and Energy. Principle of virtual work. Uniform circular

motion. Centripetal and centrifugal force. Cant on railway curves and banking of road tracks. Conical Pendulum, Hoop stress and stress in the rim of a fly-wheel. Motion in a vertical circle. Simple Harmonic Motion, Simple pendulum. Resolution and composition of forces. Parallel forces. Moments. Couples. Bow's notation. Funicular polygon. Equilibrium of a system of forces in a plane. Simple jointed structures. Friction. Simple machines with and without friction. Mechanical advantage and velocity ratio. Centre of gravity. Stable, unstable and neutral equilibrium. Moments of inertia. Radius of gyration. Theorems of parallel axis and perpendicular axis. Kinetic energy of rotation. Changes in energy and speed. Angular momentum, Compound pendulum Units and dimensions.

Hydrostatics—Fluid pressure, its transmission and measurement. Density. Specific gravity. Resultant pressure. Centre of pressure. Equilibrium of floating bodies metacentre Boyles' and Charles' law. Determination of altitude by Barometric pressure. Nature and action of simple hydraulic machines.

BUILDING MATERIALS AND CONSTRUCTION.

Materials of construction :—Stone ; Brick ; Cement ; Lime ; Timber ; Steel and Iron ; Lead ; Copper and Zinc ; Paint and Varnishes ; description and uses of each.

Foundation :—Treatment of different cases.

Brick and stone masonry of different classes, Plastering, Mortars, Arches of different kinds ; Lintels ; Stair-cases.

Construction with details of simple steel and wooden trusses.

Doors and windows :—Panelled, ledged, framed and braced, glazed and venetian.

Roofs :—Tiled, R. B. and R. C. Bengal terrace, Jack arched, Corrugated iron sheet.

R. B. partitions.

Flooring :—Patent stone, Brick on edge, Wooden, Stone flag etc

Repairs and Maintenance of Buildings.

SURVEYING.

Construction of scales. Principles of surveying. Chain surveying. Prismatic compass surveying. Theory of levelling ; simple, compound, check and reciprocal levelling. Errors and mistakes in chain surveying, compass surveying and levelling. Elimination of such errors. Customary limits of errors. Use, adjustments and care of instruments. Computing areas. Plane tabling. Problems in surveying. Cadastral Survey and relaying of disputed boundaries.

The Stadia diaphragm. Use of theodolite. Traversing and computation. Gale's traverse system. Trigonometrical survey. Computation for the reduction of base line. Calculation of the sides of the triangle. Curve and alignments. Setting out curves by chords and offsets and by angles at the circumference. Curve of deviation.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

First and second laws of thermo dynamics. Mechanical properties of air. Expansions and compressions of air, Closed cycle, The internal combustion engine ; constant volume, and constant pressure combustion ; two and four stroke cycles. Methods of ignition ; carburation ; silencing ; cooling ; lubrication, governing ; foundations ; properties of vapours. Strength and capacity of boilers. Boiler details. Boiler Superintendence. Elements of refrigeration. Simple and compound steam engines exclusive of steam turbines, Valve gears. Indicator, indicator diagrams and indicated horse-power. Brake horse-power. Flywheels and governors. Engine superintendence. The simple machine. Water at rest. Centre of pressure and resultant pressure on plane surfaces. Elements of stability of

floating bodies. Water in motion. Bernoulli's law. Fluid friction. Simple problems on the centrifugal, and reciprocating pumps and their pipe lines.

ELEMENTARY ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Magnetic properties of Iron and Steel. Magnetic circuit, Magnetic flux, Magneto motive force, and reluctance. Permeability and susceptibility Hysteresis. Electromagnets.

Electrical units and their definitions. Resistance and its measurement. Temperature co-efficient of resistance. Ohm's law and its application to series and parallel circuits. Kirchhoff's laws and their application to a net work of conductors.

Magnetic effect of straight and circular currents. Effect of current on current.

Heating effect of an electric current. Heating of Cables wires and fuses and their dimensions. Description of carbon and metal filament lamps, and principle of arc lamps.

Chemical effect of an electric current. Description of primary and secondary cells. Behaviour of secondary cells during charge and discharge. Their efficiency.

Electromagnetic induction. Lenz's law. Self and mutual Induction. Induction coil. Elementary principles of Telegraphy and Telephony.

Fundamental principles of electrical measuring instruments, namely, moving coil, moving iron and hot wire ammeters and voltmeters. Energy meters and megger.

Elements of power transmission. Voltage drop and efficiency. Advantages and disadvantages of high pressure transmission. Efficient and cheap power transmission. Two and three wire systems of distribution. Balancers.

Elements of alternating current principles. Graphical representation of an alternating current. Frequency and phase. R. M. S. value of an alternating current or voltage. Inductional capacity and impedance.

Description of continuous current series, shunt and compound generators and motors. Their characteristic curves. Description of Armature. Commutator and brush gear, Lap and wave winding. Armature reaction. Sparking and methods of dealing with it. Motor starters. Speed control of continuous current motors.

APPLIED MECHANICS.

Conservation of energy and mass. Newton's laws. Kinetic and potential energy. Equilibrium. Bow's notation. Moments. Power. Simple harmonic motion. Laws of solid friction. Simple frames in two dimensions. The funicular polygon. Strength and elasticity. Bending moment, and shearing force : Moments of resistance. Simple problems in deflection of beams. Euler's and Rankine's formulae for struts. Helical and carriage springs. Torsion of cylindrical shafts. Toothed wheels. Belts.

GRAPHIC STATICS.

Composition and resolution of forces. Parallelogram of forces and triangle of forces. Polygon of forces. Lettering of forces. Bow's notation. The funicular polygon. Moment of a force. Resultant moment of a system of forces. Simple force and stress diagram. Stress diagrams of common types of trusses. Bending moment and shearing force diagrams for beams. Stress diagrams of Warren. N and Lattice girders, Cranes. Derricks. Shear legs. Tripods. Centre of gravity. Moment of inertia. Deflection diagrams for plane, and framed girders. Bending moment and shearing force diagram for fixed beams and continuous beams.

ESTIMATING.

Principle of estimating:—Drawing of foundation plan. Enumeration of different items in a building with their rates

and units. Mensuration of arch work Rules for deduction of openings. Finding out quantities of different items, from drawings of buildings. Framing abstract. Plinth area estimate.

LABORATORY RECORDS.

Records of not less than 6 and not more than 10 experiments in each of the subjects of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering will be submitted to the external examiner. Their nature is indicated by the following list which is not intended to be exhaustive or final.

List of Mechanical Engineering Experiments.

- (1) Polygen of forces in two and three dimensions.
- (2) Moments, and centres of gravity of plane uniform Lamina.
- (3) Rectilinear impulse and momentum.
- (4) Kinetic Energy, and angular momentum of fly wheel.
- (5) Simple Gyrostat, and bifilar suspension.
- (6) Solid friction on plane surfaces and cylinders.
- (7) Belt friction.
- (8) Simple compound, and epicyclic trains of wheels.
- (9) Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage and efficiency of a simple machine.
- (10) Setting of engine slide valves.
- (11) Brake Horse Power, indicated horse power, and efficiency of an engine.
- (12) Moduli of rigidity and elasticity of wires.
- (13) Modulus of elasticity from slope and deflection of a loaded beam.

List of Electrical Engineering Experiments.

- (1) Comparison of moments of magnets.
- (2) Measurement of field strength along the axis of a magnet.

- (3) Plotting of B. H. curve by " deflection " and " Permeameter bridge " methods.
- (4) Determination of resistance by Wheatstone's bridge.
- (5) Determination of temperature rise in windings.
- (6) Measurement of temperature co-efficient of resistance.
- (7) Measurement of specific resistance.
- (8) Determination of a low resistance.
- (9) Determination of a high resistance.
- (10) Calibration of Ammeters and Voltmeters.
- (11) Measurement of " Joule's equivalent ".
- (12) Fusibility of wires.
- (13) Efficiency of glow lamps.
- (14) Constant of a ballistic galvanometer.
- (15) Standardization of house meter.
- (16) Study of a continuous current generator.
- (17) External characteristic of C. C. generators.
- (18) Study of a motor starter.
- (19) Speed variation of C. C. motor with impressed voltage and excitation.
- (20) Parallel operation of compound generators.
- (21) Measurement of capacity and inductance.

MECHANICAL DRAWING.

The students are required to submit to the external examiner not less than 8 plates of which two must be from group A and six from Group B.

GROUP A.

- (1) Conic sections : cycloids, involutes and evolutes etc.
- (2) Simple projections of lines, planes and solids.
- (3) Sections and developments.

- (4) Interpenetrations.
- (5) Isometric, and Pictorial Projections.

GROUP B.

- (1) Standard forms of bolts, studs, set screws and nuts.
- (2) Screw threads and springs.
- (3) Bearings.
- (4) Couplings and keys.
- (5) Slide valves.
- (6) Stuffing boxes.
- (7) Pistons and cylinders.
- (8) Eccentrics, eccentric rods, and valve spindles.
- (9) Crank's shaft, connecting rod and piston rod.
- (10) Lubricators.

FIELD SURVEYS.

Records of field survey including the following will be submitted to the external examiner.

- (1) Conventional survey signs to be done in the class before going to the field.
- (2) A chain survey.
- (3) A plane table survey.
- (4) A prismatic compass survey with levelling.
- (5) Gale's traverse survey.
- (6) Contour survey.
- (7) Setting out curves.
- (8) Ground tracing.

BUILDING DRAWING.

The students are required to submit to the external examiner not more than 15 plates including the following :—

- (1) Block printing.
- (2) Copy of a building and culvert drawings.

- (3) Small building from measurements.
- (4) Building from specifications, a flat roof, gable and hip roof.
- (5) Building details such as doors, windows, trusses, staircase, fire-place, simple foundations, floors and roofing.
- (6) Simple culvert from models.
- (7) Culverts from specifications.
- (8) Design of simple buildings.
- (9) Tracing of a building or culvert.
- (10) 'The students' note-books on visits to works.

BACHELOR OF CIVIL ENGINEERING 1941.

Every candidate shall be examined in the following groups of subjects :—

Group I.

Strength and Elasticity of materials	..	3 hours.
" Theory of Structures	.. ..	.. 3 hours

Group II.

Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering	..	3 hours.
Irrigation and Hydraulics	.. ..	3 hours.

Group III.

Roads, Railways and Bridges	.. ..	3 hours.
Estimating	.. ..	4 hours.

Group IV.

Business method	.. ..	3 hours
Economics of Engineering	.. ..	3 hours.

Group V.

Structural Design	..	Sessional work.
Laboratory Records	..	Sessional work.

Group VI

Field surveys .. Sessional work.

Civil Engineering Project .. Sessional work.

Each theory paper and each sessional work shall carry
100 marks.

STRENGTH AND ELASTICITY OF MATERIALS.

Testing Machines and instruments.

Elastic Stresses, resilience, live load and working stresses

Compound stresses, Principal stresses and planes ; Mohr's
circle and Ellipse of stress.

Cantilevers, supported beams and fixed beams ; Bending
moments, shearing forces and deflections.

Continuous girders, Theorem of three moments.

Beams of unsymmetrical cross sections.

Various theories of elastic failures.

Theory of initially bent beams, crane hooks etc.

Shafts, Twisting moments, Equivalent bending and twisting
moment ; closed and open coiled Helical and Conical springs.
Thick Cylinders and tube guns.

Rolling loads, Max. B. M. and S. F. on the Girder :

Influence lines ; Max. stress in a member of a framed
structure due to rolling loads.

THEORY OF STRUCTURES

Conditions for the stability of Masonry structures.

Design of Masonry arches. Line of least resistance.

Design of retaining walls with or without surcharge.

Masonry Dam, Line of pressure when empty and when full.

Earth pressure. Rankine and Wedge theories.

Steel Columns, Various Strut formulæ. Least moment of
intertia of various sections

Eccentric load and lateral loading on columns.

Design for Cap and Base of columns.

Grillage foundations.

Reinforced Concrete. Theory and design of supported beams, T beams, Continuous beams, floors, columns and foundations.

Suspension Bridge. B. M. and S. F. due to rolling loads.

Stiffening girder.

Castigliano's Theorem.

Stress in sufficient, deficient and redundant frames.

Deflection in a framed girder analytically and graphically.

Frames with members subjected to B. M.

Portals and wind bracings.

• Secondary stresses due to fixed joint and eccentric loading.

Theory and design of a Plate Girder.

Theory of Elastic arches with and without hinges.

“ **WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING.**

Selection of source of water supply :—Springs, rivers, lakes tube well and infiltration gallery, Reservoirs, impounding and storage service reservoirs. Water towers, Intermittent and constant supply systems.

Water works :—Intakes, settling tanks, slow sand filters, various types of mechanical filters. Design of distribution pipes. rising main, expansion joints, valves, houses, connections, meters, cisterns, etc.

Analyses of water, various types of pumping installations.

Surface drainage :—Design of drains for sullage and storm water. Drain flushing, out-fall drains and disposal of sullage water.

Sewerage :—Design of street and outfall sewers. Septic tanks, percolating filters, contact beds, and other forms of sewage disposal works. Public latrines, urinals. Flushing tanks, gully pits, ventilating shafts, various type of traps, man-holes, inspection chambers ; silt traps etc., Sewage pumping installations. Activated sludge tanks and chemistry of sewage. Sewage farms, Sanitary fittings inside residences and their connections with the street sewers.

Elements of town planning with special reference to the facility of water supply, ventilation and drainage.

Conservancy :—Sanitary laws. Refuse removal and its disposal, incinerators, absorption pits and trenching.

IRRIGATION AND HYDRAULICS.

Well irrigation. Canal irrigation. Inundation and permanent canals. Head Works. Channels. Drainage crossings.

Regulation works and training works. Tank irrigation. Streamline motion. Principle of continuity ; Discharge from small orifices. Application of Bernoulli's theorem ; coefficient of discharge from orifices submerged and partially submerged. Velocity of approach. Tanks surplus weirs. Anicuts. Gauging weirs. Sluices. Discharge under variable head. Time of emptying and filling locks. Flow of water in pipes and channels. Channels of minimum border. Discharge of canals and rivers.

Impulse and reaction water-turbines. Specific speed. Elementary theory of Pelton Wheel and Francis Turbine. Construction and working of centrifugal and reciprocating pumps.

ROADS, RAILWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Different classes of Road. Road projects ; survey, design and estimate. Road construction and maintenance. Hill roads. Concrete and asphalt roads. Modern roads for heavy and fast motor traffic.

Railway projects, survey formation, fencing, road crossings and tunnels. Reference, report, plans, and estimate. Permanent way detail, ballast, sleepers, points and crossings : signals, etc., station buildings. staff quarters, engine sheds, inspection and ash pits, water-supply and drainage.

Bridge Sites ; calculation of maximum flood discharges. Waterways, and bridges and culverts of common types. Erections and maintenance. Causeways and temporary bridges. Foundations of bridges and abutments. Protection works.

ESTIMATING.

Practising detailed estimate for buildings, culverts and bridges of different kinds.

Analyses of rates for important items such as earthwork, masonry work, concrete, plastering, flooring, roofing, etc.

Estimate for earthwork for road, canals, railways, and dams.

Definition of embankment and cutting. Use of prismoidal formula. Finding out quantities of materials required for completion of a work.

BUSINESS METHOD

P. W. D. Accounts—Cash, Imprest cash, cheques, stores, sources of receipt and issues. Statement of daily receipts and issues of materials, monthly abstract and half yearly return of stock. Tools and plants. Annual return of tools and plants. Road Metal. Adjustment. Muster roll, and casual labour roll, measurement book, works day book and works abstract, statement of receipt, and issues of materials to work. Requisition of works. Contract certificate. Hand receipts, examination of bills, Procedure before carrying out works.

Book-keeping :—System and rules for posting entries and the use of undermentioned books.

Journal; Day Book, Cash Book, Bill Book, Ledger, Balancing, Profit and Loss Account. Rules for Balances Trial Balance. Balance Sheets.

ECONOMICS OF ENGINEERING.

Money, and Capital. Sinking Funds. International money transactions. Trading abroad. Transport. Banks and Insurance companies, in as much as they concern the Engineer, Choice of sites and lay out of buildings. Choice of a source of power. Depreciation and valuation. Jobbing and mass production. Elements of costing. Trade cycles. Economics of mechanical Power production. Historical outline of the Industrial Revolution. Contract and specification. Reference and reports. Laws affecting the Engineer, Land acquisition.

STRUCTURAL DESIGN.

Candidates will be required to submit two designs with complete details and all calculations to the external examiner. The following list is illustrative and not intended to be exhaustive.—

- (1) A steel or masonry road bridge.
- (2) A public building.
- (3) A steel railway bridge.
- (4) A reinforced concrete building.
- (5) A reinforced concrete bridge.
- (6) An all steel Water Tower
- (7) A reinforced concrete or Masonry water tower
- (8) Dam and Spillway.
- (9) A Suspension bridge
- (10) A masonry or reinforced concrete retaining wall.

LABORATORY RECORDS.

Records of not more than four investigations will be submitted to the external examiner. Typical investigations are as follows —

- (1) Concrete; plain and reinforced of different constitutions and duration.

- (2) Mechanical properties of metals.
- (3) Mechanical properties of timber.
- (4) Characteristics of centrifugal pump.
- (5) Characteristics of turbines.
- (6) Flow through channels.
- (7) Flow through pipes.
- (8) Notches, weirs and orifices.
- (9) Impact of jets.
- (10) Elastic arches.

FIELD SURVEYS.

Students will be required to submit to the external examiner their field surveys at the two previous survey camps. The third year survey will be that required for the project. The fourth year survey will embrace the following :—

- (1) Base line measurement.
- (2) Trigonometrical survey.
- (3) Astronomical observations. The determination of time azimuth and longitude.

CIVIL ENGINEERING PROJECT.

One project, based on the field survey of the third year will be submitted to the external examiner. The following list is illustrative and not intended to be exhaustive:—

- (1) A road project.
- (2) A railway project.
- (3) An irrigation project.
- (4) A river project.
- (5) A water supply project.
- (6) A drainage project.
- (7) A sanitary installation.

TEXT BOOKS I. C. F.*Mathematics.*

1. Mathematics for Engineers by W. N. Rose, Vol. 2.
2. Co ordinate Geometry by Fawdry.
3. Differential Integral Calculus by Phillips.
4. Mechanics for Engineers by Morley.
5. Elements of Hydrostatics by Lancy.

Building Materials and Construction.

1. Roorkee Treatise.
2. Building Construction by Henry Adams.

SURVEYING.

1. Class notes on Surveying by H. K. Sen.
2. The Roorkee Treatise.

Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mechanics :—

1. Engineering Mechanics by L. D. Coueslant.
2. Heat Engines by L. D. Coueslant.

Elementary Electrical Engineering.

1. Technical Electricity by David And Hutchinson.

Graphic statics :

1. Graphic Statics Vols. I & II by Charnock.

*Estimating :—*Roorkee Treatise.**TEXT BOOK FOR B. C. E.**

- Strength and Elasticity of Materials by Morley.
Theory of Structures by Morley.

Water Supply.

1. Roorkee Treatise.
2. Water Supply by Fleming.

Sanitary Engineering.

1. Sewage Disposal by Kershaw.
2. Sanitary Engineering by Thompson.

*Irrigation—Roorkee Treatise.**Hydraulics by Gibson.**Roads, Railways and Bridges.*

1. Permanent Way by Cole.
2. Roorkee Treatise.
3. Roads by Leeming.

*Estimating—Roorkee Treatise.**Business Method—P. W. D. Account Code.*

Elementary Book keeping by A. Fieldhouse.

Economics of Engineering by Coueslant and Chatterjee.



1939.

MEDICINE.

FIRST M.B.B S.

BOTANY.

THEORY

1. Morphology and Life-history of the following types :—

Thallophyta—

Algæ . . . Gloeocapsa, Nostoc, Spirogyra Vaucheria.

Fungi .. Mucor, Puccinia, Yeast, Agaricus.

Bacteria .. Bacillus subtilis or other common forms.

Bryophyta— .. Funaria or Sphagnum.

Pteridophyta— .. Pteris, Selaginella.

Spermatophyta— . . .

Gymnosperm . . . Pinus.

Angiosperm .. A Systematic study of the following
Natural Orders :—

1. Papaveraceæ.

2. Cruciferæ.

3. Malvaceæ.

4. Rutaceæ.

5. Leguminosæ.

6. Cucurbitaceæ.

7. Compositæ.

8. Solanaceæ.

9. *Acanthaceæ*.

10. Euphorbiaceæ.

7.1. Lillaceæ.

12. Gramineæ.

2. Protoplasm, its constitution and properties. Distinction between living and non-living and between animals and plants.

3. Morphology of the Angiosperms :—The plant as a whole, root, stem, leaf, inflorescence, flower, fruit and seed. Modifications of the foregoing.

4. Histology :—The plants cell, tissues and tissue-systems, microchemical reactions of cells, structure of root, stem and leaf, secondary growth. Distinction between Monocot and Dicot root and stem.

5. Physiology :—Absorption and movement of water. Transpiration. Food of plants. Photosynthesis. Reserve materials. Epiphytes. Parasites and Saprophytes. Respiration, Fermentation. Waste Products. Irritability. Tropisms. Sexual and Asexual reproduction, Pollination, Fertilisation. Dispersal of seeds and fruits. Germination.

6. Evolution, Environment, Use and Disuse, Natural Selection, Mutation Isolation, Mendel's Law of Heredity.

(The whole subject to be treated in an elementary manner).

BOTANY

PRACTICAL

Candidates should be able to dissect and describe in simple technical language plants or parts of plants included in the syllabus and to refer them to their natural position.

2. To prepare, stain and describe microscopic preparations (Permanent mounts not required).

3. To identify botanical specimens and slides related to the syllabus.

4. Simple experiments in Plant Physiology.

ZOOLOGY**THEORY**

1. Morphology and Life-history of the following types :—

Invertebrata :—

Protozoa	.. Amoeba, Paramoecium, Vorticella Monocystis and Malarial Parasite.
Coelenterata	.. Hydra.
Trematoda	.. Liver Fluke.
Cestoda	.. Taenia.
Nematoda	.. Ascaris.
Annelida	.. Earthworm.
Arthropoda	.. Prawn, Cockroach. Mosquito (mouth parts only)
Mollusca	.. Fresh water mussel, and Snail (Pond or Land).

Vertebrata—

Pisces	.. Dogfish.
Amphibia	.. Frog or Toad.
Avis	.. Pigeon.
Mammalia	.. Rabbit or Guinea pig.

II. Scope of Zoology and its relation to other sciences.
Classification of the Animal Kingdom and characteristics of the main groups of Animal Kingdom.

III. The cell, its structure and functions. Karyokinesis, Tissues and Organs of animals (Elementary Histology and Physiology of Frog and Rabbit).

IV. Reproduction sexual and asexual, Spermatogenetic, oogenetic and parthenogenetic maturation of the germ cells, and their significance.

V. Elementary Embryology of Frog and Chick. Formation of foetal membranes and placenta in rabbit.

VI. Theories of Evolution, its evidences, Factors of Evolution, Heredity and Variation.

(The whole subject to be treated in an elementary manner).

ZOOLOGY

PRACTICAL

I. Practical study of the prescribed types (dissection and microscopic examination).

II. Osteology of rabbit, pigeon and frog

III. Histology of rabbit.

IV. Practice in making stained permanent (or glycerine) mounts from paraffin sections or fresh tissues.

Candidates should be able to identify specimens and slides related to the syllabus prescribed and write appropriate notes on them.

SECOND M.B.B.S., PART I.

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY.

"A course of at least 50 lectures and demonstrations on Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy"

MATERIA MEDICA.

Definition :—

Study of the characters :—

- (a) Alkaloids, (b) Glucosides, (c) Saponins (u) Neutral Principles (eg) Alion (e) Fixed oils (f) Fats (g) Waxes, (h) Volatile oils, (i) Resins, (j) Oleo resins, (k) Balsams, (l) Gums (m) Gum resins—

Definitions of the Pharmaceutical Processes :—

- (a) Levigation, (b) Elutriation, (c) Lixiviation, (d) Maceration (e) Percolation, (f) Scalling.

Standardisation.—

Definitions of Pharmacopoeial Preparations—

- (1) Aceta, (2) Aqua, (2) Collodia, (4) Confections, (5) Decocta, (6) Emplastra, (7) Extracta aqueous, alcoholic, ethereal, liquid, (8) Glycerina, (9) Infusa, (10) Injections, (11) Lamallae, (12) Linimenta, (13) Liquores, (14) Lotions, (15) Mella, (16) Misturae, (17) Musilagines, (18) Olea, (19) Oculenta, (20) Oxymella, (21) Pilulae, (22) Pulveres, (23) Spiritus, (24) Succa, (25) Suppositories, (26) Syrupi, (27) Tabellae, (28) Tincturae, (29) Trochisci, (30) Unguenta, (31) Vina etc.

More Important Non-Pharmacopoeial preparations.

Mode of administration of drugs.

Classification of drugs and their group actions and general use

Posology.—

Materia Medica. Inorganic and Organic (Vegetable and animal) including source, character, composition, preparations and dosage of pharmacopoeial drugs (B. P. 1932).

PHARMACY.1. Pharmaceutical (operations) *e. g.*—

- (a) Distillation (ordinary, fractional, destructive), (b) Sublimation, (c) Calcination, (d) Incineration, (e) Pulverisation, (f) Dessication, (g) Comminution, (h) Extraction of active principles of drugs (Pharmaceutical process, Infusion, decoction, maceration percolation, filtration etc.)

2. General principles of dispensing.

3. Incompatibility.

4. Prescriptions, Weights, Abbreviations. Posology, common synonyms.

5. Dispensing the prescription .. mixtures, emulsion, gargles, liniments, pills, powders, cachets, capsules, pastilles, suppositories, plasters, ointments, capsules, ampoules etc.

6. Recognition of the more important Pharmacopaeial drugs.

7. Poisons (List of poisons within the Pharmacy Act and their safe custody including keeping dispensing and selling).

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

The curriculum in this subject shall consist of not less than 40 lectures or demonstrations and 80 hours' practical work.

Organic chemistry is to be treated with special regards to its applications in Physiology, Pharmacology and Pathology.

LECTURES OR DEMONSTRATIONS.

Methods by which organic compounds are purified and their purity and composition established.

Determination of molecular weight. Empirical, molecular and structural formulæ. Isomerism, isomeric change, stereoisomerism and optical activity. Heat of combustion and calorific values.

The preparation; general properties and relationships of the classes of organic compounds enumerated below, illustrated by reference to important members of each class.

Hydrocarbons of the paraffin, olefine and acetylene series and their halogen derivatives.

Alcohols, ethers, aldehydes, ketones and nitriles "

The carboxylic acids, their salts, esters, acid chlorides, anhydrides and amides.

Hydroxy and ketonic acids.

Fats and the commoner chemical methods for their differentiation.

Amines, including choline. The general properties of the amino acids. The relation of amino-acids to polypeptides and proteins. Important cyanogen compounds and urea.

Creatine and Creatinine.

The purine group, uric acid and other physiologically important purines.

The carbohydrates—arabinose, glucose, mannose, fructose, cane sugar, milk sugar, malt-sugar, glycogen, starch and glucosides.

Benzene, toluene and their chief derivatives including halogen, nitro amino and hydroxy compounds, aldehydes, carboxylic acids and hydroxy-acids.

Hippuric acid, phenylalanine, tyrosine, adrenaline, pyrrole, indole, indoxyl and tryptophane.

Nature of bile acids, and cholesterol.

General properties of the alkaloids—quinine, morphine and strychnine.

Enzymes and their modes of action.

Fermentation, specially the alcoholic, acetic, lactic and butyric fermentations.

The general reactions of proteins

PRACTICAL WORK.

Detection of the following elements : calcium, hydrogen, nitrogen, sulphur, phosphorus, iron, halogens.

Exercises involving crystallisation, distillation, extraction with solvents and determination of melting-points and boiling points.

Preparations :—

Preparation and hydrolysis of an ester and of an amide.

The preparation of a fatty acid from a fat. Determination of the molecular weight of a fatty acid by titration.

Preparation of osazones.

Benzoylation,

Estimations :—

Nitrogen by Kjeldahls method.

Uric acid. Urea by hypobromite and urease methods.

Glucose, lactose and cane-sugar volumetrically and polarimetrically.

Ammonia and amino-acids by the formaldehyde method.

Saponification and iodine number of a fat.

Reactions involving the preparation of a derivative and leading to the identification of the following :—

Urea, uric acid, glucose, lactose, cane-sugar, glycogen, starch, arabinose, ethyl alcohol, acetone, chloroform, formaldehyde.

Formic, acetic, lactic, oxalic, tartaric, citric, acetoacetic, benzoic, and salicylic acids. Phenol, cholesterol, glycerol, indican, indole, quinine, morphine, caffeine, strychnine.

“Candidates will be required to write out a clear account of their practical work, accurately describing the nature of the processes employed, and where possible, representing by equations the chemical changes involved. They will be required to bring to the practical examination note-books containing record of their previous practical work. These note-books must be certified by the teachers of the candidates as being the actual working notes made by them in the laboratory.

SECOND M.B.B.S., PART II.

ANATOMY.

A course of at least 75 lectures on regional anatomy with special reference to its application to medicine, surgery and obstetrics.

A course of 75 hours demonstrations on osteology.

A course of 150 hours demonstrations in systematic anatomy of syndesmology, myology, angiology, neurology, sense organs, splanchnology and ductless glands.

A course of dissection for 5 terms covering the dissection of at least one complete human body.

A course of 8 lectures on surface anatomy.

Embryology.—

A course of at least 25 lectures on elementary embryology and morphology.

APPLIED ANATOMY.

A course of lectures and demonstrations on applied anatomy for one term in the sixth year.

PHYSIOLOGY.

The curriculum in Physiology shall consist of :—

(1) Courses in Histology of not less than two terms of 80 hours.

(2) Courses in Biochemistry and Bio-Physics of not less than 150 hours.

(3) Courses in Physiology, systematic and experimental of not less than 200 hours.

(4) Applied Physiology—twenty lectures.

Parts (1), (2) and (3) are taken in the 2nd and 3rd years of medical study and (4) in the sixth year.

I.—HISTOLOGY.

Histological technique. The animal cell. Tissues, Blood, Hæmocytometers, Hæmoglobinometers. Organs of the body.

II.—BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOPHYSICS.

Laws of solutions, gases etc., Osmotic pressure. Principles of H. in determination. Buffers. Colloids. Suspensoids. Emulsoids. Enzymes. Chemistry of proteins, fats, carbohydrates. Chemistry of blood, urine, bile. Metabolism of proteins fats, carbohydrates. Nutrition Vitamins.

B.—Practical.

Chemistry of proteins, fats, carbohydrates. Chemistry of blood, urine, bile. Enzymes. Examination of foodstuffs. Polariscopes. Spectroscope, Colorimeter Determination of PH. Examination of urinary deposits, Gastric analysis.

III.—PHYSIOLOGY.*A.—Systematic.*

Muscle. Nerve. Cardio-vascular system. Blood. Lymph, Cerebrospinal fluid, Respiration and tissue oxidation. Kidney and bladder, Digestion, general physiology of the digestive tract and processes, Digestion role of the liver and pancreas, Digestion, basal metabolism, material balance, energy balance, Endocrines, Nervous system with mechanism of phonation and speech, Referred pain, Special senses, Reproduction and heredity; Special features of the physiology of infancy and old age.

B.—Experimental.

Frogs—Nervous, muscular and cardio-vascular systems.

Mammalian studies :—(1) Cardio-vascular mechanisms, (2) secretion by pancreas, kidney. Salivary glands : (3) action of adrenalin, oxytocin and vasopressin, insulin, (4) gastro intestinal movements ; (5) cerebral and spinal functions ; (6) respiration , (7) administration of anaesthetics.

Human.—Studies in the cardio vascular mechanism, respiration, blood gases, special senses, reflexes of clinical importance.

IV. APPLIED PHYSIOLOGY.

The course may comprise lectures and demonstration on the following :—

Anoxæmia. Alkalaemia. Acidosis. Cardio-vascular system. Haemorrhage. Shock. Referred pain. Innervation and functioning of the bladder and large intestine. Tests for Kidney efficiency. Functions of the liver. Gastric secretion, Muscular exercise in relation to the cardio vascular and respiratory systems. Fatigue. Diabetes Mellitus. Endocrines. Nutrition and dietetics. Basal metabolism. Special features of the Physiology of infancy and old age.

FINAL M.B.B.S., PART I.

PATHOLOGY.

(1) A course of instruction including practical work extending over not less than four terms in general and special Pathology, Morbid Anatomy, Clinical Pathology, Parasitology, Bacteriology and Chemical Pathology

(2) Attendance in the Post mortem room, including the performance of the duties of Post mortem clerk for not less than six months (at least ten Post mortem examinations).

(3) Attendance in the Clinical laboratory for investigation of diseases while working as a Clinical clerk or as a surgical dresser.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.

1. General considerations ; Introduction ; Definition and scope of Pathology ; Division of Pathology ; Health and Disease ; Heredity ; Malformation ; Death ; Cause of disease.

2. Infection and Immunity.

Inflammation and response of the tissue.

4. Disturbances of Nutrition ; Progressive and Retrogressive changes.
5. Disturbances of Circulation, Thrombosis, Embolism and Infarction, Oedema and Dropsy.
6. Tumours
7. Fever and Pyrexia.
8. Shock and Collapse.

PRACTICAL CLASS.

Practical classes with lectures demonstration in :—

1. Protozoology ; morphology, life history and clinical importance of common protozoa.
2. Helminthology : morphology, life history and clinical importance of common cestodes, nematodes and trematodes.
3. Entomology (elementary)—only those that are considered as carriers of diseases.
4. Clinical Pathology:—Blood, sputum, stool, urine, cerebro spinal fluid, etc.
5. Morbid anatomy and histology.
6. Chemical Pathology, gastric analysis, functional tests, variations in the chemical composition and blood, urine and C. S. fluid, basal metabolism.
7. Bacteriology and serology.

Identification and classification of Bacteria

"The problem of specificity" Immunity.

Morphological, Biological and Cultural characteristics of the organisms with their pathogenicity in relation to man.

FORENSIC MEDICINE AND TOXICOLOGY

FORENSIC MEDICINE.

A course of 50 lectures on Forensic medicine and Toxicology comprising chiefly the following subjects :—

Procedure in criminal courts. Inquest into cases of unnatural and sudden death. Medico-legal reports. Medical evidence and dying declaration.

Identity of the living and the dead. Age in its medicolegal aspect. Sexual characteristic of the skeleton. Modes of death, Signs of death Causes of sudden death. Post mortem stains, Rigor mortis. Cadaveric Spasm. Putrification. Saponification. Mummification. Time elapsed since death

Post mortem examination in medico-legal cases and exhumation.

Death from asphyxia. Forms of asphyxial death, Hanging. Strangulation. Suffocation. Throttling. Drowning.

Death from extremes of temperature starvation, electric current and lightning.

Mechanical injuries and wounds :—Burns and scalds. Injury reports in medico-legal cases. Examination of blood, seminal and other stains. Medico-legal questions relating to pregnancy, delivery, abortion : Infanticide, rape, virginity sodomy and legitimacy.

Professional privileges, responsibilities and obligations of medical practitioners.

Malpraxis.—Life Insurance.

Medico-legal aspect of Insanity. Criminal responsibility. Testamentary capacity and capacity to manage affairs in cases of insanity. Modes of placing lunatics under restraint. Malingering.

TOXICOLOGY.

Diagnosis and general treatment of poisoning. Evidence of poisoning in the dead. Preservation and transmission of viscera and suspected articles for analysis. The detection of poisons.

Toxicology of the following poisons:—Mineral acids. Corrosive alkalis. Carbolic acid. Oxalic acid, Phosphorous. Arsenic and its compounds. Salts of copper, lead and antimony. Mercury and its salts. Zinc and its salts. Bismuth and Aluminium and its salts. Opium. Cyanogen compounds. Alcohol. Chloroform. Ether. Chloralhydrate. Kerosene oil. Carbon dioxide and monoxide. Croton Seeds. Castor Seed, and Ergot, Nux vomica and strychnine. Aconite. Dhatura, Belladonna. Cannabis Indica. Cocaine. White and Yellow oleander (*Nirium odorum*). Jequirity seeds. Snake Venom. Marking Nut. Madar. (*calotropis gigantea*). Ptomalnes and other poisonous animal food

2. At least 75 % attendance at medico-legal post mortems is obligatory, Reports on 5 examinations in which the candidate has assisted the lecturer may be called for by the examiners.

HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

One course of 30 lectures and 10 demonstrations on Hygiene and Public Health.

Air—composition. Quantity of air in health. Causes and sources of vitiation and Impurities and the methods of dealing with them, ventilation with special reference to the tropics. Natural and artificial ventilation especially of hospitals, schools and jails. Effects on health of overcrowding occupation and offensive trades. Airborne diseases.

Water—composition, sources, quantity of water required; character of drinking water. The sources and cause of impurities. Methods of purification. Effects on health of impure water. Water borne diseases and their prophylaxis.

Soil and buildings—Influence of soil on health, Subsoil water. Sites for building and construction of houses.

Climatology—The climate of tropics. Effects of climate on health. Rainfall atmospheric pressure, various kinds of thermometers. Humidity.

Food and dietaries—The proximate principles of food. Nutritive functions and value, deficiency diseases connected with food. Inspection of meat, fish, grain, vegetables and fruits. Preserved and tinned food, Adulteration of articles of food, e. g., milk, ghee, butter, grain etc. Ptomain poisoning. Examination of animals before slaughter.

Personal Hygiene—Habits, cleanliness, exercise, rest and sleep, clothing with special reference to tropics, Drug and “pan” habits.

Disposal of waste and impurities—Disposal of solids, and liquids, privies and latrines. Principles of their construction on the dry and wet systems. Methods of disposal of excreta Disposal of refuse and sewage. Disposal of dead.

Communicable diseases—their causes, methods of investigation and prevention. The diseases carrying insects Antimosquito, antily and other anti-insect measures. Human carriers The general principles and methods of preventive inoculation vaccination, including methods of preparation of vaccine lymph.

Village sanitation—Houses, water supply from tank, well canal, rivers and streams. Conservancy arrangements; Grave yards; Burning Ghats. Slaughter houses.

Fairs—Sanitary arrangements at Fairs and for famine, and segregation camps and poor-houses.

Health statistics—Registration of births and deaths, calculation of birth and death rates, infant mortality and measures to reduce it.

PHARMACOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS.

A course of at least 50 lectures on Pharmacology and therapeutics. A course of instruction on Practical Pharmacology for one term.

Theoretical—

1. The chemical and physical basis of pharmacology.
2. Manifestations of pharmacological actions.
3. Classifications of drugs according to selective action.
4. Definition of Pharmacological terms.
5. Methods of administering drugs.
6. Conditions influencing absorption and excretion of drugs.
7. Conditions influencing action of drugs, (e. g. Idiosyncrasy, Anaphylaxis, Tolerance and Cumulative action, etc.)
8. Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Pharmacopaeial drugs and their preparations (in-organic and organic).
9. Vaccine and Serum therapy
10. Organo-therapy.
11. Medicinal food, Vitamins, General principle of dietetics.

Practical Pharmacology:—

Experiments on animals, illustrating:—

1. Action of drugs on blood.
2. „ „ „ heart.
3. „ „ „ blood vessels.
4. „ „ „ circulation.
5. „ „ „ respiration.
6. „ „ „ bronchial muscles.
7. „ „ „ salivary glands.

8. Action of drugs on intestine.
9. " " " uterus.
10. " " " secretion of urine.
11. Study of local anaesthesia—Eye, Tongue, skin.
12. Action of drugs on muscles.
13. Action of drugs on central nervous systems.
14. " " pupil.
15. Action of antiseptics.
16. Action of anthelmintics.
17. Electric Ionisation.
18. Absorption from alimentary canal.

FINAL M.B.B.S., PART II.

MEDICINE.

A course of not less than 75 lectures on the Principles and Practice of Medicine.

A course of not less than 20 demonstrations on clinical methods, Medical anatomy, Physical diagnosis and the use of instruments of observation.

The medical practice in a recognized hospital during 3 years with clinical instruction and lectures on clinical medicine and attendance as a clinical clerk for not less than nine months during this period Inpatients, six months and three months Outpatients.

A course of 10 lectures and 10 demonstrations on mental diseases at a hospital for mental diseases.

A practical course of instruction in Tuberculosis including at least 8 lectures.

A course of 10 lectures and Practical clinical instructions in acute infections, fevers, and diseases.

A course of 8 lectures and practical clinical instruction in diseases of the skin.

A course of 6 lectures demonstrations in Leprosy.

SURGERY

1. A course of lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery (minimum of 75 lectures)

2. Courses of instruction in—

- (a) Operative Surgery.
- (b) Surgical Anatomy
- (c) Practical Surgery including minor surgery and bandaging.
- (d) Administration of Anaesthetics
- (e) Venereal disease. 6 lecture-demonstrations.
- (f) Orthopaedic Surgery—10 lecture-demonstrations.

3. Attendance upon the surgical practice of a recognized Hospital during 3 years with clinical instruction and lectures of clinical surgery including 12 months practice as a dresser of which 3 months will be spent in Out-patients department, 3 months in the eye, ear, nose and throat department and 6 months in In-patients.

4. A course of instruction in Radiology and Electrical Therapeutics—10 lecture demonstrations.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECÓLOGY.

1. A course of lectures on Obstetrics and Gynœcology (minimum 80 lectures).

2. Lectures and demonstrations in clinical Obstetrics and Gynœcology, and attendance in Out-patient department for at least three months.

3. Attendance as clinical clerk for not less than 3 months in the Obstetrics and Gynæcological wards of the College Hospital or other hospital recognised for the purpose with attendance on at least 20 cases of labour.

4. Instruction in the following subjects:—

(a) Ante-natal conditions.

(b) Infant Hygiene and diseases of children.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

1. Anatomy and Physiology of the eye.

2. Examination of the eye.

3. DISEASES OF THE EYE:—Lids, conjunctiva, Lachrymal Organs, Cornea, Sclera, Interior, Refractive Media, Iris and Ciliary Body, Choroid Retina, Optic Nerve, Congenital defects, Glaucoma, Amblyopia and functional disorders of sight.

4. Injuries of the Eye.

5. Diseases and injuries of the Orbit.

6. Anomalies of refraction and accommodation. Theory of glasses. General optical properties of the eye. Aetiology and symptoms of refractive errors. Detection and treatment of refractive errors.

7. Motor anomalies of the eye.

8. Operations and their technique.

9. Practical instructions in Ophthalmoscopy and refraction.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

1. The clinical Anatomy and Physiology of the ear.

2. The clinical examination of the auditory apparatus and the functional tests of hearing.

3. Diseases of the external ear.

Eczema, Furuncle, diffuse External otitis, Plugs of cerumen. Exostosis. Neoplasms, Foreign bodies.

4. Diseases of the middle ear.

Acute catarrhal or serious otitis media. Acute suppuration of the middle ear. Clinical varieties of acute suppurative otitis, Chronic otorrhoea. Aural polypi, Cholesteatoma, Oto-Sclerosis, and other forms of deafness, Acute mastoiditis. Chronic mastoiditis. Intracranical complications of otitis and mastoiditis.

5. Functional examination of the Labyrinth. Aural vertigo, Meïnier's disease. Tinnitus Simulation of deafness. Deaf mutism.

NOSE.

1. The clinical anatomy and physiology of the nose, and accessory sinuses.

2. The clinical examination of the nose. Anterior and posterior rhinoscopy (Practical instructions)

3. Diseases of the nostrils. Rhinitis—acute and chronic. Ozena—injuries of the nose. Deviations and malformations of the Septum, abscess of the Septum, nasal polypus, nasal growths, foreign bodies in nasal fossae. Lupus—nasal syphilis Epistaxis.

4. Sinusitis—Its diagnosis and treatment.

5. Diseases of the naso pharynx, adenoids. naso-pharyngeal growth, polypus.

THROAT.

1. Anatomical considerations of the Pharynx and Larynx.

2. Acute inflammatory conditions of Pharynx.

3. Abscesses—Retropharyngeal and Peri-tonsillar.
4. Tonsils—inflammation—Acute, Chronic hypertrophy.
Operations on the tonsil.
5. Clinical examination of the larynx.
Laryngoscopy (Practical instructions.)
Laryngitis—Catarrhal—Infectious—Tubercular.
Syphilitic.
Growths, benign and malignant—Foreign bodies
Oedema of the Glottis, Tracheotomy.
Bronchoscopy and Oesophagoscopy.

LIST OF TEXT BOOKS

(1) Botany—Text-books—

Lawson and Sahani—Text-book of Botany (Uni. T. P.)

Dutta A. C.—A Class Book of Botany. (O. U. P.)

Reference book .—

Bose G. C. A manual of Indian Botany
(Blackie).

Punnett Mendelism (Macmillan).

Zoology—Text-books.

Parker and Bhatia Text Book of Zoology for Indian
students (Macmillan).

Thompson Outlines of Zoology (O. U. P.)

Reference books :—

Marshall The Frog (Macmillan)

Bomadai Manual of Zoology (O. U. P.)

Khan H. Elements of Zoology, (Butter-
worth).

M^r C. Dougal Practical Plant Physiology (Smaller book.)

(2) Materia Medica and Pharmacy .—

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|--|
| Hale White | .. | Materia Medica (Churchill.) |
| Whitla | .. | Materia Medica (Bailliere). |
| R. Ghosh | .. | Materia Medica (Hilton). |
| Lawsons and Steins | .. | First lines in dispensing (Churchill). |

(3) Organic Chemistry .—

- | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------------------|
| Cohen | .. | Organic Chemistry (Macmillan.) |
| Mollow Perkin | .. | Practical Chemistry (Chambers.) |
| Ghosh and Boyd | .. | Organic Chemistry. |

(4) Anatomy .—

- | | | |
|---------------|----|--|
| 1. Gray | .. | Anatomy—Descriptive & Applied
(Longmans 42 s.) |
| 2. Cunningham | .. | Manual of Practical Anatomy
(O.U. P.) 3 Vols. 12 s. 6 d.
Or |
| 1. Mustafi | .. | Systematic Anatomy (Rs. 14/8). |
| 2. Mustafi | .. | Practical Anatomy (Rs. 14/8.) |

Reference.—

- | | | |
|---------------|----|--|
| 1. Cunningham | .. | Text Book of Anatomy (O. U. P.
42 s.) |
|---------------|----|--|

Embryology.—

- | | | |
|---------|----|---|
| 1. Khan | .. | Elements of Embryology (Indian
Press Rs. 5.) |
|---------|----|---|

Reference.—

- | | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| 1. Frazer | .. | Manual of Embryology (Balliere
Tindall & Co. 30 s.) |
|-----------|----|--|

Applied Anatomy.

- | | | |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Massie | .. | Surgical Anatomy (Churchill 15s.) |
|-----------|----|-----------------------------------|

Reference.

- | | | |
|----------|----|---|
| 1. Davis | .. | Applied Anatomy (J. B. Lippincott
42 s.) |
|----------|----|---|

(5) Physiology.—

- Halliburton .. Text Book of Physiology (Murray.)
- Starling .. Text Book of Physiology (Churchill).
- Schafer .. Essentials of Histology (Longmans).
- S. W. Cole .. Practical Physiological Chemistry.
- Pal and Chakravarti .. A Hand-Book of Modern Physiology.

(6) Pathology :—

- Muir .. Text Book of Pathology (Arnold.)
- Grimbaum .. The Essentials of morbid Histology (Longmans Green & Co).
- Hewlett .. A Manual of Bacteriology (Churchill.)
- Mackie & McCartney, .. An introduction to practical Bacteriology (Livingstone.)
- Stitt .. Practical Bacteriology. Blood work and Parastology (Lewis).
- De Wesselow .. Chemistry of the Blood in clinical medicine (Benn.)
- Box .. Post mortem manual (Churchill.)

(7) Forensic Medicine and Toxicology.—

- Lyon and Waddell .. Medical Jurisprudence for India (Thackers.)
- Modi .. Text book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (Butterworth.)

(8) Hygiene and Public Health.—

- Dass .. Hygiene (Butterworth.)
- Notter and Firth .. Hygiene (Longmans.)

(9) Pharmacology and Therapeutic .—

- Dixon .. Pharmacology (Arnold.)
 Cushny .. Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 (Churchill.)
 Col. R. N. Chopra.. Indigenous Drugs in India (as a
 reference book.)
 Dixon .. Pratical Pharmacology (Camb
 ridge U. P.)

(10) Medicine :—

- Osler and Macrae.. Principles and Practice of Medi-
 cine (Appleton.)
 Manson .. Tropical Diseases (Cassell.)
 Hutchinson and ..
 Rainy .. Clinical Methods (Cassell.)
 Price .. Principles and Practices of Medi-
 cine (O. U. P.)
 Savil .. Clinical Medicine.
 Cole .. Mental diseases (U. London Press)

(11) Surgery .—

- Whittaker .. Essentials of Surface Anatomy
 (Churchill.)
 Rose and Carless.. Text book of Surgery.
 Waring .. Operative Surgery. O. U. P.
 Pearce Goulds .. Elements of Surgical Diagnosis.

(12) Obstetrics and Gynaecology :—

- Ten Teachers' Midwifery and Gynecology.
 Eden and Hollands midwifery (Churchill.)
 A text book on tropical midwifery by Green Armitage
 and Dutta (The Book Co. Calcutta.)

Eden and Lockyears's Gynecology (Churchill.)

Herman's Difficult Labour (Cassell.)

Berkley and Bonney Gynecology Operations (Cassell.)

Berkley and Bonney Gynecology Operations (Cassell.)

(13) Ophthalmology and Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat —

Parson's Ophthalmology

Fuch's Ophthalmology.

Logan Turner—Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

INDEX OF NAMES

*(The names of successful candidates and of
Registered Graduates and Teachers
do not appear in the index)*

	PAGE		PAGE
A		Ager, S. ...	99
Abdul Ahad	69, 102, 115	Agharkar, S. P., Dr. ...	63
Abdul Hakim	... 42	Ahmad Abdul Majid	93
A. A. Kazimi	16, 25, 32, 34,	Ahmad Hasan	118
	41, 45, 47, 55, 63, 64, 71	Ahmad Hosain	65
Abdul Bari Nazafi	... 71	Ahmad Reza	16, 31, 41, 50
Abdul Haq	... 59	Ahmad Baksh, Khan Baha-	
Abdul Majeed	52, 64, 69	dur	116
Abdul Mannan	... 89	Ainul Huda	41, 52, 70
Abdul Majid	40, 60, 70, 89	Ajit Kumar Singh Deo,	
Abdul Moin	... 34	The Hon'ble Kumar	12
Abdul Mokit	... 93	A. K. Md. Ashraf	19, 37, 70
Abdul Ghafoor	... 70	Altaf Karim	70
Abdul Hamid Khan	... 94	Alexander, H. G., Lt.-	
Abdul Karim	48, 75	Col.,	76
Abdul Wahab Khan, The	12	Alexander, R. D., Major	76
Hon'ble Nawab	... 12	Ali Asghar Usmani	70
Abdus Samad Khar	17, 23,	Alidad Khan	71
	33, 43, 49, 55, 57, 59,	Ali Hassan	213, 214
	62, 92, 94, 110	Amaranatha Jha	56, 58
Abdus Subhan Khan	... 99	Amarendra Narayan	93
Abdus Sattar	... 67	Anwar Hosain	41, 60, 102
Abdus Samad	... 67	Anugrah Narain Sinha,	
Abu Mohammad	... 67	The Hon'ble Mr.	12, 31
Abu-Sayeed	41, 54, 60, 104	A. N. M. Ali Hasan Dr,	32, 40,
Abu Mazaffar	... 67		41, 54, 60, 89
Acharya, B. G. S.	... 76	Armour, J. S.,	23, 27, 50, 52,
-----, Nilmony	14, 31, 41,		54, 56, 58, 63, 68, 74,
	54, 60, 102		88, 90, 110, 120, 125
Aditya Narain Lal	34, 47, 75,	Asghar Ali	99
	125	Anagarika Brahmachari	
Afzal Hosain	... 67	Govinda	77
		Auden, J. B. ...	29

	PAGE		PAGE
Ayodhya Singh Upadhyaya,		Banerji, N. C. (Rai Sahib)	
Pt.	29, 203		14, 31, 34, 40, 41, 45,
Awadh Behari Saran	35, 48, 130		55, 61, 62, 98
Azimuddin Ahmad, Dr.	17, 23,	———, Narayan Das (or	
	31, 38, 40, 41, 54, 57,	N. D.)	32, 44, 55,
	58, 59, 60	———, S. N.	33, 43, 44, 63,
Ayer, Subramania, K. A.,			67, 101
Dr.	...	———, Sarat Kumar	...
	58	———, Satyendra Nath	102
		———, T. N., Rai Baha-	
B		dur	14, 19, 20, 23,
Baburam Saxena, Dr.	...		36, 48, 51, 56, 76,
Badiuzzaman	...		132
Badri Narayan Prasad,		Barat, S. K., Rai Baha-	
Dr.	36, 48, 133	dur	36, 48
Badri Narayan	...	Bardhan, S. C.	14, 31, 42, 55,
B. N. Prasad, Dr.	56, 58		61, 98
Baiju Sahu	...	Basu, N. K.	...
Bakshi Agam Prasad			105
Sinha	46, 71, 73	Basu, R. K., Rai Sahib	
Balbhadra Prasad	33, 43, 53,		43, 66, 109
	59, 62, 98	———, R. N.	...
Baldeva Das Birla, Raja	13, 36	———, Shib Nath (or S. N.)	
Baldeva Sahay	16, 19, 21, 30,		60, 108
	31, 33, 49, 51	———, Sudhendu Kumar (or	
Baldeo Prasad Singh, Dr.	134	S. K.)	62, 93
Baldeo Sahay	...	———, Tarak Nath	32, 42, 102
Balram Ojha, Pt.	38, 69	Basu Mallik, Hari Prasad	94
Banarji-Sastri, A. P., Dr.		B. Narayana, Dr.	15, 36, 48,
	27, 32, 38, 40, 52, 54,		76, 134
	57, 58, 60, 62, 89	B. P. Misra	...
Banerji, A. C.	...		59
———, A. M.	63, 115	Batheja, H. R.	12, 18, 21, 23,
———, Birendra Bikram	94		29, 31, 42, 54, 56, 58,
———, Golak Behari, Dr.			61, 90, 99, 108,
	62, 99		110, 200
———, Jitendra Nath	...	Bayley, Sir Charles	...
———, H. N.	...		203
———, I. N.	34, 47	Bechu Narayan, Rai Sahib	
———, Kumar Nath (or			71, 73
K. N.), Rai Sahib		Belvalkar, S. K., Dr.	57, 58
	44, 93	Behimadhav Agarwala	70, 118
———, 'Kanai Lal	...	Beni Prasad, Dr.	...
———, Man Govinda (or	71		58
M. G.)	70, 116	Bhagwat Prasad	15, 35, 47,
			56, 75, 130
		Bhagwat, N. K.	...
			27

iii

	PAGE		PAGE
Bhanja Deo, Raja Bahadur		Brander, L. R. M.	... 58
Sir Rajendra Narayan	17, 36	Bridges, H. Mrs.	... 72
B. N. Rohatgi	... 42	Bridges, H. The Rev.	18, 20,
B. K. Sinha	34, 47, 75, 125		31, 34, 37, 47, 73
Bhargava, D. P. Major	36, 48,	Braj Kishore Prasad	... 71
	76, 132	Brijnarayan, Rai Bahadur	
Bhattacharya, D. K.	59, 67, 93		56, 75
—, Ganganath	64, 89	Brijraj Krishna, Rai	16, 19, 31,
—, Manick	40, 52, 70		34, 39, 48, 51
—, Rakhalraj (or R.)		Burnett Hurst, A. R.	27, 200
	66, 101		
—, R. C.	... 67		C
—, S. C.	... 69	Caldwell, K. S., Dr.	90, 94
—, S. N.	38, 61, 104	Chanda, Bhaktilata (Miss)	117
—, T. P.	64, 104	Chandramajit	45, 53, 71
Bhide, K. R.	... 75	Chandreshwar Prasad Nara-	
Bhola Singh	71, 102	yan Sinha	18, 31, 42
Bhubaneshwar Prasad	... 61	Chandra, I. N.	... 211
B. P. Sinha ...	... 34	Chattarji, Abani Kumar	... 93
Bimla Devi ...	... 39	—, A. N., Rai Sahib	75
Biggs, W. J. Rev.	... 74	—, Amalapada	... 102
Bindeshwari Prasad	32, 63, 108	—, A. P.	... 62
Bindeshwari Ojha	... 130	—, Bhudev	... 71
Birbal Sahni, Dr.	... 20	—, B. K.	59, 108, 110
Bisseswari Kuer (Dulhin)	106	—, Bireshwar	... 108
Bisseswar Singh	103	—, Debidas (or D.)	'
Bishwambhar Dayal	... 98		63, 93
Bishwa Nath Prasad	39, 54, 64,	—, D. N.	67, 105
	65, 89	—, Kali Kishore	93
Biswas, A. S. (Miss)	... 72	—, Manmohan	... 71
Biswas, Indubhushan	... 101	—, Nityananda	... 92
B. M. K. Sinha	... 63	—, S. C., Dr.	32, 45,
Blair, F. R. ...	... 120		55, 63, 64, 116
Bose, A. N., Lt.-Col.	18, 36,	—, Lalit Mohan (or L. M.)	
	48, 76, 132, 133		59, 62, 67, 93
—, Baidyanath	... 115	—, S. N.	46, 53, 63,
—, Kamal Krishna (or			72, 94
'K. K.)	61, 102	—, N. K.	... 69
—, J. N.	... 102	—, N. C.	35, 45, 53, 71,
—, S. K.	42, 66, 111		72, 73, 74, 119
—, S. N.	... 41	—, N. N.	... 67
—, S. R.	42, 58, 66, 67, 89	—, Tej Chandra	93
—, Satya Sundar	... 43	—, P. C.	... 75

	PAGE		PAGE
Chattarji, Promode Chan-		Das, Braja Sundar ...	116
dra ...	99	—, Basanta Kumar ...	67
Chaudhuri, B. K. 13, 32, 43,		—, B. C. 15, 33, 44, 55, 56,	
62, 105		58, 62, 66, 98, 105	
—, Lakshmi Kanta		—, Gajendra Prasad 16, 19,	
39, 65, 99		33, 49, 50, 75	
—, Mahanth Raghu-		—, Gour Gopal 16, 33, 43	
nath Das ...	106	—, Ghanashyam 64, 98	
—, S. S. 44, 53, 55, 67,		—, J. L., Rai Bahadur 217	
72, 75, 134		—, Hare Krishna (or	
—, Tarapada, Dr.		H. K.) 32, 44, 62,	
40, 65, 89		66, 98	
—, Umapada ...	102	—, Madan Mohan ...	70
Chakravarty, Giridhar 61, 102		—, Kashinath (or K. N.)	
—, Gour Govind 71		38, 39, 54, 60,	
—, Harihar (or		62, 63, 98	
H.) 46, 63, 71,		—, Mayadhar, Pt. ...	69
73, 74, 115		—, Kshettra Pal (or K. P.)	
—, K. C. (or		108, 109	
K u m u d		—, Nanda Kishore 17, 31	
Chandra) 63, 102		—, Radha Krishna (or	
—, Lal Gopal ...	109	R. K.) 67, 99	
—, Phanindranath 71		—, P. K., Dr. (Mrs.) ...	133
—, S. C. ...	70	—, S. B. (Miss) 17, 31, 46	
Chapman, J. A. ...	29	—, T. N. ...	130
Chandra Prasad Chow-		Das Gupta, Hara Lal (or	
dhry ...	71	H. L.) 33, 43,	
Chattopadhyaya, J. 19, 37, 43,		62, 101	
44, 52, 53, 67, 68		—, P. N., Dr. 33, 45,	
Chattoraj, Amalendu, Dr. 133		55, 56, 58, 62, 92	
Chopra, R. N., Lt.-Col. 28, 201		—, S. N., Dr. ...	28
Cooper, R. F. ...	109	Das Varma, S. L. 35, 43, 47,	
Coueslant L. D. ...	130	73, 115, 120	
Coutte, D., Lt.-Col. ...	134	Dauney, Any, Miss ...	65
Coyajee, J. C. ...	26, 200	Dayamaheshwar, Dayal 38,	
Cruickshank, E. W. H.,		52, 69	
Dr. 28, 201		Daver, M., ...	75
		De, P. N. 58, 62, 92	
D		—, Baidyanath ...	67
Damodar, Prasad ...	109	—, N. M. ...	63, 98
Das, Bishwa Nath, The		—, H. L. ...	56, 58
Hon'ble Mr. 12, 33		Deb, Sudhangsu Sekhar 71	
—, B., The Rev. 40,		D. K. Sharma ...	104
52, 116		De P. Vidyarthi ...	114

	PAGE		PAGE
Dharamshila Lal (Mrs.)	67	Edwards, A. C.	... 90
Dharmendra Brahmachari	39, 59, 64, 89	Ekkka, C. D.	... 111
Dhavle, S. B., The		Ewbank, A.	... 90
Hon'ble Mr. Justice	124		
Deonath Sahay	67	F	
Debi Dayal Upadhyaya	71	Fazlur Rahman	20, 32, 37, 41, 54, 63, 88
Devakinandan P r a s a d		Forrester, C.	... 75
Singh, Raja	13, 36	Fowler, G. J., Dr.	29, 201
Dhar, N. R., Dr.	27, 201	Fazl Ali, The Hon'ble	
——, S. M.	12, 35	Mr. Justice	18, 33, 49
——, Nira (Miss)	... 72	Fazl Alim	... 70
Dhirendra Varma, Dr.	59		
Dineshwar Prasad Roy	71	G	
Dipnarayan Prasad	70	Gait, His Honour Sir	
Dip Narayan Singh (or		Edward Albert	24, 205
D. N.)	100	Gajadhar Lal	... 71
Divakar Prasad Srivastav	61, 108	Ganesh Dutta, Singh, Dr.	
Durga Prasad	35, 47, 55, 64, 74, 120	Sir	13, 33, 204, 216, 219
Dodhi, A. J. (Miss)	... 72	Ganesh Prasad, Dr.	... 26
Duke, W. V.	99, 110	Ganesh Prasad Shahi	16, 31, 39, 50
Dukhan Ram, Dr.	... 133	Ganganath Jha, Mahama-	
Datta, D. M., Dr.	32, 42, 59, 61, 89	hopadhyaya, Dr.	28, 58, 203
——, Priya Govinda (or	•	Ganga Prasad	... 112
P. G.)	70, 115	G. Maharaj	... 122
Dutt, H.	67	Ganguli, H. N.	33, 44, 66
Dutta, Harendra Nath	130	——, Kali Prasanna	... 109
——, Brojendra Nath	217	——, P. B., Dr.	33, 43, 55, 59, 66, 92
——, K. K., Dr.	41, 58, 60, 89	——, S. K.	... 67
——, P. C.	66, 109	Gaya Prasad, Dr.,	... 133
——, S. K.	101	Gayatri Upadhyaya	14, 34, 45, 53, 71, 104
——, W. C.	45, 66, 104	Ghatak, A. T., Rai Bahadur	
Dutton, H. R., Lt.-Col.	134		40, 67, 73
Dwarka Nath, Rai Baha-		Ghosh, Bansidhar (or B. D.)	
dur	15, 19, 21, 31, 34, 50		66, 108
D. Ahmed, Major	76	——, Bhola Nath	... 93
		——, Dhirendra Nath (or	
E		D. N.)	62, 93
Edal Singh, Rai Baha-		——, G. C., Mrs.	... 72
dur	117	——, Gagan Chandra (or	
		G. C.)	53, 64, 109

	PAGE		PAGE
Ghosh, J. C., Dr.	... 59	Gupta, Priyabandhu (or P. B.)	... 101
———, J. N. Rai Sahib	14,	———, Ramapati (or R. P.)	65, 67, 93
33, 34, 43, 44, 47,		———, Sidheshwar	... 71
50, 51, 53, 55, 64,		———, Tarapada	... 71
71, 73, 74, 119		———, U. M. Capt.	133
———, K. S.	61, 64	Gupteshwar Nath (or G. Nath)	... 89
———, Kumud Behari	... 67	Gurusahai Lal, The Hon'ble Mr.	12, 16, 33, 50
———, Jagajjyoti Kumar	67	Gyan Chand, Dr.	27, 32, 42, 55, 56, 58, 61, 89, 200
———, L. K.	... 105		
———, Lalit Mohan	... 71	H	
———, G. K., Dr.	... 134	Hadi Hasan, Dr.	57, 58
———, Nirmalmoy (or N. M.)	61, 89	Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad	41,
———, Santosh Kumar (or S. K.)	63, 67, 88	52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 89	
———, S. N., Rai Sahib	... 67	Haldar, R. C.	40, 42, 52, 70, 104
Ghosh Dastidar, S. K., Dr.	73, 132	Hallett, His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier	11, 24
Ghosal, S. C.	... 98	Hallward, N. L.	... 99
—, S. M., Dr.	... 132	Hamilton, C. J.	26, 200
Godbole, N. N., Dr.	57, 59	Harrison, E. P., Dr.	... 26
Gokuleshwar Sahay	15, 31, 67	Hardy, A. O., The Rev.	... 112
Goswami, Bhairab Giri, Pt.	... 69	Hari Chand, Dr.	12, 18, 19, 23, 31, 38, 54, 57, 58, 60, 64, 89, 101, 103
Gow, P. F., Lt.-Col.	... 76	Harihar Pd. Narayan Singh, Raja Bahadur	13, 36
G. B. Sahay, Dr.	76, 134	Harinath Trivedi, Pt.,	... 69
G. S. Ram	... 72	Harnandan Prasad	... 71
Green, A. E., Capt.	35, 47	H. M. Jha	... 104
Greer, R. T.	... 105	Harinandan Sahay	... 43
Guha, Amitabha	... 67	Harballabh Narain Singh of Sonbarsa, Maharaja Sir	112
Guha, J. C.	... 130	Hari Shankar Pandey	... 89
—, A. K.	... 133	Hashim, M., Khan Bahadur	120
—, Jotindra Chandra	... 109	Hasan Askari	58, 89
—, K. K.	... 130	H. R., Kazimi	... 75
———, Sisir Kumar (or S. K.)	66, 93	Hazra, S. B., Miss	18, 31, 42, 46, 117
Gulrajani, M. T.	37, 59, 88	H. K. Sinha	... 105
Gupta, Bipin Bihari	... 99		
—, Bishwa Nath	... 69		
———, Broja Gopal (or B. G.)	63, 101		
Gupta, K. V.	32, 37, 40, 52, 54, 59, 101		

vii

	PAGE		PAGE
Hearn, L. A., Captain ...	72	Jugeshwar Prasad Singh ...	106
Hayward, J. C.	67, III	Jyoti Prasad Singh Deo,	
H. Rahman ...	II5	Raja Bahadur of Pan-	
Hill, J. L.	18, 3I, 37, 38,	chet ...	204
	50, 54, 56, 59, 63, 88		
Horne, E. A.	... 90		
Horseley, S. S. Rev.	65, 68		
Hubback, J. A.	28, 200		
Hughes, M. G. (Miss)	... 72		
Hyder Ali Khan	... 76		
I		K	
I. L. Khan ...	II7	Kale, V. G.	28, 200
Indu Sekhar Jha	46, 53	Kalanand Singh, Raja	100, 199
Iqbal Hosain, Dr.	4I, 54, 57,	Kalimuddin Ahmad	63, 88
	58, 60, 90	Kamala Prasad, Rai Baha-	
Ishwara Datta, Dr.	32, 38, 39,	dur	II, 25, 77
	52, 57, 60, 6I, 89	Kameshwar Prasad	... 67
Ishwari Datta Daurga,		Kameshwar Singh, Maha-	
Datti, Pt.,	17, 3I, 38, 39, 52	rajadhiraja Sir	13, 36
Ishwar Dayal	... 71	Kamleshwari Prasad	... 71
Ishwari Prasad, Dr.	... 58	Kamleshwari Prasad Singh,	
Iyengar, M. O. P.,	... 63	Raja	... II2
		Kamta Prasad	14, 22, 30,
			32, 43, 49, 50, 5I, 55, 57,
			59, 62, 93, 94, 202
		Kanji, N. L.	... I25
		Kanhaiya Prasad Sinha	... I18
		Kanungo, Narsingha Cha-	
		ran	... 70
		Kapildeo Narain	... 71
		Kar, Nagendra Nath	... 71
		Kartic Nath Panday	45, 53
		Kedar Nath Goenka	... II3
		Kedar Nath Varma	... 67
		Kesari Chand Suchanti	... II7
		Keshab Misra	... 59
		K. Dayal	33, 44, 93
		Kennedy, H. G. S., The	
		Rev.	... II2
		Kerr, F. H. W., The Rey.	II2
		Khaja Mohammad Noor,	
		The Hon'ble Mr. Justice,	
		Kt.	13, 25, 3I, 33, 49, 56
		K. P. Sinha	32, 37, 53, 56,
			58, 53, 98, 108, 110
		Khosla, R. P.	56, 58, 90, 103,
			109, 110
		Kichlu, P. K., Dr.	... 59

	PAGE		PAGE
Kirryanand Sinha, Raja Bahadur	100, 199	Mahanti, Guru Charan (or G. C.)	62, 98
K. N. Misra (or Kripa Nath Misra)	61, 63, 93	———, Haribandhu (or H. B.)	67, 98
Krishnananda Sahay	... 102	———, Jonathan	52, 65
Koimy, J. C., Rev.	... 74	———, Lakshmidhar, Rai Bahadur	70, 98
K. P. Jayaswal	... 25	———, Ramanath Mahanti	17, 33
Kajur, A. (Miss)	... 72	———, Ram Chandra	99
Kulwant Sahay	20, 34	Mahapatra, S. C.	70
Kunj Behari Misra	... 69	———, S. C.	73, 74, 121
L		M. Husnain, Capt.	36, 48
Lacy, R. C.	... 134		56, 133
Lacey, W. G.	... 29	Maheshwar Prasad	25, 106
Lahiri, K. M.	... 111	Maheshwari Prasad	69, 102
Lakshmi Narayan Singh, Pt.,	... 69	Mahendra Narayan Verma	93
Lakshmeshwar Panday	46, 53, 71	Mahony, G. H., Lt.-Col.	12, 35, 48, 51, 56, 76, 132, 133
Lakshmi Prasad Dikshit	71	M. K. Mahmood	... 125
Langat Singh	... 106	M. Sadique	35, 47, 56, 130
Lambert, H., Dr.	90, 99	M. Yunus, The Hon'ble Mr.	... 11
LeMesurier, His Excellency Sir Havilland	... 24	Majumdar, B. B., Dr.	15, 31, 42, 64, 104, 105
Levinge, E. V., His •Honour Sir	... 24	Manohar Lal	... 29
M		Maulvi Md. Saghiruddin	... 130
Macdonell, A.	... 90	Manu Subedar	30, 200
Mackintosh, J., Dr.	... 29	M. A. Mannan	32, 41, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 89
Madhaveswarendra Sahi, Kumar	... 209	M. Qamruddoja	20, 33, 43, 46, 59, 62, 66, 93
Macpherson, T. S., The Hon'ble Sir	... 25	Masudul Haque, Dr.	... 134
Madhav, K. B., Dr.	... 58	Markham, A. F.	12, 31, 37, 42, 52, 54, 55, 61, 111, 112
Mahabir Prasad	16, 31, 34, 47, 75	M. M. Prasad	... 104
Mahadeo Prasad	... 69	Mathura Prosad Varma	... 67
M. A. Hakim	... 53	Mazumdar, A. K.	... 105
Madhavan, Dr. (Mrs.)	... 133	Mathur, H. G. D.	... 75
M. A. Majid	... 134	Mazumdar, R. C., Dr.	... 58
Mahanti, Artaballabh, Rai Sahib	18, 31, 38, 39, 52, 54, 60, 62, 68, 69, 98	———, Byomkesh,	... 67
		———, Nilkantha	... 99
		———, G. D.	... 71
		———, S. N.	... 35
		McCrindle, J. W.	87, 90

INDEX OF NAMES

IX

	PAGE		PAGE
McDermot, L. ...	109	Moore, W. W. T. 28, 90, 94,	
McPherson, His Excellency		109, 201	
Sir Hugh ...	24	Md. Karim ...	70
Mehta, D. ...	48	M. A. Hakim ...	67
Mirza Akhtar Hosain, II, 25,	77	Muhammad Hussain, Sai-	
Misra, A. B. ...	75	yid, The Hon'ble Khan	
—, Brahmananda ...	98	Bahadur ...	93
—, Giri Chandra ...	102	Muhammad Ismail 40, 54, 60,	
—, Godavaris 16, 31		61, 64, 69, 89	
—, H. ...	67	Md. Muslim 32, 40, 41, 52,	
—, Kunj Behari ...	69	54, 60, 61, 64, 111	
—, Kshireswar ...	71	Mukharji, A. T. 21, 22, 32,	
—, Lingaraj 16, 31, 39		50, 57, 59, 63, 94,	
—, Lokenath (or L. N.) 66, 98		108, 110	
—, Maheshwar ...	70	—, B. (or Bhaba-	
—, Narayan 44, 63, 98		nath) 47, 74	
—, Nagendra Nath ...	71	—, B. B., 15, 31, 42,	
—, Persuram 14, 32, 43,		58, 61, 89	
44, 53, 63, 67, 99		—, Bishwanath (or	
Misra, Purna Chandra ...	71	B. N.) 61, 89	
—, Tarkeshwar ...	69	—, B. N. (or Bhola	
Mitra, Annada Prasad, Rai		Nath) 40, 46	
Sahib ...	218	—, D. B. 44, 53, 55,	
—, Chittatosh (or		63, 97	
C. T.) 15, 31, 37,		—, D. N. ...	105
59, 104		—, D. K. 46, 53, 72	
—, Govind Chandra 46, 53		—, G. C., 67, 75,	
—, H. D. ...	105	—, H. C. 43, 62,	
—, K. N. Rai Bahadur 57, 59		66, 111	
—, K. P. 14, 31, 40,		—, Haripada ...	67
41, 45, 64, 70, 114, 115		—, Hari Prasanna 102	
—, P. C. ...	70	—, Nanda Gopal ...	71
—, S. K. 67, 93		—, Radha Kamal,	
—, S. K., Dr. 57, 59		Dr. 27, 200	
—, S. L., Lt.-Col. ...	55	—, R. C. 46, 130	
—, Sunil Kumar ...	71	—, R. N. ...	111
M. Ataur Rahman ...	105	—, Surendra Nath,	
M. Rahman ...	115	Rai Bahadur 212	
Moitra, J. N. 15, 31, 61, 111		—, S. G. 63, 104	
—, S. C. 69, 115		—, T. H. 67, 111	
M. A. Hai, Dr. ...	134	Mukhopadhyay, Kali Kumar	
M. Alimullah ...	69	67	
M. Husnain, Dr. ...	76	Mullick, A. P. ...	71
		—, B. K. 59, 88	

	PAGE		PAGE
Muralidhar	... 71	Pati, Ratnakar	64, 65, 98
Murray, J. A., The Rev.	III, II2	Pattanayak, G. C., Dr.	... 122
Murray, E. C., Rev.	52, 54, 65, 68, III	Patnaik, Bankanidhi, Rai Sahib	15, 31, 39, 52, 70
N		Paul, Amulya Ratan	... 130
Nageshwar Prosad	16, 33	Phulan Prasad Varma	... 32
Nandi, S. C.	... 130	Pillai, P. P., Dr.	28, 200
Narayan Prasad Sastri	... 108	Pitamber Misra	... 34
Narsingh Sahai	... 102	Poddar, Kshetra Mohan	... 71
Nawal Kishore Prasad No. I	16, 33	Powell, J. G.	35, 47
Nawal Kishore Prasad No. II	75	P. S. Varma	... 75
Nayak, Nishibala (Miss)	19, 47	Pradhan, M. C.	13, 32, 34, 47, 55, 73, 74, 121
———, N. B. (Miss)	18, 31, 34, 39, 40, 46, 53, 55	Pramanic, Satis Chandra (or S. C.)	... 67
Nirsu Narayan Sinha	18, 33	Prabhu Narayan Sinha, His Highness Sir	... 106
Niyogi, Niranjan (or N.)	13, 31, 37, 40, 54, 59, 67, 98	Pujari, Sanatan, Rai Sahib	48,
"	41, 52, 69	56, 76, 134	
Nizamuddin Balkhi	41, 52, 69	Pur.tambikar, S. V.	... 58
O		Q	
Orgill, T. C.	99, 109	Qauzi Md. Zaffar	... 67
P		Qamruddoja, M.	20, 33, 43, 46, 59, 62, 66, 93
Pal, N., Capt. Rai Sahib	... 132	R	
Palit, Nirmalananda	... 93	Radhakrishnan, S.	... 27
Pandey Jadunandan Prasad	69	Raghunath Saran	16, 35, 36, 48, 49, 56
———, Nawal Kishore Sahay	34	R. K. Saran	32, 42, 58, 61, 89
———, Tarini Prasad	... 94	R. N. Sahay	... 71
Panda, B. K.	... 122	Rajdayal Chowdhry	... 69
Panna Lall	... 62	Raj Narain Lal	... 94
Parmeshwar Prasad	... 94	Rajendra Prasad	... 69
Parmeshwar Narayan Mahtha, Rai Bahadur	... 106	Rajendra Prasad, Dr.	17, 31, 33
Parvati Devi of Sonopore State, Maharani Lady	13, 36	Ram Behari Singh	... ¹ 102
Parija, P. K.	13, 14, 22, 23, 26, 33, 44, 55, 63, 75, 97, 99	Raman, C. V., Dr. Sir	... 27
P. P. Sinha Sharma	38, 61, 111	Ram Briksh Sarma	... 69
		Ram Briksh Rai	... 69
		Ram Chandra Prasad	... ¹ 71
		Ram Chiranjib Prasad	... 67

	PAGE		PAGE
Ram Ran Vijaya Sinha, Rai Bahadur	202, 213	Rohatgi, B. N.	98
Rameshwar Dayal	... 94	Roy, A. C.	... 105
Ram Naresh Lall	... 71	—, B. B.	14, 31, 39, 42, 55, 61, 64, 98
R. Panday	... 116	—, B. K., Dr.	... 133
Ramdin Panday	64, 108	—, Bhutnath	... 73
R. D. Gupta, Rai Bahadur	75	Roy, Chandra Bhushan (or C. B.)	66, 92
Rameshwar Prasad	67, 71	—, Girija Shanker (or G. S.)	39, 59, 63, 98
Ram Narain Lal	15, 34	—, Madhab Chandra	... 71
Ram Darash Lal	... 70	—, P. C.	75, 76, 133
Rama Narain Singh of Khaira, Raja Bahadur	... 112	—, Nityaranjan	... 71
Rameshwar Jha	... 69	—, R. C., Dr.	33, 38, 43, 57, 59, 62, 66, 92
Ramagyan Pandey, Pt.	38, 69	—, S.	... 73
Ramrasila Prasad Sinha	... 71	—, S. (Miss)	... 116
Ram Prasad	... 53	—, Sarat Chandra, Rai Bahadur	... 26
Ramayan Sharan Singh	... 69	—, Sukhalata (Mrs.)	... 116
Ramsarav Prasad Sinha	... 71	—, S. N.	32, 33, 42, 44, 55, 61, 63, 104, 105
Ramsarup Sastri, Pt.	... 59	Roy Chaudhuri, Makhan Lal	40, 41, 64, 102
Ramsaran Upadhyaya, Rai Sahib	15, 31, 39, 52, 68, 69, 74	—, Purna Chandra	109
Rai Chaudhri, H. C., Dr.	58	Rudra, Mahendra Nath	... 134
—, C. C.	... 111	—, Premtosh	... 90
—, Sushil Chandra	• 109	Russell, C.	... 90
Rai Guru Saran Prasad	... 34		
Rangachariar, V.	62, 92	S	
Rash Behari Roy	... 69	Sachchidananda Sinha, Dr.	11, 18, 19, 25, 30, 33, 54, 57, 59, 124, 206, 212
Rashid Ahmad Siddiqi, Dr.	57, 59	Sadhukhan, Gokul Chandra	... 115
Ratan Chand	... 67	Saiyid Ali Akhtar	... 115
Rath, Bishwanath	69, 117	Saileshwari Sahay	... 70
Ravaneshwar Prasad	... 71	Saiyid Abdul Majid	... 109
Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh of Gidhour, Maharaja Bahadur, Sir	112, 207	Saha, Kshetralal	... 118
Ravenshaw, T.	... 95	—, Megh Nad, Dr.	... 27
Ray, Ashutosh Nath, Raja (of Karanchowra)	112	S. A. Karim	... 116
—, Atul Krishna	... 34	Sahni, B., Dr.	29, 77, 202
Raye, N. N.	... 102	Sampath Kumaran, M.A., Dr.	63
Roberts, D. T., Rev.	73, 74		
Rogers, J. K.	87, 90		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sanyal, Monilal	... 67	Sen, H. K., Dr.	28, 201
——, N. K.	60, 98	——, P. K., Dr.	... 30
Santlal Chowdhry	... 71	——, P. K.	... 67
Sant Prasad	... 109	——, R. C.	33, 44, 63, 67, 109
Satchidananda Sinha	46, 71	——, J. K.	... 71
S. K. Sahay, Dr.	... 133	——, Saileshwar	... 102
S. K. P. Sinha	16, 19, 35, 47, 49, 51, 56, 75	Sen Gupta, Ananta Mohon	109
Samaddar, J. N.	... 26	——, Mohit Mohan	
Samantarai, Krutibas (or		—— (or M. M.) Dr.	33, 43, 59, 63, 93
K. B.)	54, 59, 62, 98	——, Surendra Chan-	
Sanjana, Bomon	14, 19, 35, 47, 51, 56, 75, 129	dra	... 109
Saraswati Sinha Sarma, Pt.	69	——, S. K.	... 105
Sarjoo Prasad	15, 33, 47, 125	——, S. N.	63, 104
Sardesai, G. S.	... 27	Sen Majumdar, J. C.	42, 61, 101
Sarkar, A. N., Rai Sahib		Seth, T. N., Dr.	75, 134
——, Dr.	133	Shahamat Hosain	... 67
——, Jiban Krishna Dr.		Shah, K. T.	28, 200
(or J. K.)	42, 57, 59, 109	Shalide, N. G., Dr.	... 58
——, Sir Jadunath	26, 29, 58	Sharf Alam	67, 71, 105
——, J. N.	64, 89	Shahi Anwar Hossain	... 69
——, Kali Kinkar	... 114	Shaw, R.	25, 99, 211
——, M. P.	64, 73	Sheomangal Singh	... 69
——, S. C., Dr.	18, 22, 27, 31, 41, 42, 55, 56, 58, 60, 74, 89	S. P. Prasad	14, 18, 23, 29, 33, 36, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 57, 59, 62, 63, 67, 93, 201
Sarkhel, Mohini Mohon	63, 101	Shaw, L. N.	... 105
——, Haraprasad, Maha-		Shital Prasad Shukla	61, 64, 108
mahopadhyaya	... 26	Shiva Chandra Lal	11, 75, 130
——, S. N. Mazumder	... 26	Siddhinath Jha	... 71
Satrughna Pd. Singh	... 71	——, Misra	15, 31, 37, 39, 52, 69
S. C. Misra	... 104	Shivanandan Thakur	... 69
Segal, K. N., Dr.	... 75	Shiva Swarup Varma	39, 52, 69, 70
Sen, Atulananda	32, 40, 41, 54, 61, 108	Shivanandan Prasad	... 93
——, B. N.	... 166	Shyam Kumari of Ulao,	
——, D. N.	... 105	(Musammat)	... 112
——, Dharendra Nath (or		Shyamandan, Sahay, Rai	
D. N.)	33, 44, 55, 56, 58, 62, 66, 92	Bahadur	17, 31
		Shyam Sundar Das, Rai	
		Bahadur	57, 59

	PAGE		PAGE
Sifton, His Excellency Sir		S. N. Tiwari	53, 71
James David ...	24	Sohan Lal ...	75
Singh, B. K., Dr. 33, 43, 44,		Subramaniam, S. ...	118
55, 57, 59, 62, 63, 92, 99		Subramania Ayer, K. A.,	
Sinha, Bir Chandra (or		Dr. ...	58
B. C.) ...	103	Sukhdeo Behari Misra, Rai	
—, B. M. K. ...	104	Bahadur	29, 203
—, C. C. 14, 31, 42, 55,		Sudhakar Jha, Dr. 20, 64, 89	
57, 59, 61, 89		Sukhdeo Narayan ...	70
—, G. C. 71, 73		Sukhraj Ray, Rai Baha-	
—, G. H. 14, 31, 37, 52,		dur ...	201
59, 108		Sultan, Ahmad	45, 71
—, J. (or Jadunath),		Sultan Ahmed, S., Dr. Sir,	
Dr. ...	59	Syed, Kt. 13, 25, 33	
—, K. M. 32, 41, 104		Surajdeo Narain ...	22
—, Phanindra Nath ...	67	Sullivan, B. J., Rt. Rev. 18, 31	
—, P. C. 62, 93		S. P. Varma, The Hon'ble	
—, Prafulla Kumar ...	42	Mr. Justice 34, 47, 49, 56	
—, Ramani Mohon (or		Suraj Bhusan Lal, Rai	
R. M.) 62, 66, 109		Bahadur	39, 69
—, Sitiesh Chandra (or		S. Ainul Varis ...	125
S. C.) ...	67	Sundaram, P. S. ...	98
—, Satyendra Prasanna,		S. S. Mahmud Shah, Dr. 134	
His Excellency The		Syed Hasan	75, 125
Rt. Hon'ble Baron		S. Hassan ...	105
Sir ...	24	Surajdeo Narayan ...	108
Sircar, Nishakanta ...	101	S. M. Ataur Rahman ...	109
Sita Ram Prasad 67, 104		S. K. Ahmad ...	104
Siyaballabh Saran ...	67	Surya Narain Varma ...	102
Siva Ram, Dr. ...	27	S. M. Ahmad 67, 73, 74, 120	
Smith, W., Owston 99, 109		S. S. Alam 12, 23, 33, 47, 51,	
Spiller, T. R. 13, 18, 34, 47,		56, 75, 125	
50, 51, 55, 74, 119, 120		S. A. Khaliqi Ibrahim ...	71
Srikanta Sarma, Pt. ...	69	S. M. Abdul Moin	34, 125
Srikantha Sastri, Pt. ...	69	Syed Hasan, Khan Baha-	
Srinarayan Sahay 16, 19, 20,		dur ...	125
30, 32, 34, 50		S. Mahmud Shere ...	17, 33
Sri Krishna Sinha, The		S. M. Hafeez 16, 19, 20, 21,	
Hon'ble Mr. 11, 31		22, 30, 31, 33, 47, 48,	
Stephenson, Sir Hugh Lan-		50, 56, 125	
down, His Excellency ...	24	Syed Hasan Reza Kazimi	125
Stevenson, G. C., P., The		S. M. Moinul Haque 12, 19,	
Rev. ...	112	22, 23, 31, 37, 41, 50,	
Sripati Prasad ...	71	52, 54, 63, 65, 68,	
Stott, H., Col. 12, 35, 76		104, 105	

	PAGE		PAGE
S. M. Shareef	34, 47, 75, 125	Urquhart, W. S., Dr.	... 59
S. M. Rahman, Dr.	134	Umanath, Jha	38, 52, 69, 108
Sy e d Mahmud, The		Umanath Pathak	... 118
Hon'ble Dr.	12, 31	Umashankar Prasad	... 43
Syed Naziruddin	16, 31	Upadhya, Ambica Pd.	39, 54, 62, 66, 68, 69
S. Yusufuddin Balkhi	... 69	Upadhyaya, Gayatri	14, 34, 45
Syed Tahiruddin Ahmad,		-----, K. P.	... 52
Khan Bahadur	53, 71, 73		
Syed Wahidul Haque	... 71		
T		V	
Tapeshwari Singh	46, 53, 72	Varughese, K. C.	... 111
Tarini Prosad Sinha	... 69	Varughese, V. C.	67, 111
Taraporewala, Y. J.	32, 38,	Vergese, G., Lt.-Col.	12, 35
41, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60,		Vishwanath Pd. Mahatha	106
64, 69, 89		Vyas, B. N., Rai Bahadur	75, 76
Tarkeshwar Misra	... 69	V. Dayal	... 66
Tej Narain Singh, Rai		Verghus, G. Mrs.	... 116
Bahadur	... 100		
Terrell, The Hon'ble the		W	
Chief Justice Sir Courtney	11, 33, 56	Wahidur Rahman	... 25
Thakur Pd.	32, 35, 42, 47,	Walford, F.	... 130
53, 70, 72, 75, 74, 120		West, M. P., Dr.	... 28
T h a t r a j Bahadur, Sri		Wheeler, His Excellency Sir	
Covind Chandra	17, 31, 39	Henry	... 24
Thickett J. H.	... 120	Wigner, E. C. (Miss)	... 116
Thomson, J. F.	... 87	Whitty, His Excellency Sir	
, S. L., The Rev.	111, 112	James Tarlton	... 24
Tipping, L.	... 90	Whitaker, E. (Miss)	46, 53, 55, 65, 73
Tribeni Prasad Sinha, Dr.	134	Whitlock, P. O.	90, 99
Tripathi, S. C.	12, 18, 32, 44, 55, 97, 99	Whitmore, F. B.	... 120
Tullis, J.	13, 35, 47, 51, 56, 75, 129, 130	Wilson, C. R.	... 90
Turkenbergh, G. A., Father	65		
		Y	
U		Yosepha Völk, M. (Sister)	65
Ugra'Pratap Sinha, Dr.	... 132		
Udit Narayan Paldey	... 69	Z	
		Zahir Ahsan	... 53, 55
		Z. Abdin	... 101

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

A

	PAGE
Admission of institutions up to:—	
B. A. Standard	79—81
B. Ed. Standard	86
B. L. Standard	86
B. Sc. Standard	84
I. A. Standard	81—84
I. Sc. Standard	85—86
M. A. Standard	79
M. Sc. Standard	84
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Standard ...	86
M.B., B.S. Standard	86
Assistant Registrar(s)	11, 25, 77
Advisory Committee to help and advise students preparing for the I.C.S. and other Public Service Commission examinations, members of the ...	

B

Bihar National College, extent of admission of	80, 82, 84, 85
—————, history of	103—104
—————, instructional staff of	104—105
Board of Accounts	50
Board of Anglo-Indian and European Education, University Representative on the	23
Board (Central)	20
Boards of Examiners	52—57
Board of Examiners in Arabic (Matriculation) ...	52
—————(I.A., B.A.)	54
—————Bengali (Matriculation)	52
—————(I.A., B.A.)	54
—————Botany (Matriculation)	53
—————(I.A., B.A.)	55
—————Chemistry (I.A., I.Sc., B.A., B.Sc.)	55
—————(M.Sc.)	57
—————Commerce (Matriculation)	53

	PAGE
Board of Examiners in Domestic Science (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	55
_____ Drawing (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ Economics (I.A., B.A.) ...	55
_____ (M.A.)	56
_____ Education ...	55
_____ Engineering ...	56
_____ English (Matriculation) ...	52
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ (M.A.)	56
_____ French, Italian and German (Matriculation) ...	52
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ Geography (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	55
_____ Greek and Latin (Matriculation) ...	52
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ Hindi (Matriculation) ...	52
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ (M.A.)	57
_____ History (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	55
_____ (M.A.)	56
_____ Law ...	56
_____ Manual Training (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ Mathematics (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	55
_____ (M.A.)	56
_____ Music (Matriculation) ...	53
_____ Medicine ...	56
_____ Oriya (Matriculation) ...	52
_____ (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ Persian (I.A., B.A.)	54
_____ (M.A.)	57
_____ Philosophy (I.A., B.A.)	55
_____ (M.A.)	57
_____ Physics (I.A., I.Sc., B.A., B.Sc.)	55
_____ (M.Sc.)	57
_____ Sanskrit (Matriculation) ...	52

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

xvii

	PAGE
Board of Examiners in Sanskrit (I.A., B.A.) ...	54
----- (M.A.) ...	57
----- Science (Matriculation) ...	53
----- Urdu and Persian (Matriculation) ...	52
----- Urdu (I.A., B.A.) ...	54
----- (M.A.) ...	57
Board, Inter-University, University representative on the ...	21
Board of Secondary Education, University representative on the ...	21
----- Selection for College appointments, University representative on the ...	21
----- Studies in Arabic ...	40
----- Bengali ...	40
----- Botany ...	44
----- Chemistry ...	43
----- Commerce ...	46
----- Domestic Science and Needle Work ...	46
----- Drawing ...	46
----- Economics ...	42
----- Education ...	47
----- Engineering ...	47
----- English ...	37
----- French, German and Italian ...	38
----- Geography ...	45
----- Greek and Latin ...	37
----- Hindi and Nepali ...	39
----- History ...	41
----- Law ...	47
----- Manual Training ...	46
----- Mathematics ...	44—45
----- Medicine ...	48
----- Music ...	42—43
----- Oriya ...	39—40
----- Persian and Urdu ...	41
----- Philosophy ...	42
----- Physics ...	43—44
----- Sanskrit and Pali ...	38
Bureau, Students' Information ...	20

C

Central Board, members of	...	...	20
Chancellor(s)	...	...	11
Chancellor(s), succession list of	...	...	24
Committee, Finance	...	...	50
----- to scrutinise the results of examinations	...	...	48
-----, Library General	...	...	50—51
-----, Executive	...	...	51
----- of University Inspectors	...	...	48—49
-----, Students' Residence	...	...	50
-----, Transfer	...	...	49
Council and Convocation (Sanskrit), University Representatives on the	...	...	21
Cuttack Training College, extent of admission of	...	...	86
-----, history of	...	...	120—121
-----, instructional staff of	...	...	121—122

D

Debating Society (Patna University), members of the	...	...	22
Delegacy (University Examination) for Secondary Education	...	...	19
-----, University Printing	...	...	51
Diamond Jubilee College, extent of admission of	...	...	82
----- governing body of	...	...	112
-----, history of	...	...	112—114
-----, instructional staff of	...	...	114—115

E

Endowments	...	...	199—222
Engineering College, extent of admission of	...	...	86
-----, history of	...	...	126—129
-----, instructional staff of	...	...	129—130
Entrance Board, Exemption by the	...	...	170—173
Examiners for 1937, list of	...	...	58—76

F

Faculties	...	...	31—33
Faculty of Arts	...	...	31—32
----- Education	...	...	34—35
----- Law	...	...	33—34
----- Science	...	...	32—33

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

xix

	PAGE
Faculty of Engineering	35
-----Medicine	35—36
Fellows allotted to no Faculty .	36
-----, <i>Ex-officio</i>	11—13
-----, Representative	13—17
-----, for Life	13
-----, nominated	17—18

G

G. B. B. College, extent of admission of	80, 83, 84, 85
-----, history of	105—108
-----, instructional staff of	108—110

I

Information Bureau (Students')	20
Institute of Science (India), Bangalore, University	
Representative on the	21.

L

Legislative Assembly (Bihar), University Represen-	
tative on the	22
Library, for the Bayley Memorial Collection	203—205
List of approved high schools	135—144
----- graduates ' '	223—459
----- successful candidates in the University	
examinations of 1937	460—654
Loan Scholarship (The Sir Ganesb Dutta Singh) ...	179—183

M

Medal(s), Bakshi Ramyad Sinha	208—209
-----, Gait English	205—206
-----, Gidhaur Gold.	207—208
-----, I. N. Chandra Gold	211—212
-----, Jyotirmoyee Silver Jublee Commemora-	217
-----, The Macpherson Gold	213
-----, Madhava	209—210

	PAGE
Medal(s), Rabindra Nath Dutt Memorial ...	217—218
———, Rabindra Nath Mukharji ...	212
———, Raja Shivanandan Prasad Singh ...	114
———, Rai Sahib Ramji Das Gupta ...	129, 215
———, Sonapur State Peace Celebration ...	93
———, Sir Jwala Prasad ...	215—216
———, The Sifton Gold ...	214
———, Shaw Memorial ...	211
———, Sifton Hindi Gold ...	213
———, Srimati Radhika Sinha ...	206
———, Srimati Ram Kishori ...	212—213
———, University ...	205—219
———, Walford ...	129, 214—215
———, Wheeler Gold ...	216
Medalists, University, List of ...	220—222
Medical College, extent of admission of ...	86
———, history of ...	131—132
———, instructional staff of ...	132—134
Medical Council (Indian), University Representative	
" on the ...	23

N

Nalanda College, extent of admission of ...	83
———, history of ...	117—118
———, instructional staff of ...	118

P

Patna College, extent of admission of ...	79, 83
———, history of ...	86—88
———, instructional staff of ...	88—90
———, tuition fee and other charges, in ...	87
Patna Law College, extent of admission of ...	86
———, governing body of ...	123
———, history of ...	122—124
———, instructional staff of ...	125
Patna Training College, extent of admission of ...	86
———, history of ...	118—119
———, instructional staff of ...	119—120

	PAGE
Prize(s), Biswa Jayanti	97
-----, Bora Sambar's Senapati	97
-----, Bhushan Chandra Bhattacharya Memorial	97
-----, Durgagati Memorial	88
-----, Jagannath Memorial	96
-----, Janakinath Bose (Rai Bahadur)	96
-----, Wilson Memorial	88
-----, Woodburn	96

R

Ranchi Zila School, extent of admission of	84
-----, history of	115
-----, instructional staff of	115—116
Ravenshaw College, extent of admission of 79, 81, 84, 85	
-----, history of	94—97
-----, instructional staff of	97—99
-----, tuition fee and other charges in	96
Ravenshaw Girls' High School, extent of admission	
----- of	83
-----, history of	116—117
-----, instructional staff of	117
-----, members of the	
----- Managing Committee of	116
Readers, University	25, 30, 77
Readers in Indian Economics, Banaili	25—30, 200
----- Natural Science, Sukh Raj Ray	25—30, 201—202
Readership, Ramdin (Hindi)	28—30, 203
Recognition by Cambridge University	161—162
----- Dublin University	168—169
----- Edinburgh University	169—170
----- French Universities	172—175
----- General Council of Medical Education and Registration	153—160
-----, the Indian Medical Council	160—161
----- the Institute of Chartered Accountants	175—176
----- London University	145—153
----- Oxford University	162—163
----- of examinations of other Universities	176—177
Registrar(s)	25, 77
Report, Syndicate's Annual (for 1937)	657

	PAGE
Rules to be observed by approved high schools ...	78
Rules for State Scholars under the supervision of the High Commissioner	191—197

S

Science College, extent of admission of ...	84, 85
—————, history of ...	91—92
—————, instructional staff of ...	92—94
—————, tuition fee and other charges in ...	91
Scholars (Research), list of ...	178—179
Scholars (State), rules for ...	191—197
Scholarship(s), Baker ...	97
—————, Bailey ...	101
—————, Cunningham Memorial ...	110
—————, Dhenkanal ...	97
—————, Devadatta Tripathi ...	88
—————, for study outside India ...	178—198
—————, Harballabh Narayan ..	101
—————, Harendranath-Monorama Mitra ...	218
—————, Hathwa Raj ...	87
—————, Bihar College of Engineering ...	128
—————, B. N. College ...	103
—————, Nalanda College ...	117
—————, Patna College ...	88
—————, Ravenshaw College ...	96—97
—————, Science College ...	91—92
—————, St. Columba's College ...	110—111
—————, 'T. N. J. College ...	101
—————, Lulf Ali ...	92
—————, Mayo ...	97
—————, Mrs. Burn ...	111
—————, Muhammadi Jan ...	88
—————, Nim Narayan ...	110
—————, Peck Memorial ...	97
—————, Prince of Wales Medical College ...	131
—————, Qazi Syed Raza Hussain ...	88, 91
—————, Sir Ganesh Dutta Singh	
—————, Loan ...	179—183
—————, State, general rules for the award of	184—186
—————, State, List of Bihar & Orissa ...	184

	PAGE
Scholarship(s), for male candidates of the domiciled community, special rules relating to	189
-----, for female candidates of the domiciled community, special rules relating to	190—191
-----, for Indian women, special rules relating to	188
-----, list of	174
-----, University Research	178
-----, University, special rules relating to	186—187
-----, for the study of oriental languages, or any other literary or scientific subject, special rules relating to	187—188
Schools (Approved High), list of Girls	144
Schools (High), in the District of Balasore	142
----- Bhagalpur	140—141
----- Champaran	138
----- Cuttack	141—142
----- Darbhanga	142
----- Gaya	136—137
----- Hazaribagh	142
----- Manbhum	143
----- Monghyr	139—140
----- Muzaffarpur	138—139
----- Palamau	143
----- Patna	135—136
----- Purnea	141
----- Puri	142
----- Ranchi	143
----- Santal-Parganas	141
----- Sambalpur	142
----- Saran	137—138
----- Shahabad	136
----- Singhbhum	144
-----, in Eastern States Agency	144
School of Mines (Indian) at Dhanbad, University Representative on the	22
St. Columba's College, extent of admission of	81, 82, 85
-----, history of	110—111
-----, instructional staff of	111—112

	PAGE
Syndicate, <i>ex-officio</i> members of	18
———, ordinary members of	18—19
———, nominated members of	19
———, Annual Report of the	657

T

T. N. J. College, extent of admission of	80, 82, 84, 85
———, history of	100—101
———, instructional staff of	101—103
———, tuition fee and other charges in	100

V

Vice-Chancellor(s)	11, 25
--------------------	--------

